

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

PRÆFATIO

AD

LIBRUM DEUTERONOMII.

EX Scriptis Codicibus, quorum Variantes ad librum Deuteronomii edimus, aliqui librum integrum haud continent. Quantum autem de textu libri istius aut sit, aut non sit, servatum in singulis, et alia quædam insuper de nonnullis, hæc recensio declarabit. Figuræ autem Numerales, post quas in hac serie plene distinguitur, et ad quas nihil annotatur ex adverso, designant Codices, qui continent Deuteronomii librum integrum.

- II. III. IV, Continet tantum a capitis iv commate 1φ, ad κληρονομησαι in 26 commate : et α τον σιτον σβ cap. vii, 13, ad κληρονομησαι cap. xvii, 14 : et ab ου πατριαν cap. xviii, 8, ad τον πλη cap. xix, 4 : et α σιν πολλοις cap. xxviii, 12, ad τα ωτα αυτων cap. xxxi, 11.
- VII. X. XI, Deficit post εκρηθηται capitis xxviii, commate 40, usque ad εθαι εν πασαις cap. xxx, 16.
15. 16. 18.
19. 28, Deficit post εσι γαρ capitis xi, commate 10, ad δρυος υψηλης commate 30 : et post δικαιον cap. xvi, 20, usque ad ρονομιον τουτο cap. xvii, 18 : et post διετραμμενη cap. xxx, 19, usque ad διετραμμενη cap. xxxii, 5.
29. 30. 32.
37, Continet tantum capitis x commata 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, (19 omisso) 20, 21.
44. 46, Repertus est tam sero, ut vix sperarem eum potuisse conferri, dum procederet impressio Deuteronomii. Et quidem variantes ejus ad capita septem priora habentur in Addendis ad calcem hujus tomi : sed advenit collatio Codicis satis opportune, ut ejus variæ lectiones ad capita reliqua sub textu in suis locis inferi possent.
52. 53. 54.
55, Deficit post cap. xi, 21, usque ad initium xii capitis : et post cap. xiv, 23, usque ad cap. xv, 5 : et post cap. xv, 18, usque ad 2 comma xvii capitis : et post cap. xvii, 7, usque ad cap. xix, 16 : et post cap. xx, 12, usque ad προσελουσονται cap. xxi, 5 : et post cap. xxi, 9, ad 22 comma : et post cap. xxiii, comma ultimum, ad cap. xxvi, 14 : et post cap. xxviii, 19, ad 49 comma : et post cap. xxix, 6, ad 18 comma.
56. 57, Deficit post ημερας cap. iv, 40, usque ad κατακαισεται cap. xii, 3.
58. 59. 64.
68, Haud citavimus, quia textum exhibet prorsus eundem cum Codice, quem numero 29 signavimus.
71. 72, Deficit post cap. xxviii, 35, ad 61 comma.
73. 74. 75.
76. 77. 82.
83. 85. 106.
107, Haud citavimus, quia textum exhibet prorsus eundem cum Codice, quem numero 106 signavimus.
108. 118.
120, 121, Haud citavimus, quia continet uterque textum prorsus eundem cum Codice, quem numero 29 signavimus.
128. 129.
130. 131.
132, Continet tantum capitis x, commata 14, 15, 16, 18, (19 omisso) 20.

PRÆFATIO AD LIBRUM DEUTERONOMII.

- 133, Designat varias lectiones ab If. Voffio ex Codicibus scriptis excerptas.
 134. 136, Continet tantum a capitis xv, commate 6, ad *επιδηται* in 10 commate: et capitis xvii, commata 6, 7: et a *και εσαι* cap. xix, 3, ad *ρημα τετο* in 7 commate, et capitis ejusdem commata 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20: et capitis xxi, commata 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, et a capitis ejusdem 17 commate ad *αποθανεται* in 21 commate: et capitis xxii, commata 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, ad *πατρος αυτης* 2^o in 21 commate: et partem 22 commatis, nempe usque ad *γυναικα*: et capitis ejusdem commata 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29: et capitis xxiii, comma 20, usque ad *της γης*: et capitis xxiv, comma 7: et capitis ejusdem commata 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16: et capitis xxv, commata 11, 12.

Porro, Codices quosdam Psalmodum Græcos, Canticum Mosis in hoc libro subjunctum habentes, ad istam textûs partem contulimus. Ii vero designantur numeris III secunda vice nam præter libros Pentateuchi habet quoque Psalmodum cum Canticis. XIII. 65. 66. 67. 69. 80. 81. 99. 100. 101. 102. 106 secunda vice. 124. 144. 145. 146. 151. 152. 154. 155. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 175. 178. 179. 180. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 200. 201. 202. 203. 205. 206. 208. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225.

EDITIONES, quas in præcedente libro, easdem et in hoc quoque contulimus. Sed de Ed. Lipf. notandum est, quod post vocem *σόφους* in cap. i, 13, penitus deficiat. Et quoad Ed. Alex. notandum est, eam habere post Psalmodum editum ex repetito textum Odæ Mosis in Deuteronomio, atque adeo secunda vice ad hanc Odam fuisse collatam, et si aliud legat in Canticis post Psalmodum, aliud in textu perpetuo Deuteronomii, de hac discrepantia admoneri in Addendis.

PATRES et SCRIPTORES GRÆCI, qui in libris præcedentibus, iidem et hic quoque conferuntur.

VERSIONES, quas in libris præcedentibus, easdem in hoc quoque, et in iisdem fere tam scriptis quam impressis earundem exemplaribus, contulimus. Sed de Arab. 2 notandum est, quod post *σήμερον* in cap. iv, 2, usque ad *θηλύκου* in com. 16, deficiat. Item post *εξήγ. σε* cap. vii, 19, ad *δια τῶν πόλεων* cap. viii, 7. Item quod post cap. ix, 11, penitus deficiat. De Arab. 1 est notandum quoque, quod post *εἶπε πρὸς αὐτ.* cap. xxxii, 45, penitus deficiat. Porro de Arab. 4 notandum est, quod contineat tantum comma 43 in cap. xxxii ex textu *τῶν ὁ* conversum, et quod deinde ad finem Deuteronomii exprimat Versionem Syriacam Polyglottam.

SIGNA, non alia sunt ab illis, quibus usi fuimus in libris præcedentibus.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. Ι.

1. **ΟΥΤΟΙ** οἱ λόγοι ἧς ἐλάλησε Μωυσῆς παντὶ Ἰσραὴλ πέραν τῆ Ἰορδάνου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ πρὸς
 2. 3. **καταχρύσεια.** Ἐνδεκα ἡμερῶν ἐκ Χωρήθ ὁδὸς ἐπ' ὄρος Σηεῖρ ἕως Κάδης Βαρνή. Καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐν
 τῷ τεσσαρακοστῷ ἔτει ἐν τῷ ἑνδεκάτῳ μηνὶ μιᾷ τῆ μηνός, ἐλάλησε Μωυσῆς πρὸς πάντας υἱούς
 4. Ἰσραὴλ, κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο Κύριος αὐτῷ πρὸς αὐτὸς, Μετὰ τὸ πατάξαι Σηὼν βασι-
 5. **σαντα** ἐν Ἀσαρῶθ καὶ ἐν Ἐδραῖν, Ἐν τῷ πέραν τῆ Ἰορδάνου ἐν γῆ Μωᾶθ, ἤρξατο Μωυσῆς δια-
 6. **σαφῆσαι** τὸν νόμον τῆτον, λέγων, Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐλάλησεν ἡμῖν ἐν Χωρήθ, λέγων, **ικανύσ-**
 7. **θω** ὑμῖν κατοικεῖν ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῆτῳ. Ἐπιστάφητε καὶ ἀπάρατε ὑμεῖς, καὶ εἰσπορεύεσθε εἰς ὄρος

I. Totum comma ἅ 57. οὗτ. οἱ λ.] καὶ ἕτ. οἱ λ. Alex. *hæc sunt mandata* Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *δυσμαῖς*] *δυσμας* 19, 32, 54, 59, 71, 106, 108, 134. Compl. sic Theodoret. in Editione, i, 256, sed *δυσμαῖς* in uno Codice. *θαλάσση*] ἅ VII, XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 52, 54, 71, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 128, 130, 131. Alex. Lipf. Cat. Nic. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, X, 64. *Φαράν*] *Pharran* Copt. *Parar illinc* Arm. 1. *Paran* Georg. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. *Τοφέλ*] καὶ *αναμεισον* præmittunt 18, 44, 58, 59, 74, 76, 128, 134. *enitem* præmittit sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. καὶ præmittunt 106. Slav. idem præmittunt cum ✕ præcunte Arab. 1. 2. *Τοφολ*, sed super ol est ωn superscript. ab alia manu, 55. *Τοφολ* 58. *Τοφολον* 64. Ald. *Τοφιλ* 28. exprimit *Τιφὼλ* Arm. 1. *Dipola* septem Codd. Armeni. *Τοφολ* Georg. καὶ *Λοβὸν*] ἅ 131. Slav. Ostrog. *Λοβὸν*] *Αυλων* 55. *Λοβων* 16. *Λοβων* 32. Cat. Nic. *Δοβον* (Δ pro Λ) 82. *Λοβων* 59. *Lobona* Copt. exprimunt *Λοβὸν* Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *Αὐλων*] *Λοβων* 55. *Αυλον* 19. *Αυλακ* 59. exprimit *Ἀβλων* Slav. Ostrog. καὶ *καταχρύσεια*] καὶ *κατα χρυσία* 76, 134. Alex. καὶ *κατα τα χρυσία* 82. Ald. καὶ *καταχρυσίων* 16, 131. exprimit καὶ *Ἀσιρωθ* (est hoc Aquile et Synnachi, sed ad *Τοφολ* relatum video) Georg. exprimunt καὶ *Ἀσιρωθ* καὶ τῶν ὀχυρωμάτων *καταχρύσεια* Armeni Codd. septem. habent similiter, nisi quod καὶ ultimum haud abjiciunt, Arm. 1. et reliqui. Arm. Ed.

II. Totum comma ἅ 57. ἑνδεκα—Σηεῖρ] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent Arab. 3. *ἐκ*] ἐν XI, 16, 19, 52, 53, 75. Cat. Nic. *Χωρήθ*] *Χωρήθ* 75. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *Χωρην* (sic) 130, 131. ὄρος] *ορος* 19, 53. Cat. Nic. *Σηεῖρ*] *Σηερ* 74, 134. *Σηρ* 106. *Σηερ* 18, 44, 75. Compl. *Σηερ* 59. *Σηεῖρ* 19. *Seeir Sour* (sic) Arm. 1. *Βαρνή*] *Βαρνι* 32. *Βαρνω* 53.

III. τῷ τεσσαρακ.] ἅ τῷ 28. exprimit τῷ *μῆ* (sic) Slav. Ostrog. *ἐνδεκάτῳ*] *δεκάτῳ* XI, 73, 77, 128, 129. *μιᾷ*] *πρωτῆ* margo X, 130 prima manu. Lipf. *in prima* Slav. exprimunt ἡ *μία* ἦν Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *τοῦ μην.*] *illius mensis* Arab. 1. 2. πρὸς πάντ. cum sqq.] ἅ 58. *πάντας*] ἅ 32, 44, 74, 76, 134. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. 2. *υἱός*] *τους υἱους* VII, 32, 44, 74, 76, 134. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *ἐνετείλα.*] *ἐλάλησεν* 30. *Κύρ. αὐτ.*] *αὐτῷ Κυρ.* X, 15, 18, 44, 55, 64, 75, 106, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Lipf. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *αὐτῷ* ο *Κυρ.* 53, 54. interponit *Deus* cum articulo Arab. 3. *πρὸς αὐτ.*] cum ✕ signant Alex. Arab. 1. 2. ἅ Georg. + *dicere* Copt.

IV. *πατάξ.*] + *αὐτον* VII, X, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 54,

57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Lipf. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. i, 257. + idem in charact. minore Alex. + *regem* cum articulo Georg. *Σηὼν*] *Σιω* 30, 44, 53, 55, 75. *τον* præmittunt VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Lipf. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. *βασιλ.* 1°] *τον βασ.* 44, 74, 106, 134. *βασίλει* (sic) 108. *Ἀμορῶν*] *των* Αμ. VII, 16, 19, 28, 32, 54, 55, 59, 75, 85, 108. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. *κατοικῆσ.* 1°] *κατοικουντα* 18, 19, 32, 54, 75, 108. *ἐν Ἐσ.*] ἅ ἐν 44, 74, 106, 134. ἅ utrumque (sic) Georg. *Ἐσεβὼν*] *Εσσεβων* 18, 54. *Σεβων* 55. exprimunt *Ἐσεβὼν* Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. exprimit *Ἀσεβων* Slav. Ostrog. *τὸν Ὄγ]* ἅ τὸν II, VII, X, XI, 30, 44, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Lipf. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. ἅ τὸν primo, sed adscriptis recens manus, 16. *Βασάν]* *Βασσαν* 18, 59. *ἐν 2°]* ἅ 29. *Ἀσχωρῶθ]* *Ασχωρῶθ* 52. *Σταρωθ* 59. *Ἀσθαρῶθ* Lipf. *ἐν 3°]* ἅ 29. *Ἐδραῖν]* *Εδραειν* VII, 16, 29, 30. Alex. Lipf. et sic, sed super ei est i superscript. 64. *Κδραειν* (sic) X. *Εδραειμ* 53. *Ἐσδραειν* Alex. *Αδραῖν* 75. *Εδραῖ* 59. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. + *inhabitantem* ex repetito Copt.

V. *Ἐν τῷ]* ἅ 18, 128. *Μωᾶθ]* exprimit *Μαῶθ* (sic) Georg. *ἤρξατο*] καὶ *ἤρξ.* 118. Arab. 1. 2. *tunc incipit* Arab. 3. *Μωυσ. διασαφ.]* *διασαφ.* M. 56. Compl. *διασαφῆσ.]* *διαφησικι* 19. *τὸν νόμον]* *τον λογον τπτου τε και τον νομ.* 30. *τῆτον]* ἅ 30. Georg. *λέγων]* et *dicit* Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed.

VI. *ἡμῶν]* *υμων* 71. *ἡμῖν]* *υμιν* 59, 71. *cum vobis* Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *λέγων]* et *dicit* Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *ικαν. cum sqq.]* ἅ 59. *ικανύσθω]* + *λεγων* 52. *πολυ* margo X. Lipf. *sufficit* Arab. 3. *cum X signat* Arab. 1. *cum ✕ signat* Arab. 2. *Postremum* Librarium forte deceperat prior: nam hoc signum non potest, ut videtur, hic locum habere. *ὑμῖν]* ἅ Armeni Codd. septem. Arm. Ed. *κατοικεῖν]* ἅ XI. *τῷ ὄρει τ.]* *his montibus* Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed.

VII. *Ἐπιστάφ.]* + *ἐν* 44, 54, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 106, 118, 134. + *vero* Arab. 3. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. καὶ *ἀπάρ.* *ὑμεῖς]* *υμ. και απαρ.* 72. *απαρκατες υμ.* 75. ἅ καὶ Arab. 1. 2. ἅ *ὑμεῖς* Arab. 3. + *illinc* Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *εἰς 1°]* καὶ *εἰς* 52. ὄρος 1°] *το ορος* VII, 16, 28, 32, 57, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 85, 118, 131. Ald. Alex. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. *γην* margo prima manu 130. *την γην* margo 85. *Ἀμορῶν]* *των* Αμ. 32, 7 S

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. Ι.

Ἀμορραίων, καὶ πρὸς πάντας τὰς περιοίκους Ἀραβα, εἰς ὄρος καὶ πεδίον, καὶ πρὸς Λίβα, καὶ παραλίαν γῆν Χανααίων, καὶ Ἀντιλίβανον, ἕως τῆς ποταμοῦ τῆς μεγάλου ποταμοῦ Εὐφράτου. Ἴδετε παραδεδωκεν ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν τὴν γῆν, εἰσπορευθέντες κληρονομήσατε τὴν γῆν, ἣν ὤμοσα 8. τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν, τῷ Ἀβραάμ, καὶ Ἰσαὰκ, καὶ Ἰακώβ, δῆναί αὐτοῖς καὶ τῷ σπέρματι αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτῆς. Καὶ εἶπα πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ, λέγων, οὐ δυνήσομαι μόνος φέρειν ὑμᾶς. 9. Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐπλήθυνεν ὑμᾶς, καὶ ἰδὲ ἔστε σήμερον ὡσεὶ τὰ ἄσρα τῆς ἕρανθ τῷ πλήθει. 10. Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν προσθεῖη ὑμῖν ὡς ἐστὶ χιλιοπλασίως, καὶ εὐλογῆσαι ὑμᾶς, 11. καθότι ἐλάλησεν ὑμῖν. Πῶς δυνήσομαι μόνος φέρειν τὸν κόπον ὑμῶν, καὶ τὴν ὑπόστασιν ὑμῶν, 12. καὶ τὰς ἀντιλογίας ὑμῶν; Δότε ἑαυτοῖς ἄνδρας σοφῆς καὶ ἐπισήμονας καὶ συνετῆς εἰς τὰς φυλάς ὑμῶν, καὶ καταστήσω ἐφ' ὑμῶν ἡγουμένους ὑμῶν. Καὶ ἀπεκρίθητέ μοι, καὶ εἶπατε, καλὸν τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐλάλησας ποιῆσαι. Καὶ ἔλαβον ἐξ ὑμῶν ἄνδρας σοφῆς καὶ ἐπισήμονας καὶ συνετῆς, καὶ κατέστησα αὐτῆς ἡγεῖσθαι ἐφ' ὑμῶν χιλιάρχους, καὶ ἑκατοντάρχους, καὶ πεντηκοντάρχους, καὶ δεκάρχους, καὶ γραμματοεισαγωγεῖς τοῖς κριταῖς ὑμῶν. Καὶ ἐνετειλάμην τοῖς κριταῖς ὑμῶν ἐν

72. τοὺς περιοίκ.] οἰκοντας margo 85, et prima manu 130. qui circulo sunt circum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς ὄρ. 2°] καὶ εἰς ὄρ. 131. Cat. Nic. in montibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ πεδίων] πεδίων 15. et in planitie Syr. et campos Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ πρὸς Λ.] καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Λίβα] Νοτον Λίβα (sic) 15, 18, 64, 128. Ald. Slav. Mosq. Νοτον margo prima manu 130. παραλ.] + Θαλασσαν 58. + Θαλασσης 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + idem sub * Arab. 1. 2. ad praemittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παραλ. γῆν] in paritima terra Slav. Mosq. γῆν Χαν.] γῆν Χανααν 32, 52, 64, 75. Ald. Cat. Nic. τὴν Χανααν 129. et sic, sed cum et praemisso, Arab. 1. 2. ἡ γῆν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀντιλίβ.] in praemittit Slav. Mosq. τοῦ ποταμοῦ] ἅ 44, 53, 54, 55, 71, 75, 129. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. τῆς μεγ.] ἅ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποταμοῦ 2°] ἅ III, XI, 28, 30, 32, 52, 57, 58, 59, 75, 77, 85, 106. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. ἅ primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16, 18. ἅ primo, sed habet nunc superscript. II. habet in charact. minore Alex. Εὐφρ.] του Ευφρ. 32, 52, 54. exprimunt Εὐφράτου Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VIII. Ἴδετε] + ecce (sic) Copt. + quod ecce Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et ecce Slav. παραδεδωκ.] παραδεδωκα VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 52, 55, 57, 59, 74, 75, 76, 77, 106, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Lipf. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παραδεδωκα 71. ἐνώπ. ὑμ.] ὑμ. ἐνώπ 44, 53. ὑμῖν 29. εἰσπορευθέντ.] πορευθέντ. 54, 75. sic margo X, 85, 130 prima manu. Lipf. εἰσελθόντες VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 55, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134. Ald. Alex. Lipf. Cat. Nic. ἅ Arab. 3. κληρονομ.] κατακληρονομ. 32, 64. Ald. τὴν γῆν 2°] αὐτὴν 75. ἣν] καὶ πν. 18. de qua Georg. ὤμοσα] ὤμοσε Κυριος 44, 58, 74, 106, 132, 134. Slav. Mosq. Georg. sic, sed cum articulo interposito, Arab. 1. 2. καὶ Ἰσ.] ἅ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Ἰσαὰκ] Isak Georg. Ἰσ. καὶ Ἰακ.] τω Ἰσ. καὶ τω Ἰακ. II, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Lipf. Cat. Nic. καὶ Ἰακ.] ἅ καὶ, et articulum apponit, Slav. Ostrog. αὐτοῖς] αὐτῆς (sic) 132. αὐτοῖς αὐτὴν 64. Ald. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. μετ' αὐτῆς] + γῆν ρεῖσαν γαλα καὶ μελι 56. eadem quoque hic inferunt, sed ἅ μετ' αὐτῆς, septem Codd. Armeni.

IX. Καὶ] ἅ Georg. εἶπα] εἶπον 32, 44, 54, 132. Compl. πρὸς ὑμ.] πρ. αὐτοὺς 16. ἐκείνῳ] ἐκεῖ 75. λέγων] et dicebam Georg. et dico Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δυνήσομαι.] δυνήσωμ. 75. δυνάμαι XI. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. possum ego Slav. Ostrog.

X. Κύριος] quoniam Dominus Arab. 1. 2. Georg. Dominus enim Arab. 3. habet signum Hexaplae finale voci subjunctum, sed signum initiale non praemittitur, Arab. 1. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 74, 75, 134. Ald. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμᾶς] ἡμᾶς 54. ἰδού] nunc ecce Georg. σήμερον] ἅ Georg. ὡσεὶ] καθὼς margo 85. ὡς, sed post ε superscript. εἰ, VII. ὡς Cyr. Al. iv, 82. τὰ] ἅ 59. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς ἕρ.] in num. plurali exprimunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ πλήθει.] εἰς πληθος 71. + ves-

trum Copt. XI. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός] et ego rogo Dominum Deum Arab. 1. 2. et Do-

minus Deus Arab. 3. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 16, 74, 75, 106, 131, 132, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσθεῖη ὑμ.] εἰς πληθος 129. ut duplicet vos Arab. 1. 2. ὡς ἐστὶ] εὖς 75. ὡστε 129. ὡς τε, sed super τ est eo superscriptum, VII. ὡς ἦτε Cyr. Al. iv, 82. καθότι] sicut etiam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλησεν] ἐλάλησα 59. ὑμῖν ult.] ἅ Lipf. cum vobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XII. Πῶς] εἶπε Μωυσης πρὸς τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ πῶς 58. et quomodo Arab. 1. 2. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ego Georg. δυνήσομαι.] δυνήσωμ. 64, 75, 134. possum Slav. Ostrog. μόνος φέρ.] φερ. μον. X, 15, 64, 73, 82, 129. Alex. τὸν κόπον] τὰς ἀρσεις margo 58. in num. plurali exprimit Slav. Mosq. ὑμῶν 1°] ὑμῖν 73. ἅ XI. ὑμ. 1°—ὑμ. 2°] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 71, 128. ὑμ. 1°—ὑμ. ult.] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 18, 53. Arm. 1. τὴν ὑπόστασ.] numerum Copt. exprimit in num. plurali cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt in num. plurali sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 2°] ἅ XI. τὰς ἀντιλ.] ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIII. Δότε] eligite Slav. date ergo Arab. 1. 2. 3. nunc date Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξυτοῖς] ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς 30. εαυτοὺς, sed super eis est eis superscript. ab alia manu, 55. mihi Georg. mihi ex vobis Copt. Arab. 3. ex vobis Arm. 1. εἰς τὰς φ.] ἐλθόντας huc refert, et paulo infra λῦφθεντας (sic) habet, margo prima manu 130. ex tribus cum articulo Arab. 3. Georg. ὑμῶν 1°] ἐφ' ὑμῶν X. ὑμῶν 1°—ὑμῶν ult.] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53. καὶ 3°] ἅ 15. Georg. κατασ.] + αὐτοὺς VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + idem in charact. minore Alex. ἐφ' ὑμῶν] ἅ X, 18, 64, 128, 129. Georg. ἐφ' ὑμᾶς 118. Compl. ἅ καὶ ὑμᾶς tantum 72. ἐφ' ὑμῖν margo 85. ἡγουμ.] ἡγεμονας 72. ὑμῶν ult.] αὐτῶν 131. vobis Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIV. Totum comma ἅ 53. ἀπεκρίθη.] respondentes dixistis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μοι] ἅ Georg. εἶπατε] εἶπετε 32. ῥῆμα] verbum hoc Georg. ἐλάλησ.] εἶπας margo 85. + mihi Georg.

XV. Καὶ ἐλ.—συνετ.] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 53. ἔλαβ.] + τοὺς ἀρχιφυλοὺς 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + eadem sub X in charact. minore Alex. + chiliarchas Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. συνετ.] + εἰς τὰς φυλάς ὑμῶν 19, 56, 108, 118. Compl. καὶ κατέστησ.] καταστήσαι 15, 18, 64, 128. καὶ καταστήσω 16, 77, 131. et ego elegi ex vobis, ut videtur, Arab. 1. 2. αὐτοὺς] 28, 85, 130. ἡγεῖσθαι] cum * signat Alex. duces et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐφ' ὑμῶν] ἐφ' ὑμῖν 44, 74, 106, 134. ὑμῶν tantum 77. ὑμῖν tantum 72. ὑφ' ὑμῶν 16, 131. vos Georg. χιλιάρχ.] * praemittunt, sed sine signo finali, Arab. 1. 2. καὶ ἑκατ.] ἅ καὶ 106. καὶ πεντηκ.] ἅ 59, 71, 74, 76, 106, 134. καὶ δεκ.] ἅ καὶ 106. ἅ utrumque 53, 59. Georg. δεκαρχ.] δεκαδαρχ. II, 15, 18, 28, 29, 55, 64, 85, 118, 128, 130, 134. Alex. τοῖς κριτ.] ἐν τ. κρ. 72. τὰς φυλάς 54, 75. τοῖς κριτ. ὑμ.—τοῖς κριτ. ὑμ. in com. 16] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 16, 52, 59, 73, 77, 131. ὑμῶν ult.] + εἰς τὰς φυλάς ὑμῶν 71.

XVI. τοῖς κριτ. ὑμῶν] ὑμῖν 71. ἅ ὑμῶν 19. λέγων] et di-

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. Ι.

- τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ, λέγων, διακέτε ἀναμέσον τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν, καὶ κρίνατε δικαίως ἀναμέσον ἀνδρὸς καὶ ἀναμέσον ἀδελφῶν, καὶ ἀναμέσον προσηλύτου αὐτῶν. Οὐκ ἐπιγνώση πρόσωπον ἐν κρίσει, κατὰ τὸν μικρὸν καὶ κατὰ τὸν μέγαν κρίνετε, οὐ μὴ ὑποσείλη πρόσωπον ἀνθρώπου· ὅτι ἡ κρίσις τῷ Θεῷ ἐστὶ· καὶ τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐὰν σκληρὸν ἦ ἀφ' ὑμῶν, ἀνοίσετε αὐτὸ ἐπ' ἐμὲ, καὶ ἀκέσομαι αὐτό.
18. 19. Καὶ ἐνετείλαμην ὑμῖν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ πάντας τὰς λόγους, ἃς ποιήσετε. Καὶ ἀπάραντες ἐκ Χωρῆς ἐπορεύθημεν πᾶσαν τὴν ἔρημον τὴν μεγάλην καὶ τὴν φοβεράν ἐκείνην, ἣν εἶδετε, ὅθον ὄρου τοῦ Ἀμορραίου, καθότι ἐνετείλατο Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν ἡμῖν, καὶ ἦλθομεν ἕως Κάδης Βαρνή.
20. Καὶ εἶπα πρὸς ὑμᾶς, ἦλθατε ἕως τῆς ὄρου τῆς Ἀμορραίου, ὃ Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν.
21. Ἴδετε παραδεδωκεν ἡμῖν Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν τὴν γῆν, ἀναβάντες κληρονομήσατε, ὃν τρόπον εἶπε Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ὑμῖν· μὴ φοβεῖσθε, μηδὲ δειλιάσητε.
22. Καὶ προσήλθατέ μοι πάντες, καὶ εἶπατε, ἀποσείλωμεν ἄνδρας προτέρους ἡμῶν, καὶ ἐφοδυσάτωσαν ἡμῖν τὴν γῆν, καὶ ἀναγγειλάτωσαν ἡμῖν ἀπόκρισιν τὴν ὁδὸν δι' ἧς ἀναβήσομεθα ἐν αὐτῇ,

cebam Georg. et dico Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διακίτε] διακουστέ 16, 77. διακουστέ 75. διακουσάτε 32, 52, 57, 73, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. ἀναμ. 1°—ἀναμ. 3°] alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 16, 73, 77, 131. τῶν ἀδελφῶν] του ἀδελφου 57. ὑμῶν 2°] αὐτου 52. καὶ κρίν.—ἀδελφῶ] ἡ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 52. κρίνατε] κρίνατε XI, 15, 18, 29, 44, 53, 54, 56, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 130, 134. Ald. judicabitis Arab. 1. 2. ἀναμ. 3°] ἡ 44, 106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀδελφῶ] ἀδελφῶν 59. του πρæmittunt VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 32, 73, 82, 128, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. + αὐτου VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀναμ. ult.] ἡ Georg. προσηλ.] τῷ πρ. Ald. Cat. Nic. αὐτῶ] ἡ 15, 32, 64, 128. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἡ primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 18. ἀδελφου ἀδελφου αὐτου (sic) 53.

XVII. Οὐκ] et non Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιγνώση] ἐπιγνώσθη X, 19, 44, 55, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 132, 134. Compl. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Mosq. λήψη Constt. App. 221, 367. accipietis Lucif. Calarit. agnoscatis Slav. Ostrog. πρόσωπ. 1°] oculum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατὰ 1°] et secundum Arab. 1. 2. τὸν μικρ.] ἡ τὸν 106. καὶ 1°] aut Lucif. Calarit. κατὰ 2°] ἡ 19, 54, 56, 75. Compl. τὸν μίγ.] ἡ τὸν 106. κρίνετε] κρίνατε 132. non judicabit (sic, nam pro κατὰ posuit adversus, non secundum) Georg. 2] καὶ ου 16. Arab. 1. 2. 3. ἡ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ ὑποσείλη] μὴ ὑποσείλησ Compl. ἡ Lucif. Calarit. non reverentini Arab. 1. 2. non agnoscatis Slav. Ostrog. ἀνθρώπου] ἡ 72. ἡ κρίσις.] ἡ ἡ 58, 132. Θεῷ] Κυρίου Constt. App. 217, 223, 253, 367, 369. καὶ 2°] ἡ Slav. Ostrog. τὸ ῥῆμα] ἡ τὸ 30. judicabit Aug. hoc verbum Slav. Ostrog. ἐὰν] αν 54, 75. σκληρ.] ἡ σκλ. 19, 54, 77, 82, 106, 118, 129. Alex. ἡ ἡ 29, 55. ὑπὲρ ὑμᾶς σκληρ. ἡ margo 85. Refer ὑπὲρ ὑμᾶς ad ἀφ' ὑμῶν. ἀφ' ὑμῶν] ἡ ὑμῶν 19, 108, 118. ὑπὲρ ὑμᾶς (sic) 54. ἡ hic 53, 56. Compl. ἀνοίσετε] ἀνοίσεται 75. ἀνοίσατε 52, 73. εἰ ἀνοίσετε 55. ἀνοίσ. αὐτὸ] ἡ αὐτὸ Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπ' ἐμὲ] πρὸς με 64. + hic ἀφ' ὑμῶν 53, 56. Compl. αὐτὸ ult.] αὐτου 16, 52, 54, 57, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. ὑμῶν II. ἡ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVIII. ὑμῖν] ἡ 57. πάντ. τὰς] τους παντ. VII, X, XI, 44, 53, 55, 56, 59, 64, 76, 106, 129, 134. Alex. τὰς απαντ. 82.

XIX. ἀπάραντ.] discessimus nos Georg. ἐκ] εν (sic) 77. Χωρῆς] Χωρῆ 75. Σφχωθ III. Χωρῆς in charact. minore Alex. exprimit Χωρῆς Copt. ἐπορεύθ.] et profectus sumus Georg. πᾶσαν] ἡ Georg. ἐκείνην] ἡ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἶδετε] ἴδετε X, 16, 44, 64, 75, 106, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. vos tenet a videtis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὄρους] του ορ. 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 108, 134. Compl. τῷ Ἀμορρ.—τῷ Ἀμορρ. in com. 20] ἡ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent XI. τῷ Ἀμορρ.] + ἐκινου 129. exprimunt in num. plurali sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] ἡ 71. subjungit signum Hexaplaire finale sine initiali Arab. 1. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν 30, 59, 71. Ald. τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν margo 85. ἡ 82. ἡμῖν] ἡ 75. ὑμῖν 59, 71. καὶ ἦλθ. cum sqq.] bis scripta 16. ἡ Arab. 3. ἦλθομεν—ἦλθατε in com. 20] ἡ primum et quæ his interjacent 73. Βαρνή]

Βαρνή 32. Arda (sic) Georg.

XX. εἶπα] εἶπον 19, 32, 44, 54, 75, 108, 118. ὑμᾶς] + εν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ λέγων 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. ἦλθατε] ἦλθετε X, 15, 18, 19, 32, 44, 54, 64, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 134. Ald. sic margo 85. εἰθετε 52. τῷ ὄρου] ὁδου 55. ἡ του VII, 15, 28, 57, 58, 59, 64, 77, 82, 108, 129. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἡ τῷ in textu, sed habet margo, 85. ἡ τῷ primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16, 18. ἡ utrumque Georg. του Ἀμορρ.] exprimunt in num. plurali sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Κύρ. cum. sqq.] ἡ 53. Κύριος] ἡ 71. ο Κυρ. II, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 57, 58, 64, 75, 77, 82, 85, 128, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. ὁ Θεός] ἡ 30, 129. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν 18, 59, 71. Compl. sic in textu, sed ὑμῶν margo, 85. ἡμῖν (sic) 106. δίδωσ.] dabit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῖν] ἡμῖν Alex. + in hereditatem Georg.

XXI. Ἴδετε] ecce Copt. παραδίδ.] ὅτι παραδίδ. 19. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παραδίδωμεν 82. ἡμῖν] ἡ VII, X, XI, 15, 32, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 77, 82, 128, 129, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16, 18. ὑμῖν 75, 106, 134. Compl. Lucif. Calarit. Georg. Κύριος 1°] ἡ 53, 71. subjungit signum Hexaplaire finale, sed sine signo initiali, Arab. 1. ὑμῶν 1°] ἡ 44. ἡμῶν 59, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. sic margo 85. ὑμῶν 2°] ἡμῶν 44, 53, 54, 74, 75, 118, 134. sic margo 85. ἀναβάντ.] διαναβάντες 130. sic margo 85. ἀναβαινοντες 19, 108, 118. ἀναγαντες 71. κληρονομήσ.] κληρονομήσει VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 29, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. κληρονομησωμεν 72. + την γην 55. + εσθ Arab. 3. Κύρ. 2°] ἡ 71. subjungit signum Hexaplaire finale, sed sine signo initiali, Arab. 1. ὁ Θεός 2°] ἡ Lucif. Calarit. τῶν πατέρ.] τοῖς πατράσιν 72. ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 3°] ἡμῶν II, 52, 56, 59, 76, 106. Lucif. Calarit. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῖν] ἡ 53, 56, 71, 72, 75. ἡμῖν 44, 54, 74, 76, 118, 134. Lucif. Calarit. sic margo 85. et vobis Slav. Ostrog. μὴ φοβεῖσθε] μὴ φοβησθε 32. Compl. Cat. Nic. et ne timeatis Arab. 1. 2. 3. δειλιάσητε] δειλιάσειτε 44.

XXII. προσήλθατέ] προσήλθετε X, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 52, 54, 64, 74, 106, 118, 128, 134. Ald. sic margo 85. μοι] ἡ 54. habet supra lineam VII. πάντες] + ὑμῖν 15, 19, 44, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Compl. + idem in charact. minore Alex. ἡ Georg. καὶ εἶπ.] καὶ εἶπετε 32. + μοι 16. Slav. Ostrog. ἡ καὶ Georg. ἀποσείλωμ.] ἀποσείλατε 16, 28, 30, 52, 57, 71, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Incertus in Cat. Nic. 1426. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed ἀποσείλωμεν margo, VII, 85. ἀνδρ.] ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προτέρους] προτερον 32. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν 18, 59, 75, 131. Ald. καὶ ἴφοβ.] et veniant præmittit Georg. ἡμῖν 1°] ἡ 19, 108, 118. Slav. Ostrog. ἡμῶν 75. ὑμῖν 30, 59. καὶ ἀναγ.] et veniant præmittit Georg. ἀναγγειλάτ.] ἀπαγγειλάτ. 32, 71. et sic, sed super π est v superscript. II. ἀναγγειλώσαν XI. veniantibus Arab. 1. 2. ἀπόκρισιν] ἀποκρισει 19, 108, 118. verbum Copt. circumstantias Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. statum ejus Arab. 3. notitiam ejus Arab. 1. 2. τὴν ὁδὸν] της ὁδου 72. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. δι' ἧς ἀναβ.] δι' ης ἀναβήσομα. 59, 75. quam tenentibus Arab. 1. 2. ὑς δ.] ἡ εἰς 15,

καὶ τὰς πόλεις εἰς ἃς εἰσπορευσόμεθα εἰς αὐτάς. Καὶ ἤρρεσεν ἐναντίον μου τὸ ῥῆμα· καὶ ἔλα- 23.
 βον ἐξ ὑμῶν δώδεκα ἄνδρας, ἄνδρα ἓνα κατὰ φυλὴν. Καὶ ἐπισραφέντες ἀνέβησαν εἰς τὸ ὄρος, 24.
 καὶ ἤλθουσαν ἕως φάραγγος βότρυος, καὶ κατεσκόπευσαν αὐτήν. Καὶ ἐλάβουσαν ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν 25.
 αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῆ καρπῆ τῆς γῆς, καὶ κατήνεγκαν πρὸς ὑμᾶς, καὶ ἔλεγον, ἀγαθὴ ἡ γῆ, ἣν Κύριος
 ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν δίδωσιν ἡμῖν. Καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησατε ἀναβῆναι, ἀλλ' ἠπειθήσατε τῷ ῥήματι Κυρίου 26.
 τῆ Θεῷ ἡμῶν. Καὶ διεγογγύζετε ἐν ταῖς σκηναῖς ὑμῶν, καὶ εἶπατε, διὰ τὸ μισεῖν Κύριον ἡμᾶς, 27.
 ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου, παραδῆναι ἡμᾶς εἰς χεῖρας Ἀμορρᾶϊων, ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ἡμᾶς.
 Πῶ ἡμεῖς ἀναβαίνομεν; οἱ δὲ ἀδελφοὶ ὑμῶν ἀπέστησαν τὴν καρδίαν ὑμῶν, λέγοντες, ἔθνος μέγα 28.
 καὶ πολὺ καὶ δυνατώτερον ἡμῶν, καὶ πόλεις μεγάλαι καὶ τετειχισμέναι ἕως τῆ ἕρανῶ, ἀλλὰ καὶ
 υἱοὺς γιγάντων ἐωράκαμεν ἐκεῖ. Καὶ εἶπα πρὸς ὑμᾶς, μὴ πτήξητε, μηδὲ φοβηθῆτε ἀπ' αὐτῶν. 29.
 Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ προπορευόμενος πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν, αὐτὸς συνεκπολεμήσει αὐτὸς μεθ' 30.
 ὑμῶν, κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ὑμῖν ἐν γῇ Αἰγύπτῳ, Καὶ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ταύτῃ, ἣν εἶδετε, ὁδὸν 31.
 ὄρους τῆ Ἀμορρᾶίου· ὡς τροφοφορήσει σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, ὡς εἶτις τροφοφορήσαι ἄνθρωπος

44, 64, 71, 128. ἂ εἰς primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16, 18. εἰσπορευσόμε.] πορευσομ. 71, 77. εἰσπορευόμεθα III, VII, XI, 58, 59. εισελισσομεθα margo 85. ελευσομεθα margo X. εἰσπορευ-
 σόμεθα in charact. minore Alex. nos est ingredi Slav. Ostrog. af-
 cendemus et ingrediemur Georg. + illinc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς αὐτάς] εν αυταις 29, 58. εν αυτας (sic) 16, 75. εἰς αυτας (sic) 108. εν αυτη 130. ἂ Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIII. ἤρρεσεν] + mihi (sic) Copt. ἐναντίον] ενωπιον VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 52, 55, 57, 59, 64, 72, 73, 74, 77, 82, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Alex. sic in textu, sed εναντιον mar-
 go, 85. εναντι margo X. μου] εμου 56. υμων 18. δώδεκα] ἂ 16, 73, 77, 131. ἄνδρα] ἂ 53. ἓνα] ἂ 44.

XXIV. Καὶ 1°] ἂ Georg. ἐπισραφ.] αποσραφ. 53, 56. Compl. εἰς τὸ ὄρος] ἐπι το ορ. 59. εως του ορους 72. καὶ ἤλθ.] ἂ καὶ Georg. ἤλθουσαν] ἤλθον 19, 32, 54, 75, 118. Compl. ἤλθουσαν XI. κατεσκόπευσ.] κατεσκοπησ. 57, 73. αὐτήν] ἂ Arab. 3. terram illam cum articulo præmissio Georg.

XXV. ἐλάβουσαν] ελαβον VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. τοῦ καρπού] των καρ-
 πων 71. καὶ κατήνεγκ.] και προσνεγκ. 131. + illud Arab. 1. 2. et venerunt ad nos et detulerunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμᾶς] ημας II, XI, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 54, 64, 74, 75, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. + και επεσρεψαν ημιν ρημα 15, 74, 76, 106, 134. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + και επεσρεψαν ρημα 44. + sub * et retulerunt nobis sermonem (sic) Arab. 1. 2. + tra-
 ditionem Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἔλεγ.] ἂ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔλεγον] ελεγουσαν 71. ελεγον in textu, sed σα
 (nempe ut ελεγουσαν legeretur) margo prima manu 131. Κύριος] δωσει Κυρ. 72. ἡμῶν] υμων 59. Ald. ἂ 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. δίδωσιν] ἂ 72. daturus est Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῖν] υμιν 59, 82, 106. Ald. υμων, sed super ω est i superscript. VII.

XXVI. Καὶ] et vos Georg. ἀλλ' ἂ] ἂ ἢ margo secunda manu 131. και II, XI, 16, 19, 28, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 130, 134. Compl. Latini forte quidam. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed ἀλλ' margo, 85. ῥῆ-
 ματι] ονοματι 16. Κυρίου] ἂ 118. τῆ Θεῷ] ἂ τοῦ 106. ἂ utrumque Georg. ἡμῶν] υμων 18, 56, 64, 118. Compl. Ald. Alex. Slav.

XXVII. διεγογγύζετε] διεγογγυσατε X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. εγογγυ-
 σατε 71. Κύριον ἡμ.] ημ. Κυρ. 44, 73. ἂ XI. Κύριον] articulum præmittit in textu, sed margo Dominus sine articulo, Arm. Ed. ἡμᾶς 1°] υμας 16, 59, 131. ἂ Slav. Arm. 1. ἡμᾶς 2°] υμας 59. γῆς Αἰγ.] της Αιγ. 134. terra Ægyptiorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παραδῆναι] δουναι 15. ἡμᾶς 3°] υμας 59. ἂ 58. εἰς χεῖρ. Ἀμ. ἐξολ.] ἂ hic, sed subjicit ad calcem paginæ, cum varietate in suo loco notanda, VII. χεῖρας] τας χειρ. VII, X, 15, 18, 55, 59, 64, 82, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. Ἀμορρ.] των Αμορρ. VII, X, 15, 18, 55, 58, 59, 64, 72, 82, 129. Ald. Alex. Arm. 1. ἐξολοθρ.] του εξολοθρ. 32. και εξολοθρ. 44, 53, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Lucif. Calarit. Armeni Codd. aliiqui.

Arm. Ed. ἡμᾶς ult.] υμας 59.

XXVIII. Πῶ] quo igitur Arab. 1. 2. et quo Georg. nunc igitur Arab. 3. ἡμεῖς] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀναβαί-
 νομ.] αναβαινωμ. 59. δὲ] ἂ II, 28, 30, 52, 57, 73, 75, 77. Cat. 54
 Nic. ἂ primo, sed adscriptit manus recens, 16. et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 1°] ημων 18, 30. Compl. Arab. 1. 2. ἀπέ-
 στησ.] ἂ (sic) 130. τὴν καρδ. ὑμ.] υμ. την καρδ. II, XI, 18, 28, 32, 53, 54, 56, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 128, 131. Cat. Nic. ἡμῶν
 τὴν καρδ. Compl. την καρδ. ημων 30. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. ἂ τὴν καρδ. (sic) 16. ἂ ὑμῶν 75, 130. corda vestrum cum articulo
 præmissio Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λέγοντες] et dicebant Georg. et dicunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔθνος] quia gens Georg.
 μέγα καὶ] ἂ Slav. Ostrog. καὶ πολὺ] ἂ XI, 58. cum ~ signat Alex. ἂ καὶ 16, 19, 108, 118. + ισχυρον 75. + και ισχυρον
 19, 44, 54, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. et dura multa Lucif. Calarit. et multa ~ numero et multitudine (sic) Arab. 1. 2. καὶ δυν.]
 ἂ καὶ 18, 19. δυνατώτερον] δυνατωτερος 18, 128. ἡμῶν] υμων 59. Lucif. Calarit. sic primo, sed super u suprafribitur η, II. μεγάλαι] maxime Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τετειχ.]
 ἂ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. ἐωράκαμ.] ευροκαμ 106. + nos Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIX. Καὶ εἶπα] και ειπον 19, 54, 72, 75, 108. ego vobis dixi Georg. πρὸς ὑμ.] πρ. ημας (sic) 130. + εν τω καιρω
 εκεινω λεγων 53, 56. vobis Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ] ut non Georg. πτήξ. μηδὲ] ἂ 59. πτήξητε] loquamini
 (sic, mendose sine dubio) Lucif. Calarit. μηδὲ] et non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φοβήθητε] φοβηθητε XI, 82. αὐτῶν] αυ-
 της 77.

XXX. Κύριος] quia Dominus Arab. 3. ὑμῶν 1°] ημων 44, 52, 56, 74, 106, 134. Compl. Ald. Aug. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Of-
 trog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ 108. Athan. i, 528. Georg. ὁ προπορ.] qui proficitur Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸ προσ-
 ὄπ. ὑμ.] vobis Georg. αὐτὸς] και αυτος 16, 28, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Georg. αυτος εν 55. συνεκπολεμ.] πολεμησει
 58. dat pugnam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸς] ἂ 58. cum ~ signat Alex. ~ hostes vestros Arab. 1. 2. cum illis Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. μεθ' ὑμ.] pro vobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατὰ] και κατα VII. ὅσα] quodcumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐποίησ.] ille fecit Georg. ὑμῖν] ημιν 30. Compl. γῆ] ἂ 55, 73. Αἰγύπτῳ] Αιγυπλου 32. Ald. Lucif. Calarit. Ægyptiorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + κατ' οφθαλμους υμων
 15, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + eadem sub *, sed ὑμῶν in charact. minore, Alex. + eadem sub * Arab. 1. 2. + κατ' οφθαλμους ημων 44. + κατ' οφθαλμους αυ-
 των III.

XXXI. ἐν τῇ ἐρ. τ. ἣν εἶδ.] secundum quod vidistis in deserto hoc Arab. 3. ἐν τῇ ἐρ. τ.] cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ταύτη] cum ~ signat Alex. εἶδετε] ειδεσ 71. ιδετε X, 16, 32, 44, 64, 75, 106, 130, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. vos vidistis Georg. ὁδ. ὄρ. τῆ Ἀμορρ.] ἂ VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τροφοφορήσει] τροφο-
 φορησει II, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 74

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. Ι.

32. τὸν υἱὸν αὐτοῦ, κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ὁδὸν εἰς ἣν ἐπορεύθητε ἕως ἡλθετε εἰς τὸν τόπον τῆτον. Καὶ
 33. ἐν τῷ λόγῳ τῷ οὐκ ἐνεπισεύσατε Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ ἡμῶν, Ὃς προπορεύεται πρότερος ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ
 ὁδῷ ἐκλέγεσθαι ὑμῖν τόπον, ὁδηγῶν ὑμᾶς ἐν πυρὶ νυκτὸς, δεικνύων ὑμῖν τὴν ὁδὸν καθ' ἣν πορεύ-
 34. εσθε ἐπ' αὐτῆς, καὶ ἐν νεφέλῃ ἡμέρας. Καὶ ἤκουσε Κύριος τὴν φωνὴν τῶν λόγων ὑμῶν, καὶ παρ-
 35. οξυνθεὶς ὤμοσε, λέγων, Εἰ ὄψεται τις τῶν ἀνδρῶν τέτων τὴν γῆν ἀγαθὴν ταύτην, ἣν ὤμοσα
 36. τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν. Πλὴν Χάλεβ υἱὸς Ἰεφονῆ, ἕτος ὄψεται αὐτήν, καὶ τῷ δώσω τὴν γῆν
 37. ἐφ' ἣν ἐπέβη, καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῆ, διὰ τὸ προσκεῖσθαι αὐτὸν τὰ πρὸς Κύριον. Καὶ ἐμοὶ ἐθυ-
 38. μῶθη Κύριος δι' ὑμᾶς, λέγων, οὐδὲ σὺ οὐ μὴ εἰσέλθῃς ἐκεῖ. Ἰησοῦς υἱὸς Ναυῆ ὁ παρεστηκώς
 σοι, ἕτος εἰσελεύσεται ἐκεῖ· αὐτὸν κατίσχυσον, ὅτι αὐτὸς κατακληρονομήσει αὐτὴν τῷ Ἰσραὴλ.
 39. Καὶ πᾶν παιδίον νέον ὅστις ἔκ οἴδε σήμερον ἀγαθὸν ἢ κακὸν, ἕτοι εἰσελεύσονται ἐκεῖ, καὶ τού-
 40. τοις δώσω αὐτήν, καὶ αὐτοὶ κληρονομήσουσιν αὐτήν. Καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐπιστραφέντες ἐσρατοπεδεύσατε
 41. εἰς τὴν ἔρημον, ὁδὸν τὴν ἐπὶ τῆς ἐρυθρᾶς θαλάσσης. Καὶ ἀπεκρίθητε, καὶ εἶπατε, ἡμᾶρτομεν

96, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 1. 2. 3. sic in textu, sed *τροποφορησε* margo X. *τροποφορησε* (sic) 53. *τροποφορησε* 19, 29, 32, 44, 52, 54, 71, 75, 118. Compl. Orig. in Cat. Nic. ad l. σι] α 18, 30, 32, 44, 57, 72. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. σου] α 72. *vestrum* Georg. ὡς εἰσις] α 131. ὡς τις 53. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὡς οὐκ (sic) 59. ασι VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 52, 55, 57, 58, 64, 72, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. *τροποφορησαι*] *τροποφορησει* II, 59, 77. *τροποφορησαι* 29, 32, 44, 54, 71, 118. Compl. *τροποφορησει* 75. Orig. l. c. *τροποφορησαι* (sic) 53. *τροποφορησαι* (sic, sed leg. *τροποφορησαι*) margo X. *ἀνδραπος*] *ανδρων* 58, 72. Arab. 1. 2. αὐτοῦ] *αυτῶ* Compl. ὁδὸν ult.] + *vestrum* Arab. 1. 2. εἰς ἣν] α εἰς VII, XI, 28, 30, 32, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. α εἰς primo, sed *adscriptit recens manus*, 16, 18. α ἣν (sic) 15. η 44. α *utrumque* (sic) X. *ἐπορεύθ.*] + *ου* Georg. ἔως] ὡς 30. ἡλθετε] *ηλθατε* XI, 16, 28, 30, 73, 85, 131. Cat. Nic.

XXXII. Καὶ] *sed* Slav. Ostrog. *λόγῳ τῷ τῷ*] *ρηματι* margo X, et *prima manu* 130. *εντις* *his* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *εντις* *εἰσις*] *επιστε*. 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρίῳ] α 44. ἡμῶν] *υμων* X, 16, 18, 32, 64, 71, 74, 76, 118, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXXIII. *προπορεύει*] *προπορευει*. 19, 53, 54, 75, 108. *πορευεται* X, 16, 29, 44, 52, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *πορευεται* 18, 28, 85. *πρότερος ὑμῶν*] *προτερος ημων* 58. Compl. Ald. *προτερον υμ.* 30, 53. *vobiscum* Arab. 3. ὑμῶν] *υμῶν* τῇ ἰδῶ] *ω* τῇ ὁδῷ υμ. 16, 32, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. ὑμῶν] *υμων* 106. + *εν* τῇ ὁδῷ (sic) 15, 82. ὁδηγῶν] *et ducens* Arab. 1. 2. *ducere* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πυρὶ] *γυλω πυρος* 58. sic margo *secunda manu* 131. δεικνύων] *et ostendens* Arab. 1. 2. *ostendere* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] *υμων* 59. *πορεύεσθε*] *πορευσεθε* 18. *πορευσεθε* XI, 56. *πορευσεσθε* (sic) 75. *πορευσεσθε* 74, 106. Slav. ἐπ' αὐτῆς] *εν αυτη* VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 54, 58, 59, 64, 75, 82, 128, 129. Alex. Lucif. Calarit. α Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν νεφ.] α ἐν 28, 85, 130. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμέρ.] *cum* ~ signant Arab. 1. 2. *in die* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXXIV. Καὶ] *α* Georg. ἤκουσε] ὡς *praemittit uncis* inclusum Alex. Κυρίῳ] + *Deus* *cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog. + *eadem*, sed *uncis* *inclusa* Slav. Mosq. τὴν φων. τῶν λόγ.] *την φων. του λογα* 75. *της φωνης των λογ.* 16, 28, 32, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. *scitantes* *cum articulo* Arab. 1. 2. 3. λέγων] *et dicit* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXXV. ὄψεται] *οψεσθε* 44. τῶν] + *η γυναι η σονηρα* *αυτη* 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + *eadem* *sub* ✕ *in charact. minore* Alex. η *γυναι η σονηρα* margo X. + *των ποιηρων* Compl. + *sub* ✕ *generatiosis* *hujus* Arab. 1. 2. τῆς γ. ἀγ. ταύτ.] *την αγ. ταυτ.* γω II, 118. ἀγαθ.] *την αγαθ.* VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. *optimum* Aug. τῶν] α 16, 28, 30, 52, 57, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic.

Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *cum* ~ signat Alex. ὤμοσα] *εγω ωμοσα* Ald. Slav. + *sub* ✕ *in charact. minore* τῷ δῶσαι Alex. + *sub* ✕ *dare* Arab. 1. 2. + *dare* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] *ημων* 30. ὑμων] 16, 28, 52, 57, 73, 75, 82, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg.

XXXVI. υἱός] *articulum praemittit* Georg. Ἰεφονῆ] *Ιεφονη* 16, 18, 59, 131. Ἰεφον] 106. Ἰεφονη] 44. Ἰεφονη] 75. Ἰεφονη X. Ἰεφονη] 64, 83. Ἰεφονη] Ald. *exprimit* Ἰεφονη Slav. Ostrog. *Iephone* Aug. *exprimit* Ἰεφονη Copt. *exprimit* Ἰεπονι Georg. *exprimunt* Ἰεπονη Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕτος] *η ουτος* (sic) 59. αὐτήν] α Georg. καὶ τῷ] α καὶ Arab. 1. 2. *huic autem* Slav. Ostrog. ἐφ' ἣν] *εφ' ης* 73. Ald. ἐπέβη] + *εν αυτη* 15. καὶ τοῖς] α καὶ Georg. υἱοῖς αὐτῆ] *αυ. υιοις* 77. τὰ πρ. Κύρ.] *τα πρ. του Κυρ.* 16, 32, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. *Domino* *cum articulo* Copt. *Domino sine articulo* Slav. Mosq.

XXXVII. ἐμοὶ] *in me* Slav. Mosq. ὑμᾶς] *ημας* 106. Compl. ὑμων] 59. λέγων] *et dicit* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σὺ] *αυτος* *su* 44. οὐ] α Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXXVIII. Ἰησοῦς] *αλλ'* *η* *praemittunt* 58. Georg. *et* *praemittunt* Arab. 1. 2. *sed* *praemittunt*, *forte* *Latt. quidam* Slav. Ostrog. + *autem* Arab. 3. *exprimunt* Ἰησοῦ Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *exprimit* Ἰησοῦ Georg. υἱός] *ο υιος* 64. Theodoret. i, 258. υιος] *ο τω* 19, 108. Ναυῆ] *Νουη* margo X. εἰσελεύσεται] *εισεται* (sic) 19, 108. εἰσελεύσει] 130. εἰλεύσεται] Ald. ἐκεί] *in terram eorum* Georg. κατίσχυσον] *κατισχυσει* (sic) 19, 108. + *igitur* Arab. 3. κατακληρονομήσει] *κληρονομησει* 128. κατὰκληροδοτήσει] VII, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed *omnes* margo *prima manu*, 130. sic in textu, sed margo *ut* Vat. X, 85. κατακληρονομοδοτήσει] (sic) 30. *dedit* Slav. Mosq.

XXXIX. Καὶ πᾶν] *και τα παιδια υμων α* *επατε εν διαρπαγη* *ισισθαι* *praemittunt* VII, 19, 29, 83, 108, 118. Ald. Alex. Copt. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. *eadem*, nisi quod *εις διαρπαγην* *habeant*, *praemittunt* 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. *eadem*, nisi quod *omittat α*, *praemittit* X. *eadem*, nisi quod *habeant* *ισονται*, *praemittunt* 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. *eadem*, nisi quod *habeant* *εν διαρπασει*, *praemittunt* 59, 72. *και ο οχλος υμων ου υμεις* *επατε εις διαρπαγην* *εσαι* *praemittit* 58. *eadem*, nisi quod *habeant* *τη αρπαγη*, *praemittunt* Compl. Georg. *et natiuitates et filii vestrum* *quos dixistis quod in praedam erunt* *praemittunt* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. υἱόν] + *in vobis* Arab. 1. 2. ὅστις] *ο* 58. οἶδε] *ειδε* Compl. ἢ κακόν] *et malum* Georg. τούτοις] *sic* *ex corr.* *sed* *ταυτς* *primo*, 16. αὐτὴν] *αυτων* (sic) 106. αὐτοὶ] *αυτοι* 18, 128. κληρονομ.] *κατακληρονομ.* 32. Ald. κληροδοτησεν] 77.

XL. Καὶ] α *primo*, sed *adscriptit recens manus*, 18. *sed* Slav. Ostrog. ἐπιστραφ.] *απισραφ.* 16, 28, 30, 32, 52, 57, 71, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. sic in textu, sed *επισραφ.* margo, 85. + *εαυτοις* 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐσρατοπεδ.] *ερατοπεδ.* 16, 71, 131. Ald. *ερατοπεδευσαντες* 82. ανεβητε] 55. αναβητε] (sic) margo X, 85. οἱ δ' ἀπῆρατε] margo 108. *exprimunt* ἐπῆρατε] (quod *Allozum esse dicitur*) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν ἐρ.] α τὴν *primo*, sed *adscriptit recens manus*, 16. τὴν ἐπὶ] *της επι* (sic) 74, 75, 82, 106, 134. α τὴν] 73.

XLI. ἀπεκρίθη] + *μοι* XI, 19, 71. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. 7 T

ἐναντι Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ἡμῶν· ἡμεῖς ἀναβάντες πολεμήσομεν κατὰ πάντα, ὅσα ἐνετείλατο Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν ἡμῖν· καὶ ἀναλαβόντες ἕκαστος τὰ σκευὴ τὰ πολεμικὰ αὐτῷ, καὶ συναθροισθέντες ἀνεβαίνετε εἰς τὸ ὄρος. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς μὲ, εἶπον αὐτοῖς, ἕκ ἀναθήσεσθε, οὐδὲ μὴ πολε- 42. μῆσετε, ἔ γάρ εἰμι μεθ' ὑμῶν, καὶ οὐ μὴ συντριβῆτε ἐνώπιον τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν. Καὶ ἐλάλησα 43. ὑμῖν, καὶ οὐκ εἰσηκῶσατέ μου· καὶ παρέβητε τὸ ῥῆμα Κυρίου, καὶ παραβιασάμενοι, ἀνέβητε εἰς τὸ ὄρος. Καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ Ἀμορραῖος ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκείνῳ εἰς συνάντησιν ὑμῖν, καὶ κατε- 44. δίωξεν ὑμᾶς ὡσεὶ ποιήσαισαν αἱ μέλισσαι, καὶ ἐτίτρωσκον ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ Σηεῖρ ἕως Ἐρμαῖ. Καὶ 45. καθίσαντες ἐκλαίετε ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ἡμῶν, καὶ οὐκ εἰσήκωσε Κύριος τῆς φωνῆς ὑμῶν, οὐδὲ προσέσχεν ὑμῖν. Καὶ ἐνεκάθησθε ἐν Κάδης ἡμέρας πολλὰς, ὅσας ποτὲ ἡμέρας ἐνεκά- 46. θησθε.

ΚΕΦ. II.

ΚΑΙ ἐπιστραφέντες ἀπήραμεν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον, ὁδὸν Θαλασσαν ἐρυθρὰν, ὃν τρόπον ἐλάλησε Κύ- 1. ριος πρὸς μὲ, καὶ ἐκυκλώσαμεν τὸ ὄρος τὸ Σηεῖρ ἡμέρας πολλὰς. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς μὲ, 2. Ἰκανόσθω ὑμῖν κυκλῶν τὸ ὄρος τῆτο· ἐπιστράφητε ἔν ἐπὶ Βορρᾶν. Καὶ τῷ λαῷ ἔντειλαι, λέγων, 3. 4. ὑμεῖς παραπορεύεσθε διὰ τῶν ὄρειων τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν υἱῶν Ἡσαῦ, οἱ κατοικῶσιν ἐν Σηεῖρ, καὶ

Arm. Ed. καὶ 2^o] ἅ Georg. εἶπ.] + μοι VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. ἐναντι] ἐναντιον 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. Κυρίου] ἅ 71. τῷ Θεῷ ἡμ.] ἅ 71. cum ~ hęc signant Alex. Arab. 1. 2. ἡμῶν ἡμεῖς ἀναβ.] ἡμῶν ἡμεῖς ἀναβ. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. ἡμεῖς] et nos Arab. 1. 2. 3. ἀναβάντ.] ἀναβησωμεν 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πολεμήσομ.] πολεμησωμ. 16, 18, 29, 44, 64, 106, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πολεμησαι 75. κατὰ π. ὅσα] καὶ π. ὅσα 44. juxta omne quodcumque Slav. Ostrog. sicut Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν 2^o] sic ex corr. sed ὑμων primo, 16. ἡμῖν] ἅ 52, 56. cum ~ signat Arab. 2. ἀναλαβόντ.] ἀναλαμβανοντες 44. sumere Arm. 1. τὰ πολεμ. αὐτῷ] αὐτα τα πολεμ. 54, 58, 75, 108. καὶ συναθρ.] ἅ καὶ 44. ἀνεβαίνετε] ἀναβαινετε 15, 85, 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic primo, sed ἀνεβαινετε ex. corr. 16. ἀνεβητε 82. ἀνεβηται 75. ἀνεβητε 54, 55. sic margo 85, et prima manu 130. Theodotionis esse dicitur. τὸ ὄρος] ἅ τὸ primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16.

XLII. Κύριος] + ο Θεος 44. πρ. μὲ] mihi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἶπον] εἶπε 19, 54, 75, 108, 118. αὐτοῖς] αὐτως (sic) 32. οὐκ ἀναθήσ.] ἕκ ἀναβαινετε 16. ut non ascendant Slav. Ostrog. εἰδὲ μὴ] ἅ μὴ 15, 18, 28, 32, 64, 130. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. οὐκ 16, 57, 77, 131. et non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πολεμήσ.] ἐκπολεμησ. 16, 77, 131. πολεμησητε 44. Ald. rugnent Slav. Ostrog. οὐ γάρ] οὐδε γαρ XI. μεθ' ὑμ.] cum iis Slav. Ostrog. καὶ 2^o] ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ μὴ] ut non Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. συντριβῆτε] συντριβησητε 82. συντριβησεσθε 53, 56. Compl. ὑμῶν ult.] ἡμων καὶ 8 μὴ εἶπτε παλιν 82. ἅ Georg.

XLIII. ὑμῖν] ad vos Slav. cum vobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 2^o] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. εἰσηκῶσ.] ηκουσατε 53. καὶ παρέβ.] ἀλλὰ παρεβ. 108, 118. ἕδε ἐποιησατε κατὰ 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Κυρίου] του Θεου 53, 56. καὶ παραβ.] καὶ υπερηφαινησατε praemittunt 53, 56. Compl. παραβιασάμ.] διαβιασάμ. 32. παραβιαζόμενος in allusione (sed παραβιασάμενος alibi) Maxim. i, 661. ἀνέβητε] ἀναβαινετε 15. ἀνεβαινετε 64. εἰς] ἐπὶ Philo i, 287.

XLIV. κατοικῶν] οἰκῶν Damasc. i, 661. ἐκείνῳ] ἅ Arm. 1. ὑμῖν] ὑμων 16, 75, 77. Compl. καὶ κατεδ.] ἅ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατεδίωξεν] κατεδιωκεν 58, 59. κατεδίωξαν II, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 52, 55, 85, 108, 128, 130, 131. ἐτίτρωσκον Philo i, 287. ὑμᾶς] ημας 59. ὡσ. ποιήσ. αἱ μέλ.] ἅ 44 ὡσεὶ] ὡς 82. ὡς ἂν Philo l. c. ποιήσαισ.] ἅ 72. ἐποιησεν (sic) 82. ποιήσαισιν Philo l. c. ποιήσ. αἱ μέλ.] apes coram fumo Arab. 1. 2. diffrauntur apes fumo Arab. 3. circumcuntes apes Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αἱ] ἡ γαρ εἰδεναι (sic) 82. Forfan fuit adscriptum margini Codicis archetypi ἡ γρ. ὁδον αἱ, atque hęc

corrupte recepta introrsum pepererunt hoc monstrum lectionis. Confer statim sequentia. αἱ μέλ.] ὁδον μελισσαι 16, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. aribus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἐτίτρωσκ.] ἐτίτρωσκ. ἰδίωξεν Philo l. c. Σηεῖρ] Σηερ 18, 74, 134. Copt. Σηερ 44, 59, 106. Σηερ, sed super ei est i superscript. 64. Ασειρ 52. Αρσηρ 54. Αρσηρ 75. Ἐρμαῖ] Ἐρμαν 18, 128. Georg.

XLV. Καὶ 1^o] tunc reversi estis praemittit Slav. Ostrog. praemittit eadem, sed unci inclusa, Slav. Mosq. καθίσαντ.] + εκει 16, 77, 131. ἐναντιον] ἐναντι II, VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 44, 53, 54, 55, 59, 64, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Alex. τῷ Θεῷ ἡμ.] τῷ Θεῷ ὑμων 53, 56, 130, 131. Compl. ἅ VII, X, 15, 18, 44, 54, 55, 58, 59, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] ἅ 44. προσέσχεν] ἐνωτισατο margo X. προσευχαι (sic) 82.

XLVI. ἐνεκάθ. 1^o—ἐνεκάθ. 2^o] ἅ alterutr. et quae iis interjacent 52. ἐνεκάθησθε 1^o] ἐκαθησθε 71, 134. ἐνεκαθισαν 82. ἐνεκαθησθε (sic, mendose) 106. ἐν] ἐκ (sic) 16. Κάδης] Κάδδης Cat. Nic. ὅσας cum sqq.] ἅ 53, 72, 75, 106. ποτὲ] cum ~ signat Alex. cum ~ signant Arab. 1. 2. ἅ Copt. ἡμέρας 2^o] ἅ 56. ἐνεκάθησ. 2^o] ἐκαθησθε 44. ου praemittit 59. + εκει 19, 108, 118. Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐμεινατε margo prima manu 130.

I. Totum comma ἅ 53. ἀπήραμ.] ἀπηλθομ. 19, 108, 130. εἰς] πρὸς 44. εἰς τὴν ἔρ.] ἅ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. 1. ἔρημον] est superscript. II. Θαλασσαν ἐρυθρὰν] Θαλασσης ἐρυθρας (sic) 106. Θαλασσης ἐρυθρας 16, 57, 72, 77, 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. πρὸς μὲ] Κυρ. ο Θεος, πρ. με 56. πρ. μὲ Κύρ. ὁ Θεός Compl. mihi Dominus Georg. Dominus tecum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ Σ.] ἅ τὸ VII, 44. Σηεῖρ] Σειρ 52, 75, 106. Σηερ 44, 59. Σηερ 18. Compl. Copt.

II. Totum comma ἅ 53. καὶ] ἅ Georg. μὲ] + λεγων 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 3. λεγων margo 108. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex.

III. Ἰκ.—τῆτο] ἅ hęc et quae iis interjacent 53. ἰκανόσθω] satis vobis est Arab. 3. ὑμῖν] ἐν ὑμ. 75. κυκλῶν] κυκλοντες 75. τῆτο] ἅ Arm. Ed. ἐπιστράφητε] ἐπιστραφητω 59. ἐπιστραφησι 71. nunc convertite vos Georg. ἔν] καὶ 64. ἅ Arab. 3. Georg. ἐπὶ Βορρ.] πρὸς Βορρ. 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 52, 57, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. ad Borea latus Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. hic non distinguunt, sed hoc connectunt cum sqq. (sic) Arab. 1. 2.

IV. Καὶ τῷ λ. ἔντειλ. λέγ.] ex populo et tu dicens (sic) Arab. 1. 2. λαῷ] + τουτω 18, 64, 128. Ald. ἔντειλαι] ἐνετειλε (sic) 75. ἔντειλε Cat. Nic. λέγων] et dices Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et dic Georg. παραπορ.] διαπορ. X, 56. Compl. ecce praemittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Σηεῖρ] τριχῶτος margo X. Huc refert, sed ad Ἡσαῦ erat forte referendum. Σειρ 75.

ΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. ΙΙ.

5. φοβηθήσονται ὑμᾶς, καὶ εὐλαβηθήσονται ὑμᾶς σφόδρα. Μὴ συνάψητε πρὸς αὐτὰς πόλεμον, οὐ γὰρ δὴ ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν οὐδὲ βῆμα πωδός, ὅτι ἐν κλήρῳ δέδωκα τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἡσαῦ τὸ ὄρος τὸ Σηεῖρ. Ἀργυρίου βρώματα ἀγοράσατε παρ' αὐτῶν, καὶ φάγεσθε, καὶ ὕδωρ μέτρω λήψετε.
7. ψεσθε παρ' αὐτῶν ἀργυρίου, καὶ πείσεθε. Ὁ γὰρ Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν εὐλόγησέ σε ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ τῶν χειρῶν σου· διάγνωθι πῶς διήλθες τὴν ἔρημον τὴν μεγάλην καὶ τὴν φοβεράν ἐκείνην.
8. ἰδὲ τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου μετὰ σὲ· ἐκ ἐπεδηθήσῃς ῥήματος. Καὶ παρήλθομεν τὰς ἀδελφὰς ἡμῶν υἱοὺς Ἡσαῦ, τὰς κατοικῶντας ἐν Σηεῖρ παρὰ τὴν ὁδὸν τὴν Ἀραβὰ ἀπὸ Αἰλῶν
9. καὶ ἀπὸ Γεσιῶν Γάβερ· καὶ ἐπιστρέψαντες παρήλθομεν ὁδὸν ἔρημον Μωάβ. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς με, μὴ ἐχθραίνετε τοῖς Μωαβίταις, καὶ μὴ συνάψητε πρὸς αὐτὰς πόλεμον, ἐ γὰρ μὴ δὴ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν ὑμῖν ἐν κλήρῳ, τοῖς γὰρ υἱοῖς Λὼτ δέδωκα τὴν Ἀροὴρ κληρονομεῖν. Οἱ Ὀμμῖν πρότεροι ἐνεκάθητο ἐπ' αὐτῆς, ἔθνος μέγα καὶ πολὺ καὶ ἰσχύοντες, ὥσπερ οἱ Ἐνακίμ.

44, 59, 106. Slav. Mosq. Σηρ Compl. Copt. καὶ 2^ο] *supra*script. prima manu Arm. 1. *quia* Georg. ὑμᾶς 1^ο] *a* *no-*
bis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 3^ο] *λ* Slav. Ostrog. εὐ-
λαβηθήσονται] εὐλαβησιθε (sic) 71. exprimit εὐλαβηθήσεθε Arm.
Ed. ὑμᾶς 2^ο] *λ* VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59,
64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134. A'd. Alex. Copt. Slav.
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σφόδρα] *λ* 55.
V. Μῆ] καὶ (sic) 129. καὶ μὴ 16, 53, 57, 73, 77, 131. *nos*
autem *non* Georg. + *ergo* Arab. 3. πρ. αὐτ.] *cum* *illis* Slav.
Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πώλιμ.] *in* *regnam* Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. subjicit finale signum Hexaplae, sed sine signo
initiali, Arab. 1. ἢ γὰρ] *unde* *garr* 55. + μὴ II, VII, XI, 15,
16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75,
76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat.
Nic. δὴ] *idē* (sic) 82. δῶσω Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
Ed. βῆμα] *ichus* margo 108. + *calcis* Syr. + sub *× gressus*
Arab. 1. + *gressus* sine signo Arab. 2. + *non* Georg. Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν κλήρῳ] *in* *hereditatem* Arab. 3. δῶ.
τοῖς υἱοῖς] *λ* hic δέδωκα II. *λ* τοῖς υἱοῖς 53, 54, 56, 75, 82, 108, 118.
Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *λ* omnia 19, 71. Ἡσαῦ]
τω Hc. 19, 53, 54, 56, 71, 75, 82, 108, 118. Compl. + δέδωκα 71.
δέδωκα huc refert margo, ut videtur, II. τὸ Σ.] *λ* τὸ XI, 28, 44,
57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
λ τὸ primo, sed adscript recens manus, 16. Σηεῖρ] Σειρ 106.
Σειρ 130. Σηρ 44, 59. Ασπρ 75. Σηρ Compl. Copt. *Sir*
hic Georg.
VI. Ἀργ. βρώμ. ἀγορ.] βρωμ. *arg.* *agor.* II, 19, 53, 56, 108.
Compl. βρωμ. *agor.* *arg.* 15, 18, 128. ἀργυρίου 1^ο] *λ* X, 44,
54, 55, 58, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. *sed* præmittit Georg. βρώματα] *aromata* mendose
82. ἀγοράσατε] *agorasanta* (sic) 75. + *uobis* *ipis* Slav.
αὐτῶν 1^ο] *προς* *autum* (in istis præpositionibus crebro erratur)
82. ἀπ' αὐτῶν Alex. καὶ ὕδ. μέτρ. λήψ.] *λ* καὶ Slav. Ostrog.
μέτρω] *en* *metrow* 44, 74, 134. *ek* *metrou* 106. μέτρον ἀρ-
γυρίου 53. μέτρον ἀργυρίου 56. Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
λ 58. *cum* *~* signat Alex. *cum* *~* signant Arab. 1. 2. ἀρ-
γυρίου 2^ο] *λ* 53, 56. Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *in* *prelio*
Slav.
VII. Ὁ 1^ο] *λ* 71. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γὰρ]
71. ἡμῶν] *umw* 16, 18, 59, 64, 75, 131. Alex. Aug. σου
19, 44, 53, 56, 74, 76, 106, 108, 134. Compl. Slav. παντὶ
ἔργῳ] *πολλων* (sic, sed leg. forte *πολλων*, et referendum ad *μεγάλην*
infra) margo prima manu 130. *omnibus* *operibus* Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. διάγνωθι] *καὶ* *diag.* 16. Arab. 1. 2. δι' ο γνωθι
(sic) 118. *propterea* *scias* Copt. Arab. 3. *μεγάλην*] *πολλων* 54,
75, 82. sic margo X, 85. καὶ τὴν φοβ.] *λ* 58. *λ* τὴν 15, 18,
56, 59, 64, 77. Compl. ἐκείνην] *λ* 44. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. ταυτην] 15, 18, 59, 64, 71, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. ταυ-
την *in* *textu*, sed *ex* *manu* margo, VII. ταυτην margo 85, et prima
manu 130. ἰδὲ] *λ* Arab. 1. 2. σου 1^ο] *umw* 131. *λ* 28,
52, 55, 57, 73, 77, 85. *λ* primo, sed adscript recens manus, 16.
ἐκ] *καὶ* *cum* 18. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
ἐπιδήσῃς] *ειδήσῃς* XI, 15, 16, 32, 71. Cat. Nic. ἐπειθῆς (sic)
53. + *tu* Georg. ῥήματος] exprimunt *χρήματος* Georg. Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed.
VIII. παρήλθ. 1^ο] + *nos* Georg. ἡμῶν] *umw* 52. υἱὲς]
ταῖς υἱαῖς 16, 57, 73, 77. υἱων 75. Σηεῖρ] Σειρ 75. Σηρ 44,

59. Σηρ Compl. Copt. τὴν Ἀρ.] *λ* τὴν 32, 57, 73, 77. Cat.
Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *λ* τὴν primo, sed adscript recens
manus, 16. Ἀραβ.] *eremum* præmittit 58. Ἀραβ.] 82. ex-
primit Ἀραβ Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt Ἀραβων Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. Αἰλῶν] Αἰλωμ XI. Αἰδων 58. Ιαλων 75. Λαίων
16. Αἰδ, sequente spatio vacuo duarum literarum, 59. ανατολων
44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Ἐλῶν Compl. Ald. Copt. Slav. Ostrog.
Armeni Codd. nonnulli. exprimunt Ἐδῶμ Arm. 1. cum reliquis.
Arm. Ed. *Elad* Georg. Γεσιῶν] Γασιων X, XI, 29, 53, 58,
59, 71, 108, 118, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
Ed. Γασιων 18, 30, 44, 64, 74, 76, 106, 134. Γησιων 52. Cat. Nic.
Γισων 16, 28, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Γεσιων 32. Γεδσιων 75.
exprimit Γεσιων Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Γασις Georg. Γάβερ]
Γαβερ 44. Βαγερ, sed Γαβερ *supra*script. ab alia manu, 55. *Gaban*
Copt. ἐπιστρέψαντ.] *επιστρεψαν* margo prima manu 130. *επιστρε-*
φαντες VII, 15, 16, 29, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72,
73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald.
Alex. sic *in* *textu*, sed *επιστρεψαντες* margo, 85. *παρήλθομ.* 2^ο] *παρηλθαμ.*
28, 85. *ανθεαμεν* (sic) VII. *ανεθεαμεν* (sic) 58.
ανεθμεν 29, 59, 72. ὁδὸν ἔρ.] *er.* *od.* II. ὁδὸν] + *postquam* Georg.
eremum] *heremum* *eremum* 53. *orou* 85. sic margo X. *λ* *in* *textu*,
sed *την* *eremum* margo, VII. *in* *defecto* cum articulo Slav. Ostrog.
IX. Καὶ 1^ο] *sed* Georg. Κύρ.] *articulum* præmittit Georg.
πρ. με] *πρ.* Μωυσην 82. *mih* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
εχθραίνετε] *εχθραίνετε* 32. *εχθρευετε* XI. Μωαβίτ.] *Moa-*
bit. primo, sed *ε* *postea* *deletum*, II. *πρ. αὐτ.]* *cum* *iis* Slav.
Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δὴ] *δωσω* 53. + *umw* 19.
+ *hic* *umw* neque habent *mox*, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32,
44, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128,
129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg.
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῖν] *nomw* (sic) 19. ἐν κλήρῳ]
λ *cum* *sq.* 19. *in* *sortem* *vestiam* Georg. Ἀροὴρ] *Arora* 59.
Compl. *Arora* (Θ pro O) 53, 56. *Aspr* margo 85. Σειρ II,
71. sic *in* *textu*, sed *Aspr* margo, Arm. 1. Σειρ 44, 82. sic *in*
textu, sed *est* *virgula* *transfixum*, et habet margo *γὰρ* (*corruptum* *forte*
ex *gr.* *Ar* *in* *marginē* *posito*) 106. Σηρ 74, 76, 134. exprimit
Ἀχωῖρ Georg. κληρονομεῖν] *κληρονομια* 53, 73.
X. Οἱ Ὀμμ.] *o* *Om.* (sic) 75. *nam* præmittit Slav. Ostrog.
quia præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ὀμμῖν] *Om.*
II, VII, XI, 15, 16, 29, 30, 32, 53, 54, 64, 72, 75, 82, 85, 130,
131. Ald. Cat. Nic. sic *in* *charact.* *minore* Alex. *Om.* 71. Slav.
Ostrog. *Om.* III. *Om.* 52. *Om.* 59. *Om.* X.
πρότεροι] *προτερον* 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 54, 57, 71, 73,
74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. *το* *προ-*
τερον VII, X, XI, 18, 29, 55, 58, 59, 64, 72, 128, 129. Alex.
λ, ut videtur, Georg. *ἐνεκάθητο]* *εκαθητο* 72, 75, 82. *inhabi-*
tabant Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔθνος] + *γὰρ* 82.
καὶ 1^ο] *λ* 18. Arab. 3. Georg. καὶ 2^ο] *λ* 75. Arab. 3. ἰσχύ-
οντ.] *ισχυρον* VII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 54, 55, 57,
58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130,
131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arab. 3. Georg.
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἰσχυροτερον] 53, 56. ὥσπερ] *ut* *et*
Slav. Ostrog. *et* *ut* Georg. οἱ Ἐνακ.] *oi* *Enak.* *in* *com.* 11]
λ *alterutra* *et* *quæ* *his* *interjacent* Arab. 1. 2. Ἐνακίμ] *en* *rakim*
(sic) 44. *Enakim* II, X, 29, 30, 32, 55, 59, 64, 75. Alex. Cat.
Nic. *Enakim* VII, 130, 131. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. *gigantes* Georg.
+ *gigantes* (sic) Arab. 3.

Ῥαφαὶν λογισθήσονται καὶ ἔτσι, ὡσπερ καὶ οἱ Ἐνακίμ· καὶ οἱ Μωαβίται ἐπονομάζουσιν αὐτοὺς 11.
 Ὀμμίν. Καὶ ἐν Σηεὶρ ἐνεκάθητο ὁ Χορράϊος τὸ πρότερον, καὶ υἱοὶ Ἡσαῦ ἀπόλεσαν αὐτὸς, καὶ 12.
 ἐξέτριψαν αὐτὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν· καὶ κατωκίσθησαν ἀντ' αὐτῶν, ὃν τρόπον ἐποίησεν Ἰσ- 13.
 ραὴλ τὴν γῆν τῆς κληρονομίας αὐτῆ, ἣν δέδωκε Κύριος αὐτοῖς. Νῦν ἔν ἀνάστητε, καὶ ἀπάρατε 13.
 ὑμεῖς, καὶ παραπορεύεσθε τὴν φάραγγα Ζαρέτ. Καὶ αἱ ἡμέραι ὧς παρεπορεύθημεν ἀπὸ Κά- 14.
 δης Βαρνή ἕως ἔ παρήλθομεν τὴν φαραγγὰ Ζαρέτ, τριάκοντα καὶ ὀκτὼ ἔτη, ἕως ἔ διέπεσε πᾶσα 14.
 γενεὰ ἀνδρῶν πολεμιστῶν ἀποθνήσκοντες ἐκ τῆς παρεμβολῆς, καθότι ὤμοσε Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς αὐ- 15.
 τοῖς. Καὶ ἡ χεὶρ τῆ Θεῦ ἦν ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ἐξαναλῶσαι αὐτὸς ἐκ μέσου τῆς παρεμβολῆς, ἕως ἔ διέ- 15.
 πεσαν. Καὶ ἐγενήθη ἐπειδὴ ἔπεσαν πάντες οἱ ἄνδρες οἱ πολεμισαὶ ἀποθνήσκοντες ἐκ μέσου τῆ 16.
 λαῦ, Καὶ ἐλάλησε Κύριος πρὸς με, λέγων, Σὺ παραπορεύσῃ σήμερον τὰ ὄρια Μωαβ τὴν Ἀροήρ, 18.

XI. Ῥαφ. λογ. καὶ ἔτ.] *et hi (sunt) alii* (sic) Arab. 3. Ῥα-
 φαῖν] Ραφαειν II, VII, 16, 29, 64, 75, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Ρα-
 φαειν 53, 56. Ραφαειμ X, 30, 118. Alex. Ραφαημ 59. Ρα-
 φαίμ 18. Compl. exprimit Ῥαπιὺ Georg. exprimunt ἐν τοῖς
 Ῥακασὶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἔτσι] *sic vero hi*
 Arm. 1. *sic et hi* Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ὡσπερ καὶ
 οἱ Ἐνακ.] ἄ 44. ἄ ὡσπερ 74. ἄ καὶ II, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18,
 30, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 118, 129. Compl. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. ἄ καὶ primo, *fed* *supra*script. ex corr. 64. Ἐνακίμ]
 Ενακειμ VII, X, 29, 53, 58, 59, 64, 75, 85. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Ενακειν 16. exprimit Ἐνακίμ Slav. Ostrog.
 ἐπονομάζ.] ονομαζ. XI, 53. Compl. αὐτὸς] αὐτην *margo* prima
 manu 130. Ὀμμ.] οἱ *praemittunt* 55, 129. Ὀμμίν] Ὀμμειν
 VII, X, 18, 30, 32, 54, 75, 82, 118, 129. Ald. Alex. Ὀμμειν III, 15,
 64, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Ὀμμειμ 29. Ὀμμιν 59. Ὀμμιν primo,
fed *inter* ο *et* μ *est* ο *supra*script. ab alia manu, 55. Σομμειν 53. Νοσμ-
 μιν 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Ζοζομιν 71. Σομμίν Compl. exprimit
 Ὀμείν Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Ὠμείν Georg. ἄ in *textu*, *fed* *ex*-
 primit Ὀμμίν *margo*, Arm. 1. *Hamajim* Arab. 1. 2. *Humaim* Syr.
 + *et fuit Moab in bello, quod vicit eos ad praelium* (sic) Arab. 1. 2.
 XII. Καὶ 1°] *fed* Slav. Mosq. ἄ Arab. 1. 2. Σηεὶρ] Σειρ
 75. Σηρ 44. Σηρ Compl. exprimit hic Σειρ Copt. ἐνεκά-
 θητο] ἐκαθητο 44, 53. ἐκαθητο, *fed* ἔθητο *supra* lineam, 59. *in*ha-
 bitabat Copt. Arab. 3. Χορράϊος] exprimit Χωραῖος Georg. *ex*-
 primunt Χωραῖος Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ πρότ.] ἄ τὸ 44,
 74, 106, 108, 134. καὶ 2°] *fed* Slav. Ostrog. υἱοὶ] οἱ υἱοὶ
 VII, X, 16, 18, 32, 44, 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 106, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἀπόλεσαν] ἐκληρονομήσαν *margo* (sic) 108. ἐξέτριψαν
 Alex. Arab. 1. 2. αὐτὸς 1°] ἄ Georg. αὐτὸς 1°—αὐτὸς 2°]
 ἄ alterutr. *et* quæ iis *interjacent* 53. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἐξέτριψαν] ἀπόλεσαν Alex. Arab. 1. 2. ἀπὸ προσώπ. αὐτ.] *pro*
prosp. aut. XI. ἄ Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῶν 1°—αὐτῶν 2°] ἄ alter-
 utr. *et* quæ iis *interjacent* 75. κατωκίσθησ.] κατωκισαν, *fed* *su*-
per κ *est* κ *supra*script. 64. κατωκισαν XI, 71. + *illi* Georg.
 ἀντ' αὐτῶν] ἐν ταυτω mendose 77. ἐν ταυτων mendosius 16, 131.
 τῆς κληρο.] ἄ τῆς VII, X, 55, 58, 59, 64, 82, 129. Alex. αὐτῆ]
 αὐτων 16, 28, 30, 32, 52, 57, 73, 77, 82, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat.
 Nic. δέδωκε] ἔδωκε VII, X, XI, 16, 19, 28, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131,
 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Κύριος] ἄ 52. *Deus* cum
 articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XIII. Νῦν ἔν] ἄ ἔν 55. Georg. *et nunc* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἀνάστ.] ἀναστήτε 131. καὶ ἀπάρ.] ἄ 58. Alex. καὶ
 ἀπαράτες 15. ἀνάστητε *margo* 85. ἄ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. subjiciunt signum Hexaplae finale, *fed* *sine* signo initiali, Arab.
 1. 2. Porro, ante has voces ponitur signum in *textu*, cui respondet
 aliud in *margin*e, ubi habentur hæc; *et misit nuntios ad regem Moab et*
ego dicens (sic) *transseat* *terram tuam, et non defletemus in agrum, non*
in vineam, et non bibemus de quodam puteo aquam, et procedemus via
magna, nos defletemus dextram vel sinistram, donec transverimus ditio-
nem tuam. Tunc dixit, ne transias per me, et si feceris, egredior contra
te paelio te petiturus. Arab. 1. + *eadem* in *textu*, *et* loco dicto,
 Arab. 2. Confer hic *Textum Samaritanum.* ὑμεῖς] ἄ 54, 58,
 71, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *et vos* Arab. 1. 2. καὶ
 παρακ.] ἄ καὶ 15. Ζαρέτ] Ζαρεθ X, XI, 15, 29, 30, 32, 53,
 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *sic* *margo* 85. Ζαρεθ 18, 28, 54, 85.

Ald. Copt. Ζαρεθ 16, 52, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. καὶ ἀρεθ] (sic,
 ζ *pro* *compendio* τῆ *καὶ* intellexit Librarius) 130. ἀρεθ 44. exprimit
 Ζαρέφ (φ *pro* θ *more* Ruthenico) Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Ζαρέτ
 Georg. + *καὶ* *παρηλθομεν* *την* *φαραγγα* Ζαρετ II, 108, 118.
 + *eadem* sub * *in* *charact. minore* Alex. + *eadem* sub * Arab. 1. 2.
 + *eadem*, nisi quod habeant Ζαρεθ, 16, 73, 77, 131. + *ca*-
dem, nisi quod habeat Ζαρεθ, 28. + *eadem*, nisi quod habeant Ζα-
 ρεθ 56, 57, 64, 71, 128. Compl. + *eadem*, *fed* *sine* *καὶ*, 130. + in
textu *καὶ* *την* *φαραγγα* Ζαρεθ (sic) *fed* *margo* χεῖμαρον, X. habet
margo *secunda* *et* *recenti* *manu* *καὶ* *διεπερασασμεν* *την* *φαραγγα* Ζαρεθ
 106.
 XIV. Καὶ 1°—Ζαρέτ] ἄ hæc *et* quæ iis *interjacent* in *textu*, *fed*
 habet *margo* *secunda* *et* *recenti* *manu*, qua cum *varietate* *infra* *notabi*-
tur, 106. καὶ—Βαρνή] ἄ hæc *et* quæ iis *interjacent* (sic) 19, 53.
 αἱ ἡμ.] ἄ αἱ in *marg.* 106. ἄ αἱ Arm. Ed. ὧς] αἱς 29. *in*
quibus Slav. Mosq. παρεπορεύθ.] *confecimus* *professionem* Copt.
 Κάδης] Κάδης Cat. Nic. Βαρνή] Βαρνης 59. Βαρνι 32. ἕως
 ἔ 1°] καὶ 19, 53. παρήλθομ.] παρηλθαμ. 82. παρελωμεν
 (sic, mendose) 59. διεπερασασμεν *margo* 106. Ζαρέτ] Ζαρεθ 15,
 18, 30, 32, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 129, 130, 134.
 Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *et* (sic) Georg. *fic* *margo* 85.
 Ζαρεθ 28, 29, 85. Ald. Copt. Ζαρεθ 16, 52, 64, 73, 77, 131.
 Cat. Nic. exprimit Ζαρεθ Slav. Ostrog. καὶ ὀκτῶ] ἄ 53, 75.
 ἄ καὶ 44. Compl. γενεὰ] ἡ γεν. 15, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 74,
 75, 82, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. ἀνδρ. πολεμ.] πο-
 λεμ. ἀνδρ. 16, 77, 131. ἀνδρ. των πολ. VII. ἀποθνήσκοντ.]
 ἄ VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 54, 55, 58, 64, 71, 75, 82, 128. Ald.
 Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *uncis* *includit*
 Alex. ἀποθνήσκοντων 44, 74, 129, 134. ἐκ] ἀπο 53, 56.
 Compl. τῆς παρεμβ.] μέσου *praemittunt* 44, 58, 74, 76, 106,
 134. *idem* sub * *in* *charact. minore* *praemittit* Alex. *idem* *praemit*-
tunt sub * Arab. 1. 2. + *illinc* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ.
 ὁ Θεὸς αὐτ.] αὐτοὺς Κυρ. 53, 56, 75. Compl. Arm. 1. *fic*, *fed*
 ριος *supra*script. II. Κυρ. αὐτ. ο Θ. 82. αὐτ. ο Κυρ. 54. αὐτ. ο
 71, 108, 118. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. Κυρ. αὐτ. VII, 59,
 74, 76, 106, 129, 134. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. 3. *Deus* iis Slav. Ostrog.
 + *hic* *του* *ἐξαναλωσαι* *αυτους* 18.
 XV. τῶ Θεῷ] Κυρίου Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *Domini*
 cum articulo Georg. + ὑμων 77. ἦν] ἄ 77. ἐπ' αὐτοῖς] ἡ
 τους *margo* prima manu (scil. ut ἐπ' αὐτους *legatus*) 130. ἐπ' αὐτους
 18, 19, 28, 77, 85, 108, 128. *fic* *margo* X. ἐξαναλ. αὐτ.] ἄ hic
 18. του ἐξαναλ. αὐτ. VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 32, 55, 58, 59, 64, 82,
 128, 129. Ald. Alex. μέσου] ἄ VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 54, 55, 58,
 59, 64, 71, 82, 106, 129. Ald. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἄ primo, *fed* *ad*scriptit *recens* *manus*, 18. habet sub * *in* *cha*-
ract. minore Alex. habent sub * Arab. 1. 2. ἔ] ἄ VII, X, 18,
 29, 55, 59, 64, 82, 128. διέπεσαν] διεπεσον 16, 18, 32, 44, 52,
 54, 56, 57, 73, 75, 77, 106, 108, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic.
 διεπεσαν 85, 130.
 XVI. ἐγενήθη] *crit* Copt. ἐπ. ἐπεσ. π.] ἄ 75. ἐπειδὴ
 ἐπεσ.] ἐπει ἐπ. 59. ἐπει διεπ. X, 16, 29, 52, 77, 85, 130, 131.
 ἐπεσαν] ἐπεσον 18, 32, 53, 54, 56, 73, 128. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic.
 διεπεσον 16, 44, 52, 57, 74, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134.
 διεπεσαν X, 19, 29, 85. οἱ ἀνδρ.] εἰς οἱ ἀνδρ. 75. οἱ ἀποθνή-
 σκοντες ἀνδρες Compl. ἄ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ πολ.]
 ἄ οἱ Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀποθνήσκ.] ἄ cum
sq. 44. ἄ hic Compl. μέσ] ἄ Georg.
 XVII. Καὶ] ἄ 44. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρ. μὲ] πρ.

Sele

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. II.

19. Καὶ προσάξετε ἐγγυς υἱῶν Ἀμμάν· μὴ ἐχθραίνετε αὐτοῖς, μηδὲ συνάψετε αὐτοῖς εἰς πόλεμον·
 ἔ γάρ μὴ δῶ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς υἱῶν Ἀμμάν σοι ἐν κλήρῳ, ὅτι τοῖς υἱοῖς Λωτ δέδωκα αὐτὴν ἐν κλήρῳ·
 20. Γῆ Ῥαφαὶν λογισθήσεται, καὶ γὰρ ἐπ' αὐτῆς κατώκην οἱ Ῥαφαὶν τὸ πρότερον, καὶ οἱ Ἀμμαυῖ-
 21. ται ἐπονομάζουσιν αὐτὰς Ζοχομμίν. Ἔθνος μέγα καὶ πολὺ καὶ δυνατώτερον ὑμῶν, ὥσπερ καὶ
 οἱ Ἐνακίμ· καὶ ἀπώλεσεν αὐτοὺς Κύριος πρὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν, καὶ κατεκληρονόμησαν, καὶ
 22. κατωκίσθησαν ἀντ' αὐτῶν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης. Ὡσπερ ἐποίησαν τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἡσαῦ τοῖς κατ-
 οικῆσιν ἐν Σηεῖρ, ὃν τρόπον ἐξέτριψαν τὸν Χορραῖον ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν, καὶ κατεκληρονόμη-
 23. σαν αὐτὰς, καὶ κατωκίσθησαν ἀντ' αὐτῶν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης. Καὶ οἱ Εὐαῖοι οἱ κατοικῆντες
 ἐν Ἀσηδῶθ ἕως Γάζης, καὶ οἱ Κακπαδοκεὶς οἱ ἐξελθόντες ἐκ Κακπαδοκίας ἐξέτριψαν αὐτὰς, καὶ

Μωσων VII, 29, 71. Arab. 3. cum me Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. υἱῶν] et dicebat Georg. et dicit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVIII. Σὺ] ἅ Arm. 1. παραπορεύση] παραπορευη VII, X, XI, 18, 29, 30, 55, 58, 64, 74, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Alex. πομ. σπ 71. τὴν Ἀροῆρ] τὴν Ἀρωῆρ 55, 59. Compl. Georg. τὴν γῆν Ἀροῆρ 19, 108, 118. τὴν γῆν Ἀσπρ (sic) margo 85. τὴν Σηεῖρ II. τὴν Σηεῖρ (sic) 71. τὴν γῆν Σηεῖρ 54, 75. sic margo prima manu 130. τὴν γῆν Σηεῖρ Ἀροῆρ 74, 76, 134. τὴν γῆν Σηεῖρ Ἀροῆρ 44. τὴν γῆν Σηεῖρ Ἀροῆρ, sed sicut et sicut virgulis transfixit alia et recens manus, 106. et Aroer Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. in Secir Arm. 1. et reliqui Armeni. sic in textu, sed in Aroer margo, Arm. Ed.

XIX. Καὶ προσάξ.] καὶ προσάξ. 71. καὶ προσεταξεν (sic) 52, 106. καὶ προσάξατε Cat. Nic. exprimit προσάξαντες Slav. Ostrog. exprimit καὶ προσάξαντες Slav. Mosq. + vos Georg. υἱῶν] τῶν υἱῶν 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. exprimunt εἰς τὰς υἱὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀμμάν 1°] Ἀμμων 16, 28, 30, 52, 53, 57, 58, 73, 77, 85, 108, 130, 131. Emman Copt. exprimunt Ἀμμὼν Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ 1°] καὶ (sic) XI. ne amictu Arab. 3. ἅ (sic) Slav. Mosq. ἐχθραίνετε] ἐχθραίνετε 32, 76. ἐχθρίετε XI. αὐτοῖς 1°] Μωσῆταῖς XI. Μωσῆταῖς εἰσι 53, 56. αὐτὰ (sic) 18. ἅ Arm. 1. cum iis Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. μηδὲ] καὶ μη VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 58, 59, 71, 82, 118, 129. Ald. Alex. et sic, sed de ad finem superscript. II. εἰς πολ.] ἅ εἰς 44. Arm. Ed. ἅ εἰς primo, sed superscript alia manu, 134. cum ~ notant Alex. Arab. 1. 2. δῶ] δῶσω 53. ἀπὸ τῆς γ.] terram cum articulo Georg. υἱῶν 2°] τῶν υἱῶν 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν mendose 18. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo 64. Ἀμμάν 2°] Ἀμμων 16, 19, 28, 30, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 131. sic, sed super e est a superscript. 130. Emman Copt. exprimunt Ἀμμὼν Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] + per se gestum pedis Arab. 1. 2. vobis Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν κλήρ. 1°—ἐν κλήρ. 2°] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 19, 118. ἐν κλήρῳ 1°] ἅ Arab. 1. 2. δέδωκα] δέδωκα 32, 53, 98. Compl. αὐτῆς] illos (sic) Arm. Ed. ἅ Georg. ἐν κλήρῳ ult.] in hereditatem Georg. ~ subjungunt (sic) Arab. 1. 2.

XX. Γῆ] τῆ 53. τῆ 129. et terra Arab. 1. 2. Ῥαφαὶν 1°] Ῥαφαῖν 15, 29, 53, 64, 75, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. sic, sed super e est i superscript. prima manu, 130. Ῥαφαῖν 82. Ῥαφαῖν 59. Ῥαφαῖν (C pro E) 71. Ῥαφαῖν VII. Ῥαφαῖμ X. Alex. Ῥαφαῖν Slav. Mosq. Ῥαφαῖν Georg. Ῥαφαῖν Arm. 1. Ῥαφαῖν Armeni Codd. duodecim. exprimit Ῥαφαῖν Arm. Ed. λογισθήσεται.] λογισθήσεται. 53. ἐπ' αὐτῆς] ἐπ' αὐτῆν 19, 108, 118. sic in textu, sed τῆς margo prima manu, 130. ἐπ' αὐτοῖς (οἱ et η similitur sonant apud Græcos recentes) 106. in illa Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ Georg. κατώκ. οἱ P.] οἱ P. κατωκ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. κατωκῶν] κατοικῶν (sic) 118. κατοικῶν (sic) 19, 71, 108. Ῥαφαὶν 2°] Ῥαφαῖν VII, XI, 15, 19, 28, 29, 30, 53, 55, 57, 58, 64, 75, 77, 85, 118, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. sic, sed super e est i superscript. prima manu, 130. Ῥαφαῖν 59. Ῥαφαῖν (sic) 71. Ῥαφαῖν (sic) 54. Ῥαφαῖν X, 82. Alex. Ῥαφαῖν Georg. Ῥαφαῖν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 2°] ἅ 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Georg. sed Slav. οἱ Ἀμμαυῖται] in num. singulari exprimit Copt. exprimit Ἀμμαυῖται cum articulo Georg. exprimit Ἀμμαυῖται cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt Ἀμμαυῖται cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἱερονομ. αὐτ.] αὐτ. ἱερονομ. 106, 134. ἱερονομάζουσιν] ἱερονομάζουσιν 19, 53, 56, 75, 108, 118. Compl. sic,

sed ep est superscript. ad initium vocis, II. nominaverunt Arab. 1. 2. αὐτῆς] ἅ 19, 108, 118. Georg. Ζοχομμίν] Ζοχομμειν II. Ζοχομμιν 16, 18. Ζοχομμιν 73. Ζοχομμιν 134. Ζοχομμιν 44, 74, 76. Ζοχομμιν 59. Ζοχομμιν 128. Arab. 1. 2. Ζοχομμιν X, 15, 28, 72, 77, 82, 85, 131. Alex. Ζοχομμειν 32. Ζοχομμειν 56, 129. Ζοχομμειν 58. Ζοχομμιν 71. Ζοχομμειν 29, 30, 32, 57, 64. Cat. Nic. Κουχομμιν 106. Νοχομμιν XI. Ζοχομμιν 130. Ζοχομμειν 19, 53, 54, 108, 118. Ald. Ζοχομμειν 75. Ζοχομμειν, sed super e primum est ζο superscript. VII. Ομομμειν margo 118. Ζομμίν Compl. Arm. Ed. Ζομμιν Slav. Ostrog. sic, sed supra Ζομ est om superscript. prima manu, Arm. 1. exprimit Ζοχομμιν Georg.

XXI. μέγα] καὶ μέγα 71. καὶ πολὺ] ἅ καὶ Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ δυν.] ἅ καὶ Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. δυνατώτερον] δυνατῶν 15, 18, 44, 54, 64, 74, 75, 76, 106, 128, 129, 134. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo X. ἰσχυρὸν] ὑμῶν] ἅ VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 44, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 3°] ἅ 44, 54, 56, 58, 74, 75, 106, 108, 134. Compl. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed est nunc superscript. II. οἱ Ἐν.] ἅ οἱ 59. Ἐνακίμ] Ἐνακίμ VII, X, 32, 44, 64, 75. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Ἐνακίμ 29. Ἐνακίμ 16. gigantes Georg. habitantes in Enakim (sic) Arab. 3. πρὸ] ἀπὸ VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσάξ.] τε πρ. 44. αὐτῶν] ὑμῶν 29. κατωκ.] + αὐτοῖς 44, 53, 56, 58, 74, 76, 106, 129, 134. Arab. 1. 2. + idem in charact. minore Alex. κατωκίσθη.] κατοικῆσαν 73. + illic Georg. ἀντ' αὐτ.] locum coram Arab. 1. 2. ἕως τῆς ἡμ. ταύτ.] ἅ VII, XI, 2, 54, 55, 71, 75, 82, 129. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. uncis includit Alex. habet margo huc relata secunda manu ον τροπὸν ἐξέτριψαν τὸν Χορραῖον ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν καὶ κατεκληρονόμησαν αὐτῶν καὶ κατωκίσθησαν αὐτ' αὐτῶν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης 131.

XXII. Totum comma ἅ 16, 77. totum comma est scriptum bis et tertio usque ad Σηεῖρ inclusive, 106. totum comma bis script. 59. ὥσπερ] ὥσπερ 19, 108, 118. ὥσπ.—Σηεῖρ] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 131. ἐποίησαν] ἐποίησα (perierat in archetypo — figurum του v ad finem vocis) 53. ἐποίησε VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 59, 64, 74, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς υἱοῖς] οἱ υἱοὶ XI, 28, 32, 52, 54, 73, 75, 108, 130. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. υἱοὶ 30, 118. Ἡσαῦ] αὐτῶν 53. αὐτοῖς (sic) 56. τοῖς κατοικ.] habitaverunt (sic) Arab. 3. Σηεῖρ] sic, sed super e est i superscript. prima manu, 130. Σηεῖρ 18, 44, 59. Σηεῖρ 54. Σηεῖρ Compl. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὃν τρόπ. cum sqq.] ἅ in textu hæc et quæ iis interjacent, sed habet margo a secunda manu ita, ut paulo ante ad finem 2 i commatis descriptimus, (sic) 131. ἐξέτριψαν] ἐξέτριψα 18, 19, 30, 53, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. ἐξέτριψεν in charact. minore Alex. Χορρ.] Χορραῖον margo 131. exprimit Χορραῖον Georg. αὐτοῖς] ἅ II, 28, 30, 52, 54, 57, 71, 75, 85, 108, 118, 130. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆν margo 131. κατωκίσθη.] sic e corr. sed κατοικῆσαν primo, 134. + illic Georg. τῆς ἡμ. ταύτ.] hodie Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIII. Καὶ 1°] sed Georg. οἱ Εὐαῖοι] Ebeus Slav. Ostrog. Ebeus cum articulo Georg. οἱ κατοικ.] οἱ κατοικῶν 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 118, 134. qui habitans erat Georg. Ἀσηδῶθ] Ἀσηδῶθ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 7 U

κατωκίσθησαν ἀντ' αὐτῶν. Νῦν ἔν ἀνάστητε καὶ ἀπάρατε, καὶ παρέλθετε ὑμεῖς τὴν φάραγμα 24.
 Ἀρνῶν· ἰδὲ παραδέδωκα εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σε τὸν Σηὼν βασιλέα Ἐσεβῶν τὸν Ἀμορρῆαιον, καὶ τὴν
 γῆν αὐτῆ· ἐνάρχου κληρονομεῖν· σύναπτε πρὸς αὐτὸν πόλεμον ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ. Ἐνάρχου 25.
 δῆναι τὸν τρόμον σου καὶ τὸν φόβον σε ἐπὶ προσώπῃ πάντων τῶν ἔθνῶν τῶν ὑποκάτω τῆ ἕρανῆ,
 οἵτινες ἀκέσαντες τὸ ὄνομά σου ταραχθήσονται, καὶ ὠδῖνας ἔξουσιν ἀπὸ προσώπου σε. Καὶ 26.
 ἀπέσειλα πρέσβεις ἐκ τῆς ἐρήμου Κεδαμῶθ πρὸς Σηὼν βασιλέα Ἐσεβῶν λόγοις εἰρηνικοῖς, λέ-
 γων, Παρελεύσομαι διὰ τῆς γῆς σε· ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ πορεύσομαι, ἕκ ἐκκλινῶ δεξιὰ οὐδ' ἀριστερά. 27.
 Βρώματα ἀργυρίῃ ἀποδώσῃ μοι, καὶ φάγομαι· καὶ ὕδωρ ἀργυρίου ἀποδώσῃ μοι, καὶ πίομαι· 28.
 πλὴν ὅτι παρελεύσομαι τοῖς ποσὶ, Καθὼς ἐποίησάν μοι οἱ υἱοὶ Ἡσαῦ οἱ κατοικῆντες ἐν Σηεῖρ, 29.
 καὶ οἱ Μωαβῖται οἱ κατοικῆντες ἐν Ἀροῆρ, ἕως ἂν παρέλθω τὸν Ἰορδάνην εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν Κύριος
 ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν δίδωσιν ἡμῖν. Καὶ ἕκ ἠθέλησε Σηὼν βασιλεὺς Ἐσεβῶν παρελθεῖν ἡμᾶς δι' αὐτῆ, 30.
 ὅτι ἐσχλήρυνε Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτῆ, καὶ κατίσχυσε τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῆ, ἵνα παρα-

129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Copt. Slav. Mosq. Ασρωθ 52. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. Ἀσερωθ Ald. exprimit Ἀρωθ Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Ἀσερωθ Georg. exprimit Αἰασηρωθ Arm. 1. Afrout Arab. 3. καὶ οἱ Καππ.] et Gomeri cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀ Arab. 1. 2. Ἀ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. οἱ ἐξελθ.] οἱ εκπορευθεντες 71. Ald. exierunt (sic) Georg. ἐκ] απο 44, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Καππαδοκίας] Gamar Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατωκίσθ.] + illic Georg. αὐτῶν] + εως της ημερας ταυτης 53.

XXIV. ἔν] Ἀ 28, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀ primo, sed afscripsit recens manus, 16. ἀνάστ.] + vos Slav. Ostrog. ἀπάρατε] απαραντες 75. καὶ παρελθ.] και παρελθατε II, VII, 29, 30, 131. Alex. και παραπορευσεθε 58. και απελθετε 19, 118. Ἀ καὶ Georg. ὑμεῖς] Ἀ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν φαρ.] εἰς τ. φαρ. 52, 72. Ἀρνῶν] exprimit Ἀρνόν hic, sed Ἀρνῶν alibi, Copt. exprimunt Ἀρνιον Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παραδέδωκα] παρεδωκα 28, 57, 73, 77, 85. Cat. Nic. τὰς χεῖρ.] Ἀ τὰς 59. habet τας superscript. II. σου] vestitum Georg. Σηὼν] Σιων 44, 75. Ἐσεβῶν] Εσσεβων 18. Ἀ 55. Ἀ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. 1. exprimit Ἐσιῶν (sic) Georg. τὸν Ἀμορρῆ.] τῶν Ἀμορρῆαιῶν Ald. Ἀ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + qui habitans erat in Efebon Georg. αὐτῆ] αυτων 16. ἐνάρχου] εναρχαι 19, 108, 118. + igitur Arab. 1. 2. 3. κληρονομ.] κληρω κληρονομ. 108, 118. + terram cum articulo Arab. 1. 2. + illam Arab. 3. σύναπτε] et praemittunt Arab. 1. 2. Georg. Arm. 1. αὐτὸν] αυτους 30. sic margo 85. πόλεμον] hic distinguunt, et sequentia referunt ad 25 comma, 59. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ ἡμ. ταύτῃ] quia in hac die Arab. 1. 2. 3. hodierna die Slav. Mosq. hodie die (sic) Slav. Ostrog. ab hodie die Georg. a die hac Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXV. Ἐνάρχου δῆν.] εναρχου δουναι margo prima manu 130. incipio dare Arab. 1. 2. ego enim dabo Arab. 3. et dabo Georg. nunc praemittit Slav. Ostrog. τρόμ. σου καὶ τὸν φόβ.] φοβ. σε και τον τρομ. XI, 28, 32, 44, 53, 55, 57, 58, 73, 77, 82, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Copt. Slav. Ostrog. σε 1°] Ἀ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 2°] Ἀ XI. ἐπὶ πρ. πάντ. τ. ἔθν.] in omnes gentes Georg. ἐπὶ προσώπου] ἐπι προσωπων VII, X, 16, 19, 28, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed ἐπὶ προσώπου margo, 85. εναντι πρ. 55. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντ. τῶν ἔθν.] τ. εθν. παντ. 16, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Ἀ τῶν ἔθν. XI. τῶν ὑποκ.] Ἀ τῶν 59. quae in conspectu sub Georg. τῆ ἕρ.] παντος praemittunt 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. praemittit idem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. praemittunt idem sub ✕ Arab. 1. 2. omnibus calis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἵτιν.] quia praemittunt Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἀκούσαντ.] ακουονται 16, 44, 52, 53, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ὄνομα] de nomine cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταραχθ.] καὶ ταραχθ. Cat. Nic. ὠδῖνας] ωδινες, sed super s ult. est a superscript. II. ὠδ. ἔξουσ.] φριξουσιν margo prima manu 130. dolores capient eos Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + illi Georg.

XXVI. Καὶ] Ἀ 30. ἐκ] απο 44, 53, 55, 56, 106, 134.

Compl. ἐξ 74, 76. τῆς ἐρήμ.] προσωπου της ερημ. 55. Ἀ τῆς 74, 76. Κεδαμῶθ] Κηδεμωθ 74, 76, 106, 134. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Καδαμωθ 118. Κηδεθμων 44. Κεδαμωνθ 30. Μακεδμωθ 54, 75. Κεδμωθ VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 28, 29, 32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic, ut videtur, 16. exprimit Κηδαμωθ Copt. Σηὼν] Σιων 16, 75, 106, 131. Ἐσεβῶν] Εσσεβων 18, 75. των Αμορραιων in textu, sed Εσσεβων margo, VII. exprimit Ἀσεβῶν Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt Ἐσεβῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰρηνικ.] pacis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λέγων] et dico (sic) Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + illi Arab. 3.

XXVII. Παρελεύσομ.] διελευσομ. 55. παρελεύσομεν Compl. transeam Slav. Ostrog. ἐν] et in Arab. 1. 2. 3. πορεύσομ.] Ἀ 44. παρελευσομαι VII, XI, 19, 29, 30, 59, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. sic margo 85, et prima manu 130. ἐκ] ουχι 19, 118. et sic primo, sed super χι est x superscript. II. et non Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. δεξ. εἰς ἀρ.] ἀρ. εἰς δεξ. Cat. Nic. δεξ.] p-que dextra Slav. εἰς] ουκ 73. ουτε XI, 15, 18, 28, 57, 58, 59, 64, 77, 128, 129, 130, 131. Alex. η 16, 44, 52, 74, 75, 106, 134.

XXVIII. Βρώμ.] δωματα 59. et praemittunt Arab. 1. 2. cibum meum Arab. 3. ἀργυρ. 1°] super pretio Slav. ἀποδ. μοι καὶ 1°] Ἀ Arab. 3. ἀποδ. μοι 1°—ἀποδ. μοι 2°] Ἀ alterutra et quae his interjacent 106. ἀποδώσῃ 1°] αποδωσεις 72. Ald. δωση 131. μοι 1°] nobis Slav. Ostrog. καὶ φάγομ.] και φαγομ. 75. et edemus Slav. Ostrog. edam Arab. 3. ἀργυρ. 2°] super pretio Slav. ἀποδώσῃ 2°] δωση 131. ἀποδῶσεις Ald. μοι 2°] Ἀ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. καὶ πίομ.] και πιωμ. 75. ut bibam Arab. 1. 2. ὅτι] Ἀ Slav. Mosq. παρελεύσομ.] παρελευσομ. 75. + δια της γης σου 19, 55, 108, 118. et si transfero (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς ποσὶ] Ἀ 55. + μου VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 44, 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Slav. pedibus meis transibo (sic) Georg.

XXIX. Ἡσαῦ] Ἀ 16, 77. Ἀ a prima manu, sed cum spatio vacuo relicto, in quo vocem adscripsit tertia manus, 131. ἐν Σ.] Ἀ ἐν 59. in monte S. Arab. 1. 2. Σηεῖρ] Σιηρ 44, 59. Copt. Σειρ hic 130. exprimit Σηιρ Georg. οἱ Μωαβ.] sicut fecerunt praemittit Georg. Ἀροῆρ] Αρωηρ 59. Georg. Αρωηρ 53. Σαροηρ 75. Ἀρ Compl. exprimit Ἡροηρ Slav. Ostrog. ἂν] Ἀ II, 128. παρέλθω] παρελθωμεν 53. Arab. 3. Κύρ. ὁ Θ. ἡμ. δίδ. ἡμ.] εδωκεν ημιν Κυρ. ο Θ. ημ. 16, 77, 131. ἡμῶν] Ἀ 18, 32, 44, 58, 59, 75. Cat. Nic. Armeni Codd. undecim. Arm. Ed. δίδ. ἡμ.] Ἀ (sic) 57. δίδ. υμιν 59. dabit nobis Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXX. Σ. βασ. Ἐσ.] Ἀ 44. Σηὼν] Σιων 106. Slav. Ostrog. Ἀ III, 54, 75. habet in charact. minore Alex. Σ. βασιλ.] ο βασιλ. Σ. 77. Georg. Σ. ὁ βασιλ. Ald. Ἐσεβῶν] Εσσεβων 75. exprimit Ἀσεβῶν Slav. Ostrog. Efebonitarum cum articulo Georg. δι' αὐτῆ] δια των οριων αυτου 30. sic margo X, 85. δια των οριων margo prima manu 130. Ἀ Georg. Κύριος] Dominus noster cum articulo praemisso Arab. 1. 2. ἡμῶν] Ἀ 58, 75, 77, 82. Orig. iv, 433. υμων 59. Alex. αὐτῆ 2°—αὐτῆ 3°] Ἀ alterutr. et quae his interjacent 44. τὴν καρδ.] Ἀ τὴν Orig. l. c. τὰς χεῖρ.]

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Ι Ι .

31. δοθῆ εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου ὡς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς μὲ, ἰδὲ ἤργμαι παραδῆναι πρὸ προσώπου σου τὸν Σηὼν βασιλέα Ἐσεβὼν τὸν Ἀμορραῖον, καὶ τὴν γῆν αὐτῆ, καὶ
 32. ἔναρξαι κληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν αὐτῆ. Καὶ ἐξῆλθε Σηὼν βασιλεὺς Ἐσεβὼν εἰς συνάντησιν ἡμῖν,
 33. αὐτὸς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αὐτῆ εἰς πόλεμον εἰς Ἴασσά. Καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτὸν Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν πρὸ προσώπου ἡμῶν· καὶ ἐπατάξαμεν αὐτὸν καὶ τοὺς υἱὸς αὐτῆ καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτῆ.
 34. Καὶ ἐκρατήσαμεν πασῶν τῶν πόλεων αὐτῆ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ, καὶ ἐξωλοθρεύσαμεν πᾶσαν πό-
 35. λιν ἐξῆς καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ τέκνα αὐτῶν· ἔκαλεῖτο ζωγρίαν. Πλὴν τὰ κτήνη
 36. ἐπρονομεύσαμεν, καὶ τὰ σκυῖα τῶν πόλεων ἐλάβομεν Ἐξ Ἀροῆρ, ἣ ἐστὶ παρὰ τὸ χεῖλος χειμᾶρρου Ἀρνῶν, καὶ τὴν πόλιν τὴν Ἰσαν ἐν τῇ φάραγι, καὶ ἕως ὄρους τῆ Γαλαάδ· ἔκ ἐγενήθη πόλις ἣ-
 37. τις διέφυγεν ἡμᾶς· τὰς πᾶσας παρέδωκε Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ἡμῶν. Πλὴν ἐγ-
 γὺς υἱῶν Ἀμμᾶν οὐ προσήλθομεν, πάντα τὰ συγκυρῆντα χειμᾶρρου Ἰαβὼκ καὶ τὰς πόλεις τὰς ἐν τῇ ὄρεινῃ, καθότι ἐνετείλατο Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν ἡμῖν.

α τὰς XI, 58, 59. σου] ἡμῶν 44. ὡς] α 18, 28, 30 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. α primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16. ἡμ. ταύτη] *hodie* *dic* Slav. Mosq. Georg.

XXXI. πρ. μί] *mih* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἰδοὺ] α 53. ἤργμαι] ἡρμαι 16, 71. sic primo, sed γ suo loco inseruit tertia manus, 131. + *erg* Georg. παραδῆναι] α (sic) 30. πρὸ προσώπ. σου] sic in charact. minore Alex. σοι III. εἰς τὰς χεῖρας σου 55. α προσ- ἔσω Georg. Σηὼν] Σιών Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. βασι- Ἐσεβ. τὸν Ἀμ.] α 58. cum ~ signat Alex. βασι. Ἐσεβ. tantum cum ~ signant Arab. 1. 2. Ἐσεβὼν] exprimunt Ἐσεβὼν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Ἐσεβὼν (sic) Georg. τὸν Ἀμορρ.] καὶ τὸν Ἀμ. 59. τῶν Ἀμορραίων Ald. exprimit Ἀμορραίων cum articulo Georg. exprimunt idem sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γῆν αὐτ. 1°—γῆν αὐτ. 2°] α alterutra et quæ his interjacent 19, 108, 118. Cat. Nic. καὶ 3°] α II, VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 30, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. α primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16. ἔναρξαι] *enarxou* 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. κληρονομήσαι] κληρονομειν 15, 18, 44, 76, 82, 106, 128, 134. Ald. κληρ. κληρ. 54, 71. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *in forte* Copt. + *in hereditate* sub ✕ Arab. 1. 2. τὴν γῆν αὐτῆ 2°] α 75.

XXXII. Σηὼν] Σιών 131. Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Σιών Georg. βασι. Ἐσεβ.] α 44, 54, 71, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Ἐσεβὼν] α 52. exprimit Ἀσεβὼν Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt Ἐσεβὼν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *Amorrah* *et omnis populus eius cum illo* (sic, licet nihil ad finem commatis omittat) Georg. ἡμῶν] ἡμῶν 44, 53, 75. αὐτὸς] καὶ αὐτὸς Compl. πᾶς] α Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] α 52. εἰς πόλ.] *in pugna* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς ult.] α II. α primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16. Ἴασσά] Ἴασα 18. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. Ἴασα (Θ pro C) 71. Ἴασσα 53. Σιασσα 59. *Sisfar* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXXIII. αὐτὸν] α 58. αὐτοὺς 16, 28, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. ἡμῶν 1°] + εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ἡμῶν X, 15, 18, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 71, 74, 75, 76, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + εἰς χεῖρας ἡμῶν 19, 108, 118. πρὸ προσώπ. ἡμ.] α 16, 71, 77, 129. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. α in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. καὶ ἐπατ.] καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτὸν Κύριος καὶ ἐπατ. 59. ἐπατάξα- μεν] ἐπαταξεν primo, sed supra inter ξ et ε est αμ superscript. II. αὐτὸν] + *et gentem eius* Arab. 1. 2. καὶ τὰς υἱὸς] α καὶ Georg. α τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ π. τὸν λ. αὐτ.] α 55. πᾶντα] α 82. τὸν λαὸν] *civitatem* Georg. α τὸν Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ ult.] + ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ Cat. Nic.

XXXIV. Καὶ ἐκρ.—πόλ. αὐτῆ] α hæc et quæ his interjacent 18. ex ὁμοιοτελευτῇ, nam habuit codex hic, ut et Cat. Nic. ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ad finem 33 commatis. ἐκρατ.] + αὐτὸν (sic) καὶ 16. πᾶσ. πόλ.] π. τὴν πολ. 16, 57, 73, 77. Arab. 1. 2. *omnes civitates* cum articulo Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. sic, sed sine articulo, Arm. Ed. ἐξῆς] α 58. καὶ τὰς γυν.] α τὰς 59. *homines* *pro* *homines*, *vires*, *et mulieres* Arab. 3. αὐτῶν 1°] α 19, 58. Georg. τῶνα] *paides* 19, 108, 118. αὐτῶν 2°] α Arab. 3.

eius et omne quodcumque erat Georg. ο:] *et non* Arab. 1. 2. 3. κατελῆπ.] κατελήπ. 59, 131. Alex. + αὐτὸν Orig. i, 708. + *eius* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ζωγρ.] margo ζωντας λαμῶνιν 108. *feratim* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXXV. κτήνη] + αὐτῶν 16, 28, 30, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Georg. ἐπρονομεύσ.] *προνομεισ*. VII, X, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Alex. *προνομεισ*. sed supra inter ο et ν est ε superscript. ab alia ma- nu, 55. *εκπρονομεισ*. 129. *επρονομεισ*. (sic) 56. + αὐτοῖς 53, 58. Ald. Alex. + αὐτοῖς 15, 18, 29, 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. + ἐν αὐτοῖς, sed supra α est ε superscript. VII. τὰ σκυῖα] τα σκυη 59. sic margo 58. τα λαφύρα margo X. ἐλάβομ.] *en laboma*. 128. Arab. 1. 2.

XXXVI. Ἐξ] ἀπο VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 58, 59, 64, 82, 129. Alex. Ἀροῆρ] *Aror* 59. Compl. *Aror* (C pro O) 53. ἣ ἐστὶ—Ἰσαν] hæc et quæ his interjacent cum ~ signant (sic) Arab. 1. 2. ἣ] εως (sic) 18. τὸ χεῖλος] το τευχος 29, 59. sic primo, sed το χεῖλος ex corr. VII. exprimit in num. plurali Copt. χειμᾶρρου] *χειμαρρουν* 129. Ἀρνῶν] exprimit Ἀρῶν Georg. τῇ φάραγι] α τῇ 59. καὶ ἕως] α καὶ 44. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὄρους] τα ορ. 53, 58. *finis* (ὄριον) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ Γαλαάδ] α τῷ 53, 54, 75. *Gal- lad* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἔκ] καὶ οὐκ 57, 73. καὶ (sic) 16, 77. α in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. ἐγενήθη] ἡν VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐγενετο margo prima manu 130. exprimit ἐγένετο Georg. *relinque- batur* Copt. τὰς πᾶσ.] *et præmittunt* Arab. 1. 2. sed præmit- tunt Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρέδ.] + *nobis* Georg. ἡμῶν 1°—ἡμῶν 2°] α postremum et quæ his interjacent 44. εἰς τὰς χεῖρ. ἡμ.] εἰς χεῖρ. ἡμῶν 59.

XXXVII. ἐγγὺς] εἰς τὴν γῆν 44, 53, 56, 58, 72, 106. Compl. εἰς γῆν VII, X, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ter- ram* cum articulo Arab. 3. α XI, 18. Ἀμμᾶν] *Amman* 83. Ἀμμῶν 16, 19, 44, 52, 53, 131. Cat. Nic. Copt. sic primo, sed su- per ω est α superscript. II. exprimunt Ἀμῶν Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ε] οἱ (sic) VII. *quo non* (ε] ε) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσήλθομ.] *parahd*. 53, 56. Compl. *προσηλθαμ*. 29, 82. Alex. *προηλθαμ*. (sic) 75. + *illi* in feminino Arab. 3. πᾶντα] *et præmittit* Slav. Ostrog. α Georg. τὰ] τὸν (sic) 16. συγ- κυρῆντα] *συνεγγιζοντα* margo 108. χειμᾶρρου] *χειμαρρ* X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 55, 57, 64, 74, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. *χειμαρρον* VII. Ἰαβὼκ] *Iabok*; 129. Ἀρνῶν XI. *Arnon Iabok* Arab. 3. Ἰακῶβ (sic, per metathesin fortuitam του κ pro β) 16, 57, 59, 71, 73, 75, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. —exprimunt Ἰαβὼκ Copt. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. exprimunt Ἰαρβὼκ Georg. Arm. 1. exprimit Ἰαβακῶβ (sic) Slav. Ostrog. τὰς ἐν] τὰς ἐπι 53, 56. Compl. α τὰς 57, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. α τὰς primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16. ἐν τῇ ὄρ.] *in montibus* cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. *montani lateris* Georg. *montanas* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐτεείλ.] + ὑμῖν 59. + ἡμῖν, nec

130?

ΚΑΙ ἐπισραφέντες ἀνέβημεν ὁδὸν τὴν εἰς Βασάν καὶ ἐξῆλθεν Ὁ βασιλεὺς τῆς Βασάν εἰς 1.
 συνάντησιν ἡμῖν, αὐτὸς καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς αὐτῆ εἰς πόλεμον εἰς Ἐδραῖμ. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς 2.
 με, μὴ φοβηθῆς αὐτὸν, ὅτι εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου παραδέδωκα αὐτὸν, καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτῆ,
 καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν αὐτῆ· καὶ ποιήσεις αὐτῷ, ὡσπερ ἐποίησας Σηὼν βασιλεῖ τῶν Ἀμορραίων,
 ὃς κατῴκει ἐν Ἐσεβῶν. Καὶ παρέδωκεν (αὐτὸν) Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ἡμῶν, καὶ τὸν 3.
 Ὁ βασιλεὺς τῆς Βασάν, καὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν αὐτῆ· καὶ ἐπατάξαμεν αὐτὸν, ἕως τῆ μη κατα-
 λιπεῖν αὐτῆ σπέρμα. Καὶ ἐκρατήσαμεν πασῶν τῶν πόλεων αὐτῆ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ· ἐκ ἧν 4.
 πόλις, ἣν οὐκ ἐλάβομεν παρ' αὐτῶν· ἐξήκοντα πόλεις, πάντα τὰ περὶ χωρὰ Ἀργὸβ βασιλέως
 Ὁ ἐν Βασάν. Πᾶσαι πόλεις ὄχυραί, τείχη ὑψηλὰ, πύλαι καὶ μοχλοί· πλὴν τῶν πόλεων 5.
 τῶν Φερεζαίων τῶν πολλῶν σφόδρα· ἐξωλοθρεύσαμεν ὡσπερ ἐποίησαμεν τὸν Σηὼν βασιλεῖα Ἐσε- 6.
 βῶν, καὶ ἐξωλοθρεύσαμεν πᾶσαν πόλιν, ἐξῆς καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας, καὶ τὰ παῖδια, καὶ πάντα τὰ 7.
 κτήνη· καὶ τὰ σκύλα τῶν πόλεων ἐπρονομεύσαμεν ἑαυτοῖς. Καὶ ἐλάβομεν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ 8.
 τὴν γῆν ἐκ χειρῶν δύο βασιλέων τῶν Ἀμορραίων, οἳ ἦσαν πέραν τῆ Ἰορδάνη ἀπὸ τῆ χειμάρρου

habent ad finem commatis, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 108, 118, 128, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Moiq. Georg. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἡμῖν] ἅ 28, 29, 106, 129. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1.

XI. ἅ πάντα, fed et exprimit Georg. τὰ περὶ χωρ.] τα συγκυρ-
 ρητα περὶ χωρ. fed duae voces primae punctis supra positis reprobantur,
 II. Ἀργὸβ] Ἀργὸβ 18, 30, 54, 59, 75. Compl. Ἀρβοκ 55, 71. Arm. Ed. Ἀρβοκ 19. Ἀρβοκ 108, 118. Ἀργὸ Arab. 3. exprimit Ἀργὸ Georg. exprimit Ἀρβοκ Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. βασιλέως] βασιλεα 75. καὶ βασιλεὺς 55. βα-
 σιλειας 19, 54, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. sic margo 85. et, ut ita le-
 geretur, habet licet margo prima manu 130. regis cum articulo
 Georg. Ὁ] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. ἐν] εκ 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Βασάν] τη Βασ. VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 29, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 128, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. exprimit Ἀσάν (sic) Slav. Of-
 trog.

V. Πᾶσαι] + αὐται 15, 53. Compl. Georg. πόλεις] αἰ
 πολ. 16, 28, 30, 32, 58, 59, 77, 108, 118, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic.
 habet αἰ margo prima manu 130. + αὐται 58. ὄχυραί] ἰσχυ-
 ραί 108, 118. τείχη ὑψη.] muris altis Slav. Ostrog. πύλαι] et portae Arab. 1. 2. portis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ
 μοχλ.] ἅ καὶ Arm. Ed. μοχλοί] uelutis Copt. uelutibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πλὴν] ἅ 71. τῶν πολ.] πασων των πολ.
 71. + των ατειχισων 54, 75. + idem sine articulo Arm. Ed. Φερεζ.] Peres. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σφόδρα Ἐξωλ.] σφόδρα Ἐξωλ. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.

VI. Ἐξωλ. 1°] καὶ ἔξωλ. 131. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτους VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + idem, fed punctis supra positis reprobatur, II. τὸν Σ.] τῷ Σ. 53, 74, 76, 106, 134. τὸν Σ. fed super on est ω suprascript. 64. ἅ Σηὼν, fed τῷ exprimit Slav. Of-
 trog. βασιλεῖα] βασιλει 53, 74, 76, 106, 134 Slav. Ostrog. βασιλεα, fed super ea est ω suprascript. 64. Ἐσεβῶν] exprimit Ἀσεβῶν Slav. Ostrog. ἔξωλ. 2°] + αὐτας 44. πᾶσ. πολ.] καὶ πασ. πολ. 44. articulum interponunt Arab. 1. 2. omnes urbes Slav. Ostrog. et omnes urbes Arm. Ed. γυναῖκ.] + αὐτων VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg. τὰ] ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παῖδ.] τα τεκνα VII, XI, 16, 28, 30, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. sic in textu, fed παῖδια margo, 85. + αὐτων XI, 30, 32, 44, 76, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. + non relinquebamus uinum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VII. Καὶ 1°] fed Slav. Ostrog. πάντα] ἅ 54, 75. κτή-
 νη] + αὐτων 30, 83. Ald. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. τὰ σκύλα] παντα τα σκ. 32. Cat. Nic. ἅ τὰ 64. πόλεων] + illo-
 rum Copt. ἐπρονομ.] προνομ. 18, 32, 44, 54, 64, 74, 75, 76, 106, 128, 134. Ald. + ille Arab. 1. 2. ἔαυτ.] αὐτοῖς 53.

VIII. τὴν γῆν] ἅ 53. χειρῶν] χειρος X, 15, 18, 19, 28, 64, 82, 85, 108, 128. sic in textu, fed ων margo prima manu, 130. δύο] των δυο 19, 118. Ald. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀμορρ.] ex-
 primit Ἀμωρραίων (sic) Arm. 1. exprimit Ἀμωρραίων Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. οἳ ἦσαν] ἡ ἦσαν (sic) 106. cum ~ signat

της εις Β. III

I. τὴν εἰς Βασ.] της Βασ. III. Copt. τὴν εἰς Βασ. fed τὴν in charact. minore, Alex. ad Basa (sic) Iatus Georg. Βασάν 1°] sic ex copt. fed Θαλασσαν primo, 59. τῆς Βασ.] τῶν β (sic) margo prima manu 130. ἅ τῆς VII. ἡμῖν] ημων 44, 53, 75. αὐτῆ] + μετ' αυτου VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 52, 53, 57, 58, 64, 73, 82, 83, 128, 129, 131. Ald. Slav. εἰς πόλ.] ragná Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἐδραῖμ] Ἐδραειμ II, 53. Ἐδραῖν 71, 74, 76, 134. Copt. Ἐδραειν VII, XI, 16, 29, 30, 32, 54, 55, 75, 82, 83, 118, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic, fed super u est ω suprascript. 64. et sic, fed super u est ω suprascript. prima manu, 130. Ἐδραῖς X, 15. Arab. 3. Ἐδραειν 59. Ἐδραῖ 18, 44, 106. Ἀδραειν Ald. Adraein Slav. Ostrog. Ἐσδραειν 58. Ἐσδραει 129. Sedraein Arm. 1. Sedraein Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. Ledran Georg.

II. Καὶ εἶπε Κύρ.] mandavit Dominus et dixit Georg. πρὸς με] mihi Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φοβηθῆς] φοβεισ-
 θαι 56. φοβεισθε υμεις 53. αὐτὸν 1°] ἅ Georg. αὐτὸν 1° — αὐτὸν 2°] ἅ alterutr. et quae iis interjacent 53, 130. Arab. 3. παραδέδωκα] παριδωκα 18, 129. καὶ π. τὸν λαὸν] cum omni populo Georg. αὐτῆ 1°] ἅ Georg. πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν] sic, et πᾶσαν cum ~ signat, Alex. ~ omnet * terram (sic, fed mendose describitur asteriscus pro signo finali post vocem antecedentem obelo notatam) Arab. 1. 2. omni terra Georg. αὐτῷ] αυτου (sic) 75. ὡσπερ] ως 44. ἐποίησ.] ἅ 44. Σηὼν] τῷ prae mittunt VII, X, 18, 29, 44, 55, 58, 59, 64, 74, 82, 83, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Σιων 55, 75, 106. βασιλ.] τῷ βασιλ. 32. Ald. Cat. Nic. τῶν Ἀμορρ.] ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀμορραίων] Ἀμωρραίων, fed super ω est ω suprascript. prima manu, 130. exprimit Ἀμωρραίων Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Ἀμορραίων Georg. ἐς κατῴκ. ἐν Ἐσ.] ἅ 44. κατῴκει] κατοικει XI. Slav. Ostrog. Ἐσεβῶν] Ἐσεβων 75. exprimit Ἀσεβῶν Slav. Ostrog.

III. παριδωκ.] + nobis Georg. αὐτὸν 1°] αυτας 82. ἅ 30, 52. Arab. 1. 2. Georg. ἡμῶν 1°—ἡμῶν 2°] ἅ postremum et quae his interjacent 59, 82. ἡμῶν 2°] + αυτον XI, 82. + idem, fed unci inclusum, Alex. καὶ π. τὸν λ. αὐτ.] ἅ 106. + καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν αυτου 52, 77. καὶ ἔπατ.] ἅ καὶ 59. Georg. ἐπατάξαμεν] επαταξεν primo, fed supra inter ξ et ε est αμ suprascript. VII. αὐτὸν 2°] αυτους 131. + et omnia regna ejus Georg. καταλιπ.] καταλειπ. X, 75, 130. reliquit fuit Slav. Ostrog. Georg. αὐτ. σκ.] σκ. αυτ. 71. αὐτῆ ult.] αυτω 128. αὐτοῖς 71. ab illis Slav. Ostrog. σπέρμα] σπειρματος 71. καταλειμμα 44, 74, 76, 106, 134.

IV. αὐτῆ] eorum Slav. Ostrog. Georg. καιρῷ] ἅ XI. ἐκ 1°] et non Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πόλις] + illi Arab. 1. 2. ἐλάβομ.] ελαβον XI. αὐτῶν] αυτου 18, 128. πόλεις] + ceripus Arab. 3. πάντα] καὶ π.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. ΙΙΙ.

9. Ἀρῶν καὶ ἕως Ἀερμῶν. Οἱ Φοίνικες ἐπονομάζουσι τὸ Ἀερμῶν Σανιῶρ, καὶ ὁ Ἀμορραῖος ἐπωνό-
10. μασεν αὐτὸ Σανίρ. Πᾶσαι πόλεις Μισῶρ, καὶ πᾶσα Γαλαὰδ, καὶ πᾶσα Βασάν ἕως Ἐλχᾶ
11. καὶ Ἐδραῖμ, πόλεις βασιλείας τῆ Ὠγ ἐν τῇ Βασάν. Ὅτι πλὴν Ὠγ βασιλεὺς Βασάν κατε-
- λείφθη ἀπὸ τῶν Ῥαφαῖν ἰδοὺ ἡ κλίνη αὐτοῦ κλίνη σιδηρᾶ, ἰδοὺ αὕτη ἐν τῇ ἄκρᾳ τῶν υἰῶν Ἀμ-
12. μάν· ἐννέα πῆχεων τὸ μῆκος αὐτῆς, καὶ τεσσάρων πῆχεων τὸ εὖρος αὐτῆς ἐν πῆχει ἀνδρός.
13. Καὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκείνην ἐκληρονομήσαμεν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἀπὸ Ἀροῆρ, ἣ ἐστὶ παρὰ τὸ χεῖλος χει-
14. μάρρου Ἀρῶν, καὶ τὸ ἡμισυ τῆ ὄρους Γαλαὰδ· καὶ τὰς πόλεις αὐτῆς ἔδωκα τῷ Ρουβὴν καὶ τῷ
- Γάδ. Καὶ τὸ κατάλοιπον τῆ Γαλαὰδ, καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν Βασάν βασιλείαν Ὠγ ἔδωκα τῷ ἡμίσει
- φυλῆς Μανασσῆ, καὶ πᾶσαν περὶχωρον Ἀργὸβ, πᾶσαν Βασάν ἐκείνην, γῆ Ῥαφαῖν λογισθήσε-
- ται. Καὶ Ἰαῖρ υἱὸς Μανασσῆ ἔλαβε πᾶσαν τὴν περὶχωρον Ἀργὸβ ἕως τῶν ὀρίων Γαργασὶ καὶ

ῆσαν tantum Alex. cum ~ utrumque signant Arab. 1. 2. χι-
 μάρρου] Ἀ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀρῶν] Ἀρῶν καὶ ἕως
 Ἀερῶν (sic) 77, 131. exprimunt Ἀρῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 καὶ 2°] Ἀ VII, X, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 82, 128, 129. Compl.
 Alex. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀ primo,
 sed adscriptit recens manus, 18. Ἀερμῶν] ὄρος Ἀερμῶν VII, 15,
 29, 44, 53, 56, 59, 74, 76, 83, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Arab. 3. Slav.
 ὄρος Ἐρμῶν 58. Compl. ὄρος margo X, 85, et prima manu 130.
 Ἀερμῶν in charact. minore Alex. montem Carmel Arab. 1. 2. ex-
 primit Ἀερμῶν Georg. et Ἀερμῶν Slav. Mosq.

IX. Οἱ Φοιν.] καὶ οἱ Φοιν. 71. Arab. 1. 2. sic, sed sine articulo,
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. quod Phœnicis Arab. 3. + autem Slav.
 Ostrog. Ἀ Copt. ἐπονομάζ.] ἐπονομάσαν 28, 30, 32, 52, 74,
 75, 76, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. sic ex corr. II. sic in textu, sed ἐπο-
 νομαζῶν margo, 85. ἐπονομάσαντο XI, 16, 57, 73, 77, 131.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πομῖσαν Copt. τὸ] Ἀ 57. τὸν
 108, 118. quod est Georg. τὸ Ἀερμ.] illud Copt. Ἀερμῶν]
 Ἐρμῶν 18, 53, 56, 58, 59. Compl. Ἀερμῶν in charact. minore
 Alex. Σανιῶρ] Σανιῶρ 75. Σανιῶν 53, 56. Ἀνιῶρ 59. Σα-
 ριῶν Compl. exprimit Σανιῶρ Slav. Ostrog. Σανιῶρ Copt. exprimit
 Σαμμῶρ Georg. Σανιῶρ Arab. 3. καὶ] sed Slav. πομῖσαν Georg.
 ὁ Ἀμ.] Ἀ ὁ 18, 59. Ἀμορραῖος] exprimit Ἀμορραῖος Georg.
 exprimit Ἀμορραῖος Arm. 1. exprimunt Ἀμορραῖος Armeni Codd.
 reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἐπονομάζω] ἐπονομάζω 19, 108, 118. ἐπο-
 νομάσαν 44, 106. αὐτὸ] αὐτῶν 19, 108. Ἀ Georg. Σανίρ]
 Σανιῶρ 55. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. Σανιῶρ II, X, 29. Alex. Σανιῶρ
 XI. Ἀνιῶρ 74. Σανιῶρ 44, 59.

X. Πᾶσαι] et omnes Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. πόλεις 1°] αὶ
 πάλ. XI, 32, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. Μισῶρ]
 Μισῶρ II, 74, 76, 106, 134. Alex. Μισῶρ 59. exprimit τῆς εὐθείας
 (quod Aquilæ tribuitur) Georg. πᾶσα 1°] πᾶσαν (sic) 19, 118.
 πᾶσαι (sic) 129. Γαλαὰδ] Galad Georg. καὶ πᾶσα Βασ.]
 Ἀ Copt. πᾶσα 2°] πᾶσαν (sic) 19, 118. πᾶσαι (sic) 129.
 Βασάν 1°] Βασσαν 59. Ald. Ἐλχᾶ] Ἐλχα 53, 56. Λαχα 73.
 Σελχᾶ in charact. minore Alex. Σελχα Arm. Ed. Σελ Georg.
 Ἐδραῖμ] Ἐδραῖν 16, 18, 44, 64, 74, 75, 76, 106, 128, 134. Compl.
 Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἐδραῖν VII, 28, 29, 32, 54,
 118, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. sic, sed super e est i superscript. prima
 manu, 130. Ἐδραῖν 59. Ἐδραῖ 15. Ἐδρα 82. Ἐδραῖν 56.
 Ἐδραῖν 71. Ἐδραῖ X. Ἐδραῖμ 53. Ἐδραῖμ Alex. Ἐδραῖμ
 Georg. Jordan Slav. Ostrog. πόλεις 2°] omnes urbes Slav. Of-
 trog. hęc omnes urbes Georg. βασιλείας] βασιλείαι II. articu-
 lum præmittit Slav. Ostrog. Ἀ Georg. τῷ Ὠγ] Ἀ τῷ in textu,
 sed habet margo VII. + regis Arab. 3. Georg. ἐν τῇ Βασ.]
 Ἀ τῇ 54, 75, 108. ἐν τῷ Βασ. XI. ἐν τῇ Βασάν Ald. exprimit
 in casu genitivo sine articulo Arab. 3. Βασ.—Βασ. in com. 11]
 Ἀ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 53.

XI. Ὅτι πλὴν] πλὴν ἐστὶ 16, 18, 28, 30, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 128,
 131. Cat. Nic. Ἀ ὅτι 130. Aug. Ἀ πλὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. + μονος 130. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Βασάν] τῆς
 Βασ. 74, 106, 134. τὴν (sic) Βασ. 44. Βασάν Ald. κατε-
 λείφθη] sic ex corr. primæ manus, sed κατελήθη primo, 18. + fo-
 lus Arab. 1. 2. ἀπὸ] ἀπο λημματος 58. τῶν Ῥαφ.] οὐκίβι
 sub ✕ præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. Ῥαφαῖν] Ραφαῖν VII, X, XI, 16,
 29, 58, 64, 75, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Ραφαῖν 59. Ραφαῖμ
 30, 130. Raphaim Slav. Ostrog. γιγαντων margo prima manu 130.
 Ραφαῖν Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + illinc Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἰδὲ 1°] et erat Georg. Ἀ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

ἡ κλίνη αὐτῆ] cubiculi eorum Arm. 1. aliique. Ann. Ed. κλίνη 2°]
 Ἀ 53. κλίνη σιδ.] exprimunt in numero plurali Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἰδὲ αὕτη] Ἀ Arab. 3. et ecce Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 et, sed Ἀ ἰδὲ αὕτη, Georg. τῇ ἄκρᾳ] vertice arcis Syr. τῶν υἰῶν]
 Ἀ τῶν 55. Ἀμμάν] Ἀμμῶν 15, 16, 18, 44, 53, 59, 64, 74, 76, 106,
 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Copt. sic, sed super ω est α supra-
 script. II. exprimunt Ἀμῶν Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τισσάρ.] πᾶσι Theodoret. i, 1523, sed alibi bis τισσάρων. αὐτῆς
 ult.] Ἀ in textu, sed ex corr. superscript. II. πῆχει] τῆ (sic) πῆχει
 129. ἀνδρός] + αὐτῆς 18. gigantum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XII. ἐκληρον.] ἐκρονομήσαμεν 108, 118. κατακληρον. 77-
 + ποσ Georg. Ἀροῆρ] Ἀρωῆρ Compl. exprimit Ἀροῆρ Georg.
 ἣ ἐστὶ παρὰ τὸ χεῖλ.] ἣ ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τοῦ χειλὸς 44, 71, 74, 106, 134.
 quæ est juxta ora cum articulo Copt. usque ad os Arab. 1. 2. τοῦ
 ὄρ.] Ἀ τῷ XI, 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. exprimunt τῷ χιμαρῶν
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Γαλαὰδ] Γαλαδ 75. Georg. + καὶ
 τὸ κατάλοιπον τοῦ Γαλαὰδ 57. αὐτῆ] eorum Slav. Ostrog. ἔ-
 δωκα] δέδωκα 54, 75. ἔδωκε 19. τῷ Ρουβὴν] τοῦ Ρ. (sic) 134.
 τῷ Ρουβὴν 76. τοῦ Ρουβὴν 134. τῷ Ρουβὴν 71. τῷ Ρουβὴν 44, 53,
 131. Cat. Nic. Orig. ii, 387. Slav. Mosq. τῷ Ρουβὴν Compl.
 Γάδ] Γαδδὶ Ald.

XIII. Καὶ τὸ κατ. τῷ Γαλ.] Ἀ 58, 128. cum ✕ signant (sic)
 Arab. 1. 2. κατάλοιπον] καταλειπον 75. τῷ Γαλ.] Ἀ τῷ
 44. Galad cum articulo Georg. καὶ πᾶσ.] Ἀ καὶ Slav. Ostrog.
 Βασάν 1°] Ἀ 52, 55, 106. Βασάν Ald. βασιλ.] βασιλείας Ald.
 Ὠγ] et Og Slav. Ostrog. φυλῆς] τῆς φυλ. Compl. Μα-
 νασσῆ] Βασαῖν 44. Μανασσῆ 59. Alex. exprimunt Μανασσῆ
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Ann. Ed. περὶχωρ.] τὴν περὶχ. VII,
 X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 77, 82,
 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat.
 Nic. Arm. 1. + regnum Georg. Ἀργὸβ] Ἀργῶβ 16, 18, 44,
 106, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Ἀρβοκ 29.
 πᾶσ. Βασ. cum sqq.] omne regnum supputatur terra Raphain Arab.
 1. 2. πᾶσαν 3°—πᾶσαν 1° in com. 14] Ἀ alterutr. et quæ iis
 interjacent 53, 130. πᾶσαν 3°] καὶ πᾶσ. 44, 57, 58, 59, 74, 75,
 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. Βασάν 2°] τὴν Βασ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18,
 28, 30, 32, 44, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85,
 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἐκεί-
 νῳ] illorum Slav. Ostrog. Ἀ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 γῆ Ῥαφ. λογ.] ἐκείνη κληθῆσεται γιγαντων (sic, sed leg. forte γῆ γι-
 γαντων) margo prima manu 130. quæ supputatur terra Raphain
 Arab. 3. γῆ] articulum præmittit Arm. Ed. Ῥαφαῖν] Ρα-
 φαῖν VII, 29, 75. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Ραφαῖν 59. Ρα-
 φαῖμ X. Ραφαῖν Georg. Arm. 1. Ραφαῖν cum articulo Armeni
 Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed.

XIV. Καὶ 1°] sed Slav. Ostrog. Ἰαῖρ 1°] Ἰαῖρ VII, X, 18,
 29, 64, 75, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Ἰαῖρ 16, 44, 59. Cat. Nic.
 υἱός] + δε 15. articulum præmittit Georg. Μανασσῆ] Μανασ-
 σῆ 59. Alex. exprimit ὁ Μανασσῆ Georg. exprimunt idem sine ar-
 ticulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πᾶσαν τὴν] τὴν πᾶσ. 44,
 106, 134. πᾶσαν τὴν περὶχωρ. Ἀργ.] παν το περιμετρον margo
 prima manu 130. Est symmachi ut videtur. Ἀργὸβ] Ἀργῶβ
 18. Compl. Cat. Nic. Ἀρβοκ 108. Ἀρβοβ 118. Ἰαβοκ 44, 54,
 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Ἀργὸβ Μαχῆ (sic) margo 85. Γαργασὶ]
 Γαργασῖν 55. Γαργασῖν II, VII, X, 18, 19, 64. Alex. Γαργασῖν
 16, 85, 130, 131. Γαργασῖν 52. Γαργασῖν Ald. Γεσουρι 53,
 56, 58. Γεσουρι Compl. καὶ Μαχ. cum sqq.] Ἀ 58. καὶ

Μαχαδί· ἐπωνόμασεν αὐτὰς ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτῆ τὴν Βασάν Θαυῶθ Ἰαῖρ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύ-
της. Καὶ τῷ Μαχίρ ἔδωκα τὴν Γαλαάδ. Καὶ τῷ Ρουβὴν καὶ τῷ Γὰδ δέδωκα, ὑπὸ τῆς Γα- 15. 16.
λαὰδ ἕως χειμάρρου Ἀρνῶν μέσον τῆ χειμάρρου ὄριον καὶ ἕως τῆ Ἰαβόκ· ὁ χειμάρρου ὄριον τοῖς
υἱοῖς Ἀμμάν. Καὶ ἡ Ἀραβα καὶ ὁ Ἰορδάνης ὄριον Μαχαναρεθ, καὶ ἕως θαλάσσης Ἀραβα, 17.
θαλάσσης ἀλυκῆς ὑπὸ Ἀσηδῶθ τὴν Φασγὰ ἀνατολῶν. Καὶ ἐνετειλάμην ὑμῖν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκεί- 18.
νῳ, λέγων, Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν τὴν γῆν ταύτην ἐν κλήρῳ· ἐνοπλισάμενοι προπορεύ-
εσθε πρὸ προσώπου τῶν ἀδελφῶν ὑμῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ πᾶς δυνατός. Πλὴν αἱ γυναῖκες ὑμῶν, 19.
καὶ τὰ τέκνα ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰ κτήνη ὑμῶν, οἶδα ὅτι πολλὰ κτήνη ὑμῖν, κατοικεῖτωσαν ἐν ταῖς πό-
λεσιν ὑμῶν, αἷς ἔδωκα ὑμῖν, ἕως ἂν καταπαύσῃ Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν τὴς ἀδελφούς ὑμῶν, ὥσπερ 20.

Μαχ.—Ἰαῖρ 2°] ἅ hęc et quę iis interjacent 59. καὶ Μαχ.]
III, 44, 106, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. habet in charact. minore Alex.
Μαχαδί] hic non distinguunt 15, 76, 82. Μαχαδι II. Μαχι-
δι Ald. ο Μαχαδι 15, 54, 64, 75, 128, 129. ο Μαχατι 76,
134. Ομαχθι 18. Ομαίαιερ 53, 56. ο Ιαιρ VII, X, XI, 19,
29, 30, 55, 57, 73, 77, 108, 118. ο Ιαηρ 16, 28, 52, 82, 85. καὶ
ο Αιερ 131. καὶ ο Ιαιρ 130. + καὶ ο Ιαιρ 32. + καὶ ὁ Ἰαῖρ
Alex. Cat. Nic. Magathi Copt. Omchadi Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
Ed. ἐπωνόμ.] καὶ επ. 44, 106. Compl. Arab. 1. 2. 3. αὐ-
τὰς] hic distinguunt 15, 76, 82. αὐτην 55. αὐτο VII, X, 15,
16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74,
75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex.
Cat. Nic. ἅ Arab. 3. illos Iair Slav. Ostrog. ἐπὶ τῷ ὀν. αὐτ.]
ἅ 131. ἅ ἐπὶ τῷ Arm. 1. ἅ τῷ Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed.
τὴν Βασ.] γην Βασ. 108. τῆς Βασ. 53. τὴν Βασσεμα cum v ad fi-
nem superscript. primo, sed τὴν Βασαν ex corr. II. ἅ τὴν Arab. 1. 2.
Slav. Ostrog. Θαυῶθ] Ανωθ X, 15, 18, 28, 32, 55, 57, 59, 64,
71, 73, 77, 82, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2.
Slav. Mosq. Arm. Ed. Ανωθ XI. Ανωθ 16, 52, 53, 56, 75. Α-
νωθ 29, 30, 54, 129. Compl. Ald. Ανωθ VII. Δνωθ 74, 76,
134. Δνωθ 44, 106. exprimit Ἰαβῶθ Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt
Ἀρῶθ Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. Οuari Georg. Ἰαῖρ 2°]
Ιαιρ VII, X, 16, 18, 29, 53, 54, 55, 64, 71, 82, 118, 130, 131. Ald.
Alex. Ιαηρ 44, 52, 56, 106. Compl. Cat. Nic. καὶ ο Αιερ 59.
Ιερ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Ἰαῖρ Μωθχ (sic) Georg.
τῆς ἡμ. ταύτ.] hodiernum tempus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
XV. Καὶ] sed Slav. Ostrog. τῷ Μαχ.] του Μαχ. 130.
Μαχίρ] Μαχίρ VII, X, 16, 29, 32, 55, 64, 75, 131. Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed. Χαμειρ 83. Ald. ἔδωκα—δέδωκα in com. 16]
ἅ primum et quę his interjacent in textu, sed adscripsit margini prima
manus, Arm. 1. ἔδωκα] παρεδωκα 16, 30, 52, 57, 73, 77, 130,
131. παρεδωκεν 28, 32. Γαλαάδ] Galad Georg.
XVI. τῷ Ρ. καὶ τῷ Γ.] τον Ρ. καὶ τον Γ. 130. Ρουβὴν] Ρυ-
βιν 76. Ρουβιμ 44, 71, 131. Slav. Ρουβειμ Cat. Nic. Ρουβημ
Compl. Γὰδ] Γαδδὶ 16, 73. Γαδδὶ II, 28, 57, 77, 85, 131.
Cat. Nic. δέδωκα] ἔδωκα II, X, 16, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 53, 55,
56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 131, 134.
Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ὑπὸ] απο X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19,
28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76,
77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex.
Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Γαλαάδ] Galad Georg.
χειμάρρου 1°—χειμάρρου 2°] ἅ alterutr. et quę iis interjacent 71.
χειμάρρου 1°] του χειμ. 16, 28, 32, 57, 73, 77, 108, 118. Compl.
Cat. Nic. Ἀρνῶν] exprimit Ἀρνῶν Georg. exprimit Ἀρνῶν Arm. 1.
μέσ. τῆ χειμ. ὄρ. καὶ ἕως] a finibus fluvii torrentis ad fluvium torrentem
Arab. 3. μέσον] μεσου 54, 74, 76, 134. et medium Arab. 1. 2.
τῆ χειμάρρου] των χειμαρρου (sic) 59. ὄριον 1°] οριων 59, 82.
ὄρι (sic) 53. ὄριον 1°—ὄριον 2°] ἅ postremum et quę his interja-
cent in textu, sed adscripsit margini cum paucula varietate prima ma-
nus, Arm. 1. καὶ ἕως] ἅ καὶ Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. in margine.
Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. τοῦ Ἰαβόκ] τῆς Ιαβ. 16, 44,
57, 106, 131. του Ιαβωκ 55, 59. Compl. τῆς Ιαβωκ 73. Cat. Nic.
Ιακωβ 53. exprimit τῆ Ἀρῶκ in margine Arm. 1. exprimunt τοῦ
Ἀρῶκ Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ὁ χειμ.] καὶ pręmittunt
44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 118, 134. Compl. ο χειμαρρος 54, 75. tor-
rentis sine articulo Georg. Arm. Ed. ἅ Arab. 1. 2. 3. τοῖς υἱοῖς]
filiorum cum articulo Slav. Mosq. filiorum sine articulo Arab. 3.
Ἀμμάν] Αμμαν 59. Αμμαν 130. Αμμων 53. Compl. exprimit hic
Αμμων Copt. exprimunt Ἀμμων Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
XVII. Καὶ 1°] sed Slav. Ostrog. ἡ] ἅ 19, 32. Ἀρα-

βα 1°] Αραβα 44. Ραβα 59. Αραβια XI, 16, 28, 52, 57, 73, 77,
85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰαραβα
19. τῆς πεδιαδος τα οικητα margo prima manu 130. Confer hic
Hexapla. καὶ ὁ Ἰορδ.] καὶ ο Ιορδανη VII. ἅ ὁ 44. et Jordanis
sine articulo Arab. 1. 2. ὄριον] + illi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
Μαχαναρεθ] απο pręmittunt VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30,
32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 72, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 129,
130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed. idem pręmittit, sed unci inclusum, Alex. Μαχα-
νερεθ 18. Μαχαναρεθ 74, 76, 106, 134. Μαχναρεθ 130. Μα-
χαναρεθ 71. Μαχνερεθ VII, X, 15, 32, 55, 64, 77, 82, 85, 131.
Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Μαχνανερεθ Ald. Μαχνερεθ
28, 52, 57, 73. Μαχαναρεθ 30, 44, 58. sic margo 85. Machna-
rad Georg. Μαχαδραδ 54. Μαχναδραδ 75. Χανερεθ 53. Χε-
νερεθ XI, 16, 19, 29, 56, 108, 118, 129. Compl. Armeni Codd. tan-
tum non omnes. Arm. Ed. Χανεθ 72. Μαχνερεθ 59. exprimit
Χαναιρεθ primo, nunc exprimit Χενερεθ, Arm. 1. καὶ ἕως] ἅ καὶ
44. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θαλάσσ.] ἅ XI,
30. θαλ. 1°] τῆς θαλ. 55, 85. Ἀραβα 2°] Αραβα 44.
Εσχα καὶ Αραβα, ut videtur, 71. Ραβα 59. Αραβια Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed. θαλάσσ. 2°] εως θαλ. 71. et mare Slav. Ostrog.
a mari Georg. ὑπὸ] απο 44, 54, 56, 58, 74, 75, 76, 129. Ald.
Ἀσηδῶθ] Ασιδῶθ 53, 72. Ασιδῶθ X. Σηδῶθ Compl. exprimit
Ἀσελῶθ Georg. τὴν] τῆς 30, 44, 54, 55, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106,
134. τῆς margo VII. Φασγὰ] Φασγαδ 16, 52, 73, 77, 131.
Cat. Nic. Σφαγα X. Φασαγαν 59. Φααγθ 30. Φαγα 54.
φαραγα VII, 19, 29, 53, 56, 58, 72, 108, 118. Compl. sic margo X.
φαραγγος 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. exprimunt Πασγὰ Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. ἀνατολ.] εως ανατολ. 71. ab oriente Slav. Mosq.
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
XVIII. Καὶ] ἅ Georg. ὑμῖν] ἅ in textu, sed adscripsit pri-
ma manus, Arm. 1. λέγων] et dicebam Georg. et dico Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 1°] ημων 18, 44, 52, 56, 74, 75, 76,
106, 118, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔ-
δωκεν] δέδωκεν VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57,
58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.
Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ὑμῖν 2°] ημιν 74, 76, 106, 134. Cat. Nic.
ὑμ. τὴν γ.] ἅ (sic) 44. ἅ τὴν γ. 106. ἐν κλήρῳ] in hereditatem
Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνοπλ.] ἐνοπλισμενοι ἐνδ-
πλισμενοι (sic bis) X. ἐνοπλισμενοι 18. exprimunt ἐνοπλισασθε
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + igitur Arab. 1. 2. προπορεύεσθε]
προσπορ. 75. πορευεσθε 108, 118. προσώπου] ἅ in textu, sed
adscripsit margini prima manus, 131. ἅ Arm. Ed. τῶν ἀδελφ.]
ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 2°] ἅ 59. υἱῶν]
articulum pręmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δυνατός] συνε-
τῆς (sic) 83. συνετός Ald. + in vobis Arab. 1. 2. + in rugnam
Slav. Ostrog.
XIX. αἱ γυν.] ἅ αἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 1°]
ἅ 44. τὰ τέκνα] ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 2°]
—ὑμῶν 3°] ἅ postremum et quę his interjacent X, 16, 54, 75. τὰ
κτήνη] ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἶδα ὅτι] οτι οἶδα 44.
novi enim quod Arab. 1. 2. 3. πολλὰ κτ.] κτ. πολλα 18, 54, 75,
128. π. τὰ κτ. Alex. κατοικεῖτωσ.] κατοικηστωσ. 16, 106.
ταῖς πόλ.] πασαις ταις π. 16, 28, 30, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat.
Nic. αἷς] εν αις 44, 54, 74, 75, 134. εως (sic) 19. ἔδωκα]
δέδωκα 16, 30, 32, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 130, 131. Cat. Nic.
XX. καταπαύσῃ] καταπαυσει 75. ὁ Θεὸς ὑμ.] ἅ 58. cum
~ signat ὁ Θεὸς Alex. cum ~ omnia signat Arab. 1. ὁ Θεὸς 1°]
—ὁ Θεὸς 2°] ἅ postrem. et quę his interjacent Arab. 1. ὑμῶν 1°]
ημων 44, 54, 74, 75, 130, 134. Ald. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

οὐ διαβήση τὸν Ἰορδάνην τοῦτον. Καὶ ἔντειλαι Ἰησοῖ καὶ κατίσχυσον αὐτὸν καὶ παρακάλεσον 28. αὐτὸν, ὅτι ἔτος διαβήσεται πρὸ προσώπου τοῦ λαῖ τέτου, καὶ ἔτος κατακληρονομήσει αὐτοῖς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν, ἣν ἑώρακας. Καὶ ἐνεκαθήμεθα ἐν νάπη σύνεγγυς οἴκου Φογῶρ. 29.

ΚΑΙ νῦν Ἰσραὴλ ἄκουε τῶν δικαιωμάτων καὶ τῶν κριμάτων, ὅσα ἐγὼ διδάσκω ὑμᾶς σήμερον 1. ποιεῖν, ἵνα ζῆτε, (καὶ πολυπλασιασθῆτε) καὶ εἰσελθόντες κληρονομήσητε τὴν γῆν, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν. Οὐ προσθήσετε πρὸς τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν, 2. καὶ οὐκ ἀφελείτε ἀπ' αὐτῆ· φυλάσσεσθε τὰς ἐντολάς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ἡμῶν, ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον. Οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν ἑώρακασιν πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησε Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν τῷ 3. Βεελφεγῶρ, ὅτι πᾶς ἄνθρωπος ὅστις ἐπορεύθη ὀπίσω Βεελφεγῶρ, ἐξέτριψεν αὐτὸν Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐξ ὑμῶν. Ὑμεῖς δὲ οἱ προσκείμενοι Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν, ζῆτε πάντες ἐν τῇ σήμερον. 4. Ἴδετε δεδειχα ὑμῖν δικαιώματα καὶ κρίσεις καθὰ ἐντείλατό μοι Κύριος, ποιῆσαι ἔτως ἐν τῇ γῆ 5.

manu 130. + καὶ Νοτον 56, 58. ad Liba Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀνατολ.] κατα ανατολ. 16. ἄ 52. et ad orientem Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἴδε] καὶ ἀναβῆθι ἐπι κορυφῆν καὶ ἴδε 52. ἄ καὶ 44, 54, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 2. οὐ διαβ.] non est tibi transire Slav. Ostrog. + tu Georg. τῆτον] ἄ Arm. i.

XXVIII. Καὶ 1°] sed Georg. ἔντειλαι] ἐντείλων 55. ἐντείλε 75, 131. σὺ margo prima manu 130. tu jube Georg. Ἰησοῖ] τῷ margo 64. τῷ præmittunt 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Ald. Ἰησοῦ 15, 44, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Copt. Ἰησοῦν 18, 53, 71. Ἰησον VII. κατίσχ. αὐτ. καὶ παρακ. αὐτ. καὶ κατίσχ. 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 55, 57, 73, 77, 85, 128, 131. Cat. Nic. κατίσχ.] ἐπίσχ. Alex. αὐτὸν 1°—αὐτὸν 2°] ἄ alterutrum et quæ iis interjacent 59, 130. ὅτι ἔτ. διαβ.] οὐτ. γὰρ διαβ. 29. quia huic est transire Slav. Ostrog. διαβῆσ.] προπορευσεται margo 85, et prima manu 130. πρὸ] ἐμπροσθεν 108. ἐμπροσθεν προ 19, 118. προσώπου] ἄ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. λαῖ] + mei Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τέτου] ἄ Arab. 3. ἔτος 2°] αὐτος VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 30, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. αὐτος, sed super a est s. superscript. II. κατακλ.] ἐγκληρ. 53, 56. Compl. inhereditat Slav. Ostrog. αὐτοῖς] αὐτῶν 53, 56. πᾶσαν] ἄ VII, X, XI, 15, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 75, 82, 108, 118, 129. Compl. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. habet superscriptum postea II. ἑώρακ.] tu vidisti Georg.

XXIX. ἐνεκαθ.] margo ὠκησάμεν 128, et prima manu 130. exprimit id ipsum Slav. Ostrog. + nos Georg. νάπη] νάπης, (sic, forte νάπαις erat in archetypo) 59. exprimunt φάραγι (quod Aquilæ et Symmacho tribuitur) Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Φογῶρ] Φογορ 75. Compl. Ald. exprimit Πωγῶρ Georg. exprimunt Πωγῶρ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

I. Καὶ 1°] ἄ Georg. Ἰσρ.] ἄ 30. καὶ τῶν κριμ.] ἄ 28. κριμάτων] sic in charact. minore Alex. ρηματων III. ὅσα] quæ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμᾶς] ἄ hic 53. ἄ Georg. σήμερ.] ἄ 58. ποιεῖν] π. υμᾶς 53. ζῆτε] ζῆτετε (sic) 82. καὶ πολυπλ.] καὶ πολλαπλ. 32. Cat. Nic. ἄ VII, X, XI, 18, 29, 54, 55, 59, 75, 82, 83, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. i, 258. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + in duplum Arab. 3. καὶ εἰσελθ.] ἄ καὶ Arm. i. + vos Slav. Ostrog. κληρονομήσητε] κληρονομήσατε 19, 108, 118. κατακληρονομήσητε 54, 75. ἦν] ἦν ἑδώκεν 18. ὁ Θεός] ἄ Slav. Ostrog. τῶν πατέρ.] ἄ 71. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 16, 18, 52, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 118, 131, 134. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. δίδωσ.] ἄ 18. dabit Copt. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῖν] ἄ XI. ἡμῖν 118. + ἐν κληρῷ 18, 83, 128. Ald. hereditare vobis Georg. in hereditatem vobis Slav.

II. Οὐ] οὐδε 71. et non Arab. 1. 2. 3. προσθήσετε] προσθήσεσθε VII, 71. sic primo, sed προσθήσετε nunc ex copt. II. προστιθήσεται 106. προσθήσεται 75. + vos Georg. πρ. τὸ ῥῆμα] + τούτο 19, 108, 118. ἐπὶ τὸ ῥ. Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 320. ad hoc verbum Arab. 3. + quidquam Georg. præmittunt quidquam Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐντέλλομαι.] ἐντέλλωμ. Cyr.

Al. l. c. ὑμῖν 1°] + σήμερον 15, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 52, 55, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. σήμερον margo II. ὑμῖν 1°—ὑμῖν 2°] ἄ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 16, 53. καὶ οὐκ α.] καὶ οὐκ υ. 82. ἀφελείτε] ἀπολειψετε margo 85, et prima manu 130. υπολιψέσθαι (sic) 82. ἀπ' αὐτῆ] ab illis Slav. Ostrog. φυλάσσεσθε] φυλάξασθε Cyr. Al. l. c. φυλάσσεσθαι 75, 82. Alex. sed præmittit Georg. τὰς ἐντολ.] πᾶσας τὰς ἐντολ. II, 28, 32, 52, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ] του Κυρίου καὶ Θεου 75. ἡμῶν] ἡμῶν VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 56, 82, 118, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. 1. 2. Georg. ὅσα] ὅσας VII, 15, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 64, 74, 75, 82, 85, 128, 130. Compl. Georg. ὅσα, sed super a est s. superscript. II. ὅσαι ὑμῖν 32. Cat. Nic. ἐγὼ ἐντέλλ. 2°] ἐντέλλ. ἐγὼ 28, 57, 77, 85, 130, 131. ἐντέλλομαι] παραγγέλλω. (sic) διδάσκω. margo 58. ἐντέλλομαι Cyr. Al. l. c. ὑμῖν ult.] ἄ hic 32. Cat. Nic. σήμερον] ἄ 58. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. 2.

III. Οἱ ὀφθ.] καὶ οἱ ὀφθ. 44. Arab. 1. ἄ οἱ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ hæc cum sqq. usque ad initium 17 commatis, Arab. 2. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 18, 131. πάντα] ἄ 54, 75. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεὸς ἡμ.] ἄ 58. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν] ἡμῶν 15, 59, 106. Alex. σου 85. τῷ B.] ἐπὶ τῷ B. margo 85. οἱ δ, ἐπὶ τῷ B. margo X. Βεελφεγῶρ 1°] Φεελφεγῶρ 118. exprimit Βεελφεγῶρ Copt. exprimit Βεελφεγῶρ Georg. exprimunt Βεελφεγῶρ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄνθρωπ.] superscript. prima manu Arm. i. ὅστις] ὅς 54, 75, 128. ἐπορ. ὀπίσω] serviebat Slav. Ostrog. Βεελφ. 2°] exprimunt Βεελφεγῶρ Copt. Georg. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. Elphegor Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Βεελφεγῶρ Arm. i. ἐξέτριψ.] exterminabit Arm. i. Κύριος 2°] articulum præmittit Georg. ὑμῶν 2°] ἡμῶν VII, X, XI, 16, 30, 32, 44, 52, 54, 56, 74, 75, 76, 85, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξ ὑμῶν] ἄ 18. ἐξ ἡμῶν 16, 44, 82, 85, 130. Arm. Ed. ὁ. εκ μεσου ἡμῶν margo 85, et prima manu 130. ex medio vestrum Georg.

IV. Ὑμεῖς] hi Georg. δε] ἄ Georg. οἱ προσκ.] adheretis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + estis (sic) Georg. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν X, 16, 44, 52, 54, 74, 75, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν, sed super u est η superscript. II. posthæc ex vobis (sic) Arm. i. πάντες] vos omnes Arm. i. ἄ Georg. τῇ σήμερον] + ἡμερα VII. diebus his Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed.

V. Ἴδετε] videte ecce Georg. δεδειχα] δεδειχᾶ (sic) 58. δε, δίχα (sic) 75. Forfan δε δεδειχα fuit in utroque archetypo. δεδωκα 55. quod monstravi Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. δικαιώμ.] τὰ δικ. VII. κρίσεις] τὰς κρισ. VII. κριματα XI. μοι] ἄ 28, 53, 77, 85, 131. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Κύριος] + ὁ Θεός μου VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. Slav. + ὁ Θεός ἡμῶν 18, 128. Georg. ποιῆσ.] του ποιησ. VII, X, 29, 56, 58, 59, 129. Compl. τούτο ποιησ. 53. + υμᾶς 15, 29, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. ἔτως] ἄ 44. + υμᾶς VII, X, 18, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 83, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. + vos in nominativo (sic) Slav. Ostrog. + vobis (sic) Georg. ἡσ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς] ἄ VII, 29, 44, 58, 59. Compl.

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Ι V .

6. εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς εἰσπορεύεσθε ἐκεῖ κληρονομεῖν αὐτήν, Καὶ φυλάξεσθε καὶ ποιήσετε· ὅτι αὕτη ἡ σοφία ὑμῶν καὶ ἡ σύνεσις ἐναντίον πάντων τῶν ἔθνων, ὅσοι ἂν ἀχέσωσι πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα
 7. ταῦτα, καὶ ἔρῃσιν, ἰδὲ λαὸς σοφὸς καὶ ἐπισήμων τὸ ἔθνος τὸ μέγα τῆτο. Ὅτι ποῖον ἔθνος μέγα,
 8. ᾧ ἔσιν αὐτῷ Θεὸς ἐγγίζων αὐτοῖς, ὡς Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐν παῖσιν οἷς εἰς αὐτὸν ἐπικαλεσώ-
 9. μεθα; Καὶ ποῖον ἔθνος μέγα, ᾧ ἔσιν αὐτῷ δικαιώματα καὶ κρίματα δίκαια κατὰ πάντα τὸν
 νόμον τῆτον, ὃν ἐγὼ δίδωμι ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν σήμερον; Πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ, καὶ φύλαξον τὴν ψυχὴν σε
 σφόδρα· μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ πάντας τὰς λόγους, ἃς ἐωράκασιν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου, καὶ μὴ ἀποστήτωσαν
 ἀπὸ τῆς καρδίας σου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς σε· καὶ συμβιβάσεις τὰς υἱὰς σε καὶ τὰς υἱὰς
 10. τῶν υἱῶν σου, Ἡμέραν ἣν ἔσητε ἐνώπιον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ ἡμῶν ἐν Χωρῆβ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐκκλησίας,
 ὅτι εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς με, ἐκκλησίασον πρὸς με τὸν λαὸν, καὶ ἀκουσάτωσαν τὰ ῥήματά μου, ὅπως
 μάθωσι φοβεῖσθαι με πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἃς αὐτοὶ ζῶσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, καὶ τὰς υἱὰς αὐτῶν δι-
 11. δάξουσι. Καὶ προσήλθετε καὶ ἔσητε ὑπὸ τὸ ὄρος· καὶ τὸ ὄρος ἐκαίετο πυρὶ ἕως τῆ ἕρανῃ·

ὑμεῖς] ἅ III, 32. Cat. Nic. Georg. habet in charact. minore Alex. εἰσπορ.] πορεύεσθε 53. ingrediemini Copt. ἐκεῖ] ἅ 54, 75. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομεῖν] καὶ κλ. Ald. Georg. κληρονομησι VII, 15, 18, 19, 29, 44, 53, 54, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. αὐτήν] ἅ Georg.

VI. Καὶ 1°] sed Slav. Ostrog. φυλάξεσθε] φυλάξασθε 53. φυλασσεισθε (sic) 59. custodite Copt. + ca Copt. Arab. 3. ποιή-
 σιτε] facere (sic) Georg. + illa Arab. 3. Georg. αὕτη] ἅ 44. ὑμῶν] ἅ Georg. σύνεσις] + ὑμῶν 15, 44, 53, 54, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. Compl. Arab. 1. Georg. + idem in charact. minore Alex. ἐναντίον] ἐνώπιον 75. πάντων] cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. τῶν ἔθνων] + τῶν ὑποκατω του κρημν XI. ἅ τῶν 59. ὅσοι] εσα 75, 106. ἂν] εαν XI, 44, 74, 75, 134. π. τὰ δικ. τ.] τα δικ. τ. π. 75. τα δικ. π. τ. 54. + custodite Georg. καὶ ἔρῃσιν] ἅ καὶ Georg. λ. σοφ.] σοφ. λ. 53. τὸ ἔθνος] et præmittit Arab. 1. et serpens Arab. 3. τὸ μίγ.] ἅ τὸ 53. Arab. 3. μέγα τοῦτο] τοῦτο μέγα 53. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τοῦτο, ut videtur, Ambr.

VII. Ὅτι π. ἔθνος μέγα] ἅ 53. ὅτι haud præmittunt Chryf. v, 299. Athan. i, 492. ὅτι π.] et qualis Arab. 3. π. ἔθνος μέγα] ποῖος, ὡς ἔτος λαός; τὸ ἔθνος τὸ μέγα. Athan. l. c. ποῖον] qualis sit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μέγα] ἔτω σοφόν Chryf. l. c. ita magna Slav. Ostrog. ᾧ] ὁ (sic) Ald. Cat. Nic. ἔσιν] ἅ 58. fit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσιν αὐτῷ Θεὸς ἐγγίζων] ὡς εχειν Θεὸν προσεγγίζοντα margo 108. ἐγγίζει Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς Chryf. l. c. αὐτῷ] ἅ 82. Philo i, 444. Slav. deletum Arm. 1. ἐν αὐτῷ 19, 74, 106, 108, 118, 134. et sic, sed ἐν uncis inclus. Alex. αὐτῷ—
 αὐτῷ in com. 8] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 128. Θεὸς 1°] ο Θεὸς 18. Slav. Ostrog. Dominus præmittunt Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + perferunt Georg. αὐτοῖς] ἅ Philo l. c. illi Slav. in iis Georg. ad illos Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] ὁ Κύριος. Cat. Nic. ἡμῶν] postum nobis Arab. 3. ἐν παῖσιν] ἐν ἀπασ. Theodoret i, 259. ἐπὶ πᾶσι. Athan. l. c. οἷς] in quibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐάν αὐτῷ] εαντον 118. ἐάν] ἅ 53, 56, 58, 59, 82. Compl. Athan. l. c. ἐν VII, X. Alex. Philo l. c. αὐτῶν] ad illum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῷ ἐπικαλ.] ἐπικαλ. αὐτ. 106, 134. Slav. Georg. ἐπικαλεσώμ.] ἐπικαλεσώμ. 16, 53, 82, 106, 131. incertum facere Slav. Ostrog. vocemus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VIII. Καὶ 1°] aut Georg. μέγα] ἅ 53. ᾧ] ο 59. Ald. Cat. Nic. αὐτῷ] ἐν αὐτῷ 44. sic, sed ἐν uncis inclus. Alex. ἅ Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δικαιώματα καὶ κρίματα] ἐντολαὶ καὶ δικαιώματα. 82. ἐντολαὶ margo, X, 85. Est, quantum videtur, aliorum. ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν] sic nunc ex corr. sed ὑμῶν primo, II. ὑμῶν 58.

IX. Πρόσεχε] προσεχεῖς 19. + igitur Arab. 1. σεαυτῷ] cariti tuo Georg. tibi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φύλαξον] φυλάξαι 16, 28, 30, 57, 73, 85, 130, 131. sic ex corr. sed φυλάξον primo, II. φύλαξον τὴν ψυχὴν σου] ψυχὴ σου φυλ. 75. μὴ 1°] καὶ μὴ 18. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. μὴ ποτε 53, 56, 58, 128. Compl. πάντας] τοὺς π. 44, 64, 134. πάντας] ἅ 58. cum ~ signat Alex. præmittit ~ sine signo finali Arab. 1. τὰς λόγους] ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + hos Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ ἐφθ.] ἅ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ μὴ] ἅ καὶ

primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16. ἀποστήτω.] ἐκλειπετωσαν margo 58. ἀπὸ] ἐκ 55. σου 2°—σου 3°] ἅ postremum et quæ his interjacent 16, 52, 57, 73, 77. ἅ eadem in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, 131. καὶ συμβ.] ἅ καὶ Georg. συμβιβάσεις] γνωρίσεις margo X. αὐτῷ margo 85, et prima manu 130. + illos Arab. 3. διδάξεις αὐτὰ, si modo huc alludat, Theodoret. ii, 1054. τοὺς υἱὰς 1°] ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς υἱὰς 2°] ἅ Arm. 1. τῶν υἱῶν] ἅ τῶν Arm. 1.

X. Ἡμέραν ἣν] ἡμερα ἡν 75. ἡμεραν ἡ 106. ἡμερα ἡ 44. ἡμεραν ἐν ἡ 18. Ald. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. in die in qua Slav. Ostrog. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. ἔσητε] + εσι Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνώπιον] ἐναντίον 54, 55, 75, 85. Κυρίου] ἅ 55. superscript. prima manu Arm. 1. ἡμῶν] ἅ 55. ὑμῶν 18, 44, 64, 74, 76, 82, 106, 118. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε VII, 53, 56, 59. Compl. ἐν Χωρῆβ] ἐπι Χωρῆβ 54, 75. Χωρῆβ] Χωρῆβ 54, 75. exprimit Χωρῆβ Georg. et sic hic, licet alibi Χωρῆβ exprimat, Copt. τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐκκλησίας] ἅ 58. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐκκλ. 32, 44. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τῇ 55. ὅτι] σι II, X, 15, 16, 18, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 71, 73, 76, 82, 106, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et Georg. πρὸς με 1°] ἅ primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 18. mihi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. mihi et dicit Georg. ἐκκλησίασον] συναγαγε margo 58. συναθροισον margo prima manu 130. πρὸς με 2°] μοι margo prima manu 130. coram me Georg. πρ. με τὸν λ.] τον λ. πρ. με 73. πρ. με πάντα τον λ. 55. + τε-
 τον 32, 53, 56. Compl. + μου XI. καὶ ἀκουσ.] ἅ καὶ Arab. 1. ῥήματα] + τα σομπατος 73, 77. ὅπως] + αν 128. ἡμέρας] + τῆς ζωῆς σου καὶ συμβιβάσεις τοὺς υἱὰς σου καὶ τὰς υἱὰς των υἱων σου καὶ πασας τὰς ἡμέρας 44. + vult coram Arab. 3. ἅ] εσα X, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 54, 55, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. in quibus Slav. Mosq. ζῶ-
 σιν] vivant Cypr. διδάξουσι] διδάξωσι X, 15, 16, 18, 29, 32, 44, 52, 54, 56, 59, 74, 75, 82, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. + hoc Arab. 1. 3.

XI. προσήλθετε] προσήλθατε 16, 29, 55, 58, 59, 77. ὑπὸ τὸ ὄρος.] ὑπο του ορους 30. coram monte cum articulo Georg. ad radicem montis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὸ ὄρος.] superscripta, incertum an prima manu, 59. mons vero cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. πυρὶ] + πασας τὰς ἡμέρας 18. ἕως] + sub * * * * * διας IV. + καρδίας sub * in charact. minore Alex. + idem sub * Arab. 1. τὰ ὄρα.] in num. plurali exprimunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σκότος] et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. ομιχλη margo huc refert 58. caligo Slav. Ostrog. γνώφ. Θύελλ.] θυελλ. γνωφ. IV. γνώφος] καὶ γν. 53, 56. Compl. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ομιχλη mar-
 go huc refert X, et prima manu 130. + caligintis Georg. Θύελλα] νεφελη margo 108. οἱ ὄ, νεφελη margo X. habet νεφελη mar-
 go quoque, sed refert ad σκότος paulo ante, 58. καὶ Θύελλα Compl. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et procelle Georg. ἅ Slav. Ostrog. + ἐν τῷ ορει 53. + φωνη μεγαλη II, 16, 28, 29, 30, 44, 52, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 108, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. + cum voce magna Arab. 3. + et vox magna Slav. Of-
 trog. + eadem, sed uncis inclusa, Georg.

σκότος, γνόφος, θύελλα. Καὶ ἐλάλησε Κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐκ μέσου τῆς πυρῆς φωνῆν ῥημάτων, 12. ἦν ὑμεῖς ἠκέσατε· καὶ ὁμοίωμα οὐκ εἶδετε, ἀλλ' ἦ φωνήν. Καὶ ἀνήγγειλεν ὑμῖν τὴν διαθήκην 13. αὐτῆς ἣν ἐνετείλατο ὑμῖν ποιεῖν τὰ δέκα ῥήματα, καὶ ἔγραψεν αὐτὰ ἐπὶ δύο πλάκας λιθίνας. Καὶ ἐμοὶ ἐνετείλατο Κύριος ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ, διδάξαι ὑμᾶς δικαιώματα καὶ κρίσεις ποιεῖν ὑ- 14. μᾶς αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς εἰσπορεύεσθε ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν. Καὶ φυλάξεσθε 15. σφόδρα τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν, ὅτι ἐκ εἶδετε ὁμοίωμα ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἣ ἐλάλησε Κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν Χωρῆ ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκ μέσου τῆς πυρῆς. Μὴ ἀνομήσητε καὶ ποιήσητε ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς γλυπτὸν ὁμοίω- 16. μα, πᾶσαν εἰκόνα ὁμοίωμα ἀρσενικῆ ἢ θηλυκῆ. Ὅμοίωμα παντὸς κτήνους τῶν ὄντων ἐπὶ τῆς 17. γῆς· ὁμοίωμα παντὸς ὀρνέου πτερωτῆ ὃ πέταται ὑπὸ τὸν ἕρανόν. Ὅμοίωμα παντὸς ἔρπετῆ, 18. ὃ ἔρπει ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς· ὁμοίωμα παντὸς ἰχθύος, ὅσα ἐσὶν ἐν τοῖς ὕδασι ὑποκάτω τῆς γῆς. Καὶ 19. μὴ ἀναβλέψας εἰς τὸν ἕρανόν, καὶ ἰδὼν τὸν ἥλιον καὶ τὴν σελήνην καὶ τὰς ἀστέρας, καὶ πάντα τὸν κόσμον τῆς ἕρανῆς, πλανηθεὶς προσκυνήσης αὐτοῖς, καὶ λατρεύσης αὐτοῖς, ἃ ἀπένειμε Κύριος

XII. Κύριος] + ο Θεος 16, 18, 28, 30, 57, 77, 83, 128, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. habet eadem suprascripta II. πρ. ὑμᾶς] εν τω ορει præmittit 32. + eadem VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 82, 83, 85, 108, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. habet eadem margo II. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. ἐκ] et ex Slav. Ostrog. φωνῆν] φωνη 44. et vocem Arab. 1. 3. ῥημάτ.] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἦν] ἠ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Clem. Al. 756. Theodoret. i, 259. Damasc. i, 309, et alibi. Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἠκέσατε] πνευτε 54, 75, 108, 118. Clem. Al. in Cat. Nic. ad I. ὁμοίωμα] μορ- φην 75. sic margo X, 58, et prima manu 130. Symmacho tribuitur. εἶδετε] ιδετε 44. οιδετε 75. φωνῆν ult.] tantum vocem Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIII. ἦν ἐνετ.] et mandavit Arab. 1. ποιεῖν] ἠ 54, 74, 106. ἔγραψ.] επεγραψ. 19, 108.

XIV. ἐμοὶ] μοι II. Κύρ.] ἠ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διδάξ. ὑμ.] dicite vobis Iren. Intp. ὑμᾶς 1°—ὑμᾶς 2°] ἠ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 59. δικαιώμ.] ακριβασμους margo prima manu 130. Est forsitan alicui Aliorum, ne dicam Aquilæ, tribuendum. κρίσεις] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιεῖν] et facere Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμ. αὐτ.] αὐτ. υμ. II, 56. Compl. ὑμᾶς 2°] ημας 18. Ald. ἠ Georg. Arm. 1. αὐτὰ] αυτας 71. ἠ primo, sed adscript recens manus, 18. ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] in terra cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰσπορεύεσθε] πορευεσθε 57. εκπορευεσθε 53, 59. εἰσπο- ρευεσθε sed super i ult. est e suprascript. VII. ingrediemini Copt. ἐκεῖ] ἠ 128. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομήσ.] κληρονομειν II, XI, 19, 54, 75, 108, 118. sic margo X. μειν, ut idem legatur, habet margo prima manu 130. et præmittit Georg. αὐτήν] ἠ Georg. illos (sic) Arm. 1.

XV. Καὶ 1°] ἠ Georg. φυλάξεσθε] φυλαξασθε 30, 53, 75, 77, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Hierof. 82. Damasc. i, 309, 333, 348, et alibi. φυλάξασθαι Ald. τὰς ψυχὰς] ταις ψυχαις 44, 106. Cyr. Hierof. l. c. Ifid. Pel. 293. οὐκ εἶδ. ὁμ.] ομ. εκ ειδ. 16, 28, 54, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Hierof. l. c. Damasc. ll. cc. Georg. εἶδετε] οιδετε 106. ιδετε X. ὁμοίωμα] ἠ (sic) 130. παν præmittunt 18, 19, 44, 53, 56, 58, 74, 76, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128. Compl. Ald. Ifid. Pel. l. c. Slav. Mosq. præmittunt idem cum ✕ signatum IV. Arab. 1. idem præmittit sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. omnis in genitivo præmittit Slav. Ostrog. ἐν τῇ ἡμ. ἦ] η ημερα 55. in die in qua Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] bis script. 59. ἠ Ifid. Pel. l. c. πρ. ὑμ.] vobis Georg. cum vobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν Χωρ. ἐν τῷ ὄρ.] in monte Chor. Slav. Georg. Χωρῆ] exprimunt Χωρῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῷ ὄρ.] ἠ 58. cum ~ signant IV. Alex.

XVI. Μὴ] + ποτε 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 74, 76, 106, 134. Compl. + idem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. μὴ ποτε Da- masc. i, 309, 333, sed μήτε alibi, et alibi quoque ut Vat. et vos valde præmittit (sic) Georg. ἀνομήσητε] ανομησετε 56. διαφθειρητε margo X, et prima manu 130. καὶ] ἠ Theodoret. i, 259. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ποιήσητε] ποιησετε 56. μη ποιησ. 55, 118,

129. Ald. μηδὲ ποιήσ. Theodoret. l. c. ὑμ. εἰαντ.] υμεις αυ- τοις 53. αυτοις υμιν 18. υμιν αυτοις IV, XI, 15, 30, 55, 56, 64, 82. Compl. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. l. c. sic Damasc. semel, sed sæpe ut Vat. exprimit εἰαντοῖς αὐτοῖς Slav. Mosq. vobis ipfis solis (sic) Slav. Ostrog. capitibus vestris cum articulo Georg. γλυπτ. ὁμ.] ομ. γλυπτ. 16, 32, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. et interponit Arab. 1. ὁμοίωμα 1°—ὁμοίωμα 2°] ἠ postremum et quæ iis interjacent 71. πᾶσ. εἰκ.] omnis imaginis Arab. 3. ἠ Georg. ὁμοίωμα 2°] ἠ 75. ομοιωματος (sic) 59. ἀρσεν. ἢ θηλ.] masculum aut femininum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἦ θ.] και θ. 82. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. ἠ 59. aut similitudinem feminini Arab. 3.

XVII. Ὅμοίωμα 1°] και ομ. 18. Ald. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. η tantum 71. Georg. παντὸς 1°] ἠ 52. τῶν ὄντ.] ἠ Arab. 1. 2. 3. quod est Slav. Ostrog. quicquid est Georg. quæ sint Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] in terra cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁμοίωμα 2°] και ομ. 128. Arab. 1. 2. 3. η tantum 71. πτερωτ.] ἠ Slav. Ostrog. ὃ πέτ. cum sqq.] ἠ 106. πέταται] πετεται XI, 54. τὸν ἕρ.] του κρανου 32. Compl. ex- primit in num. plurali Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni. et sic, nisi quod sine articulo, Arm. Ed.

XVIII. Ὅμοίωμα] η 71. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. 3. ὁμ. παντ. ἔρπ.] ἠ 106. παντὸς ἔρπ.] omnium reptilium Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ὃ ἔρπει] ο εχει (sic) 16. του 58. cum ~ sig- nant IV. Alex. cum ~ signant Arab. 1. 2. quæ serpunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς 1°] faciem præmittit Georg. ὁ- μοίωμα 2°] et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. 3. παντὸς ἰχθ.] omnium piscium Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. omnis pecoris (mendose, nam sine dubio legendum est piscis) Copt. ὅσα εἰς.] ἠ 58. ὅσα] α 59. ο 15, 64. ἐσὶν] cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. 2. ἠ Slav. Of- trog. sint Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν] επι 15, 64. ὑποκ. τῆς γ.] ἠ Arab. 3.

XIX. Καὶ 1°] ἠ 18. Ald. πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ Cyr. Al. v, 513, et ὅρα δὴ vi, parte prima, 76, sed alibi ut Vat. cave Hier. μὴ] + ποτε 15, 18, 44, 53, 56, 58, 74, 76, 83, 106, 108, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. + idem cum ✕ præmissō IV. Arab. 1. 2. + idem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. + idem Orig. i, 584, sed non + bis alibi. + idem Damasc. i, 310, 348, sed non + alibi. ἀναβλέψας] αναβλεψητε 52. αναβλεψαι 16, 73, 77, 131. + τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς Athan. i, 35. τὸν ἕρ.] caloi cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἰδὼν] μη ἰδων Constt. App. 314. Philo i, 213. Euf. i, 704. exprimunt καὶ εἰδήσεις Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὴν σελ.] ἠ 71. ἠ καὶ τὴν Cat. Nic. aut lunam cum articulo Georg. καὶ τοῦς ἀστ.] καὶ πάντα τοῦς ἀστ. Euf. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. ἠ Athan. l. c. Theodoret. i, 259. ἠ Orig. iv, 52, sed habet alibi. καὶ cum ~ sig- nant IV. Alex. ἠ καὶ Hier. καὶ πάντα τὸν κόσμ. τῆς οἰρ.] ἠ Constt. App. l. c. ἠ καὶ πάντα Orig. i, 525, 581, 584, sed habet alibi. πάντα κόσμ.] πασαν κραταιαν (sic) margo 108. Aquilæ tribuitur κραταιαν. τοῦ ἕρ.] exprimunt in num. plurali Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni. et sic, nisi quod sine articulo, Arm. Ed. πλαν. προσκ. αὐτ.] προσκ. αυτ. πλαν. 75. πλανηθεὶς] πλανη- θης X. decipiaris et Hier. et decipiaris Georg. προσκυνήσης] και προσκ. 53. Hier. προσκυνησεις 16, 75, 106, 130, 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Orig. i, 584, sed alibi bis ut Vat. adorare Georg. αὐτοῖς 1°—αὐτοῖς 2°] ἠ postremum et quæ his interjacent 28, 59, 85. Athan. l. c. Arab. 3. λατρεύσης] λατρευσεις 16, 75,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Ι V .

20. ὁ Θεός σου αὐτὰ πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσι τοῖς ὑποκάτω τῆ ἕρανῶ. Ἰμᾶς δὲ ἔλαβεν ὁ Θεός, καὶ ἐξήγαγεν ὑμᾶς ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου, ἐκ τῆς καμίνου τῆς σιδηρᾶς, ἐξ Αἰγύπτου εἶναι αὐτῶ λαὸν ἔγκληρον ὡς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ. Καὶ Κύριος ὁ Θεός ἐδυμώθη μοι περὶ τῶν λεγομένων ὑφ' ὑμῶν· καὶ ἴδωσιν ἵνα μὴ διαβῶ τὸν Ἰορδάνην τῆτον, καὶ ἵνα μὴ εἰσέλθω εἰς τὴν γῆν, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι ἐν κλήρῳ. Ἐγὼ γὰρ ἀποθνήσκω ἐν τῇ γῇ ταύτῃ, καὶ οὐ διαβαίνω τὸν Ἰορδάνην τῆτον· ὑμεῖς δὲ διαβαίνετε, καὶ κληρονομήσετε τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ταύτην. Προσέχετε ὑμῖν, μὴ ἐπιλάθησθε τὴν διαθήκην Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ ἡμῶν, ἣν διέθετο πρὸς ὑμᾶς, καὶ ἀνομήσητε, καὶ ποιήσητε ὑμῖν ἑαυτοῖς γλυπλὸν ὁμοίωμα πάντων ὧν συνέταξέ σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου. Ὅτι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου πῦρ καταναλίσκον ἐστὶ, Θεός ζηλωτής. Ἐὰν δὲ γεννήσης υἱοὺς καὶ υἱᾶς τῶν υἱῶν σου, καὶ χρονίσῃτε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, καὶ ἀνομήσητε καὶ ποιήσητε γλυπλὸν ὁμοίωμα πάντων, καὶ

106, 130, 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Orig. i, 584, sed alibi bis ut Vat. δουλεισης margo X. α] ταῦτα Euf. ii, 157. ἀπίνιμι Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου αὐτὰ] ἀπίνιμι αὐτὰ Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου Orig. iv, 52, sed alibi sequitur ordinem Editionis Vaticanæ. ἀπίνιμι] ἱμερσιον 57. sic margo 73. ἀπικληρωσιν margo alia manu 106. + ea Copt. illa distribuit ex vobis, sed et illa mox habet, Georg. σου] α XI. vestrum Arab. 3. vestrum Georg. αὐτὰ] αὐταῖς (sic) 106. cum punctis supra positus reprobatur II. α 16, 28, 30, 52, 58, 71, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 157. Ifid. Pel. 405. Athan. l. c. Cyr. Al. iii, 182. vii, parte secunda, 102. Syr. Slav. α Orig. i, 584, sed habet alibi bis. πᾶσι] α Ifid. Pel. l. c. sed habet alibi. α Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 102, sed habet bis alibi. ex omnibus Aug. τοῖς ἴσθ.] α Orig. i, 581, sed habet bis alibi. τοῖς ult.] α 58. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. τῆ ἕρ. ult.] πάντος præmittunt 44, 74, 76, 106. idem præmittunt cum ✕ signatum IV. Arab. 1. 2. præmittit idem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. idem præmittit Orig. i, 584, sed habet bis alibi ut Vat. calis sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XX. Ἰμᾶς 1°] ἡμᾶς Orig. i, 584, δὲ] α 53. ἔλαβεν] ελαβε Κυριος IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Orig. l. c. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Georg. + in manu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεός] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. + vestrum Georg. ὑμᾶς 2°] ἡμᾶς Orig. l. c. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ.] α IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς σιδ.] α τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σιδηρᾶς] φοβερὰς superscript. 53. αὐτῶ] αὐτον 77, 106. ἔγκληρ.] καὶ κληρον 18. Ald. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. ἐν κληρῳ 82. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκκληρον 59. ἐκκληρον 30. ἐκκληρον primo, sed ἐκκληρον e corr. II. in hereditatem Georg. ὡς] εὖς (sic) 53. α 18. Arab. 3. ut et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν] α 53. ἡμ. ταύτῃ] hodie die Slav. Mosq. hodie die Slav. Ostrog.

XXI. Κύριος 1°] α 19. ὁ Θεός 1°] α IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 129. Compl. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. Ed. α in textu, sed habet margo, II. μοι] α 108, 118. in me Slav. Georg. λεγομ. ὑφ' ὑμ.] λ. ἐφ' ὑμιν 82. λ. ἐφ' ὑμιν 16, 28, 52, 71, 129. Ald. λ. ἀφ' ὑμ. 18. λ. ἐφ' ὑμιν 54, 106. sermionibus vestris Slav. sermionibus vestris a vobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διαβῶ] + ego Georg. Ἰορδ.] + rivanm Georg. τῆτον] α IV, 75. Georg. Arab. 1. 2. uncis includit Alex. τῆτον—τῆτον in com. 22] α alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 71. καὶ ἵνα] καὶ ου 53, 56. Compl. α καὶ Arm. 1. εἰσελθῶ] διέλθω Ald. + ego Georg. εἰς τὴν γῆν, ἣν] εἰς τὴν γῆν ✕ τὴν ἀγαθὴν ✕ ἣν (sic, sed sine dubio pro asterisco ultimo legendum est signum finale) IV. τὴν ἀγαθὴν in eodem loco interponunt 15, 44, 53, 56, 74, 106, 128, 134. Compl. eadem sub ✕ in charact. minore interponit in loco eodem Alex. eadem sub ✕ ibidem Arab. 2. α εἰς τὴν γῆν in textu, sed in terram bonam cum articulis habet margo, Arab. 1. Κύριος 2°] α Chryf. i, 210. ὁ Θεός σου] α 58, 128. α ὁ Chryf. l. c. σου] ἡμῶν 54, 75. vestrum Georg. α III, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 44, 53, 56, 59, 64, 77, 82, 83, 85, 118. Compl. Ald. Chryf. l. c. cum ✕ signat IV. habet sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. σοι] ὑμιν 19, 54, 75, 108, 118. Compl. Georg. α 128. ἐν κλήρῳ] in heredi-

tatem Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXII. Ἐγὼ γὰρ ἀποθνήσκω] scil moriar Aug. ego enim moriar Copt. et nunc ecce moriar Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni. et nunc ego ecce moriar Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ γῇ τ.] α in textu, sed habet margo, 134. διαβαίνω] tranſibo Copt. + ego Georg. Ἰορδ.] + rivanm Georg. τούτων] α 19, 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Arab. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. α in textu, sed habet margo, II. cum ~ signat IV. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. 2. ὑμεῖς δὲ] α δὲ 75. et vos Slav. Ostrog. διαβαίνετε] + τουτον 58. + τον Ἰορδάνην 56. Compl. διαβήσθε Chryf. i, 210. Copt. κληρονομήσ.] hereditate accipitis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν ἀγ. ταύτ.] ταυτ. τὴν ἀγ. 54, 73, 75. α ταύτην Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIII. Προσίχ.] καὶ πρ. 56, 58. Compl. Arab. 3. ὑμῖν 1°] ὑμεις III, IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. ὑμεις ex corr. sed ὑμιν primo II. ὑμῖν in charact. minore Alex. α Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ] καὶ μὴ 19, 108. + ποτε IV, 18, 44, 53, 56, 58, 74, 76, 83, 106, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. Slav. Mosq. + idem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. ἐπιλάθησθε] ἐπιλάθητε 118. ἐπιλάθητε 19. τὴν διαθήκην] συθηκης margo prima manu 130. τῆς διαθήκης 16, 18, 30, 32, 52, 57, 73, 77, 83, 128, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. sic margo 85. Κυρ. τῆ Θεῶ ἡμ. ἣν διέθ. πρ. ὑμ.] quod disposuit ad vos Deus Deus nostrum sed super Deus primum est Dominus superscript. Arab. 3. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν VII, X, 18, 53, 56, 59, 64. Compl. Alex. Aug. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Mosq. Georg. διέθετο] προεθετο 106. εθετο 18. πρ. ὑμᾶς] cum vobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀνομήσ.] α IV, VII, XI, 15, 29, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 75, 82, 83, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Aug. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιήσ.] μὴ ποιησ. 53, 83. Ald. Georg. ne faciatis ipsi scilicet Slav. Mosq. ου ποιησ. 71. ποιησετε IV, 75. ὑμῖν] cum ✕ signat Arab. 1. α Slav. Mosq. ὑμ. ἑαυτ.] capitibus vestris cum articulo Georg. ἑαυτοῖς] α 58. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αυτοῖς VII, X, 15, 18, 53, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 82, 83, 128. Compl. Ald. Alex. αυτοῖς cum ✕ signatum IV. γλυπλ. ὁμ.] et interponunt Arab. 1. 2. sculptas similitudines Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντ.] ab omnibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. συνέταξέ] ου συνετ. XI, 19, 108, 118. σοι] α 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 108, 134.

XXIV. Ὅτι Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου] ο γαρ Κυρ. ο Θε. σου 55. ὁ γὰρ Θεός σου Theodoret. ii, 693. α Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου (sic) 44, 53. α σου 28. α ὁ Θεός Vigil. Tapf. ὅτι Κύρ. ὁ Θε. ἡμῶν Orig. in Cat. Nic. 1443. Basil. ibid. Macar. Homil. 22, 143. quia Dominus Deus vester Latinus unus apud Aug. Georg. ἐστὶ] ἐστιν αὐτος 53, 56, 58. Compl. Theodoret. non subjungit l. c. Θεός 2°] Dominus Cypr. Vigil. Tapf. et Deus Latinus unus apud Aug. Arab. 1. 2. Georg.

XXV. Ἐὰν δὲ] α δὲ 130. Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γεννήσης] γεννησεις 75, 106. γεννηση 74, 134. υἱᾶς 1°] υιον 44. τῶν υἱῶν] α τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. α Georg. ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς] in terra cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀνομήσ. 1°] si peccetis Georg. ποιήσ. 1°] + vobis Arab. 3. γλυπλ. ὁμ.] et interponunt Arab. 1. 2. τὸ πονηρὸν] α τὸ 44, 74, 106, 134. τα πονηρα II, XI, 32, 54, 75. ἐναντίον II, IV, XI. Compl. ἐναντι VII, X, 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. Κυ-

ποιήσητε τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιον Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν παροργίσαι αὐτὸν, Διαμαρτύρομαι ὑμῖν σή- 26.
 μερον τὸν τε ἔρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν, ὅτι ἀπωλεία ἀπολείσθε ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς, εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε
 τὸν Ἰορδάνην ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι· οὐχὶ πολυχρονεῖτε ἡμέρας ἐπ' αὐτῆς, ἀλλ' ἡ ἐκτριβῆ ἐκτριβή-
 σεσθε. Καὶ διασπερεῖ Κύριος ὑμᾶς ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσι, καὶ καταλειφθήσεσθε ὀλίγοι ἀριθ- 27.
 μῶ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσιν, εἰς ἃς εἰσάξει Κύριος ὑμᾶς ἐκεῖ. Καὶ λατρεύσετε ἐκεῖ θεοῖς ἑτέροις, 28.
 ἔργοις χειρῶν ἀνθρώπων, ξύλοις καὶ λίθοις, οἳ ἐκ ὄψονται, ἔτε μὴ ἀκόσωσιν, ἔτε μὴ φάγωσιν,
 ἔτε μὴ ὀσφρανθῶσι. Καὶ ζητήσετε ἐκεῖ Κύριον τὸν Θεὸν ὑμῶν, καὶ εὐρήσετε αὐτὸν ὅταν ἐκζη- 29.
 τήσετε αὐτὸν ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου, καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου ἐν τῇ θλίψει σε. Καὶ εὐ- 30.
 ρήσουσί σε πάντες οἱ λόγοι ἔτοι ἐπ' ἐσχάτῳ τῶν ἡμερῶν, καὶ ἐπιγραφήσῃ πρὸς Κύριον τὸν Θεόν
 σου, καὶ εἰσακύση τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆς. Ὅτι Θεὸς οἰκτίρμων Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου· ἐκ ἐγκαταλείψει 31.
 σε, ἐδὲ μὴ ἐκτριψέι σε· ἐκ ἐπιλήσεται τὴν διαθήκην τῶν πατέρων σε, ἣν ὤμοσεν αὐτοῖς Κύριος.
 Ἐπερωτήσατε ἡμέρας προτέρας τὰς γενομένας προτέρας σου ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἔκτισεν ὁ Θεός 32.

ρίου] ἂ Arab. 1. ὑμῶν] ημων 16, 44, 52, 54, 59, 75, 131. Compl.
 Ald. Cat. Nic. tuo Georg. παροργίσαι] ad iram moveatis Slav.
 Ostrog. ad iram moveas Georg. αὐτὸν] Dominum Deum tuum
 Georg.

XXVI. Διαμαρτ.] et ecce testor ego Georg. σήμερον]
 ἂ Chryf. vi, 248. x, 642. τὸν τε ἔρ. καὶ τὴν γ.] ἂ τε Chryf. II.
 cc. coram caelo et terra cum articulis Georg. caelos et terram cum
 articulis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπωλεία ἀπολ.] απολεισθε
 απολεισθε (sic) 75. ἂ ἀπωλεία, ut videtur, Aug. ἀπολεισθε]
 + ταχυ 53, 56, 58. Compl. Arab. 2. + idem cum * praemisso
 IV. Arab. 1. ταχυ margo 108. + ταχυ sub * in charact. mi-
 nore Alex. + ἐὰν ἀπέστη ἀπὸ τῷ Θεῷ (sed ex accommodatione ad
 cursum scriptionis suae, ut videtur) Chryf. vi, 336. ἀπὸ τῆς γ.]
 εκ της γ. 16, 28, 32, 57, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + illa, ut videtur, Aug. εἰς ἣν]
 cuius gratia Georg. ὑμεῖς] ἂ Georg. Ἰορδ.] + rivum Georg.
 ἐκεῖ] τουτο (sic) VII. ἂ 76. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et Georg.
 κληρονομήσ.] + αυτην VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32,
 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106,
 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab.
 1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αυτον (sic) 82.
 post hanc vocem, usque ad τὸν σῖτόν σου cap. vii, 13, deficit IV.
 οὐχί] και ου μη 72. et non Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. πολυχρ. ἡμέρ.] πολυχρ. ημεραν 53, 75.
 multiplicetis tempus dierum Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. et sic,
 nisi quod tempora habeat, Arm. Ed. ἦ] ἂ XI. ἐκτριβῆ] ἂ 53,
 59, 82.

XXVII. διασπερεῖ] διασπειρε (sic) 59. Κύρ. ὑμ. ἐν π. τοῖς
 ἔθν.] ὑμ. εν τοις εθν. Κυρ. 82. Κύριος 1°] + ο Θεός 18, 128.
 + Deus vestrum cum articulo Georg. ἐν π. τοῖς ἔθν. 1°] in me-
 dio gentium Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πᾶσι 1°] ἂ 44, 74, 76,
 106, 134. Slav. cum ~ signat Alex. subjungit signum finale Hex-
 aplare, sed signum initiale haud praecesserat, Arab. 1. τοῖς ἔθν. 1°
 —τοῖς ἔθν. 2°] ἂ postrem. et quae iis interjacent 52. eadem uncis
 includit, suppleta scil. ab Editore, Cat. Nic. καταλειφθ.] eritis
 Slav. Ostrog. + vos Georg. ὀλίγοι] ολιγω III, 16, 28, 30, 75,
 77, 85, 130, 131. ὀλίγοι in charact. minore Alex. ἐν 2°] συν
 44. πᾶσι 2°] ἂ VII, X, 15, 18, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74,
 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Of-
 trog. uncis includit Alex. ἂ primo, sed habet superscript. II.
 εἰσάξει] εισαξη X. συναξει Compl. Κύρ. ὑμ.] ὑμ. Κυρ. 54, 75,
 82. Κυρ. ο Θεός ὑμ. 18. ἐκεῖ] ἂ Georg.

XXVIII. λατρεύσ.] + vos Georg. ἐκεῖ] ἂ Georg. θεοῖς]
 idolis Georg. ξύλ. καὶ λίθ.] ligneis et lapideis Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. οἳ] και 28, 85. ἂ 15. ἔτε 1°] ουδε II, X, XI,
 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Cat. Nic. et Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ 1°]
 ου μη 44, 106. ἂ 58, 59. Compl. ἀκόσ.] λαλησωσιν margo X.
 ουδε μη λαλησουσιν margo prima manu 130. λαλησωσιν, ουδε μη
 ακουσ. 18. + τοις ωσιν 19, 108, 118. ἔτε 2°—ἔτε 3°] ἂ pri-
 mum et quae his interjacent 129. Arab. 3. ἔτε 2°] ουδε VII, X,
 XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.

et Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ 2°] ἂ 58. ε μη 44, 106.
 φάγωσ.] οσφρανθωσιν VII. λαλησωσιν margo 85. ἔτε 3°] ουδε
 VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ XI. Georg. μὴ 3°] ου μη XI,
 44, 106. ἂ 58. ὀσφρανθ.] φαγωσιν VII.

XXIX. Καὶ 1°] tuus Arab. 1. 2. 3. ζητήσετε] εκζητησετε
 VII, XI, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 76, 77, 85, 106,
 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. εκζητησῆτε 16.
 εκζητησετε (sic) X. + vos Georg. ἐκεῖ] ἂ hic 52. ἂ Georg.
 ὑμῶν] ημων 54, 59, 75, 106, 130. ημων εκει 52. εὐρήσετε] ευ-
 ρησητε 106. αὐτ. 1°—αὐτ. 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quae iis interjacent
 59. αὐτὸν 1°] ἂ II, 54, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ-
 ζητήσετε] εκζητησης 44, 64, 106. ζητησητε 32. ζητησετε 54, 75.
 εκζητησητε Compl. Ald. σου 1°] υμων III, 30, 53. Arab. 3.
 Slav. Georg. sic margo 85, et prima manu 130. σου in charact.
 minore Alex. ἂ primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16. ἂ Philo i,
 566. ἐξ ὅλ. τῆς ψυχ.] totis animis cum articulo Georg. σε 2°]
 υμων 53. Slav. Mosq. Armeni Codd. quatuordecim. ἂ primo, sed
 adscriptit recens manus, 16. et ex tota potestate vestra et ex tota cogita-
 tione vestra Armena Editio una. ἐν τῇ θλ. σου] haec conjungit
 cum seq. in 30 commate Slav. Ostrog. ἐν] et in Slav. Ostrog.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῇ θλίψ.] ἂ τῇ Slav. Ostrog. σε
 ult.] υμων 16. Philo l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed.

XXX. Καὶ 1°] ἂ Slav. Ostrog. σε] vos Georg. οἱ λογ.]
 hi praemittit Slav. Ostrog. + hi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + hi
 moi Georg. ἐσχάτῳ] εσχατω X, 16, 28, 29, 32, 52, 55, 56, 58, 77,
 82, 108, 129. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. εσχατων 15, 18, 44, 53,
 54, 74, 75, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Slav. sic margo prima manu 130.
 καὶ ἐπιγραφ.] ἂ καὶ Georg. + tu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸς]
 επι VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 55, 57, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85,
 129, 131. Alex. επι in textu, sed προς margo prima manu, 130.

XXXI. Ὅτι] ο γαρ XI. Θεός οἰκτίρμ.] ἂ, ut videtur, 130.
 Θεός 1°] Κυριος ο Θεός 16, 28, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic.
 Κυριος ο Θεός σου VII, XI, 32. Georg. οἰκτίρμ.] + και ελεημων
 18, 19, 53, 56, 58, 71, 108, 118, 128. Compl. Ald. Slav. Georg.
 Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου] ἂ XI, 71. hic, ut videtur, non distinguit 130. et
 praemittunt Arab. 1. 2. οὐκ 1°] και εκ 106. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐγκαταλείψει] εγκαταλειψη 16. σε 1°
 —σε 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quae iis interjacent Armeni Codd. septem. Arm.
 Ed. μὴ] ου μη 44, 106. Ald. ἐκτριψέι] εκτριψη 16, 44, 59,
 74, 130, 131, 134. Ald. οὐκ 2°] et non Arab. 1. 2. 3. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιλήσ.] επιληφεται 16, 57, 73, 77. τὴν
 διαθήκην] της διαθηκης 16, 18, 32, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic.
 πατέρ. σου] ἂ σε 75. ἦν] quibus Slav. Mosq. Κύριος ult.]
 ἂ VII, X, XI, 15, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76,
 82, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Ald. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, sed adjectum est postea, II.

XXXII. Ἐπερωτ.] et praemittunt Arab. 1. 2. 3. προτ. 1°—
 προτ. 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quae iis interjacent 59. προτέρας 1°]
 ἂ 16, 32, 52, 73, 77, 82, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Athan. i, 406. πολ-
 λας 129. τὰς ἀρχαίας Theodoret. i, 260. γενομ.] ἂ 18.
 προτ. σου] ἂ 71. προτ. υμων 19, 108, 118. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. IV.

ἄνθρωπον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆ ἕρανῆ ἕως τῆ ἄκρη τῆ ἕρανῆ, εἰ γέγονε κατὰ τὸ ῥῆ-
 33. μα τὸ μέγα τῆτο, εἰ ἤκουσαι τοῦτο, εἰ ἀκήκοεν ἔθνος φωνὴν Θεῷ ζῶντος λαλῶντος ἐκ μέσου τῆ
 34. πυρός, ὃν τρόπον ἀκήκοας σὺ καὶ ἔζησας. Εἰ ἐπέειρασεν ὁ Θεὸς εἰσελθὼν λαβεῖν ἑαυτῷ ἔθνος
 ἐκ μέσου ἔθνους ἐν πειρασμῷ καὶ ἐν σημείοις, καὶ ἐν τέρασι, καὶ ἐν πολέμῳ, καὶ ἐν χειρὶ κρα-
 35. ταιᾶ, καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ, καὶ ἐν ὀράμασι μεγάλοις, κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησε Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς
 36. ἡμῶν ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ ἐνώπιόν σου βλέποντος. Ὡσε εἰδῆσαι σε ὅτι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἕτος Θεός
 37. ἐστὶ, καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτι πλὴν αὐτῆ. Ἐκ τῆ ἕρανῆ ἀκουσῆ ἐγένετο ἡ φωνὴ αὐτοῦ παιδεῦσαι σε,
 καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἔδειξέ σοι τὸ πῦρ αὐτῆ τὸ μέγα, καὶ τὰ ῥήματα αὐτῆ ἤκουσας ἐκ μέσου τοῦ
 38. πυρός. Διὰ τὸ ἀγαπῆσαι αὐτὸν τὰς πατέρας σου, καὶ ἐξελέξατο τὸ σπέρμα αὐτῶν μετ' αὐ-
 39. τῆς ὑμᾶς, καὶ ἐξήγαγέ σε αὐτὸς ἐν τῇ ἰσχύϊ αὐτῆ τῇ μεγάλῃ ἐξ Αἰγύπτου, Ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ἔθνη
 μεγάλα καὶ ἰσχυρότερα σου πρὸ προσώπου σου, εἰσαγαγεῖν σε δῆναί σοι τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν κλη-
 ρονομεῖν, καθὼς ἔχεις σήμερον. Καὶ γνώση σήμερον καὶ ἐπισραφήση τῇ διανοίᾳ, ὅτι Κύριος ὁ
 Θεός σου ἕτος Θεός ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἄνω καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κάτω, καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἕτι πλὴν αὐτοῦ.

aliquae. Arm. Ed. ἤς] in qua Slav. Ostrog. ἅ Georg. ὁ
 Θεός ἀνθρ.] ἀνθρ. ο Θεός 75. ο Θεός του ἀνθρ. 19, 73. Alex.
 ἅ ἀνθρῶν 53. τῆς γῆς] ἀπο τῆς γ. 59, 128. in omni terra cum
 articulo Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni. in terra cum articulo Arm.
 Ed. faciem præmittit Georg. καὶ ἐπὶ] ἅ καὶ 53. Theodoret. l. c.
 Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τὸ ἄκρ.] ἅ summo
 Aug. Georg. ἅ summis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ἕρ. 1°
 —τῆ ἕρ. 2°] ἅ postrema et quæ his interjacent 18, 19, 59, 75.
 Arab. 3. ἅ eadem in textu, sed margini adscriptis antiqua manus,
 VII. τοῦ ἕρ. 1°] terra cum articulo (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. τοῦ ἄκρ.] ἀκρον 44. summa sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἅ τῆ X, XI, 16, 28, 53, 55, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 77, 85,
 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τοῦ
 ἕρ. 2°] caliam cum articulo Arab. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ῥ.
 τὸ μέγα τῆτο] το ρ. τουτο το μ. 82. ἅ τὸ μέγα 44, 106. Theodoret.
 l. c. exprimunt omnia in num. plurali Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τῆτο—τοιῦτο] ἅ postremum et quæ iis interjacent III. habet ea in
 charact. minore Alex. εἰ 2°] ἅ 59. aut Arab. 3. ἤκουσαι]
 κκουσατε 19, 29, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 108, 118. Compl. Theodoret.
 l. c. + τοῦς Georg. τοῦτο] τουτο 82. τοῦτον (sic) 16, 19,
 28, 44, 53, 59, 75, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic.
 Theodoret. l. c. ita Copt.
 XXXIII. Εἰ] ἅ 106. Arab. 3. et si Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog.
 ἔθνος] + aliqua Slav. Ostrog. præmittit aliqua, sed uncis inclus.
 Slav. Mosq. Θεῷ] Κυρίου 59. ζῶντος] cum ~ signant Alex.
 Arab. 1. 2. λαλ. ἐκ μισ. τῆ π.] ἐκ μισ. του πυρ. λαλ. 44, 64,
 134. + et vixit (sic) Copt. ἀκήκοας] κκουσας 29. ἔζησ.]
 + post hoc Arab. 1. 2.
 XXXIV. Εἰ] ἅ in charact. minore præmittit Alex. ἅ et Aug.
 aut Arab. 3. ἐπιείρασιν] ἐτόλμασιν Clement. Hom. 732. ὁ
 Θεός 1°] ἅ ὁ 75. Θεός ἕτερος Clement. Hom. l. c. εἰσελθὼν]
 εισελθω 32. Cat. Nic. Clement. Hom. l. c. intrans] ἅ Slav. Of-
 strog. ἑαυτῷ] ἅ 16. Georg. ἔθνος] ἔθνον 56. ἐν τέρασι]
 ἅ ἐν 18, 19, 106. ἐν πολ.] ἅ ἐν 16. καὶ ἐν χ.] ἅ καὶ
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. χειρὶ κρ. καὶ ἐν βρ. ὑψ.] βραχίονι
 ὑψηλῳ καὶ ἐν χειρὶ κρ. XI. μεγάλοις] maximis Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ὅσα] quæ Aug. ἐποίησε] + ἡμιν 16, 30, 56, 57,
 130, 131. Compl. + ἡμιν VII, X, XI, 32, 52, 53, 59, 77. Cat.
 Nic. ὁ Θεός 2°] ἅ 16. ἡμῶν] ἡμῶν 59, 71. Alex. Aug.
 Georg. ἅ 58, 75, 108, 118, 129. ἐν Αἰγ. ἐνώπ. σου] ἐνωπ. σου
 ἐν Αἰγ. XI. Αἰγύπτῳ] terra Ægypto Georg. σου] + teuta
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. βλέποντος] βλέποντες (sic) 53, 59.
 + te (sic) Slav. Ostrog.
 XXXV. εἰδῆσαι σε] εἰδεναι σε X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30,
 32, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106,
 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 262, 268. scies Arm. Ed. ὅτι—Θεός
 ἐστὶ] ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ Θεός Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 268, sed alibi pene ut
 Vat. ὁ Θεός σου] ἅ 58. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ 129.
 οὗτος] articulum præmittit (sic) 71. αὐτός VII, X, 15, 30, 32, 53,
 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 82, 129. Compl. Alex. Θεός 2°] ἅ 71.
 Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 262, sed habet alibi. + tuus Slav. Ostrog.
 ἐστὶ 1°] εἰς ἐστὶ Cyr. Al. l. postremo c. ἔτι] Θεός 53, 56, 58.

Compl. ἄλλος Alex. Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 262. Arm. 1. alii-
 que Codd. Armeni. alius quisquam Arm. Ed. + Deus Georg.
 ἅ 71. Slav. Ostrog. πλὴν αὐτῆ] φερειν την απειλην αυτη 16, 77,
 131.
 XXXVI. Ἐκ] et ex Arab. 1. 2. τῆ ἕρ.] calis cum articulo
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀκ. ἐγν. ἡ φ.] ακουση σοι εποιησε
 την φωνην VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57,
 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat.
 Nic. sic in textu, sed ak. εγεν. η φωνη margo 58, 85. ακουσην σοι
 εποιησαν (sic) την φωνην in textu, sed ak. εγεν. η φωνη margo prima
 manu, 130. audisti vocem cum articulo Copt. audiendam facere
 vocem ejus (sic) Slav. Ostrog. ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς] in terra cum articulo
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ μέγα] ἅ τὸ 130. Georg. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XXXVII. ἀγαπῆσαι] αγαπαν 55. σου] νεβρῆμ Georg.
 καὶ 1°] ἅ Slav. Mosq. ἐξελέξατο] εες elegit (sic, sed εες mox
 habet rursus) Slav. Ostrog. ὑμᾶς] + παρα παντα τα εθνη 19,
 44, 53, 54, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. eadem præmittunt 71, 75. + omnes Georg. videlicet
 εες sub ✕ Arab. 1. habet eadem sine signo Arab. 2. ἅ 58. Copt.
 Arab. 3. αὐτῆς] ἅ Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. αὐτῆ]
 ἅ Arab. 3. τῇ μεγ.] ἅ τῇ Arab. 3. ἐξ Αἰγ.] e terra Ægypti
 Georg.
 XXXVIII. Ἐξολοθρ.] και εξολοθρ. II. Slav. Ostrog. Georg.
 Arm. 1. + σε 15. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μεγάλα] maxi-
 mas Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἰσχυρότ.] et majores Georg.
 ἅ καὶ Arab. 3. Georg. πρὸ] ex Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. εἰσαγ. σε] ἅ σε Georg. δῆναί] και δην. 32, 53.
 Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι]
 ἅ 75. αὐτῶν] ταυτην VII, 53, 56, 58, 59. Compl. κληρονομεῖν]
 κληρονομησαι 19, 108, 118. κληρονομίαν Ald. Slav. Ostrog. in heredi-
 ditatem Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ 28. ἔχεις]
 εχει 19, 53, 71, 118. vidisti Arab. 1. 2. vides Arab. 3. + re-
 nera Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XXXIX. Καὶ γνώση σῆμ.] ἅ 54, 57, 73, 77. Arab. 3. καὶ 1°]
 et Arab. 1. 2. quia Georg. γνώση] γνωθε (sic) 106. γνωσισθε
 X. sic margo prima manu 130. γνωθηση XI. Georg. σῆμ.
 καὶ ἐπισ.] ἅ Const. App. 379. σήμερον] ἅ 58. καὶ 2°]
 ἅ Georg. ἐπισραφήση] επισραφισθε X. sic margo 85. et, ut
 sic legatur, σισθε habet margo prima manu 130. επισραφη (sic) 56.
 επισραφήσεται Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 262. τῇ διαν.] ἐν τη
 διαν. 53, 56. Compl. την διανοαν XI. τῇ καρδίᾳ Const. App.
 l. c. + σου 58. Const. App. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός
 σου] ἅ 55. Arm. 1. Κύρ.] ὁ Κύρ. Const. App. l. c. ὁ Θεός
 σου] ἅ 58. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. ἕτος] αὐτος 58. et hic
 Georg. ἅ Const. App. l. c. Θεός 2°] ὁ Θεός 55. Philo, i, 88.
 Euf. i, 104. Dominus Deus Arm. 1. + σου 55. Arm. 1. τῆ ἕρ.]
 ἅ τῆ Compl. Const. App. l. c. calis cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. κάτω] ἅ Georg. ἔτι] ἅ 19, 58, 71, 108, 118,
 134. Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 262. Theodoret. ut videtur, i, 261.
 Slav. alius Hier. Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. alius quisquam
 Arm. Ed. + Deus Hier. Georg. πλὴν αὐτῆ] cum ~ signant
 Alex. Arab. 1. 2.

Καὶ φυλάξασθε τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτοῦ ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον, 40.
 ἵνα εὖ σοὶ γένηται καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου μετὰ σέ, ὅπως μακροήμεροὶ γένησθε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, ἧς Κύ-
 ριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας. Τότε ἀφώρισε Μωυσῆς τρεῖς πόλεις πέραν τοῦ 41.
 Ἰορδάνου ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν ἡλίου, Φυγεῖν ἐκεῖ τὸν φονευτὴν, ὃς ἂν φονεύσῃ τὸν πλησίον ἐκ εἰδῶς, 42.
 καὶ ἔτος οὐ μισῶν αὐτὸν πρὸ τῆς χθρὸς καὶ τῆς τρίτης, καὶ καταφεύζεται εἰς μίαν τῶν πόλεων
 τέτων, καὶ ζήσεται. Τὴν Βοσὸρ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἐν τῇ γῇ τῇ πεδινῇ τῷ Ρουβὴν, καὶ τὴν Ῥαμὼθ 43.
 ἐν Γαλαὰθ τῷ Γαδδί, καὶ τὴν Γαυλῶν ἐν Βασάν τῷ Μανασσῆ. Οὗτος ὁ νόμος ὃν παρέθετο 44.
 Μωυσῆς ἐνώπιον υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ. Ταῦτα τὰ μαρτύρια, καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα, καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα 45.
 ἐλάλησε Μωυσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ, ἐξελθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου. Ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ 46.
 Ἰορδάνου, ἐν φάραγι, ἐγγὺς οἴκου Φογῶρ, ἐν γῇ Σηὼν βασιλέως τῶν Ἀμορραίων, ὃς κατῶκει ἐν
 Ἐσεβῶν, ὃν ἐπάταξε Μωυσῆς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ, ἐξελθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου. Καὶ 47.
 ἐκληρονόμησαν τὴν γῆν αὐτῆ, καὶ τὴν γῆν Ὠγ βασιλέως τῆς Βασάν, δύο βασιλέων τῶν Ἀμορ-
 ραίων, οἳ ἦσαν πέραν τῆ Ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἀνατολὰς ἡλίου. Ἀπὸ Ἀροῆρ, ἧ ἔστιν ἐπὶ τῆ χειλούς 48.

XL. φυλάξασθε] φυλαξήτε 30. φυλάξε (sic) VII. φυλάξη X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς ἐντολ. αὐτῆ καὶ τὰ δικ.] τα δικ. αὐτῆ καὶ τὰς ἐντολ. II, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 30, 44, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + et iudicia ejus Copt. leges ejus et præmittit Arab. 3. δικ. αὐτῆ] ἅ αὐτῆ Georg. ὅσα] ὅσας II, VII, XI, 15, 44, 53, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 76, 82, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ας 16, 28, 30, 57, 73, 75, 77, 85, 108, 118. Cat. Nic. καὶ 19. τοῖς υἱοῖς] ἅ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μετὰ σέ] ἅ Georg. ὅπως] et ut Arab. 1. 2. ut et Arab. 3. et Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni. ἅ Arm. Ed. μακρ. γέν.] μακροήμεροισι 75. μακροχρόνιοι γέν. Alex. γέ- νησθη] γενήσθη 30, 59. Ald. Cat. Nic. φια Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] in terra Novatian. sic cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἧς] ἧν XI. σου] vestrum Georg. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοὶ ult.] ἅ Georg. ἡμέρας] + vestrum Georg. Post hanc vocem omnia usque ad κατακαύσετε περι cap. xii, 3, de- sunt, 57.

XLI. ἀφ. Μωυσ.] αφ. ο M. X, 64. πέραν] ἅ 44, 106. ἡ- λίου] ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XLII. Φυγεῖν] φευγεῖν 15, 64. ἐκεῖ] ἅ Georg. φονευτ.] + ος αν φυγη εκει καὶ ζήσεται 16, 18, 28, 30, 52, 77, 130, 131. + eadem, nisi quod φαγη mendose habeat, 85. + eadem, nisi quod εκφυγη habeat, 73. + eadem, nisi quod καὶ omittat, Cat. Nic. + et is qui fugerit illuc vivat Arab. 3. ὃς ἂν] οταν 53. ἔω ὃς αν (sic) 75. πλησίον] + αυτῆ 44, 58, 74, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 2. 3. οὐκ εἰδῶς cum sqq.] habet, his omiffis, αυται αι πολεεις του φευγαδευτηριου (sic) 58. εἰδῶς] οιδῶς Compl. καὶ ἔτος] καὶ ουτως XI. hic autem Slav. Ostrog. et ille Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ μισῶν] ο μισῶν (sic) 75. αὐτὸν] τον πλησιον XI. πρὸ τῆς] η XI. ἅ τῆς 85. ἀπο τῆς 54, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸς τῆς (sic) VII. χθρὸς] εχθρῆς VII, XI, 75, 82, 108, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. sic primo, sed χθρῆς ex corr. II. καὶ τῆς] ουδε προ της, sed ουδε προ punctis supra positis reprobantur, et super pro est καὶ superscript. II. καὶ προ της XI, 44, 74, 82, 106, 118, 134. ἅ τῆς VII, 16, 28, 30, 54, 59, 73, 75, 77, 85, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. + diem Slav. Mosq. a tertia Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ καταφεύζει.] καὶ καταφεύζεται Alex. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τέτων] ab his Slav. Mosq.

XLIII. Τὴν Βοσ.] ad præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. 3. ἐρήμῳ] πε- διω VII. ἐν τῇ γῇ] την εν τη γ. 118. τῇ πεδ.] ἅ τῇ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ Ρουβ.] ἅ τῷ Arab. 3. Ρουβὴν] Ρε- βιν 76. Ρουβιμ 44, 53, 71, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ρεβῆμ Compl. τὴν Ῥαμ.] τη Ραμ. 16, 131. Ῥαμὼθ] Ραβωθ 55. Ραμμααθ 59. Ραμμωθ Alex. exprimit Ραφομωθ Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Ραρμωθ Georg. Γαλαὰθ] τη præmittunt XI, 44. γη præmit- tunt 74, 76, 106, 134. Γαλααδ II, XI, 16, 18, 29, 30, 44, 53, 54, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1.

alique. Arm. Ed. ἅ 71. Γαδδί] Γαδδῆ II. Γαδ 54, 58, 59, 75, 108, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Γαυλῶν] Αυλων 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Γαυδῶν (Δ pro Λ) 75. Γαυλον 59. exprimit Γαυλῶν Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt Γολῶν Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. exprimit Γαλῶν Arm. Ed. exprimit Γαλῶν Georg. ἐν Βασ.] εν γη Βασ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. εν τη Βασ. 18, 54, 75, 128. Ald. exprimunt ἐν τῷ Βασ. (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Βα- σάν] Βασσαν 106. Μανασσῆ] Μανασση 59. Alex. exprimunt Μανασῆ Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XLIV. Οὗτος] et hic Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὃν] ἅ (sic) Slav. Ostrog. παρεθετο] παρεδωκε παρεθετο (sic, binæ lectiones) 54. dedit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνώπι.] εναντιον 55. υἱῶν] των υιων VII, 18, 75, 108. Compl. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ 77. Ἰσρ.] του Ισρ. 77. Ἰσραὴλ—Ἰσραήλ in com. 45] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 44.

XLV. Ταῦτα] καὶ ταυτα 32, 53, 56. Compl. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μαρτ. καὶ τὰ δικ. καὶ τὰ κρίμ.] δικ. καὶ τα κριμ. καὶ τα μαρτ. 18, 128. τὰ δικ.] ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὰ κρίμ.] ἅ 16, 28, 30, 52, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἅ καὶ Georg. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσα] quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλησε] ενετειλατο VII, 16, 28, 29, 30, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 77, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. sic margo X. sic in textu, sed ελαλησε margo, 85, et prima manu 130. τοῖς υἱοῖς] cum filiis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰσρ.] + εν τη ερημω VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 29, 44, 53, 54, 55, 59, 64, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + eadem sub ~ Alex. Arab. 2. + eadem cum signo Hexaplari ad finem, sed sine signo initiali, Arab. 1. ἐξ- ελθ. αὐτῶν] ἅ αὐτῶν 19, 64, 108. et præmittit Slav. Ostrog. Αἰ- γύπτου] Αgyptiorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XLVI. φάραγι] τη φαρ. 18. ἐγγὺς] quæ est prope Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Φογῶρ] Φεγωρ 75. exprimit Φογορ Copt. exprimit Πωγῶρ Georg. exprimunt Πεγῶρ Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. exprimit Πεγῶρ Arm. Ed. ἐν γῇ Σ.] εν τη γη Σ. 18, 128, 129. Ald. εν τη Σ. 75. εν γη Σιγωρ εν γη Σ. (sic) 44. Σηὼν] Σειων 44. Σιων 16, 75, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. βα- σιλ.] articulum præmittit Georg. Ἀμορραίων] exprimunt Ἀμω- ραίων Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀμορρ.—Ἀμορρ. in com. 47] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 130. κατῶκει] κατοικει XI. Ἐσεβῶν] exprimit Ἀσιῶν Slav. Ostrog. ὃν] ους 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 3. cum Copt. αὐτῶν] ἅ XI. Αἰγύπτου] Αgyptiorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XLVII. αὐτῆ] αυτων 32, 54, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰορδάνου 44. ἅ Copt. Arab. 3. Georg. τὴν γῆν 2°] ἅ 106. ἅ τὴν 44. Ὠγ] ἅ Georg. βασιλέως] articulum præmittit Georg. τῆς Βασ.] ἅ τῆς 106. Georg. βασιλέων] βασιλεια (sic) 54. βασιλεις (sic) 75. Ἀμορραίων] exprimunt Ἀμωρραίων Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πέραν] εν τω πέραν X. κατὰ ἀνατ. ἡλίου] ἅ 44. ἅ ἡλίου Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XLVIII. Ἀροῆρ] Αρηρ (sic) 59. ἧ] ητις 19, 108. ἐπὶ τῆ 1°—ἐπὶ τῆ 2°] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 75. ἐπὶ τοῦ χείλ.] παρα το χειλος 108. χειμαρρῶν] του χειμ. 54, 106. Ἀρῶν] exprimit Νωνῶ Arm. 1. καὶ ἐπὶ] καὶ εως 44, 74, 76,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. IV.

49. χειμάριον Ἀρῶν, καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ ὄρει τῷ Σηὼν, ὃ ἐστὶν Ἀερμών. Πᾶσαν τὴν Ἀραβίαν πέραν τῷ Ἰορδάνου κατὰ ἀνατολὰς ἤλιε ὑπὸ Ἀσηδὼθ τὴν λαξευτήν.

ΚΕΦ. V.

1. ΚΑΙ ἐκάλεσε Μωυσῆς πάντα Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ εἶπε πρὸς αὐτοὺς, ἄκουε Ἰσραὴλ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα ἐγὼ λαλῶ ἐν τοῖς ὤσιν ὑμῶν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ, καὶ μαθήσεσθε αὐτὰ, καὶ φυλάξεσθε ποιεῖν αὐτά. Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν διέθετο πρὸς ὑμᾶς διαθήκην ἐν Χωρήβ. Οὐχὶ τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν διέθετο Κύριος τὴν διαθήκην ταύτην, ἀλλ' ἢ πρὸς ὑμᾶς· ὑμεῖς ὡδὲ πάντες ζῶντες σήμερον. Πρόσωπον κατὰ πρόσωπον ἐλάλησε Κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρός. Καὶ γὰρ εἰσηκεῖν ἀναμέσον Κυρίου καὶ ὑμῶν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ ἀναγεῖλαι ὑμῖν τὰ ῥήματα Κυρίου, ὅτι ἐφοβήθητε ἀπὸ προσώπου τοῦ πυρός, καὶ οὐκ ἀνέβητε εἰς τὸ ὄρος, λέγων, Ἐγὼ εἰμι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν σε ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου, ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας. Οὐκ ἔσονται σοὶ θεοὶ ἕτεροι πρὸ προσώπου μου. Οὐ ποιεῖς σεαυτῷ εἰδῶλον, ἐδὲ παντὸς ὁμοίωμα, ὅσα ἐν τῷ ἔρανῳ ἄνω, καὶ ὅσα ἐν τῇ γῇ κάτω, καὶ ὅσα ἐν τοῖς ὕδασι ὑποκάτω τῆς γῆς.

106, 134. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ καὶ Arab. 1. 2. 3. τῷ ὄρει] το ὄρος 19, 108. ἄ τῷ 106. τοῦ Σ.] το Σ. 108. ἄ τοῦ 32, 44, 106. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Σηὼν] Σιών 75, 106, 131. Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Σανιὼρ Copt. Σανιὼρ Arab. 3. Ἀερμών] exprimit Ἐρμών Copt. exprimit Ἀρμών Arab. 3. exprimit Ἐρμωνί Georg. exprimit Ἀερμών Arm. 1. XLIX. Πᾶσ.] *et totam* Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. *et ad totam* Arab. 3. Ἀραβία] Ἀραβία 53. Ἀραβίαν 28, 30, 85. γῆν præmittunt 44, 53, 71, 74, 76, 129, 134. ὃ ἐστὶν præmittit unciis inclusa Alex. Arabiam Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πέραν] *et trans* Arab. 3. *quæ est trans* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἤλιε] ἄ 28, 58, 85. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑπὸ] καὶ εἰς θαλάσσης τῶν ὄσων πλὴν præmittunt 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. eadem sub ✕ in charact. minore præmittit Alex. καὶ εἰς τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς Ἀραβίας præmittunt 28, 85. εἰς τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς Ἀραβίας præmittunt 58. Arab. 2. eadem sub ✕ præmittit Arab. 1. *usque ad mare Arabiam* præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *usque ad mare deserti* præmittit Copt. ἀπο III, XI, 16, 44, 53, 59, 77, 106, 131. ὑπὸ in charact. minore Alex. Ἀσηδὼθ] *Asidud* Arab. 3. *Aseronth monte* Georg. exprimunt Ἀσερὼθ Arm. 1. et plerique Codd. Armeni. exprimunt Ἀσεῶθ Armeni Codd. quatuor. Arm. Ed. τὴν λαξευτήν.] τὴν λαξευτήν 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. τὴν ἐκλεκτὴν καὶ λαξευτήν. 72. *maistima* Arab. 1. 2. *ad lacum fatentem* Arab. 3. + *ab effusione* Copt. Ed. + *apud declivitatem Phasga* Arab. 3. *quæ est Phasga* margo Arm. Ed.

I. Καὶ ἐκάλε.] ἐκαλ. δε 44. *et locutus est* Slav. Ostrog. ἄ καὶ Georg. πάντα Ἰσρα.] ἀπαντα Ἰσρ. 73. *omnes filios Israel* Arab. 1. 2. 3. *omni Israeli* Slav. Ostrog. πρ. αὐτ.] *iii* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ δὲ.] πάντα τα δὲ. 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 52, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. *omnia hæc* præmittit Georg. τὰ κλίμα.] ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσα] α 30. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐγὼ] ἄ 58, 59. Georg. λαλῶ] ἐπιλλομαι 16. + *vobis* Georg. ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ] *hodie* Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὰ 1°] ἄ Georg. φυλάξεσθε] φαλαξασθε 53. Euf. ii, 13. ποιεῖν αὐτὰ] αὐτα π. 53.

II. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 44, 53, 54, 59, 74, 75, 106, 134. Compl. Alex. *tuus* Iren. Intp. ἄ Georg. πρ. ὑμ.] πρ. ἡμῶν 59. Alex. *vobis* Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ Iren. Intp. διαθ.] ἐν Χωρ.] ἐν Χωρ. διαθ. 16. Euf. ii, 13. Χωρήβ] Χωριβ 75. exprimunt Χωρήβ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

III. Οὐχὶ] καὶ οὐχὶ Ald. Iren. Intp. Arab. 1. 2. 3. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν Alex. Κύριος] ἄ III. habet in charact. minore Alex. ἀλλ' ἢ] ἀλλα 19, 54, 75, 108, 118. Euf. ii, 13. Theodoret. i, 261. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμᾶς] ἡμᾶς Alex. ὑμεῖς] αὐτοὶ 15, 58. ἡμεῖς Alex. *ei vos* Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἄ Iren. Intp. Georg. + δε 16, 18, 28, 32, 52, 54, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. ὡδὲ πάντ.] πάντ. ὡδὲ 108, 118. Compl. ὡδὲ] ἄ 16, 28, 30, 52, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Iren. Intp. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντες] *ei vos* sub ✕ præmittit Arab. 1. eadem sine signo præmittit Arab. 2. ἄ Iren. Intp. πάντ. ζῶντ.] ζῶντ. πάντ. 16, 30, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ζῶντες] ἄ 59.

+ ἡμεῖς sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. ζῶντ. σήμερ.] σήμερ. ζῶντ. 44, 54, 75, 106, 108, 134.

IV. Πρόσωπ. 1°] ἄ 58. *et præmittunt* Arab. 1. 2. 3. *quia præmittit* Georg. κατὰ πρόσωπ.] ἄ (ἐκ ὁμοιοτελευτῶν) 54. ἐλάλ.] + *hodie* Arm. 1. Κύριος] Κυρ. ο Θεός XI. πρ. ὑμ.] *vobis* Georg. *cum vobis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῷ ὄρ.] ἄ III. ἄ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, 130. ἄ Arab. 1. 2. Armeni Codices sex. Arm. Ed. habet in charact. minore Alex.

V. Καὶ γὰρ] *ego vero* Slav. Ostrog. Κυρίου 1°] τοῦ Κυρ. 55. καὶ ὑμῶν] καὶ ἀναμέσον ὑμ. VII, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 56, 59, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. ἀναμέσον margo X, 108. interponit ἀναμέσον sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. utrumque cum ✕ signat (sic) Arab. 1. τῷ καιρῷ ἐκ.] τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ 58. ἄ ἐκείνῳ Georg. ὑμῖν] ἄ Georg. τὰ ῥήμ.] sic in charact. minore Alex. ἐνωπιον III. ὅτι] ἄ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἴφοβ.] + *vos* Georg. λέγων] *et ille dixit* Arab. 1. 2. *quia dicebat vobis* Georg. *dicit* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VI. εἰμι] ἄ 58. habet superscript. II. cum ~ signat Alex. cum ✕ signat (sic) Arab. 1. 2. Κύριος] articulum præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. σου] ἄ 30. ὑμῶν 55. Copt. Arab. 3. ὁ ἐξαγαγ.] ὅστις ἐξηγαγὼν VII, X, 15, 44, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 134. Alex. ὅστις ἐξηγαγε XI, 16, 28, 30, 32, 52, 53, 56, 71, 73, 75, 77, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed ὁ ἐξαγαγὼν margo, 85. σε] ὑμῶν 55. sic margo 85, et prima manu 130. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ.] ἐξ οἴκ. δουλ.] ἐξ οἴκ. δουλ. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ. 75. Αἰγύπτου] *Ægyptiorum* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VII. Οὐκ.] *ei non* Slav. Ostrog. σοὶ] ἄ 52. ἕτεροι] ἄ 29. πρὸ προσώπ. μου] πρὸ ἐμοῦ VII, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Damasc. i, 333, 349. Lucif. Calarit. Georg. sic margo X. *coram oculis meis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *pleni* ἐμοῦ 71, 82. ἄ Arab. 3.

VIII. Οὐ ποιεῖς.] *non facias* Slav. Ostrog. *et non facies tu capiti tuo* cum articulo Georg. εἰδῶλον] γλυπτῶν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed εἰδῶλον margo, 85, et prima manu 130. sic etiam, sed *idolum* alibi, Aug. *idola sculptilia* Georg. εἰδ. οὐδὲ πάντ. ὁμοίωμα] *omnem similitudinem in Deum* Iren. Intp. ἀδὲ] οὐτὶ 16, 28, 30, 73, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. *et non* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παντὸς] πάν Damasc. i, 310, 333, 348, 349. *omnium* Aug. ὅσα 1°—ὅσα 2°] ἄ postrem. et quæ his interjacent in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. 1. ὅσα 1°] *neque* in uno l. sed *corum* quæ alibi, Aug. *quodcumque* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ ἄρ.] *cælis* cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄνω] ἄ 130. ὅσα 2°] *neque* in uno l. sed *corum* quæ alibi, Aug. *quodcumque* Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ γῇ] ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 19, 75, 108, 118. ἄ τῇ Cat. Nic. καὶ ὅσα] ἄ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. *et quodcumque* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς ὕδ.]

Οὐ προσκυνήσεις αὐτοῖς, ἕδὲ μὴ λατρεύσης αὐτοῖς, ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, Θεὸς ζήλω- 9.
 τῆς, ἀποδίδὸς ἀμαρτίας πατέρων ἐπὶ τέκνα ἐπὶ τρίτην καὶ τετάρτην γενεὰν τοῖς μισοῦσί με, Καὶ 10.
 ποιῶν ἔλεος εἰς χιλιάδας τοῖς ἀγαπῶσί με, καὶ τοῖς φυλάσσουσι τὰ προστάγματά μου. Οὐ 11.
 λήψῃ τὸ ὄνομα Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου ἐπὶ ματαίῳ, ἕ γὰρ μὴ καθαρῶς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τὸν λαμβά-
 νοντα τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆ ἐπὶ ματαίῳ. Φύλαξαι τὴν ἡμέραν τῶν σαββάτων ἀγιάζειν αὐτὴν, ὃν τρόπον 12.
 ἐνετείλατό σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου. Ἐξ ἡμέρας ἔργῳ καὶ ποιήσεις πάντα τὰ ἔργα σου, Τῇ δὲ 13. 14.
 ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ σάββατα Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου· οὐ ποιήσεις ἐν αὐτῇ πᾶν ἔργον σὺ καὶ ὁ υἱός σου
 καὶ ἡ θυγάτηρ σου, ὁ παῖς σου καὶ ἡ παιδίσκη σου, ὁ βῆς σου καὶ τὸ ὑποζύγιόν σου, καὶ πᾶν
 κτήνός σου, καὶ προσήλυτος ὁ παροικῶν ἐν σοὶ, ἵνα ἀναπαύσῃται ὁ παῖς σου, καὶ ἡ παιδίσκη
 σου, καὶ τὸ ὑποζύγιόν σου, ὡσπερ καὶ σύ. Καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ Αἰγύπτῳ, 15.
 καὶ ἐξήγαγέ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐκεῖθεν ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾷ, καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ· διὰ τῆτο
 συνέταξέ σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ὥστε φυλάσσεσθαι τὴν ἡμέραν τῶν σαββάτων καὶ ἀγιάζειν αὐ-
 τήν. Τίμα τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ τὴν μητέρα σου ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατό σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, 16.

τω υδατι X, 15, 16, 28, 29, 53, 56, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. sic in textu, sed τοις υδ. margo prima manu, 130.

IX. Οὐ] οὐδὲ Damasc. i, 310. et non Arab. i. 2. 3. Arm. i. προσκυνήσεις] προσκυνήσης VII. Slav. Ostrog. αὐτοῖς 1°—αὐτοῖς 2°] ἅ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 53. Cyr. Al. ii, 41. ἕδὲ μὴ] οὐδ' οὐ μὴ 44, 106. Damasc. l. c. καὶ οὐ 71, 82, 129. Alex. sic in textu, sed ἕδὲ μὴ margo, X. καὶ ἕ margo 85, et prima manu 130. λατρεύσης] λατρευσεις 16, 29, 59, 71, 75, 82, 106, 131. Compl. Alex. Georg. Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὅτι ἐγὼ] ἐγὼ γὰρ primo, sed γὰρ est punctis supra positis reprobatum, et οτι superscribitur ante ἐγὼ, II. ἐγὼ γὰρ Cyr. Al. l. c. σου υμων 44, 54, 55, 74, 75, 76, 106, 118, 134. Damasc. l. c. Θεός ζήλωτ.] ζήλωτ. Θεός 53. Θεός υμων ζήλωτ. 108. ἀμαρτίας] ἀμαρτιαν 18, 53, 128. Ald. sic in charact. minore Alex. πατέρων] γόνων Maxim. in Cat. Nic. ad l. + illorum Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. τέκνα] φίλια Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τρίτ. καὶ τετ. γεν.] ἕως τρίτης καὶ τετάρτης γενεᾶς Maxim. l. c. καὶ τετ.] et super quartum Arab. i. 2. ἅ καὶ (sic) Georg. με] punctis duobus supra positis notatur (sic) II.

X. ποιῶν] ποιεῖν 44. et faciens Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἔλεος] ελεως, sed super ω est o superscript. prima manu, 130. χιλιάδ.] χιλίας γενεᾶς Severus vel Severianus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. + generationum Slav. Ostrog. καὶ τοῖς φυλ.] καὶ ποιῶν ἔλεος τοῖς φυλ. 83. ἅ τοῖς 55, 108. ἅ καὶ Georg. τὰ προστάγμ.] τὰς ἐντολάς 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. mandatum cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἅ τὰ Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed.

XI. Οὐ λήψῃ τὸ ὄν.] ne jures in nomine Arab. 3. ματαίῳ 1°—ματαίῳ 2°] ἅ postrem. et quæ his interjacent, sed habet cum aliqua varietate margo ab alia manu, 106. ματαίῳ 1°] exprimit in num. plurali Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. καθαρῶς] ἅ (sic) 16. καθαρῶς 75. Compl. ὁ Θεός σου] ἅ VII, X, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Arab. i. 2. 3. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, II. ἅ in supplemento marginali 106. ἅ σου primo, sed adscriptis recens manus, 18. τὸν λαμβάν.] ος ἀναλαβη XI. hunc qui cepit Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. omnes qui caput Georg. αὐτῆ] Domini Dei tui Georg.

XII. Φύλαξαι] φυλάξον 55. μνησθήσῃ 82. sic margo 85, et prima manu 130. μνησθήσῃ φυλάξαι (sic) margo X. καὶ φύλ. Cat. Nic. Georg. custodite Slav. Ostrog. τῶν σαββ.] sabbati cum articulo Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἀγιάζ.] sanctificate Slav. Ostrog. ἐνετείλ.] et mandavit Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. σου] ἅ 52, 77, 130, 131. ἅ primo, sed adscriptis recens manus, 16. habet punctis supra positis reprobatum 73.

XIII. Ἐξ] οὐ ποιήσεις ἐν αὐτῇ πᾶν ἔργον præmittit, sed punctis supra positis reprobata, 73. et scx Arab. i. 2. καὶ ποιήσ.] et facias Slav. Ostrog. ἅ (sic) Georg. πάντα τὰ ἔργα] omne opus sine articulo Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed.

XIV. Τῇ δὲ ἡμ.] et die cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. quia die cum articulo Georg. ἅ δὲ Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. σάββατα] + αγια 55. σαββατον 58. + quietis Copt. Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ] Κυρίου του Θεου 118. οὐ ποιήσ.] non facias Slav. Ostrog. et non facies Arab. i. 2. ἐν αὐτῇ] ἅ 58. σεαυτῷ 55. ἔργον] opus

tuum Georg. Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. σου] ἅ Georg. Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. καὶ per comma totum] neque Georg. ὁ υἱός] οἱ υιοὶ 71. σου 2°—σου 3°] ἅ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent Armeni Codd. quatuor. Arm. Ed. θυγ. σου] + τη δὲ ἡμερᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ οὐ ποιήσῃ, sed cum linea transfixit hæc alia manus, 106. ὁ παῖς σου 1°] καὶ ο π. σου 54, 74 Arab. i. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἅ σου Theodoret. i, 261. παιδ. σου] tua est superscript. prima manu Arm. i. ὁ β. σου καὶ τὸ ὑποζ. σου] ἅ 52. ἅ ὁ βῆς σου 53. Cat. Nic. ὁ βῆς σου] et præmittunt Arab. i. 2. 3. + et asinus tuus (sed omnia tam vage exprimit, ut vix confertur queat) Adimant. ap. Aug. καὶ τὸ ὑποζ. 1°—καὶ τὸ ὑποζ. 2°] ἅ alterutra et quæ his interjacent 53. ὑποζ. σου 1°] ἅ σου 77. κτήν. σου] est σου punctis duobus supra positis reprobatum II. καὶ προσήλ.] καὶ est superscript. II. et prima manu, Arm. i. προσήλυτ.] ο προσ. II, VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. + σου 54, 75. Arab. i. 2. + idem in charact. minore Alex. ὁ παροικ. ἐν σοὶ] καὶ præmittunt 54, 75. ο ἐν ταῖς πυλαῖς σου 15, 44, 55, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. ο ἐντος των πυλων σου XI, 58, 83, 129. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. sic in textu, sed ο παροικ. ἐν σοὶ margo, X. sic margo 64, 85, et prima manu 130. qui sub portis tuis Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. + ἐν γὰρ ἐξ ἡμερῶν ἐποίησεν Κύριος τὸν τε οὐρανὸν, καὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτοῖς (sed hæc cum signo intus reprobationi mandantur) II. ἵνα ἀναπ. ὁ παῖς σου] ἅ 55. ἵνα] καὶ ἵνα 58. ἀναπαύσ.] ἀναπαυσεται 75. + in illo Arab. 3. ὁ παῖς 2°] ὁ δὲλος habet in allusione Damasc. i, 293. ἡ παιδ. σου] + ο βους σου 16, 77, 131. καὶ τὸ ὑποζύγ. σου 2°] ἅ καὶ 73. ἅ omnia VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 56, 58, 59, 71, 82, 128. Compl. Alex. Adimant. l. c. Arab. i. 2. 3. Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, X. + καὶ πᾶν κτηνὸς σου 131. ο νοος margo 108. καὶ σύ] ἅ καὶ Georg.

XV. Καὶ 1°] ἅ 108, 118. μνησθήσῃ] μνησθήσῃ 108, 118. + τε Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. οἰκέτ.] et τε præmittit Slav. Ostrog. eadem præmittit, sed uncis inclusa, Slav. Mosq. γῆ Αἰγ.] τῆ Αιγ. 58. γῆ Αιγυπτίου 75. Compl. Ald. terra Ægyptiorum Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἅ γῆ Theodoret. i, 262. Κύριος 1°] ἅ XI. ὁ Θεός σου 1°] ἅ Theodoret. l. c. ἐκεῖθεν] ἅ Adimant. ap. Aug. Georg. ἐν χ.] ἅ ἐν Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. χειρὶ κρ. καὶ ἐν βρ. ὑψ.] βρ. ὑψ. καὶ ἐν χειρὶ κρ. 75, 108. ἐν βρ. χ. ὑψ.] ὑψ. βρ. χ. 59. ἅ ἐν Adimant. l. c. Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. διὰ τῆτο] et propter hoc Arab. 3. σοὶ] ἅ 32. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. Arab. i. 2. σε III, 16, 131. σοὶ in charact. minore Alex. ὥστε] ἅ 82. Arm. i. alii que. Arm. Ed. φυλάσσεσθαι] φυλάξασθαι 58. φυλάξασθαι Alex. σε habet superscript. II. + σε VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. + σοὶ (sic) 128. τὴν ἡμέρ.] exprimit in num. plurali Arab. 3. τῶν σαββ.] sabbati Aug. + ejus Arab. 3. καὶ ἀγιάζ. αὐτ.] ἅ 58. sub ~ habet Alex.

XVI. σου 2°] ἅ Maxim. ii, 603. ὃν τρόπ.] ἅ Georg. σοὶ] ἅ primo, sed adscriptis recens manus, 16. habet superscript. II. ἅ Georg. Θεός σου] ἅ σου 28, 44, 74. ἵνα εὖ σοὶ γένητ.]

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. V.

17. ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται, καὶ ἵνα μακροχρόνιος γένη ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, ἧς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε δίδωσί σοι. Οὐ
 18.19.20. φονεύσεις. Οὐ μοιχεύσεις. Οὐ κλέψεις. Οὐ ψευδομαρτυρήσεις κατὰ τῷ πλησίον σε μαρτυ-
 21. ρίαν ψευδῆ. Οὐκ ἐπιθυμήσεις τὴν γυναῖκα τῷ πλησίον σου· οὐκ ἐπιθυμήσεις τὴν οἰκίαν τοῦ
 πλησίον σου, ἕτε τὸν ἀγρὸν αὐτῆ, ἕτε τὸν παῖδα αὐτῆ, ἕτε τὴν παιδίσκη αὐτῆ, ἕτε τῷ βοός
 αὐτῆ, ἕτε τοῦ ὑπόζυγιου αὐτῆ, ἕτε παντὸς κτήνης αὐτῆ, ἕτε πάντα ὅσα τῷ πλησίον σου ἐστί.
 22. Ταῦτα τὰ ῥήματα ἐλάλησε Κύριος πρὸς πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν ὑμῶν ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυ-
 23. ρός· σκότος, γνόφος, θύελλα, φωνὴ μεγάλη, καὶ ἐ προσέθηκε· καὶ ἔγραψεν αὐτὰ ἐπὶ δύο πλά-
 24. κας λιθίνας, καὶ ἔδωκέ μοι. Καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς ἠκάσατε τὴν φωνὴν ἐκ μέσου τοῦ πυρὸς, καὶ τὸ
 ὄρος ἐκαίετο πυρὶ, καὶ προσήλθετε πρὸς με πάντες οἱ ἠγάμενοι τῶν φυλῶν ὑμῶν, καὶ ἡ γερασία
 25. ὑμῶν. Καὶ ἐλέγετε, ἰδοὺ ἔδειξεν ἡμῖν Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν τὴν δόξαν αὐτῆ, καὶ τὴν φωνὴν αὐ-
 26. τῆ ἠκάσαμεν ἐκ μέσου τῷ πυρὸς· ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ εἶδομεν ὅτι λαλήσει ὁ Θεὸς πρὸς ἄνθρωπον,
 27. καὶ ζήσεται. Καὶ νῦν μὴ ἀποθάνωμεν, ὅτι ἐξαναλώσει ἡμᾶς τὸ πῦρ τὸ μέγα τῆτο, ἐὰν προσ-
 28. θώμεθα ἡμεῖς ἀκῆσαι τὴν φωνὴν Κυρίου τῷ Θεοῦ ἡμῶν ἔτι, καὶ ἀποθάνεμεθα. Τίς γὰρ σὰρξ
 29. ἦτις ἠκῆσε φωνὴν Θεοῦ ζῶντος, λαλῆντος ἐκ μέσου τῷ πυρὸς, ὡς ἡμεῖς, καὶ ζήσεται; Πρόσελθε
 30. σὺ καὶ ἄκουσον πάντα ὅσα ἂν εἴπῃ Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν, καὶ σὺ λαλήσεις πρὸς ἡμᾶς πάντα ὅσα

bis scripta, sed in loco postremo punctis supra positis reprobata, 59. καὶ ἐ σοι γίνετ. 32, 73. ἵνα 2°] ἅ 58, 108, 118. Compl. Orig. iii, 4°8. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μακροχρόν. γίνετ.] μακροχρόν. ἐστ VII. ἐστ μακροχρ. 108, 118. μακροχρονιοιται (sic) 75. μακροχρόνιος ἢτε II, 54. sic margo prima manu 130. γίνετ μακροχρόνιος Orig. l. c. Θεός σου 2°] ἅ σου 75. δίδωσί.] dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVII. Totum comina ἅ Arab. 2. οὐ φονεύς.] ἢ μοιχεύεις II, XI, 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ φονεύεις Epiph. i, 700, et alibi.

XVIII. Οὐ] ἕδῃ Compl. μοιχεύσεις] φονεύεις II, XI, 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIX. Οὐ κλέψ.] μὴ κλέψης Epiph. i, 700.

XX. Οὐ ψευδομ.] μὴ ψευδομαρτυρήσης Epiph. i, 700. non testifi- ficabere Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῦ πλησ.] τον πλησ. 130. μαρτ. ψευδῆ] ἅ 75. ἅ ψευδῆ (sic) 30. ἅ μαρτυρίαν (sic) Slav. Of- trog. ψευδομαρτυρίαν ψευδῆ (sic) 76.

XXI. τῷ πλησ. σου 1°—τῷ πλησ. σου 2°] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 19, 44, 71, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 2. οὐκ 2°] ἕδῃ 58. Georg. et non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιθυμήσ. 2°] ἅ 58. ἕτε 1°] οὐδῃ VII, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἀγρ. αὐτῆ] ἅ αὐτῆ 44. ἕτε 2°] οὐδῃ VII, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. π 44. παῖδα αὐτῆ] ἅ αὐτῆ 44. ἕτε 3°—ἕτε 4°] ἅ primum et quæ his interjacent 44. ἕτε 3°] οὐδῃ 15, 16, 28, 32, 53, 55, 58, 64, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἕτε 4° —ἕτε 5°] ἅ primum et quæ iis interjacent 16, 77. Copt. ἅ eadem in textu sed habet margo prima manu 131. ἕτε 4°] οὐδῃ 82. Alex. π 44. τοῦ βοός] τον βου 44. ἕτε 5°] ἕδῃ Alex. τοῦ ὑπό- ζυγ.] το ὑποζυγιον 16, 44. ὑπόζ. αὐτοῦ] ἅ αὐτῆ 106. οὐτε παντ. κτήν. αὐτῆ] ἅ 58. cum ~ signat Alex. κτήν. αὐτῆ, ἕτε] hæc cum ~ signant (sic) Arab. 1. 2. ἕτε π. ὅσα cum sqq.] etafa 131. πᾶτα] ἅ 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. τῷ πλησ.] του πλησ. II, X, XI, 59, 75, 118. Compl.

XXII. Ταῦτα τὰ ῥήμ.] τα ῥημ. ταυτα II, VII, X, 15, 18, 28, 30, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Alex. + α 16, 58, 75, 131. sed verba cum articulo Georg. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρ. πᾶσ. συναγ.] πρ. πᾶσ. τὴν συναγ. Ald. ἐπι συναγωγῆ Georg. cum συναγορα cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. ἅ Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν] ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, 19. σκότ.] ἕδῃ præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et præmittit Arab. 3. + et caligo Slav. Ostrog. γνόφ.] et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θύελλα] cum ~ signat Alex. et micella sub ~ Arab. 1. 2. ἅ Slav. Ostrog. et præmittunt Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φωνὴ μεγ.] cum magna voce Arab. 3. magna voce Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 1°] ἅ 58. Arab. 1. 2. 3. οὐ] non amplius Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσέθηκε] est finis illi Arab. 3. αὐτὰ] αυτας 75. hæc Georg. ἐπ.] ἐστ 58. ἔδωκέ μοι] ἔδωκεν μοι 44, 53, 56, 74, 76, 82, 106,

129, 134. Compl. Alex. interponunt αυτας 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + αυτας 58. Arab. 3. interponunt αυτα 57. Arab. 1. 2. + Κυριος 16, 19, 28, 30, 44, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Κυριος habet superscript. II. + Dominus cum articulo Arab. 3.

XXIII. ἠκάσατε] ηκουσα 16. ηκουσε (sic) 18. + vos Georg. τὴν φων.] της φωνης VII, 16, 28, 30, 32, 52, 53, 56, 73, 77, 85, 131. + Κυριου 16, 52, 73, 131. Cat. Nic. προσήλθετε] προσηλθατε VII, XI, 53, 56, 59. Compl. προσηλθον 16, 28, 30, 52, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. advenientes Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρ. μὲ] ἅ 53, 58. Arm. 1. πάντες οἱ] ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φυλῶν] αλλοφυλων (sic) 16, 131. ἡ γερούσ.] senes cum articulo Slav. Mosq. in genitivo singulari cum articulo exprimunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν ult.] ρηυλι cum articulo præmittit Georg.

XXIV. ἐλέγετε] ἐπατε 18, 128. dicebant Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + πρὸς με 28, 30. πρὸς με margo X, 85. + mihi Georg. + dicentes (sic) Arab. 3. ἡμ. Κύρ. ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν] Κυρ. ο Θ. ημων ημιν 16, 18, 28, 54, 73, 75, 77, 85, 106, 131. sic, sed η- μιν est superscript. II. ἡμῖν hic 128. υμιν Κυρ. ο Θ. υμων 59. ημιν Κυρ. ο Θ. υμων 30. ἅ ἡμῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δόξαν αὐτῆ] δόξαν, ἕδῃ VII. + καὶ τὴν μεγαλωσύνην αὐτοῦ 28, 58, 106, 134. Arab. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. habet eadem margo 85, 108. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + eadem sub * Arab. 1. + ημιν hic 128. ἠκάσαμ.] ημεις ηκουσαμε. 55. ἐν τῇ ἡμ. ταύτῃ] ἐν ταυτη τη ημ. 77. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. 3. in hodie die Slav. Mosq. in hodie die Slav. Ostrog. εἶδομ.] ἰδομ. 44, 134. Cat. Nic. ἰδωμεν 75, 106. οἶδαμ. 53, 56, 59. Compl. ἰδαμ. 29. λαλήσει] ου λαλησει (sic) 53. locus est Arm. 1. πρ. ἄνθρ.] homini cum articulo Slav. Mosq. Georg. homini sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. cum homine Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXV. νῦν μὴ ἀποθ.] μὴ αποθ. νυν 53. μὴ] + ποτε 19, 108, 118. Compl. ὅτι] exprimit ὅτι μὴ Arm. Ed. ἡμᾶς] ημας 59. Compl. ἐὰν] et si Arm. 1. προσθώμεθα] προσθωμεν 53. προσθωμεν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 32, 44, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἡμ. ἀκῆσ.] ακουσα. ημ. VII, X, 30, 58, 59, 64, 129. Compl. Alex. ἅ ἡμεῖς 53. τὴν φων.] της φωνης VII, 108. ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔτι] ἕδῃ 59. una vice ulterius Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀποθ.] ἅ καὶ 59.

XXVI. Τίς γὰρ] ἅ γὰρ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. quoniam quis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σὰρξ] πασα præmittunt 58. Arab. 2. πασα margo 108. præmittit idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. idem præmittit sub * Arab. 1. ἦτις] ἢ τις (sic) 130, 131. Copt. Arab. 3. ἦκουσε] ακουσει 64. et audivisti Arm. 1. quæ audivisti Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ζῶντος] ἅ 58. ὡς ἡμ.] ut hoc nos Georg. ζήσεται] ζησεισθαι 19.

XXVII. Πρόσελθε] + ουν XI, 59. Arab. 3. πηπς præmittit Georg. σὺ] ἅ XI, 59. καὶ σὺ 75. καὶ 1°] ἅ Arab. 3. καὶ ἄκ.—Θεὸς ἡμῶν 1°] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 53. πᾶν- τα 1°] ἅ III, VII, XI, 18, 19, 56, 59, 75, 82, 118, 128, 129. Ald. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. habet sub * in charact. minore 8 A

ἂν λαλήσει Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν πρὸς σέ, καὶ ἀκουσόμεθα καὶ ποιήσομεν. Καὶ ἤκουσε Κύριος 28.
 τὴν φωνὴν τῶν λόγων ὑμῶν λαλέντων πρὸς μέ· καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς μέ· ἤκουσα τὴν φωνὴν τῶν
 λόγων τῆ λαῖ τούτου ὅσα ἐλάλησαν πρὸς σέ· ὁρθῶς πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησαν. Τίς δώσει εἶναι 29.
 ἔτω τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῶν ἐν αὐτοῖς, ὥστε φοβεῖσθαι με καὶ φυλάσσεσθαι τὰς ἐντολάς μου πάσας
 τὰς ἡμέρας, ἵνα εὖ ᾖ αὐτοῖς, καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῶν δι' αἰῶνος; Βαδίσον, εἶπον αὐτοῖς, ἀποστρά- 30.
 φητε ὑμεῖς εἰς τοὺς οἴκους ὑμῶν. Σὺ δὲ αὐτῆ εἴθι μετ' ἐμῆ, καὶ λαλήσω πρὸς σέ τὰς ἐντολάς 31.
 καὶ τὰ δικαίωματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα διδάξεις αὐτούς, καὶ ποιείτωσαν ἔτως ἐν τῇ γῆ, ἣν ἐγὼ
 δίδωμι αὐτοῖς ἐν κλήρῳ. Καὶ φυλάξουσθε ποιεῖν ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατό σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου· 32.
 ἕκ ἐκκλινεῖτε εἰς δεξιά ἐδὲ εἰς ἀριστερά, Κατὰ πᾶσαν τὴν ὁδὸν, ἣν ἐνετείλατό σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός 33.
 σου πορεύεσθαι ἐν αὐτῇ, ὅπως καταπαύσῃ σε, καὶ εὖ σοι ᾖ· καὶ μακροημερεύσητε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς,
 ἣν κληρονομήσετε.

Alex. habet sub * Arab. 1. ὅσα 1°—ὅσα 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent X. ἂν 1°] ἐν II, 59, 64, 73, 77, 130. Alex. εἶπη] λαλήσει 16, 58. εἶποι Cat. Nic. ad te dicat Slav. Mosq. ἡμῶν 1°] + πρὸς σε 15, 44, 54, 55, 58, 59, 74, 82, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Alex. ἡμῶν 1°—ἡμῶν 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 16, 18, 76. Ald. ἂ eadem in textu, sed in margine cum aliqua varietate adscripta alia manus, 106. λαλήσεις] λαλήσης in marg. 106. πρὸς ἡμᾶς] πρὸς υμᾶς 59. sic in margine 106. cum nobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσα 2°] deletum 59. ὅσα 2°—πρὸς σέ] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 19, 108, 118. ἂν 2°] ἐν VII, X, XI, 15, 30, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. λαλήσει] λαλήσει 130. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. εἶπη 15, 64, 71. ἐλάλησε 55. πρὸς σέ] ἂ in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. ἂ Georg. cum te Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀκούσωμ.] καὶ ἀκουσώμ. 59. ποιήσομεν all. Philo i, 413. + illud Arab. 3. nos audietis te Georg. ἂ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. ποιήσομ.] ποιήσωμ. 16, 59, 75, 134. Epiphani. in allusione 1036. ἀκουσόμεθα Philo l. c. + illud Arab. 3.

XXVIII. ἤκουσε Κύρ.] + ὁ Θεός 16, 28, 52, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. dixit Dominus audiri Arab. 3. τὴν φων. 1°] τῆς φωνῆς 44. τῶν λόγ. 1°—τῶν λόγ. 2°] ἂ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 18. τῶν λόγ. 1°] ἂ 19, 108, 118. λαλέντων] λαλουτος (sic) 16, 131. ἂ Copt. + vestrum Slav. Mosq. πρ. μέ 1°—πρ. μέ 2°] ἂ postrema et quæ iis interjacent 16. ἂ eadem in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. πρὸς μέ 1°] cum me Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος 2°] ἂ 44. πρὸς μέ 2°] μοι 44. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἤκουσα] ἤκουσαν (sic) 75. τὴν φων. 2°] ἂ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν λόγ. 2°] ἂ τῶν Arm. 1. τῆτου] ἂ Arm. 1. ὅσα 1°] quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλησ. 1°] ἐλάλησεν VII, 16, 55, 59, 74, 106, 134. πρὸς σέ] πρὸς με 18. Copt. + ὁ λαὸς εἶπεν 44. de me Arab. 3. tibi Georg. cum te Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁρθῶς] et recte Arab. 1. 2. 3. πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλ.] ἂ πάντα ὅσα 44. ἂ ὅσα 18, 53, 128. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. π. ὅσα ἐλάλησε 59. π. ὅσα ἐλάληθη Compl. omnes sermone eorum Copt. + tibi Georg.

XXIX. Τίς] et quis Arab. 1. 2. δώσει] δὴν 74, 76, 106, 134. δὴν 44. εἶν. ἔτ. τὴν καρδ. αὐτ.] τὴν καρδ. τῆ λαῖ τέτῃ ἔτ. εἶν. Chryf. viii, 383. εἶναι ἔτω] οὕτως εἶν. II, VII, XI, 16, 28, 32, 54, 58, 71, 73, 75, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Chryf. vi, 432, viii, 383, fed alibi ut Vat. εἶν. οὕτως X. Compl. Alex. οὕτως tantum 59. Slav. Ostrog. τὴν καρδ.] cordibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν αὐτοῖς] ἂ 19, 108. εαυτοῖς (sic) 75. ὥστε] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φυλάσσεσθαι] φυλάσσεσθε 75. φυλατσειν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. φυλάξασθαι Chryf. vi, 432, fed alibi ut Vat. + μοι 75. τὰς ἐντολ.] πάσας præmittunt 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. 2. Slav. Ostrog. idem præmittit Chryf. l. c. fed alibi non præmittit. idem præmittit sub * in charact. minore Alex. idem sub * præmittit Arab. 1. ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μου] ἂ 75. πᾶσ. τὰς ἡμ.] + αὐτῶν Chryf. l. c. fed non + alibi. in omnibus diebus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἡ αὐτ.] γενηται αὐτ. 32. αὐτ. γενηται 18, 83, 128. Ald. ἂ ἡ (sic) 59. υἱοῖς] τέκνοις Chryf. l. c. fed alibi ut Vat. δι' αἰῶν.] usque ad æternum Copt. per secula Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXX. Βαδίσ.] nunc vade Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἶπον] καὶ præmittunt 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 52, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130,

131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐν præmittit 44. εἶπε 19, 54, 75, 108, 118. + iis Arab. 3. ἀποστρ. ὑμ.] στραφ. ὑμ. 59. ἂ ὑμεῖς 44, 54. revertantur illi Georg. εἰς τοὺς οἴκ.] ἂ εἰς (sic) 54. ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] illorum Georg.

XXXI. Σὺ δέ] καὶ συ 19, 108. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] αὐτὸς Philo i, 231, fed αὐτῆ 165, 269, 276. ἂ Slav. Ostrog. μετ' ἐμοῦ] ἂ hæc, sed καὶ ἀκρίση habent, Conftt. App. 263. πρὸς σέ] ad illos Arab. 3. tibi Georg. τὰς ἐντολ.] πάσας præmittunt 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Compl. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arab. 2. idem sub * in charact. minore præmittit Alex. idem sub * præmittit Arab. 1. + πάσας 83. Ald. + μου 44, 54, 64, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ δικ.] + μου 16, 54, 75, 77. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ κρίμ.] ἂ τὰ 44. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + μου 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. ὅσα] quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ποιείτ. cum. sqq.] ἂ 71. ποιείτωσ.] ποιήτωσ. X, 16, 106, 131. ἔτω:] ἂ VII, X, 15, 18, 58, 59, 82, 128, 129. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, fed est superscript. II. hæc Georg. ἦν] ἂ 28, 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 85, 106, 108, 130, 134. καὶ (sic) 53. δίδωμι] dabo Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῖς] αὐτοὺς (sic) 53. ἐν κλήρῳ] in hereditatem Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXXII. Καὶ] ἂ Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. φυλάξουσθαι] φυλάξασθε 16, 53, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. custodiat Slav. Ostrog. custodies Copt. custodias Arab. 3. ὃν τρόπον.] omnia quæ, fed quemadmodum est adscriptum, Arab. 3. σοι] ἂ Slav. Ostrog. σου] ἂ Cat. Nic. Georg. οὐκ] et non Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. ἐκκλινεῖτε] εκκλινεις VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Damasc. ii, 455. Arab. 3. εκκλινει (sic) 58. εκκλινεισ Conftt. App. 371. Ifid. Pel. 339. + ἀπ' αὐτῆς (sic) Conftt. App. l. c. εἰς 1°] ἂ XI, 16, 18, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 73, 74, 75, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Conftt. App. l. c. Ifid. Pel. l. c. Theodoret. (si modo huc alludat) iv, 1333. Damasc. l. c. neque in Slav. Mosq. οὐδέ] οὐτε 58, 59, 83, 128. Ald. Slav. Mosq. ἂ 16, 18, 28, 44, 52, 73, 106. Cat. Nic. Conftt. App. l. c. et non Arm. Ed. εἰς ult.] ἂ XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Conftt. App. l. c. Ifid. Pel. l. c. Theodoret. l. c. Damasc. l. c. ἀριστερ.] ευωνυμοι XI, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134.

XXXIII. Κατὰ πᾶσ. τὴν ὁδ.] ex via cum articulo Arab. 1. 2. ἂ κατὰ Georg. ἦν] quantam Slav. Ostrog. σοι] ἂ 108, 118. ἂ hic X, 53, 56, 58, 129. Compl. Alex. Κύρ.] ὁ Κύρ. Damasc. ii, 455. σου] ἂ 75. ἡμῶν 19, 108, 118. + σοι X, 15, 53, 56, 58, 82, 129. Compl. Alex. πορεύεσθαι] συ præmittit (sic) 59. πορεύεσθε 18, 19, 56, 59, 64, 106, 134. Alex. ἐν αὐτῇ] ἂ VII, X, 15, 54, 58, 59, 64, 71, 75, 82, 129. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καταπαύσῃ] καταπαύσητε 16, 53. καταπαύσης 71. σε] ἂ 16, 53, 71. εὖ σοι ᾖ] εὖ σοι γενηται 18, 32, 83, 128. Ald. bonum invenias Copt. bene tibi facias Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μακροημερεύσητε] μακροημεροῖ ητε XI. μακροημεροῖ γενησεσθε 55. μακροημεροῖ εσεσθε 19, 54, 75, 108, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo X, 85. sint dies tui multi Arab. 3. in num. singulari exprimunt Arab. 1. 2. Georg. ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] in terra cum articulo Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἦν] ἂ ης II, 15. κληρονομήσετε] κατακληρονομησετε 18, 58, 83, 128. κληρονομησετε II, VII, 16, 59, 85, 106, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. + αὐτην 32. hæc-

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . VI.

1. ΚΑΙ αὐται αἱ ἐντολαὶ καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν
2. διδάξαι ὑμᾶς ποιεῖν ὅπως ἐν τῇ γῆ, εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς εἰσπορεύεσθε ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν. Ἴνα φοβῆσθε Κύριον τὸν Θεὸν ὑμῶν, φυλάσσεσθε πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτῆ ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον, σὺ καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ σου, καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ τῶν υἱῶν σου, πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς σου, ἵνα μακροημερεύσητε. Καὶ ἄκουσον Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ φύλαξον ποιεῖν, ὅπως εὖ σοι ᾔ, καὶ ἵνα πληθυνθῆτε σφόδρα, καθάπερ ἐλάλησε Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς τῶν πατέρων σου δοῦναί σοι γῆν ῥέουσάν γάλα καὶ μέλι· καὶ ταῦτα τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα, ὅσα ἐνετείλατο
4. Κύριος τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ, ἐξελθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου. Ἄκουε Ἰσραὴλ,
5. Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν, Κύριος εἷς ἐστίν. Καὶ ἀγαπήσεις Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου ἐξ ὅλης τῆς διανοίας σου, καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου, καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς δυνάμεώς σου. Καὶ ἔσαι τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα,
7. ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον, ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου, καὶ ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ σου. Καὶ προβιβάσεις

ditabis tu Georg. hereditabunt (sed forte per errorem, et *hereditabitur* legendum) Arab. 3.

I. Καὶ αὐτ.] *ista vero Slav. Ostrog. ἅ καὶ Georg. αἱ ἐντ.]* ἅ αἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ δικ. καὶ τὰ] ἅ τὰ utrumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὰ κρίμ.] ἅ 18. ὅσα] α 55. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐντελλ.] + μοι XI. + *uobis* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν 18, 59, 106, 118. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg. διδάξ. ὑμᾶς] ἅ Arab. 3. ἅ ὑμᾶς Georg. est uti supradict. prima manu Arm. 1. ποιεῖν] τὴ ποι-εῖν X. καὶ ποιεῖν XI. ὅπως] cum ~ signat Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. *illa sic* Arab. 3. *hæc* Georg. ὑμ. εἰσπ.] εἰσπ. ὑμ. 128. Alex. sequitur ordinem eundem 18. εἰσπορεύεσθε] ἐκ-πορεύεσθε 53. πορεύεσθε 18, 44, 59. *ingredimini* Copt. ὑμῖς] ἅ 28, 59, 64, 85. Ald. ἐκεῖ] ἅ 44. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτήν] ἅ III, VII, XI, 16, 28, 32, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 71, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129. Compl. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed adscriptis recens manus, 18. habet in charact. minore Alex.

II. φοβῆσθε] φοβέσθε 18, 59, 75, 106, 134. Arab. 3. sic in textu, sed φοβήσθε margo, X. φοβέσθε primo, sed φοβήσθε ex corr. 16. φοβήσθε XI. *timeas* Georg. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν XI, 18, 30, 56. Compl. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed ὑμῶν margo, VII. *timeo* Georg. φυλάσσεσθε] καὶ præmittunt 16, 77, 131. φυλάσσεσθε X, 74, 76, 82, 134. Alex. Slav. Mosq. φυλάττεσθε 118. φυλάσσεσθε 53, 77. π. τὰ δικ. αὐτ. καὶ τὰς ἐντ. αὐτ.] ἅ (sic) 53. πάντα τὰ δικ.] *wasas tas entolas* 44. ἅ πάντα 82. Georg. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 1°] ἅ Georg. τὰς ἐντολ.] τὰ δικ. 44. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. alii-que. Arm. Ed. ἅς] ὅσας 32, 44, 54, 74, 106, 134. ὅσα 75, 108, 118. α 53. ἐντέλλωμ.] ἐντελλωμ. 75. σοι] *uobis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σήμερον] ἅ 58. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. 2. σὺ] *ei vos* Arm. 1. οἱ υἱοὶ 1°] ἅ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ υἱοὶ 2°] ἅ οἱ 59, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν υἱῶν] ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάσας cum sqq.] ἅ 44. τὰς ἡμέρ.] ἅ τὰς Alex. μακροημ.] *longævus fit* Arab. 1. 2. 3. *longævus fit tu* Georg. exprimunt μακροήμεροι ᾔτε Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

III. Καὶ 1°] ἅ 71. Arab. 3. Georg. φύλαξον] φυλάξαι II, VII, X, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 55, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 134. Compl. Alex. φυλάξαι 54. ποιεῖν] ποιεῖσαι 75. ταῦτα margo X. *ei fac* Arab. 3. ὅπως] ἵνα II, 30, 74, 106, 134. σοι ᾔ] ἡ σοι VII, XI, 16, 28, 32, 53, 55, 58, 59, 73, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἵνα] ἅ καὶ primo, sed adscriptis recens manus, 18. ἅ ἵνα Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πλη-θυνθῆτε] πληθυνθῆτε 77. Arab. 1. 2. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός] ἅ ὁ Θεός 128. ἅ Κύριος Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν πατ.] ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] ἅ Arab. 1. 2. Slav. δὲναί] cum ~ signat Alex. ~ præmittunt sine signo finali Arab. 1. 2. γῆν] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γάλα καὶ μέλι] μέλι καὶ γάλα 53, 77. articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ταῦτα cum sqq.] ἅ 44, 58. cum ~ signat Alex. cum ~ καὶ ταῦτα tantum signant (sic) Arab. 1. 2. ἅ καὶ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *hæc vero &c.* Slav. Ostrog. luc cap. vi. incipit 131. τὰ δικ.] ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.

Ed. τὰ κρίμ.] ταῦτα τα κρίμ. XI. ἅ τὰ 28, 85. Arm. 1. alii-que. Arm. Ed. ἵσα] *quæ* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύ-ριος 2°] + ο Θεός 16, 32, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. ο Θεός margo 85. + *Deus* cum articulo, sed uncis inclusa, Slav. Mosq. + Μωυση (sic) 29. Μωυσης 54, 75. Μωυσης (sic) VII. Μωυσης XI, 28, 53, 56, 74, 76, 82, 85, 106, 130, 134. Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. idem habet margo X. τοῖς υἱοῖς] καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς 29. ἐν τῇ ἐρ.] ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. Αἰγύπτου] *Ægyptiorum* Arm. 1.

IV. Ἄκουε] ἀκίσθη Eriph. i. 519. Ἰσρ.] ἅ Eriph. l. c. sed habet alibi. Κύριος 1°] ὅτι Κύρ. Eriph. l. c. sed habet bis alibi ut Vat. ἡμῶν] σου Const. App. 219, 354, 355. Ignat. Epp. 104, 112. Clem. Al. 68, 718. Chryf. i. 482, et sæpe. Adamant. ap. Orig. i. 831. Greg. Nyss. iii. 18. Athan. i. 36. Eriph. i. 507, 519, 608. ii. 11, 54, 75. Baf. Seleuc. 54. Maxim. i. 324. ii. 447. Damasc. i. 128, 347. ii. 297, 801. σου Euf. i. 681, sed ἡμῶν i. 530. ἅ Theo-doret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. et sæpe. *tuus* Iren. Intp. Tert. Cypr. Ambr. Anonym. ap. Aug. Gaud. Brix. Alii Latini. Κύριος 2°] ἅ 75. Tert. Hilar. ἅ Eriph. i. 519, sed habet quater alibi. ἅ Iren. Intp. in uno l. *Deus* Iren. Intp. in duobus ll. Latinus unus anonym. *Deus* in nonnullis ll. sed *Dominus* alibi, Aug. εἷς] ἅ (sic) Georg. εἷς] cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. + καὶ πλὴν αὐτοῦ ἕκ ἑξιν ἄλλοις Chryf. ix. 3, sed hæc non + alibi sæpe. + καὶ αὐτῶ μόνῳ λατρεύσεις Clem. Al. 718. Euf. i. 681. Sed neuter horum ea + alibi.

V. ἀγαπήσ.] *ames* Slav. Ostrog. Κύρ.] ἅ Arab. 3. ἐξ ὅλ. τῆς διαν. σου] ἅ 18. Iren. Intp. ἅ Cyr. Al. vi. parte prima, 3, sed habet alibi. ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ σου Athan. i. 36. ἐξ ὅλ. τῆς καρδίας σου VII, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 118, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Macar. Homil. 211. Maxim. in allusionibus i. 517. ii. 225. Damasc. ii. 304. Cypr. Aug. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed margo ut Vat. X, 85, 108. sic Cyr. Al. vi. parte tertia, 59, sed + ἐξ ὅλ. τῆς καρδίας σου i. parte prima, 217, 234. iv. 750. porro, + καὶ τὸν πλησίον σου ὡς ἑαυτὸν Cyr. Al. iv. 750, sed hæc non subicit alibi. + καὶ τὸν πλησίον ὡς ἑαυτὸν Maxim. i. 517. Vide, five Levit. xix, 18, five potius Matth. xxii, 37. ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχ. σου] ἐξ ὅλ. τῆς ἰσχυος σου 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. sic Cyr. Al. i. parte pri-ma, 217, 234. vi. parte prima, 3, sed alibi ut Vat. τῆς ἰσχυος mar-go X. + καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ἰσχυος σου 53, 75. Cyr. Al. vi. parte ter-tia, 59. + καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου 56. ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ ἰσχυί σου Athan. i. 36. ἅ σου 130. Const. App. l. c. τῆς δυνάμ. σου] τῆς διανοίας σου 44, 59, 74, 76, 106, 134. *mente tua* Aug. ἅ σου 130. Const. App. l. c. + καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ἰσχυος σου 55, 75. Cyr. Al. vi. parte tertia, 59. + *et ex omnibus substantiis vestris* Jacob. Nisib. in Sermoni-bus Armeno-Latinis.

VI. ἔσαι] *fit tibi* Slav. Ostrog. *erunt tibi* Armeni Codd. aliqui. τὰ ῥήμ.] *omnia* præmittit Arab. 3. ταῦτα] ἅ 19, 28, 44, 55, 85, 108, 118, 130. ὅσα] *quæ* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ καρδ. σου] ἐπὶ τῆς καρδίας 18, 19, 108, 118, 128. Ald. Copt. καὶ ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ σου] ἅ 19, 58, 108, 118. Compl. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. 2.

VII. προβιβάσ.] *προσβίβασ.* 44. *συμβίβασ.* 32. δευτερωσεις 54. sic margo 85. Est Aquilæ. *informes* Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὰ] *verba* Copt. τὰς υἱῶν] τοῖς υἱοῖς X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 52, 58,

αὐτὰ τῆς υἱός σου, καὶ λαλήσεις ἐν αὐτοῖς καθήμενος ἐν οἴκῳ, καὶ πορευόμενος ἐν ὁδῷ, καὶ κοι-
 ταζόμενος, καὶ διανισάμενος. Καὶ ἀφάψεις αὐτὰ εἰς σημεῖον ἐπὶ τῆς χειρός σε, καὶ ἔσαι ἀσά- 8.
 λευτον πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν σου. Καὶ γράψετε αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τὰς φλιας τῶν οἰκιῶν ὑμῶν, καὶ τῶν πυλῶν 9.
 ὑμῶν. Καὶ ἔσαι ὅταν εἰσαγάγῃ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν, ἣν ὤμοσε τοῖς πατράσι σε 10.
 τῷ Ἀβραάμ, καὶ τῷ Ἰσαὰκ, καὶ τῷ Ἰακώβ, δοῦναί σοι πόλεις μεγάλας καὶ καλὰς ἄς οὐκ ὤκο-
 δήσας, Οἰκίας πλήρεις πάντων ἀγαθῶν ἄς ἐκ ἐνέπλησας, λάκκους λελατομημένους ἕς οὐκ 11.
 ἐξελατόμησας, ἀμπελώνας καὶ ἐλαιῶνας οὓς ἐ κατεφύτευσας, καὶ φαγὼν καὶ ἐμπλησθεῖς, Πρόσε- 12.
 χε σεαυτῷ μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου τῆ ἐξαγαγόντος σε ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου, ἐξ οἴκου δου-
 λείας. Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σε φοβηθήσῃ, καὶ αὐτῷ μόνῳ λατρεύσεις, καὶ πρὸς αὐτὸν κολληθήσῃ, 13.
 καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτῆ ὁμῆ. Οὐ πορεύεσθε ὀπίσω θεῶν ἐτέρων ἀπὸ τῶν θεῶν τῶν ἔθνῶν τῶν 14.

Chrys. XII.
 70C.

59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Euf. i, 591. Ambr. exprimit τὰ τέκνα Georg. ἅ τούς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ λαλ. ἐν αὐτ.] ἅ 44. ἅ καὶ Georg. λαλήσεις] μελε-
 τήσεις Theodoret. iii, 495. et alibi. Sed ad totum comma agit tam paraphrastic, ut vix queat conferri. loquaris Slav. Ostrog. ἐν αὐτ.] ἐπ' αὐτοῖς 56. Compl. αὐτοῖς tantum 32, 74, 76, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. sic in uno l. sed in illis alibi, Ambr. καθήμενος] καθήμενος 52. ἐν τῷ καθῆσθαι 19, 108, 118. Aquilam adumbrant. καθιζόμενος Chryf. ix, 159. et sic rursus in allusione xii, 90. ἐν οἴκῳ] ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ 108, 118. ἐν οἰκοῖς 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + σου 58, 108, 118. Georg. ἅ Chryf. ix, 159. Cyr. Al. iii, 504. καὶ πορ.] ἅ καὶ Armeni Codd. duo. πορευόμε.] πορευόμενοι 52. ποροπορευομ. 18. Ald. διαπορευομ. 32. ἐν τῷ πορευεσθαι σε (Aquilæ est) 108. ἐν τῷ πορευεσθαι 19, 118. ὁδῷ] τῆ ὁδῷ 108, 118. ἀγορᾶ Cyr. Al. iii, 504, sed ὁδῷ bis alibi. itinere in uno l. sed via alibi, Ambr. + tua Georg. καὶ κοιτ.] ἅ 131. ἅ καὶ Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. iii, 504. v, 461. habet καὶ superscript. prima manu Arm. i. ἅ καὶ Armenus Codex unus. κοιταζόμε.] ἐν τῷ καθυδεῖν 108, 118. Aquilam ex parte exprimunt. in quiete in uno l. sed dormitans alibi, Ambr. in cubiculo tuo Georg. καὶ διανισ.] ἅ καὶ primo, sed adscripsit recens manus, 16. διανισάμ.] ανισαμ. XI, 18, 32, 53, 54, 58, 75, 83, 128. Ald. Alex. Chryf. in alluf. xii, 90. ἐν τῷ ανισασθαι σε (Aquilam exprimens) 108. ἐν τῷ ανισασθαι 19, 118. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. in surreptione tua Georg. + καὶ περιπατῶν μίμησο Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου Chryf. ix, 159.

VIII. Καὶ 1^ο] ἅ Georg. ἀφάψεις] ἀφαψη 32. Compl. ἐφάψεις Ald. ἐφάψαι in allusione Chryf. vi, 336. ἐξάψει in allusione Philo ii, 358. ἀπαρτήσεις in allusione Theodoret. i, 612. ligabis in allusione Hier. alligabis Ambr. αὐτὰ] hæc Georg. εἰς σῆμ.] ἅ Chryf. l. c. ἅ εἰς Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. in spu tuo in Codd. pluribus, et in Ed. Veteri, sed in signum in Codd. aliis, et in Ed. Romana, Anbr. ἐπὶ τῆς χειρ.] ἐπὶ τῶν χειρῶν Chryf. l. c. in manu cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] ἅ VII, 29. εἴωσαν 53, 56. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. ἀσάλευτον] ἀσαλευτα VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Chryf. vii, 703. Theodoret. l. c. Hier. Slav. Mosq. Georg. σειόμενα Philo in allusione ii, 358, et σάλον in allusione alibi. monilia (sic, sed legend. mobilia) in Codd. sed immobilia in Ed. Romana, Ambr. moventia sese Arab. i. 2. πρὸ ὀφθ.] ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς (πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν) (sic) Chryf. vii, 703. inter oculos Arab. i. 2.

IX. γρ. αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τ. φλ.] ἐπὶ τ. φλ. γρ. Chryf. vi, 336. γράψετε] γραφεται 75. γραφεις X, 19, 32, 59, 71, 82, 108, 118, 129. Compl. Alex. Chryf. l. c. Ambr. Arab. i. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. γραψον 44. + καὶ διδάξεις τὸν υἱόν σου Chryf. l. c. ἐπὶ τὰς φλιας] ἐπὶ τῆς φλ. 44, 54, 106. Georg. ἐν ταῖς φλιαῖς Compl. ἐπὶ τῶν φλιῶν 19, 108, 118. Chryf. l. c. τῶν οἰκιῶν] τῶν οἰκῶν 64, 129. τοῦ οἴκου 19, 108, 118. ἅ Chryf. l. c. ἅ τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν οἰκ. ὑμ. καὶ] ἅ 53. ὑμῶν 1^ο] σου 19, 108, 118. Compl. καὶ 2^ο] ἅ Georg. ἐπὶ τῶν πυλ.] ἐπὶ ταῖς πυλαις 19. ἐν ταῖς πυλαις 108, 118. Ambr. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. super portas cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἅ τῶν Arm. i. ὑμῶν ult.] σου 19, 108, 118. Compl.

X. Καὶ ἔσαι ὅταν] cum autem Vigil. Tapf. et esto cum Slav. Ostrog. ἅ καὶ ἔσαι Arab. i. 2. Κύριος] ἅ 108. γῆν] + τὴν ἀγαθὴν 19, 108, 118. + fluentem lacte et melle Vigil. Tapf. ὄμοσε] + Κύριος II. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ Ἀβρ. καὶ τῷ

Ἰσ. καὶ τῷ Ἰακ.] ἅ τῷ 1^ο, 2^ο, 3^ο, X, XI, 16, 28, 44, 54, 55, 56, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 134. ἅ τῷ 2^ο, 3^ο, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἅ καὶ utroque, et ἅ τῷ ult. Georg. ἅ καὶ ult. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ omnia Philo i, 572. δὲναί σοι] ἅ Philo l. c. μεγάλας] maximas Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ καλλ.] ἅ 16. οὐκ ὤκ.] ἅ οὐκ primo, sed adscripsit recens manus, 18. ἅ οὐκ (nisi forte ante ὤκ. sit casu omisum) Epiph. ii, 116. non tu adificasti Georg.

XI. Οἰκ.] et domos Arab. i. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. alii- que. Arm. Ed. πάντ. ἀγ.] ἀγ. πάντ. 54, 75, 134. π. των ἀγ. 108. ἄς] quas tu Georg. λάκκ.] et præmittunt Arab. i. 2. 3. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξελατόμ.] ἐλατομ. 32, 71, 108, 118. tu præmittit Georg. ἀμπελ. καὶ ἐλ.] καὶ ἀμπ. καὶ ἐλ. 32, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. Arab. i. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλ. καὶ συγκῶνας καὶ ἀμπ. habet in alluf. Epiph. ii, 116. οὓς 2^ο] ἅς (sic) 18. οὐ κατεφύτ.] οὐκ ἐφυτευσ. 16, 28, 32, 52, 53, 56, 64, 73, 77, 106, 108, 118. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 572. οὐκ ἐφυτευσας οὓς ἅ κατεφυτευσας (sic) 18. ἐν ἐφυτευσ. (sic) 85. οὐκ ἐφύτευσαν in alluf. Epiph. l. c. non tu plantasti Georg. καὶ φαγ. καὶ ἐμπλ.] ἅ hic, sed habet partim mox, Vigil. Tapf. καὶ φαγ.] ἅ καὶ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἅ καὶ Georg. φαγῶν] edas Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐμπλησθ.] πλησθεῖς 74. impletus sis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XII. Πρόσεχε] + ecce Georg. σεαυτῷ] + ne cum manduca- veris et saturatus fueris Vigil. Tapf. capiti tuo cum articulo Georg. anime tue cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ] μῆποτε 44, 74, 76, 85, 106, 134. ἐπιλάθῃ] πλατυθῇ ἢ καρδία σε καὶ præmittunt VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 71, 72, 75, 82, 83, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. Aug. Slav. eadem præmittit, nisi quod male κατυθῇ (sic) habeat, 58. eadem superscript. secunda ma- nu 131. ἐπιλαθῆσαι 53. Κυρίου] nominis Domini Vigil. Tapf. τῆ Θεῶ σου] ἅ 58. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. i. 2. τῆ ἐξαγ.] του ἀναγαγοντ. 19, 108. του ἀγαγοντ. 118. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ.] ἅ 54. e terra Ægyptiorum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξ οἴκου δουλ.] ἅ 44. et domo servitutis Tert. a domo servitutis Slav. Ostrog.

XIII. Κύρ.] et Dominum Arab. i. 2. φοβηθήσῃ] φοβηθητι 53. Slav. Ostrog. προσκυνήσεις 82. Alex. Chryf. i, 462, ac sæpe. Athan. i, 36. sic etiam Orig. i, 279, 586, sed φοβηθήσῃ i, 740. sic quoque Cyr. Al. ii, 586, 619, 723, 799, 900. iii, 289, 582. iv, 187, 962. vi, 71, et alibi sæpe: sed φοβηθήσῃ vii, parte secunda, 291, et utroque modo 294. adorabis Iren. Intp. Cypr. Aug. Anonym. ap. Aug. Ambr. Fulgent. μόνῳ] ἅ II, X, 15, 18, 29, 58, 59, 82, 128. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. era- fum 131. λατρεύσεις] servias Slav. Ostrog. καὶ πρ. αὐτ. κολλ.] ἅ 58. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. i. 2. πρ. αὐτ.] exprimunt εἰς αὐτὸν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. illi Georg. ἐπὶ τῷ ὄν.] ἅ ἐπὶ 19, 108. exprimunt εἰς τὸ ὄνομα Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁμῆ] jura Arab. 3.

XIV. Οὐ] καὶ οὐ 130. Arab. i. 2. 3. μὴ 19, 108, 118. Compl. οὐ μὴ VII, 18, 29, 53, 56, 58, 71, 75, 82, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. καὶ οὐ μὴ X, 15, 64. πορεύεσθε] πορευσεσθε 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 77, 134. Cat. Nic. Tert. πορευσεσθε 16, 28, 30, 53, 58, 59, 71, 73, 82, 129, 130, 131. Theodoret. i, 264. πορευησεσθε (sic) VII. πορευση X, 15, 64. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πορευσης 18, 128. Slav. Ostrog. + tu Georg. ἐτέρ.] ἅ Arab. 3. ἀπὸ τῶν θ.] ἀπο ἀλλοτριῶν (sic) XI. et deos Tert. ἅ ἀπὸ Slav. Mosq. et post deos cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν ἔθν.]

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . VI.

15. περικύκλω ὑμῶν, Ὅτι ὁ Θεὸς ζηλωτῆς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν σοί· μὴ ὀργισθεῖς θυμῷ Κύριος δὲ
 16. Θεός σου σοί, ἐξολοθρεύσῃ σε ἀπὸ προσώπου τῆς γῆς. Οὐκ ἐκπειράσεις Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου,
 17. ὃν τρόπον ἐξεπειράσατε ἐν τῷ πειρασμῷ. Φυλάσσων φυλάξῃ τὰς ἐντολάς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου,
 18. τὰ μαρτύρια, καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα ὅσα ἐνετείλατό σοι. Καὶ ποιήσεις τὸ ἀρεστὸν καὶ τὸ καλὸν
 ἔναντι Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται, καὶ εἰσέλθῃς καὶ κληρονομήσῃς τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγα-
 19. θὴν, ἣν ὤμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν, Ἐκδιώξαι πάντας τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου πρὸ προσώπου
 20. σου, καθὰ ἐλάλησε Κύριος. Καὶ ἔσαι ὅταν ἐρωτήσῃ σε ὁ υἱός σου αὐρίον, λέγων, τί ἐστὶ τὰ
 21. μαρτύρια καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ὅσα ἐνετείλατο Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν ἡμῖν; Καὶ
 ἐρεῖς τῷ υἱῷ σου, οἰκέται ἡμεν τῷ Φαραῶ ἐν γῇ Αἰγύπτῳ, καὶ ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς Κύριος ἐκεῖθεν ἐν
 22. χειρὶ κραταιᾷ, καὶ ἐν βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ. Καὶ ἔδωκε Κύριος σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα μεγάλα καὶ πο-

ἂ τῶν Compl. περικύκλω] κυκλω XI. in circuitu erunt Georg. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν primo, sed super η est u superscript. prima manu, 130.

XV. ὁ Θεός 1°] Κυρίος 71. ἂ XI. ἂ ὁ VII, X, 15, 28, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. ἂ ὁ primo, sed habent ascriptum manibus recentibus, 16, 18. Κύριος 1°] et Dominus Arab. 1. 2. Georg. ὁ Θεός σου 1°] + θυμῷ (sic) 108, 118. ἂ Tert. ἂ σου Georg. Armeni Codd. plerique. Arm. Ed. ἂ σου primo, sed superscriptit prima manus, Arm. 1. ἐν σοί] ἂ 71. in medio tui Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοί 1°—σοί 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 131. μὴ] καὶ 55. + ποτε 58, 59, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. + idem sub X (sic) Arab. 1. 2. et ne Tert. Slav. Ostrog. ὀργισθεῖς] ὀργισθῆ 16, 30, 52, 73. Ald. θυμῷ] ἂ XI. θυμῷ VII, X, 29, 32, 54, 58, 64, 71, 75, 82. Compl. Alex. Tert. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. sic primo, sed nunc θυμῷ e corr. II. θυμῷ θυμῷ- θῆ 53. σοί 2°] ἂ 108, 118. Tert. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν præmittunt VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. ἐν præ- mittit sub X in charact. minore Alex. exprimit ἐπὶ σοί Slav. Ostrog. τε (sic) Slav. Mosq. ἐξολοθρεύσῃ] καὶ præmittunt VII, X, 15, 29, 32, 52, 53, 54, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Tert. Georg. ἐξολοθρεύσει 18, 53, 54, 64, 75, 106. ἐξολο- θρεύσαι 16, 28, 30, 59, 73, 77, 130, 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε] ἂ 53. Georg. ἀπὸ προσώπου] ἂ προσώπου 18, 128. το προσώπου (sic) 53. τῆς γ.] πασης της γ. 83. Slav. Ostrog. + γης (sic) VII.

XVI. ἐκπειρ.] tentet Slav. Ostrog. τὸν Θε. σου—τὸν Θε. σου in com. 18] ἂ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 52. σε] ἂ Arab. 1. 2. ἐξπειράσατε] ἐξπειράσας XI. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξπει- ράσασθε VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 64, 71, 75, 77, 82, 128, 129, 130, 131. Alex. sic in textu, sed ἐξπειράσατε margo, 85. + αὐτον 16, 32, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. et tentavissis Slav. Of- trog. ἐν τῷ πειρ.] ἂ ἐν τῷ 16, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. + ἐν τῷ πειρῷ 75.

XVII. Φυλάσσων] φυλάσσω 53. ἂ Lucif. Calarit. et præmit- tunt Arab. 1. 2. Georg. φυλάξῃ] φυλάσσει 16. φυλάσσει (sic) 131. φυλάσσει 77. φυλάξον 53. φυλάξαι Damasc. ii, 455. custo- dite Lucif. Calarit. τὰς ἐντολ.] ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] vestitum Georg. τὰ μαρτ.] καὶ præmittunt VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτου VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 53, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg. τὰ μαρτ. καὶ τὰ δικ.] ἂ 44. τὰ δικ.] ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + καὶ τὰ κρίματα 16, 30, 32, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Armeni Codd. complures, sed sine articulo. + καὶ τὰ κρίματα αὐτου 73. + αὐτου VII, 18, 53, 74, 76, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + idem in charact. minore Alex. ὅσα] ὅσας 44. quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνετείλ. σοί] σοί ἐνετείλ. 53. ἐντελ- λομαι σοί 30. sic margo 85. + Dominus Deus tuus Copt. Arab. 3.

XVIII. Καὶ 1°] ἂ Georg. ποιήσ.] facias Slav. Ostrog. τὸ ἀρεστ. καὶ τὸ καλ.] τὸ καλ. καὶ τὸ ἀρεστ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ καλ. καὶ τὸ εὐαρεστ. Damasc. ii, 655. καὶ τὸ καλ.] par-

go το εὐδεις. το αγαθον. 108. ἂ καὶ 75. ἔναντι] ἐναντιον VII, X, XI, 30, 44, 74, 82, 106, 134. Alex. ἐνωπιον 16, 32. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. τῷ Θεῷ σου] τῷ Θε. ἡμῶν 54, 75. signant cum ~ Alex. Arab. 1. 2. ἂ Damasc. l. c. εὖ σοί] ἐν σοί (sic) 82. ad- script. tibi extra lineam prima manu in Cod. uno Armeno. καὶ εἰσέλθῃς] καὶ εἰσελθῶν 18, 128. Ald. et intrabis Lucif. Calarit. ἂ Arab. 3. καὶ κληρ.] καὶ κληρονομήσεις 16, 75, 106, 131. κληρονομήσεις 18. ἂ καὶ Ald. τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγ.] ἂ τὴν γῆν (er- rorem peperit τὴν subsequens) 58. Κύριος] + θναί 82. + idem, sed inclus. uncis, Alex. ἂ Slav. Ostrog. ὑμῶν] σου II, 16, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Georg. Armenus Cod. unus. sic in textu, sed ὑμῶν margo, 85. ποβι. ὑμ Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii- que excepto uno. Arm. Ed.

XIX. Totum comma ἂ 19. ἐκδιώξ.] atque expellet Arab. 1. 2. 3. πάντας] ἂ Georg. τοὺς ἐχθρ.] ἂ τὸς Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. σου 1°] ἂ 64. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸ] ἀπο 52. Slav. ex Armenus Cod. unus. Arm. Ed. καθὰ] καθως 30, 58, 108, 118. ut et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλ.] σοί ελαλ. 53. Κύριος] ἂ III, VII, X, 53, 56, 82, 129. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 18. habet sub X in charact. minore Alex. cum X signant Arab. 1. 2.

XX. Καὶ 1°] ἂ Georg. ἔσαι] + σοί 44. ἐρωτήσῃ] ἐρωτη- σει 75, 106, 134. σε] ἂ 44. αὐρίον] ἂ 19, 108, 118. λέγων] et dixerit Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τί] τινα VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 32, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. τινος 16, 28, 30, 52, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. ἐστὶ] ἔσαι 71. ἂ 16, 28, 30, 52, 58, 73, 77, 85. Cat. Nic. καὶ τὰ δικ.] ἂ καὶ τὰ Georg. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὰ κρίμ.] ἂ 52, 53. Cat. Nic. cum ~ signant Arab. 1. 2. ὅσα] quæ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνετείλ.] + nobis hic, sed et habet nobis ad finem commatis, Arm. 1. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν 59. ἂ 44, 54, 75, 106. τῶν] Georg. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν 71. Alex. ἂ Georg. Arab. 3.

XXI. Καὶ 1°] ἂ 44. Georg. ἐρεῖς] dices tu Georg. τῷ υἱῷ] τοῖς υἱοῖς 55. sic margo 85. ἡμεν] + nos Georg. τῷ Φ. ἐν γῇ Αἰγ.] ἐν γῇ Αἰγ. τῷ Φ. 55. ἂ τῷ Φαρ. 128. ἂ τῷ 54. Φαραῶ] exprimit Παραῶ Georg. exprimit Παραῶν Arm. Ed. ex- primunt Παραῶν Arm. 1. aliique Cod. Armeni. γῆ] ἂ 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Αἰγύπτῳ] Αἰγυπτῶ 18, 58. Compl. Ald. ἡμᾶς Κύρ.] + ὁ Θεός 15, 64, 83. Ald. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ὁ Θεός ἡμῶν 71. Κυρ. ὁ Θεός ἡμᾶς 55. ἐκεῖθ.] ex Ægypto Georg. ἐν χειρὶ] ἂ ἐν Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐν βραχ.] cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. 2. ἂ ἐν Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. + et maximis apparitionibus Armeni Codd. aliqui.

XXII. Καὶ 1°] ἂ Ald. Κύριος] ἂ 58, 59, 82. + Deus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. + eadem, sed uncis inclusa Slav. Mosq. σημεῖα] σημειον 19, 108. μεγάλα] maxima Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ φοβηρὰ] καὶ φοβερὰ 59. ἂ καὶ Arab. 1. 2. ἐν Αἰγ.] ἐν γῇ Αἰγ. 30. Arab. 3. in terra Ægyptiorum Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni. exprimit τῆς γῆς Αἰγυπτίων Arm. Ed. Φαραῶ] exprimit Παραῶ Georg. exprimunt Παραῶν Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni. exprimit Παραῶν Armenus Codex unus. exprimit Παραῶν Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐν] ἂ ἐν 75, 106. τῶ οἴκῳ] το ολω præmittit 74. ὅλω præmittunt 58, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 2. Georg. idem sub X in charact. minore præmittit Alex. τοῖς θεραπείαι 19, 108, 118. filiis cum articulo Arab. 3. αὐτῷ] + καὶ ἐν τῇ δυνάμει αὐτου VII, X,

νηρὰ ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ ἐν Φαραῶ καὶ ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτῆ ἐνώπιον ἡμῶν, Καὶ ἡμᾶς ἐξήγαγεν ἐκεῖθεν δοῦ- 23.
 ναι ἡμῖν τὴν γῆν ταύτην, ἣν ὤμοσε δῆναι τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν. Καὶ ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν Κύριος 24.
 ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα ταῦτα· φοβεῖσθαι Κύριον τὸν Θεὸν ἡμῶν, ἵνα εὖ ᾗ ἡμῖν πάσας
 τὰς ἡμέρας, ἵνα ζῶμεν ὡσπερ καὶ σήμερον. Καὶ ἐλεημοσύνη ἔσαι ἡμῖν εἰς φυλασσόμεθα ποιεῖν 25.
 πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς ταύτας ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ ἡμῶν, καθὰ ἐνετείλατο ἡμῖν.

ΕΑΝ δὲ εἰσάγη σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύη ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν, 1.
 καὶ ἐξάξη ἔθνη μεγάλα ἀπὸ προσώπου σου, τὸν Χετταῖον καὶ Γεργεσαῖον καὶ Ἀμορραῖον καὶ
 Χαναναῖον καὶ Φερεζαῖον καὶ Εὐαῖον καὶ Ἰεβουσαῖον, ἐπὶ ἄ ἔθνη πολλὰ καὶ ἰσχυρότερα ὑμῶν·

16, 18, 28, 29, 52, 53, 56, 58, 71, 73, 77, 83, 85, 128, 130, 131.
 Ald. Slav. + eadem, nisi quod τῆ non exprimat, Georg. ἐνώπ.]
 coram oculis Georg.

XXIII. ἡμ. ἐξήγ.] ἐξηγ. ημ. XI, 59. Alex. ἀνηγαγεν ημ. 29.
 + Κυριος 108, 118. Compl. + Κυριος ο Θεος ημων VII, X, XI, 15,
 18, 29, 53, 56, 58, 64, 71, 82, 83, 128, 129. Ald. Slav. Mosq.
 Georg. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. δῶναι 1°] ἵνα εἰσαγαγῆ
 ημας δῶναι X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 54, 55,
 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. ἵνα εἰσαγα-
 γῆ ημας δῶναι VII. sic margo II. ut induceret nos et daret Arab.
 1. 2. ut induceret et daret Arab. 3. Georg. ut induceret huc dare
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῖν] ἅ 106. τὴν γῆν] ἅ γῆν
 (sic) 83. ταύτην] ἅ 58. cum ~ signat Alex. ἦν] ἡ 44.
 ὤμοσε] + Κυριος ο Θεος ημων VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 52, 55, 56, 58,
 64, 71, 82, 83, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Slav. Georg. + eadem
 uncis inclusa Alex. δῶναι 2°] ἅ 15, 28, 30, 32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58,
 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Slav. ἅ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16. cum ~
 signant Arab. 1. 2. ἡμῶν] ὑμῖν (sic) 59. + δῶναι αὐτην 64.
 + δῶναι ἡμῖν VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 82, 83, 128,
 129. Compl. Ald. + eadem cum ~ signata Alex. + dare illam
 nobis Slav.

XXIV. ἡμ. Κύρ.] Κυρ. ημ. 52, 54, 106, 134. Κυρ. ὑμῖν 75.
 ημ Κυρ. ο Θεος 56. Κυρ. ο Θεος ημ. 55. ὑμῖν καὶ ἐνετείλατο ὑμῖν
 Κυρ. (sic) 59. ἅ Κυριος primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 18.
 ἅ ἡμῖν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιεῖν—ποιεῖν in com. 25]
 ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53. ποιεῖν πάντα] πάντα ποιεῖν
 106. ἅ ποιεῖν 54, 75. ἅ πάντα Arab. 3. πάντα τὰ δικ.] πα-
 σας τὰς ἐντολὰς πάντα τὰ δικ. 82. Slav. Ostrog. पासas τὰς ἐντο-
 λὰς καὶ τὰ κριματὰ VII, X, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 55, 56, 58, 71,
 73, 77, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed πάντα τὰ δικ.
 margo, 85. पासas τὰς ἐντολὰς καὶ πάντα τὰ δικ. III. πά-
 σας τὰς ἐντολὰς καὶ πάντα τὰ δικ. sed quatuor voces priores uncis
 includit, et δικαιώματα habet in charact. minore, Alex. πάντα τὰ
 δικ. καὶ τὰ κριματὰ XI. τὰ κριματὰ tantum 59. + ejus Georg.
 ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῦτα] ἅ III, VII, X, XI,
 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 73, 77, 129, 130, 131.
 Cat. Nic. Georg. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, 85. habet in cha-
 ract. minore Alex. ταῦτα καὶ τὰ κριματὰ 82. φοβεῖσθαι] καὶ
 φοβ. 44. Arab. 1. 2. 3. του φοβ. XI. φοβεῖσθε 56, 74, 75, 106,
 134. Κύρ. τὸν Θεὸν ἡμ.] Dominum Deum vestrum, sed post Domi-
 num subsequitur signum Hexaplae finale, sine signo initiali ullibi (sic)
 Arab. 1. εὖ ᾗ ἡμῖν] εὖ ἡμῖν η X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 73, 77,
 85, 108, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. εὖ ὑμῖν η 52. Copt. ἅ ᾗ 59. ἅ ᾗ
 in textu, sed habet margo, 134. πολυήμεροι ὤμεν III, 55, 58, 82,
 129. sic margo X. εὖ ᾗ ἡμῖν in charact. minore Alex. ἵνα 2°]
 καὶ ἵνα 16, 32. ut et Arab. 1. 2. 3. ζῶμεν] + nos Georg.
 καὶ σῆμ.] ἅ καὶ Copt. etiam hoc hodie Georg.

XXV. ἔσαι] εἶσο Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἡμῖν 1°] ὑμῖν 53.
 ἅ Georg. φυλασσώμ.] φυλασσομ. 16, 106, 131. ποιεῖν]
 ἅ 75. πάσας] ἅ 19, 108. τὰς ἐντολ.] + et judicia Georg.
 ταύτας] ἅ 71. Georg. του νομου τῆ VII, 18, 29, 53, 56, 58, 83,
 128. Compl. Ald. Slav. habet eadem secunda manu margo 131.
 ταύτας τῆ νομου τῆ XI, 59. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι VII, X, 15, 18,
 19, 28, 30, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 73, 75, 82, 83, 85, 108, 128,
 130. Compl. Ald. Alex. sic primo, sed ἐναντιον ex corr. II. Κυ-
 ρίου] supra script. prima manu Arm. 1. καθὰ] καθο II. καθως
 19, 108, 118. ut et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῖν] ὑμῖν 59.
 Κυριος ἡμῖν 30. + Κυριος 16, 28, 44, 52, 54, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,

85, 106, 108, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Copt. + Dominus cum ar-
 ticulo Arab. 3.

I. Ἐὰν δὲ] καὶ εἶσαι VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53,
 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. sic in textu, sed εἰσαν δε margo, 85. sic Cyr.
 Al. i, parte prima, 487, sed εἰσαν δε ii, 42. καὶ εἶσω 72. καὶ εἶσαι οταν
 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Aug. Slav. Mosq. et si Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. εἰσαγῆ] εἰσαγῆ 75. εἰσαγαγῆ 19. εἰσαγαγῆ 44, 54, II
 74, 76, 108, 118. Compl. Cyr. Al. ii, 42. sic margo 85. ἐν τῷ εἰσα-
 γῆν 52. Slav. Ostrog. ἐν τῷ εἰσαγαγῆν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28,
 29, 30, 32, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128,
 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487.
 Κύρ. ὁ Θε.] Κυριον τον Θεον VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52,
 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487. Slav. Ostrog.
 sic in textu, sed Κυριος ο Θεος margo, 85. ὁ Κύρ. ὁ Θεός] Cyr. Al. ii,
 42. εἰς 2°] ἅ 130. Armenus Codex unus. εἰσπορεύη] συ
 εἰσπ. 74, 76, 106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰσπορευση 54. Ar-
 meni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. εἰσπορευσε 15, 64, 75. πορευση 18,
 53, 71. πορευση Cyr. Al. ii, 42, sed alibi ut Vat. ἐκεῖ] ἅ Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτήν] ἅ II, 28, 30, 52, 54, 73, 75, 77, 85,
 108, 118, 130, 131. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ Cyr.
 Al. ii, 42, sed habet alibi. ἐξάξη] ἐξαρῆ 15, 18, 54, 64, 74, 75,
 106, 108, 128, 134. ἐξερῆ (sic) 44. ἐξαρῆ 16, 28, 30, 32, 52,
 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487. ii, 42.
 ἐξαρῆ 55, 59, 72. Slav. Ostrog. ἔθνη 1°] articulum præmittunt
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μεγάλα] πολλα 58. + καὶ πολ-
 λα VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56, 64,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἰσχυρα margo 85. μεγάλα καὶ ἰσχυρα 18,
 128. μεγάλα καὶ πολλα καὶ ἰσχυρα II. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima,
 487. ii, 42. Arab. 3. magnas multas et fortes Copt. maximas Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπὸ] ἅ (sic) II. Erat forte in archetypo προ
 προσωπ. et pro erat casu omissum. προ XI, 55, 75. sic Cyr. Al. ii,
 42, sed alibi ut Vat. τὸν Χετ]. cum sqq.] ἅ Cyr. Al. ii, 42, sed
 habet alibi. Χετ]. exprimit Χετ]. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ
 Γεργ.] ἅ καὶ 44, 71, 106. καὶ Ἀμορραῖον II. καὶ τον Γεργ. VII, X,
 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. καὶ Ἀμορρ.] ἅ 130. καὶ Γεργεσαῖον II. καὶ τον
 Ἀμορρ. VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59,
 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131,
 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487.
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique uno excepto. Arm. Ed. Ἀμορραῖον] ex-
 primit Ἀμορραῖον Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt Ἀμορραῖον Georg.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ Χαναν.] ἅ καὶ 44, 71, 106. καὶ
 τον Χαναν. VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71,
 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic.
 Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ
 Φερεζ.] ἅ καὶ 44, 71, 106. καὶ τον Φερ. VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 32,
 44, 53, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134.
 Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 Φερεζ.] Peretzum Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ Εὐαῖ.]
 ἅ καὶ 44, 71, 106. καὶ τον Ε. VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 32, 44, 53, 55,
 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Εὐ
 αῖον] Ἐβαῖον Compl. Cat. Nic. Ἰεβουσ.] τον Ιεβ. VII, X, 15,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . VII.

2. Καὶ παραδώσει αὐτοὺς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου, καὶ πατάξεις αὐτὰς· ἀφανισμῶ
3. ἀφανιεῖς αὐτὰς· οὐ διαθήσῃ πρὸς αὐτὰς διαθήκην, οὐδὲ μὴ ἐλέησητε αὐτὰς, Οὐδὲ μὴ γαμβρεύ-
4. σητε πρὸς αὐτὰς· τὴν θυγατέρα σε ἐδώσεις τῷ υἱῷ αὐτῆ· καὶ τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτῆ ἐλήψη τῷ
5. υἱῷ σου. Ἀποστήσει γὰρ τὸν υἱόν σου ἀπ' ἐμῆ, καὶ λατρεύσει θεοῖς ἑτέροις· καὶ ὀργισθήσεται
6. θυμῷ Κύριος εἰς ὑμᾶς, καὶ ἐξολοθρεύσει σε τοτάχος. Ἄλλ' ἔτω ποιήσετε αὐτοῖς· τὰς βωμὰς
7. αὐτῶν καθελεῖτε, καὶ τὰς σήλας αὐτῶν συντρίψετε, καὶ τὰ ἄλλα αὐτῶν ἐκκόψετε, καὶ τὰ
8. γλυπτὰ τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν κατακαύσετε πυρὶ. Ὅτι λαὸς ἅγιος εἶ Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου· καὶ σὲ
- προείλετο Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε εἶναι αὐτῷ λαὸν περιέσιον παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, ὅσα ἐπὶ προσώ-
- που τῆς γῆς. Οὐκ ὅτι πολυπληθεῖτε παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, προείλετο Κύριος ὑμᾶς, καὶ
- ἐξελέξατο Κύριος ὑμᾶς· ὑμεῖς γὰρ ἐσε ὀλιγοσοὶ παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη. Ἀλλὰ παρὰ τὸ ἀγα-
- πᾶν Κύριον ὑμᾶς, καὶ διατηρῶν τὸν ὄρκον ὃν ὤμοσε τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν, ἐξήγαγεν ὑμᾶς Κύριος

16, 28, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰεβουσαϊῶν] exprimit Ἰωβουσαϊῶν Georg. πολλά] ἅ 74, 76. μεγάλα XI, 16, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 73, 77, 83, 106, 118, 130, 134. Cat. Nic. μεγάλα in textu, sed καὶ πολλά margo secunda manu, 131. μεγάλα καὶ πολλά VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 82, 83, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Aug. Slav. πολλά καὶ μεγάλα 108. Cyr. Al. l. c. maximas et multas Georg. maximas Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. numerosiores Arab. 3. καὶ ἰσχ. ὑμ.] καὶ ἰσχ. ἡμῶν 59. πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν 19, 118. sic in textu, sed καὶ ἰσχυροτέρα ὑμῶν margo, 108. ἅ καὶ Ald. et fortiores te Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

II. Καὶ 1°] ἅ 28, 30, 85. Georg. παραδώσει] παραδῶσῃ Compl. παραδῶ Cyr. Al. ii, 42, sed alibi ut Vat. + tibi Georg. ὁ Θεός] ἅ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1°] ἅ 30, 59, 75. Georg. ἡμῶν Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487, sed alibi ut Vat. εἰς τὰς χεῖράς] εἰς χεῖρα 59. ἐν χερσίν margo X, 85. ἅ τὰς Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487. ii, 42. manus tuis cum articulo Georg. καὶ πατάξ.] ἅ καὶ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et percutietis Copt. Arab. 3. + tu Georg. ἀφανισμῶ] καὶ αφ. 16, 28, 52, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀφανιεῖς] ἀναθεματιεῖς margo, 85. οἱ ὁ ἀναθεματιεῖς margo X. ἀφανίσεις Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487, sed alibi ut Vat. αὐτὰς] ἅ Georg. οὐ] et non Arab. 1. 2. διαθήσῃ] διαθήσῃς 16, 52, 73, 75, 131. Cat. Nic. statuas Arab. 3. + tu Georg. πρὸς αὐτ.] αὐτοῖς Cyr. Al. ii, 42, sed alibi ut Vat. iis Georg. cum iis Arab. 3. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρ. αὐτ. διαθ.] διαθ. πρ. αὐτ. 128. εἰ μὴ ἔλ. αὐτ.] ἅ 83. Ex ὁμοιοτιλετυ. εἰ μὴ] οὐτε μὴ XI, 30, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Cyr. Al. ii, 42. οὐδ' εἰ μὴ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487. ἅ μὴ Slav. Mosq. ἐλέησῃ] ἐλεήσει 16, 28, 30, 58, 73, 82, 130, 131. Cyr. Al. utroque l. c. ἐλεήσει VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 32, 52, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 77, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et sic ex corr. sed ἐλεήσει primo (sic) II.

III. Οὐδὲ μὴ] οὐτε μὴ XI, 30, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. εἰ μὴ 55. sic Cyr. Al. ii, 42, sed οὐδὲ μὴ i, parte prima, 487. et non Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. γαμβρεύσητε] ἐπιγαμβρ. XI. γαμβρεύσης 53. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Mosq. Arm. i. aliique excerpto uno. Arm. Ed. ἀγαρεύσητε 18. Ab alio forsitan Interprete. γαμβρεύσεις Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487, sed ut Vat. ii, 42, et alibi sæpe. πρ. αὐτ.] cum eis Aug. Slav. Mosq. iis Georg. τὴν θυγ. αὐτ. οὐ λ.] ἅ λ. τὴν θυγ. αὐτ. 44. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. λήψη] sic, sed est ψη supra lineam, 59.

IV. Ἀποστή. γὰρ] ἀποστήσει γὰρ 19, 108, 118. ἀποστήσῃ γὰρ Cat. Nic. sic Cyr. Al. iii, 85, sed alibi ut Vat. ὅτι ἀποστήσῃς Theodore. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Sed alludit potius quam citat. quia non abflet (sic) Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπ' ἐμῆ] ἀπο σου 16. καὶ λατρ.] ἅ καὶ 75. λατρεύσει] λατρεύσεις 75, 82. λατρεύση Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 487, sed alibi sæpe ut Vat. πορευθεῖς præmittit Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 241. iii, 85, 818, 842. sed alibi hoc non præmittit. θεοῖς ἑτέροις] θεοὺς ἑτέροις (sic) 131. θυμῷ] ἅ 55. ἅ hic 53. Κύρ. εἰς ὑμ.] ἐφ' ὑμ. Κυρ. ο Θεός XI. Κυρ. ἐφ' ὑμ. 16, 28, 30, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. + hic θυμῷ 53. Dominus super te Georg. σε] ὑμᾶς 44. Copt. ἅ 77, 131. Compl. Georg. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16.

V. ἔτω] οὕτως VII, X, 16, 59, 75, 77. Compl. Alex. ποιή-

σετε] ποιήσητε 16. Slav. ποιήσατε 77, 108, 118. ἐποιήσατε (sic) in textu, sed ποιήσεται (sic) margo secunda manu, 131. + vos Georg. αὐτοῖς] ἅ in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. αὐτὰς VII, 16, 128. αὐτῶν 1°] ἅ Georg. καὶ τὰς] ἅ καὶ Georg. συντρίψετε] συντριψάτε 16, 19, 118, 131, 134. sic ex corr. sed συντριψετε primo, 18. confusio Slav. Ostrog. καὶ τὰ 1°—καὶ τὰ 2°] ἅ priora, et quæ his interjacent 15, 59. Slav. Ostrog. τὰ ἄλλα] ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκκόψετε] ἐκκοψεται 75. ἐκκόψατε 19, 118. ἐκτριψάτε 16. ἐκκόψεις Nilus in Cat. Nic. ad l. alludens magis, quam citans. τῶν Θεῶν] ἅ 16, 28, 30, 44, 52, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Anonym. ap. Prosp. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. habuit primo, sed etiam sunt (sic) II. αὐτῶν ult.] ἅ 58. Ald. κατακαύσετε] κατακαύσεται 75. κατακαύσατε 118. comburatis Slav. Ostrog. πυρὶ] ἐν πυρὶ 32. exprimit ἐπὶ πυρὶ Slav. Ostrog.

VI. λαός] articulum præmittit Georg. εἶ] ei tu Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. vos estis Slav. Ostrog. estis Georg. Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ 15. προείλετο] προεῖλατο 30. προεῖλατο II, VII, XI, 16, 19, 29, 44, 56, 58, 59, 82, 85, 118, 129, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic, sed super α est ε superscript. prima manu, 130: Κύριος] bis script. 106. σου 2°] ἅ 129. εἶναι] + σε 74, 106, 134. εἶναι σε primo, sed σε postea deletum, II. ut sis tu Georg. et eritis Slav. Ostrog. τὰ ἔθνη.—τὰ ἔθνη. in com. 7] ἅ postrema et quæ his interjacent 16. ἅ eadem in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. τὰ ἔθνη] ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique uno excerpto. Arm. Ed. ὅσα] quæ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσώπ.] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. τῆς γῆς] πλοσῆς superscript. II. πάσης τῆς γ. 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 52, 64, 73, 74, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 134. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog.

VII. Οὐχ ὅτι] et non Georg. πολυπληθ.] πολυπληθεύετε 53. πολυπληθεύετε 59. + vos Georg. vos numerosiores et præstantiores Arab. 3. προείλετο] προεῖλατο 30, 53. προεῖλατο 16. προεῖλατο II, VII, X, XI, 19, 28, 29, 56, 58, 59, 82, 108, 118, 129, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 445. sic, sed super α est ε superscript. 130. ἀλλὰ προείλετο 106. Κύριος ὑμᾶς 1°] ὑμ. Κυρ. 74. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Κύρ. 1°] + ο Θεός 44, 74, 106, 134. ὁ Κύρ. Philo l. c. Κύρ. ὑμ. 1°—Κύρ. ὑμ. 2°] ἅ postrema et quæ his interjacent 16, 44, 77. ἅ eadem in textu, sed margo supplet partim secunda manu, 130. καὶ ἐξελ.] ἅ καὶ Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. ὑμ. 2°] ἅ 73. Philo l. c. Κύριος 2°] ἅ II, VII, X, 32, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ in marg. 131. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. + Deus tuus cum articulo Arab. 3. ἐσε ὀλιγ.] ὀλιγ. ἐσε Orig. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἅ ἐσε 53. τὰ ἔθνη] ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VIII. παρὰ] ἅ 53. δια 32, 75. Κύριον] Κυριος ο Θεός 83. Κύριος Ald. ὑμᾶς 1°] ἅ 83. nos Copt. καὶ 1°] ἅ 19, 59, 108. Compl. Alex. διατηρῶν] διατηρεῖν 18, 19, 73, 83, 108, 118, 128, 130. Compl. Ald. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν ὄρκ.] ἅ τὸν 75. + ejus Arab. 1. 2. 3. ἐξήγ.] et præmittunt Slav. Ostrog. Arab. 3. Georg. ὑμᾶς Κύρ.] Κυρ. ὑμ. II, VII, X, 15, 29, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 82, 106, 108, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Κυρ. ἡμᾶς XI, 75. ἅ Κύριος 55, 128. + κειθεῖν VII, XI, 29, 53, 56, 58, 59, 82. + idem uncis inclus. Alex. ἐν χειρὶ κρατ.] ἐν δυνάμει μεγάλη 44. ἅ ἐν Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + καὶ ἐν βραχίονι υψηλῷ VII, X, XI,

ἐν χειρὶ κραταιᾶ· καὶ ἐλυτρώσατό σε Κύριος ἐξ οἴκου δαλείας, ἐκ χειρὸς Φαραὼ βασιλέως Αἰ-
γύπτου. Καὶ γνώση, ὅτι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, ἔτος Θεός· Θεὸς πιστὸς, ὁ φυλάσσειν διαθήκην 9.
καὶ ἔλεος τοῖς ἀγαπῶσιν αὐτὸν καὶ τοῖς φυλάσσουσι τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ εἰς χιλιάς γενεάς. Καὶ 10.
ἀποδίδῃς τοῖς μισθῶσιν κατὰ πρόσωπον ἐξολοθρεῦσαι αὐτές· καὶ ἐχὶ βραδυεῖ τοῖς μισθῶσι· κατὰ
πρόσωπον ἀποδώσει αὐτοῖς. Καὶ φυλάξῃ τὰς ἐντολὰς, καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα, καὶ τὰ κρίματα 11.
ταῦτα, ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοὶ σήμερον ποιεῖν. Καὶ ἔσαι ἡνίκα ἂν ἀκέσητε, τὰ δικαιώματα 12.
ταῦτα, καὶ φυλάξῃτε καὶ ποιήσῃτε αὐτὰ, καὶ διαφυλάξῃ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου σοὶ τὴν διαθήκην
καὶ τὸ ἔλεος ὃ ὤμοσε τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν. Καὶ ἀγαπήσει σε, καὶ εὐλογήσει σε, καὶ πληθυ- 13.
νεῖ σε, καὶ εὐλογήσει τὰ ἔγγραμμα τῆς κοιλίας σου, καὶ τὸν καρπὸν τῆς γῆς σου, τὸν σῖτόν σου,
καὶ τὸν οἶνον σου, καὶ τὸ ἔλαιόν σου, τὰ βουκόλια τῶν βοῶν σου, καὶ τὰ ποίμνια τῶν προβάτων
σου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ὤμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσι σου δῶναί σοι. Εὐλογητὸς ἔση παρὰ πάντα 14.

15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74,
75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.
Ald. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 2. 3. Slav. + eadem in textu, et habet
eadem in margine quoque, II. + eadem sub ~ Alex. Arab. 1.
+ brachio excelso Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐλυτρ.
cum sqq.] ἅ 44. σε Κύρ.] ἅ in textu, sed habentur superscripta,
II. ἅ 71, 128. σε] vos Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. ἐξ
οἴκ. δουλ.] ἅ 129. Κύριος 2°] + ο Θεός σου 108, 118. ἅ VII,
X, XI, 15, 18, 53, 56, 58, 59, 82, 83. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab.
1. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ χειρ.]
καὶ χειρ. 30. et ex manu Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. Φαραὼ] εκ-
primit Παρὰ Georg. exprimunt Παρὰν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
βασιλ.] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Αἴγ.]
Ægyptiorum Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

IX. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Georg. γνώση] γνωσεσθε margo X, 85.
γνωσεσθε σημερον primo, sed γνωση nunc ex corr. II. ἔτος Θεός]
εὐτος ο Θ. VII, 29, 58, 59, 129. ἅ Θεός 44, 71. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. ἅ utrumque 30. Θεός 3°] ἅ 44, 71, 118. ο Θ.
VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 28, 29, 30, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 77,
82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. i, 264.
Arab. 3. πιστός] ἅ 44. ο πιστός VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 29,
30, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128,
129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. ὁ φυλ.] ἅ ὁ
32, 53, 71, 108. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad I. διαθήκ.] τὴν
superscript. II. τὴν διαθ. VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44,
53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 131, 134.
Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. + αὐτου 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 52,
73, 74, 76, 83, 85, 106, 128, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab.
1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg. αὐτου margo II. ἔλεος] το superscript.
II. το ελεος VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56,
58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 82, 83, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat.
Nic. ελεον 54, 75, 118. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad I. τον ελεον
74, 76, 134. τον ελαιον corrupte 106. + αὐτου VII, X, 29, 32,
44, 53, 58, 59, 71, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. ποιων
ελεος XI. τοῖς φυλ. cum sqq. usque ad κατὰ πρόσωπ. 2° in
com. 10] ἅ Arab. 3. τὰς ἐντολ.] τα προσταγματα 19, 108,
118. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. χιλιάς γεν.] χιλιαδας
γενων 32.

X. ἀποδιδ.] tradit Arm. 1. τοῖς μισ. 1°—τοῖς μισ. 2°]
ἅ postrema et quæ iis interjacent 16, 52, 59. ἅ eadem in textu, sed
habet margo secunda manu, 131. τοῖς μισ. 1°] + αὐτον 15, 32,
58, 64, 83. Ald. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Mosq. + idem in charact. minore
Alex. ἅ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατὰ πρόσωπ. 1°] + αὐτῃ
15, 44, 58, 106. + αὐτων 74, 76, 134. Copt. Arab. 1. 2. ἅ Ar-
menus Codex unus. ἐξολοθρεῦσαι] ἐξολοθρευσει 118. τα απο-
λεσαι 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐξολοθρ. sed super ε 2° est ο superscript.
VII. ἐξολοθρ. Alex. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. βραδυεῖ]
βραδυη X. + hoc Arab. 1. 2. τοῖς μισ. 2°] + αὐτον X, 15,
74, 76, 106, 134. + illum, atque præmittunt et, Arab. 1. 2.
κατὰ 2° cum sqq.] ἅ 71. sed præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
Ed. πρόσωπ. 2°] + illum Copt. Arab. 1. 2. ἀποδώσ.]
ἀποδιδους 53. ἀποδῶναι XI. Slav. Ostrog. Georg.

XI. Καὶ φυλ. τὰς ἐντολ.] ἅ 75. ἅ καὶ Arab. 3. φυλάξῃ]
+ tu Georg. τὰς ἐντολ.] + αὐτου 108, 118, 131. Arab. 3.
Georg. τας εντ. αὐτου primo, sed αὐτῃ postea deletum, II. ἅ τὰς
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ δικ.] τα δικ. αὐτου primo, sed
αὐτου postea deletum, II. + ejus Arab. 3. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique.

Arm. Ed. τὰ κρίμ.] + ejus Arab. 3. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. ταῦτα] ἅ 58, 128. Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. ἅ primo, sed ascriptit recens ma-
nus, 18. ὅσα] quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐντέλλομαι.]
εντελλωμ. 75. ἐντ. σοι] σοι εντ. 44, 54, 75. σοι σήμερ.]
σημερ. σοι 108. ἅ σήμερον Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιεῖν]
+ αὐτα 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 3. Georg.

XII. ἡνίκα] ἅ 134. ἂν] εαν 74, 75, 106, 108, 134. Da-
masc. ii, 455. ἅ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 18. ἀκέσ.]
+ vos Georg. τὰ δικ.] παντα præmittunt VII, X, 15, 18, 29,
53, 56, 59, 64, 71, 82, 108, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Arab. 2.
Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. idem præmittunt sub ~
Alex. Arab. 1. + αὐτου 75. + μου Damasc. l. c. ταῦτα]
ἅ 75, 108, 118. bis scripta 16. + mea Georg. φυλάξῃτε] φυ-
φαξετε 118. ηνικα præmittit 44. custodias Georg. + αὐτα 53,
54, 74, 75, 106, 134. + ταυτα 44. καὶ ποιήσ. αὐτὰ καὶ] ἅ 44.
καὶ ποιήσῃτε] καὶ ποιήσετε 118, 131. et facias Georg. ἅ καὶ Slav.
Ostrog. αὐτὰ] ἅ 16, 28, 52, 77, 85, 130, 131. Damasc. l. c.
deletum est II. καὶ διαφυλάξῃ] καὶ φυλαξῃ VII. καὶ διαφυ-
λαξῃ X, 16, 54, 131. + σε 82. + σοι (sic) 54, 75. + tibi, sed
ἅ καὶ, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] ἅ 82. σε] ἅ VII,
16, 28, 52, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 129, 131. Damasc. l. c. σοι]
ἅ 53. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ hic 54, 75.
ὑμῶν Damasc. l. c. et tibi Slav. Ostrog. τὴν διαθ.] + ταυτην
55. + σου 108. ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ἔλεος]
τον ελεον 44, 74, 75, 76, 134. τον ελαιον corrupte 54, 106. ἅ τὸ
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὃ] καθω 28, 32, 52, 73, 128, 131.
Arab. 3. sic, sed θως margo ut καθως legeretur, 130. καθ' ὃ Cat.
Nic. καθω XI. καθως 16, 18, 29, 77, 83. Ald. Slav. Mosq.
Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καθοτι 85. καθα X, 15, 19,
44, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134.
Compl. Alex. καθ' ὃ 53, 54. κατὰ (sic) VII. ὤμοσε] ἅ 71.
+ Κυριος 129. ὤρισε Damasc. l. c. ὑμῶν] σου 53. Arab. 1. 2.
ημων 82, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIII. σε 1°] σε Κυριος, sed Κυριος postea deletum, II. σε Κύριος
Damasc. ii, 455. σε 1°—σε 2°] ἅ postrem. et quæ his interjacent
130. καὶ εὐλ. 1°—καὶ εὐλ. 2°] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent
53. Damasc. l. c. εὐλόγησ. 1°] πληθυνει 64. πληθυνεῖ] εὐ-
λογησει 64. εὐλόγησ. 2°] ἅ 52. τὰ ἔγγραμμα] τα εγγραμ. X,
XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 52, 55, 58, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85,
106, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. sic primo, sed εγγραμ. ex corr. manus recentioris,
II. fructum cum articulo (Aquilam, ut videtur, exprimens) Slav.
καὶ τὸν καρπ.] ἅ καὶ III. καὶ τὸν καρπ. sed καὶ in charact. minore,
Alex. γῆς] κοιλιας (sic) 82. τὸν σῖτ. σου καὶ τὸν οἶν. σου
καὶ τὸ ἔλ. σου] ἅ (ex ὁμοιοτελευτῶ) 52. τὸν σῖτ.] καὶ τον σιτ.
15, 18, 128. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
καὶ τὸν οἶν.] ἅ καὶ 106. καὶ τὸ ἔλ.] ἅ καὶ 106. καὶ τον ελεον
(corrupte) X, 75. τὰ βουκ.] καὶ τα βουκ. IV, 16, 18, 28, 30,
32, 52, 73, 77, 85, 108, 128. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. Slav.
Ostrog. Armenus Codex unus. + σε 30. βοῶν σε] ἅ σε hic
30. ἦς] ως II. Κύριος] habet cum signo finali Hexaplati sub-
sequente, sine initiali, IV. habet sub ~ Alex. ἅ 16, 73, 77. Slav.
Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πατρ. σε] patribus illorum Slav.
Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δῶναι] dare illam Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed.

XIV. Εὐλογ. ἔση] καὶ præmittunt 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106,

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. VII.

15. τὰ ἔθνη ἕκ ἑσται ἐν ὑμῖν ἄγονος οὐδὲ ζεῖρα καὶ ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσί σου. Καὶ περιελεῖ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἀπὸ σὲ πᾶσαν μαλακίαν, καὶ πάσας νόσους Αἰγύπτου τὰς πονηρὰς, ἃς ἐώρακας, καὶ
16. ὅσα ἔγνωσ, οὐκ ἐπιθήσει ἐπὶ σέ, καὶ ἐπιθήσει αὐτὰ ἐπὶ πάντας τὴς μισθντάς σε. Καὶ φαγῆ πάντα τὰ σκῦλα τῶν ἔθνων, ἃ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι· οὐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου ἐπ'
17. αὐτοῖς, καὶ οὐ μὴ λατρεύσης τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν· ὅτι σκῶλον τῆτο ἔστι σοι. Ἐὰν δὲ λέγῃς ἐν τῇ
18. διανοίᾳ σε, ὅτι πολὺ τὸ ἔθνος τῆτο ἢ ἐγὼ, πῶς δυνήσομαι ἐξολοθρεῦσαι αὐτὰς; Οὐ φοβηθήσῃ αὐτὰς· μνεῖα μνησθήσῃ, ὅσα ἐποίησε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τῷ Φαραῶ καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς Αἰγυπτοῖσι.
19. Τὴς πειρασμῶν τοὺς μεγάλους, ἃς ἴδουσαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου, τὰ σημεῖα καὶ τὰ τέρατα τὰ μεγάλα ἐκεῖνα, τὴν χειρὰ τὴν κραταιὰν, καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τὸν ὑψηλόν· ὡς ἐξήγαγέ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, ἔτω ποιήσῃ Κύριος ὁ Θεός ὑμῶν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσιν, οὓς σὺ φοβῆ ἀπὸ προσώπων αὐ-
20. τῶν. Καὶ τὰς σφηκίας ἀποσελεῖ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εἰς αὐτὰς, ἕως ἂν ἐκτριβῶσιν οἱ καταλε-
21. λειμμένοι καὶ οἱ κεκρυμμένοι ἀπὸ σὲ. Οὐ τρωθήσῃ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν, ὅτι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε
22. ἐν σοὶ, Θεός μέγας καὶ κραταιός. Καὶ καταναλώσει Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα ἀπὸ προσώπων σου κατὰ μικρὸν μικρὸν· οὐ δυνήσῃ ἐξαναλώσαι αὐτοὺς τοτάχος, ἵνα μὴ γένηται ἡ γῆ

108, 118, 134. Ald. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg. καὶ est superscript. 64. εὐλογησὶ σε 19, 54, 75, 108, 118. εὐλογ. ii 53. Compl. + tu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ἔθνη] ἢ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ] καὶ εκ 16, 32, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. ὑμῖν] te Armenus Cod. unus. ἄδ] et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ζεῖρα] χῆρα in allusione Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 126, sed ut Vat. habet ii, 788. καὶ ἐν] ἢ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. nec in Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς κτ.] πᾶσι τοῖς κτ. XI. σου] vestris Copt.

XV. ὁ Θεός σου] ἢ IV, 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 118, 134. Compl. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. uncis includit Alex. ἢ σου II, X, 129. σου 1°—σε 2°] ἢ postrem. et vox quæ his interjacet 16, 53. πᾶσ. μαλακ.] μαλακ. πασ. 44, 58, 106, 134. πάσας] ἢ Arab. 3. Georg. πάσας νόσ.] πασαν νοσον 18, 58, 59. τάλαιπυριαν margo X. τὰς νόσους margo 85. νόσ. Αἰγ. τὰς πον.] πονηρὰ Ἐγ. malum Georg. Αἰγύπτου] ἀπο προσώπου margo 85. Ἐγυπτίους Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς πον.] τὰ πονηρὰ IV. καὶ τὰς κακὰς huc refert margo X. ἃς] ἢ IV. οσας 55. α VII, 82. ἃς ἰώρ.] hæc cum ~ signat Arab. 1. quæ vidistis Slav. Ostrog. quæ vidisti Georg. ἃς ἰώρ. καὶ] hæc cum ~ signat Alex. cum ~ ἰωρακας καὶ tantum signat IV. ἰώρ. καὶ ὅσα] ἢ Compl. ἰσα] οσας 32, 52, 75, 118. ας 18. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ Georg. ἕκ] et non Georg. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἐπιθήσει 1°] ἐπαξί IV, X, 19, 44, 54, 55, 58, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. sic margo 85. + αὐτὰ 30, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 2. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + idem cum ~ signatum IV. + idem sub ~ in charact. minore Alex. + illa sub ~ (sic) Arab. 1. καὶ 4°] ἐπιθε 58. ἀλλὰ μαλλον 30. sed Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιθε. αὐτὰ ἐπὶ π. τὰς μισ. σε] ἐπὶ π. τὰς μισ. σε ἐπιθε. 58. αὐτὰ] ἀντας 54, 75. illud Georg. ἢ, ut modo vidimus, 58. + ἐπὶ τὰς ἰχθύους σε 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Copt. Arab. 3. πάντας] ἢ VII, 19, 54, 75, 108, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴς μισ. σε] + καὶ ἐπὶ πάντας τὰς ἰχθύους σε 54, 75. hostes tuos et super omnes odentes te Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVI. φαγῆ] φυλαξῆ 72. + tu Georg. πάντα] ἢ Georg. τὰ σκ.] ἢ ἢ XV. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. cum ~ utrumque signat Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ~ σκῦλα IV. τῶν ἔθν.] ἢ τῶν 59. σε 1°] ἢ 44, 58. δίδωσι] dabit Copt. οὐ φείσεται] εκ αφεξεται margo X. non parcat Slav. Mosq. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φείσ. ὁ ὀφθ.] exprimit in num. plurali Slav. Ostrog. parcat tu illis coram oculis Georg. ἢ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπ' αὐτ.] ἐπ' αὐτοὺς IV. iis Slav. Mosq. in iis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ οὐ] ἢ καὶ 19, 30, 54, 75, 108, 118. est καὶ delet. II. μὴ] ἢ II, IV, 19, 30, 54, 75, 108, 118. λατρεύσης] λατρευση 58. λατρευσις IV, VII, X, 16, 19, 54, 75, 106, 118. Compl. Alex. τοῖς θ.] ἢ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σκ. τούτο] τῆτο σκ. 55. σκῶλον] σκανδαλον margo 85, 108. σκολιον corrupte 72. ἔτι] εἰς 18, 54. Compl. ἢ IV. Georg. uncis includit Alex.

XVII. θεῖ] ἢ Georg. λέγῃς] λεγεις X, 75, 106. σου] ἢ 75. deletum II. ὅτι] ἢ 55. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. sed

Georg. ἢ ἐγὼ] ἢ XI. ἢ utrumque Arab. 1. 2. quæ tu Georg. πῶς] et quomodo Arab. 1. 2. δυνήσομαι.] δυνήσομαι. 75, 134. + ego Slav. ἐξολοθρ.] ἐξολοθρ. IV, X. Alex. ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ex corr. primæ manus, sed ἐξολοθρεῦσομαι primo, 18. αὐτὰς—αὐτὰς in com. 18] ἢ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 59.

XVIII. μνεῖα μνησθήσῃ] μνησθήσῃ 59. μνεῖαν μνησθ. 82, 106. μνεῖα μνησθήσῃ 108. μνησθήσῃ tantum 19, 118. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. + autem Arab. 3. ὅσα ἐπ. Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σκ.] Κυρία τοῦ Θεῖ τῆ ποιήσαντος ἐν σοὶ τὰ μεγάλα καὶ θαυμαρὰ (sic, alludens et pro lubitu diversa componens) Euf. i, 373. ὅσα] quæ Georg. τῷ Φ. καὶ π. τοῖς Αἰγ.] ad Pharaon (sic) et omnes Ægyptios Georg. cum Pharaon (sic) et cum seruis ejus, et cum omnibus Ægyptiis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIX. Τὴς πειρ.—ὀφθ. σου] ἢ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 44. ἢ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἴδουσαν] ἴδουσαν 18. Ald. ἴδου 55, 75. Alex. ἴδου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. ἰωρακασιν II. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 171. sic margo 85. οἱ ὀφθ.] ἢ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ σημ.] καὶ τὰ σημ. IV. καὶ in charact. minore sub X præmittit Alex. + ἐκεῖνα 83. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. + τὰ μεγάλα 29, 54, 75. + τὰ μεγάλα ἐκεῖνα 44. + hæc Slav. Mosq. ἢ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ τίρ.] + quæ erant ibi Arab. 3. ἢ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ μεγ. ἐκ.] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ἢ 44. Arab. 3. ἢ τὰ μεγ. 29, 54, 58, 75. ἢ ἐκεῖνα XI. Slav. Georg. maxima sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν χειρὰ] καὶ τὴν χ. IV, 58. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ τὸν βρ.] ἢ καὶ 106. ὡς] ὡς (sic) 59. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου] ἢ ὁ Θεός Arm. Ed. + illinc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ hæc et sqq. usque ad διὰ τῶν πόλειων in cap. viii, 7, Arab. 2. ἔτω] ἔτω IV, VII, X, 16, 130. Alex. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν IV, VII, X, 16, 44, 54, 55, 59, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 131, 134. Compl. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 171. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. tuus Arab. 3. Georg. Armenus Cod. unus. π. τοῖς ἔθν.] ἢ τοῖς in textu, sed habet margo, 59. cum omnibus gentibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὓς] εἰς οὓς (sic) 55. ὡς (sic) 29. σὺ] ἢ 77. ἢ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἀπὸ προσώπ. αὐτ.] ἢ Arab. 3.

XX. ἀποσελ.] ἀποσελλει 59. ἐξαποσελει 44, 74, 106, 134. ὁ Θεός σου] ἢ 58, 59. ἢ σε Georg. εἰς αὐτ.] iis Georg. ἕως] ἢ 74, 76, 134. οἱ κεκρ.] ἢ οἱ 19, 128. Ald. ἢ οἱ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. + erunt Georg. ἀπὸ σοῦ] ἀπο προσώπου σου IV, 74, 76, 106, 134. Georg. προσώπου sub X in charact. minore interponit Alex.

XXI. Οὐ] et non Arab. 1. τρωθήσῃ] δηλασῃ (sic, leg. δειλιασῃ) superscript. a recenti manu 106. timeas Copt. Arab. 3. ἐν σοὶ] in medio tui Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Θεός 2°] ὁ Θεός 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. quia Deus Georg. ἢ 55, 129. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μέγ.] ὁ μεγ. 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. καὶ κρατ.] καὶ ὁ κρατ. 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. et tremendus Copt. ἢ καὶ Georg.

XXII. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου] ἢ 71. ἢ ὁ Θε. σου Arab. 1. ταῦτα] ἢ Arab. 1. ἀπὸ προσώπ. σου] πρὸ πρ. σε 32. + tu τρωθήσῃ 8 C

ἔρημος, καὶ πληθυνθῆ ἐπὶ σὲ τὰ θηρία τὰ ἄγρια. Καὶ παραδώσει αὐτὰς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου 23.
 εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου, καὶ ἀπολείς αὐτὰς ἀπολεία μεγάλη ἕως ἂν ἐξολοθρεύσητε αὐτάς. Καὶ πα- 24.
 ραδώσει τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτῶν εἰς τὰς χεῖρας ὑμῶν, καὶ ἀπολείτε τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶν ἐκ τοῦ τόπου
 ἐκεῖνης· ἐκ ἀντιθήσεται ἕθεις κατὰ πρόσωπόν σου, ἕως ἂν ἐξολοθρεύσης αὐτάς. Τὰ γλυπῆ 25.
 τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν καύσετε πυρὶ· ἐκ ἐπιθυμήσεις ἀργύριον ἐδὲ χρυσίον ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἐ λήψη σεαυτῶ,
 μὴ πταισῆς δι' αὐτὸ, ὅτι βδέλυγμα Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου ἐστί. Καὶ ἐκ εἰσοίσεις βδέλυγμα εἰς τὸν 26.
 οἶκόν σου, καὶ ἀνάθεμα ἔσῃ ὥσπερ τοῦτο· προσοχθίσματι προσοχθιεῖς, καὶ βδελύγματι βδε-
 λύξη, ὅτι ἀνάθεμά ἐστι.

ΠΑΣΑΣ τὰς ἐντολάς ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον φυλάξεσθε ποιεῖν, ἵνα ζῆτε καὶ πολυ- I.
 πλασιασθῆτε, καὶ εἰσέλθητε καὶ κληρονομήσητε τὴν γῆν, ἣν ὤμοσε Κύριος ὁ Θεός ὑμῶν τοῖς

ἀπ' αὐτῶν 106. κατὰ] ἄ 71. μικρ. μικρ.] ἄ alterum 32, 83. Cat. Nic. exprimit μικρ. κατὰ μικρ. Slav. Mosq. οὐ] et non Arab. 1. 3. δυνήση] δυνήσει X, 106. ἔξαναλ. αὐτῆς] αὐτ. ἔξαναλ. 75. ἄ αὐτοὺς primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἵνα μὴ] ne Aug. γένητ. ἢ γῆ ἔρ. καὶ] cum ~ hæc signant IV. Alex. ~ præmittit sine signo finali Arab. 1. ἄ γῆ (sic) 30. τὰ θηρ. τὰ] ἄ τὰ utrumque Arm. 1. alii que tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. τὰ ἄγρ.] τῆς γῆς 19, 118. sic in textu, sed τα ἀγρια margo, 108. ἄ Georg. deserti sine articulo Armenus Cod. unus. XXIII. αὐτῆς 1^ο] illum (sic) Slav. Ostrog. ἄ Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. σου 1^ο] ἄ 54, 75. εἰς τὰς χ.] εἰς χεῖρα 59. manibus cum articulo Georg. in manum cum articulo Arab. 3. ἀπολείς] ἀπολεῖ IV, 74, 76, 106, 134. Compl. Armenus Cod. unus. Arm. Ed. ἀπολεῖ X, 58, 64, 71, 83, 129. Ald. Alex. ἀπολεῖσθ 15, 82. ἀπολείεις, sed super se sunt puncta deletionis, 131. αὐτῆς 2^ο—αὐτῆς ult.] ἄ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 52. ἕως ἂν ἐξολ. αὐτ.] ἄ Arab. 1. ἐξολοθρεύσητε] ἐξολοθρευση IV, VII, X. Alex. ἐξολοθρευση XI, 15, 29, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἐξολοθρευσης 19, 53, 54, 108, 118, 129. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. ἐξολοθρευσεις 75. Arab. 3. XXIV. παραδώσει] exterminabis Arab. 3. τοὺς βασ.] ἄ τὰς Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. εἰς τὰς χεῖρ.] manibus cum articulo Arab. 3. Georg. ἄ τὰς Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] σε 18, 19. Ald. Slav. illorum (sic) Arm. 1. ἀπολείτε] ἀπολείται IV, VII, X, 18, 59, 118. Compl. ἀπολεῖ 16, 28, 52, 55. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed λειται margo secunda manu, 131. delectis Arab. 3. τὸ ὄνομα] nomina sine articulo Arab. 3. ἐκ τῶ τόπου ἐκεῖνης] ὑποκατωθεν του βρανου 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ὑποκάτω τοῦ βρανο Compl. Theodotioni et Symmacho tribuitur. ἐκ του τ. ἐκεινων II. ἐκ του τ. αυτων 18. ex loco hoc Slav. Ostrog. οὐκ] et non Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. et tantum Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἀντιθήσ.] ἀναθησ. (sic) 106. ἕθεις] οὐδεις II, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 44, 55, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. + το ὄνομα Κυριου (sic) 16, 77, 131. + illorum Arab. 3. κατὰ πρόσωπ. σου] coram facie tua Slav. Mosq. tibi Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἄ Arab. 3. ἐξολοθρ.] ἐξολοθρ. VII. Alex. ἐξολοθρευσεις 75, 106, 131. ἐξολοθρευση X, 59. αὐτῆς] ἄ 44. XXV. Τὰ γλ.] et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τῶν θεῶν] idolorum cum articulo Georg. ἄ Arab. 3. καύσετε] κατακαυσετε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 53, 54, 55, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. κατακαυσεται ex coig. sed primo κατακαυσετε, 18. κατακαυσεται 19, 52, 56, 82, 118, 134. write Copt. uras Slav. Ostrog. uras Arab. 3. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. πυρὶ] εν πυρι 32. et sic primo, sed εν postea deletum, II. exprimit ἐπὶ πυρὸς Slav. Ostrog. οὐκ] καὶ εκ IV, X, 18, 64, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἐπιθυμήσ.] concupiscas Slav. Ostrog. ἐδὲ] ἢ 15, 16, 52, 55, 73, 77, 82. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Mosq. Georg. et Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. et non Arab. 1. χρυσίον] χρυσιων 58. margo 85. ἀπ' αὐτῶν] παρ' αυт. IV. ἐπ' αυτοις margo 85. ἀπ' αυтῶ (sic) X. ab illo Slav. Ostrog. illorum Aug. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. οὐ] καὶ 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 118, 134. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. sic margo 85. 19, 108. ἔδὲ IV. Aug. ἄ II, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl.

Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. λήψη] λαβειν VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. ληψει 19. ληφεται margo 85. capies Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. σεαυτῶ] + ab illis Arab. 3. tibi Aug. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. cariti tuo cum articulo Georg. αυτο margo 85. Arab. 1. 3. μὴ] δε superscript. secunda manu 131. + ποτε 18, 44, 74, 76, 83, 106, 108, 128, 134. Ald. Slav. Mosq. μη ποτε margo 85. + ποτε cum * præmissio IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. et non Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. μὴ πλάσι. δι' αὐτὸ] ἄ 58. πλάσισης] πλάσιεις 106, 128. πεισεις 75. σκαλωθεις (sic, leg. σκαλωθης) margo 85. δι' αὐτὸ] δι' αυтон 44, 106, 134. διὰ τουτο 15, 54, 64, 75. Ald. εν αυтω margo 85. ὅτι] διοτι 16. ἄ cum lqq. Arab. 3. βδέλυγμα—βδελύγμα in com. 26] ἄ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 52. Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ] ἄ Κυρίῳ 53. coram Domino Deo Georg. ἐστί] est hoc Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. XXVI. Καὶ 1^ο] ἄ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. εἰσοίσι.] εἰσοισης 44. infer Slav. Ostrog. βδέλυγμα] abominaciones Slav. Ostrog. articulum præmittit Armenus Codex unus. τὸν οἶκ.] ἄ τὸν Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀνάθ.] quia anath. Georg. ἀνάθεμα] ἀποβλητος margo X. ἀνάθ. ἔσθ] εση αναθ. II, IV, XI, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 54, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Damasc. ii, 381, 391. Aug. Armenus Codex unus. sis in anathemata Arm. 1. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ὥσπερ] ὡσπερ καὶ 15, 16, 18, 64, 128. Ald. Cyr. Al. v, 418. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. τῆτο] αυτο 44, 74, 106, 134. οὗτοι 59. non hoc anathema factum est (sic) Georg. προσοχθίσμ.] τω προσοχθισμ. 75. et præmittunt Aug. Arab. 1. Georg. sed præmittunt Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. προσοχθιεῖς] προσοχθισεις IV. + αυтω (sic) 55. + αυτο 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + idem cum * præmissio IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + illos vel illa Arab. 3. + illum (sic) Slav. Ostrog. βδελύγματι] βδελυγματα VII. βδελύξη] βδελυξεις 44. βδελύση Damasc. ii, 381. + αυтῶ 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + idem cum * præmissio IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. inquinaberis abominacione illa. + illos vel illa Arab. 3. + illos Armeni Codd. duo. + illum Slav. Ostrog. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ὅτι ἀνάθ. ἐστί] cum * hæc signat (sic) Arab. 1. ὅτι] exprimit ὁ Slav. Ostrog. ἀνάθεμά] abominatio est et anathema Georg. I. Πάσ.] et omnes Arab. 1. ἐντολ.] + ταυτας VII, XI, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. ταυτας margo II, X. ἃς] οσας 108, 118. οσα (sic) 19. ἐγὼ] ἄ Georg. ἐντέλλομαι.] εντελλωμ. 75. ὑμῖν] σοι IV, XI, 19, 55, 75, 82, 108, 118. Arab. 3. Georg. σήμερ.] ἄ Copt. Arab. 3. in hodie die Georg. σῆμ. φυλάξεσθε ποιεῖν] σημ. φυλαξασθε π. 44, 52, 59, 75, 106, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. σημ. ποιησητε 19. σημ. ποιησετε 108, 118. ἄ omnia 18. ζῆτε] ζησητε 19, 108, 118. πολυπλασιασθῆτε] πολυπλασιασθητε 32. Cat. Nic. πολυπλασιασωνται (sic) 59. duplicemini Arab. 3. καὶ εἰσελθ.] ἄ 77. ἄ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. εἰσέλθητε καὶ] εἰσελθοντες II, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 73, 74, 76, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. κληρονομήσητε] κληρονομησατε 19, 108, 118. τὴν γῆν] + αγαθην 83. Ald. + την αγαθην VII, XI, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . V I I I .

2. πατράσιν ὑμῶν. Καὶ μνησθήσῃ πᾶσαν τὴν ὁδὸν, ἣν ἤγαγέ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ, ὅπως ἂν κακώσῃ σε καὶ πειράσῃ σε, καὶ διαγνωσθῇ τὰ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου, εἰ φυλάξῃ τὰς ἐντο-
3. λὰς αὐτῆ ἢ ἔ. Καὶ ἐκάκωσέ σε, καὶ ἐλιμαγχόνησέ σε, καὶ ἐψώμισέ σε τὸ μάννα, ὃ ἐκ ἡδυσαν οἱ πατέρες σου· ἵνα ἀναγείλῃ σοι, ὅτι ἐκ ἐπ' ἄρτω μόνῳ ζήσεται ὁ ἄνθρωπος, ἀλλ' ἐπὶ παντὶ
4. ῥήματι τῷ ἐκπορευομένῳ διὰ στόματος Θεῷ ζήσεται ὁ ἄνθρωπος. Τὰ ἱμάτιά σου ἐκ ἐπαλαιώθη ἀπὸ σῶ, [τὰ ὑποδήματά σου] οὐ κατετρίβη ἀπὸ σῶ· οἱ πόδες σου ἐκ ἐτυλώθησαν, ἰδὲ τεσσαρά-
5. κοντα ἔτη. Καὶ γνῶσῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ σου, ὅτι ὡς εἶτις ἄνθρωπος παιδεύσῃ τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆ, οὕτω
6. Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου παιδεύσει σε. Καὶ φυλάξῃ τὰς ἐντολὰς Κυρίου τῆ Θεῷ σου πορεύεσθαι
7. ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῆ, καὶ φοβεῖσθαι αὐτόν. Ὁ γὰρ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εἰσάξει σε εἰς γῆν ἀγα-

128, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. ἔμ. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός ὑμ. Κυρ. ὁ Θεός ὑμ. ωμ. II. ωμ. Κυρ. ὁ Θεός σου 44. et sic sine dubio, (nam post has voces usque ad Θεός σου inclusive in com. 2, a omnia ex ὁμοιοτελευτῶ) 106. ἂ ὁ Θεός ὑμ. IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Armenus Codex unus. ἂ ὁ Θεός σου. ἂ ὑμῶν 64, 77. Ald. Slav. τοῖς πατρ. ὑμ.] ἂ 44. hæc cum sq. usque ad Θεός σου in com. 2, suppletur in marg. ab alia manu, 106. ὑμῶν ult.] ἂ XI, 118.

II. Καὶ 1°] ἂ Georg. μνησθήσῃ] μνησθήτε 19, 108. μνησθήτε (sic) margo alia manu 106. μνησθήσῃ 75. μνησθήτε Damasc. ii, 676. πᾶσ. τὴν ὁδ. ἣν] πᾶσης τῆς οδοῦ ης 32. πᾶσ. τῆν ed. σου ης 82. ἂ πᾶσαν Arab. 1. ἡχγχι] ἀποδεδυσε (sic, sed φ virgulis transfigitur, et dividit legend.) margo alia manu 106. διήγαγε Orig. ii, 118. σε 1°] ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus 18. σοι (sic) 52. ὁ Θεός σου] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε 1°] ἂ IV. Philo i, 543. ἐν τῇ ἐρ.] τοῦτο το τεσσαρακοντα ἔτος præmittit 74. ταῦτο τεσσαρακοντα ἔτος præmittunt 53, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Orig. l. c. eadem præmittunt cum X signata IV. Arab. 1. habet eadem margo 85. eadem in charact. minore sub X præmittit Alex. τεσσαρακοντα ἔτος præmittit Theodoret. i, 130. præmittit ecce quadraginta annos Slav. Mosq. præmittit hos quadraginta annos est (sic) Georg. præmittunt quadraginta annos Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἂ τῇ Philo l. c. ἂν κακώσ. σε καὶ πειρ. σε καὶ] ἂ Orig. in alluf. i, 264. ἂν] ἂ 129. Alex. Orig. ii, 118. Theodoret. l. c. κακώσῃ σε] κακώσῃτε 128. ἐπαιδεύσῃ σε in alluf. Clem. Al. 423. exprimunt πειράσῃ σε Arab. 3. Slav. ἂ σε Armeni Codd. tres. σε 2°—σε 3°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 19, 118. Arm. Ed. πειράσῃ σε] πειράσῃτε 128. ἐκπείρασῃ σε XI, 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 171. ἐκπείρασῃ σε (sic) 85. ἂ σε Philo l. c. exprimit κακώσῃ σε Slav. probaret te Arab. 3. διαγνώσῃ] ἂ διαγ. 30, 129. γνῶσῃ IV, 53. cognita faceret Aug. τὰ] quid esset Arab. 3. quæ Georg. quid sit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ καρδ.] ἂ τῇ Compl. ἐγκάρδιᾳ Philo l. c. εἰ] ἢ 30. φυλάξῃ] φυλάξῃς 30, 53. Philo l. c. τὰς ἐντολ. αὐτοῦ] τὰ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου, sed post τὰ est ε super script. et super η est o, et habet margo αὐτου (sic, in omnibus) VII. ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ, ἢ ε] αὐτῆ ἢ Philo l. c. ἂ ἢ ἂ Arab. 1. εμῆ, et ἢ non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

III. Καὶ 1°] ἢ ε (continue ex com. 2) Philo i, 544. ἂ Georg. σε 1°—σε 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 82. καὶ 2°] ἂ Georg. ἐλιμαγχόνῃ] ἐλιμαγχόνῃς 106. Orig. ii, 118. ἐψώμισέ] ἐψώμισέ Compl. post hoc præmittit Slav. Ostrog. τὸ μάννα] χωρὶς του, ἐν τῇ ἐρημῳ (sic) margo 85. ἐν τῇ ἐρημῳ præmittunt 18. Georg. + eadem 16, 28, 44, 46, 52, 55, 56, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. habet eadem margo X. ἐν τῇ ἐρημῳ (sic) margo II. ε] + οὐκ ἦδεις καὶ 82. Orig. ii, 118. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + eadem cum X præmissa IV. + eadem sub X in charact. minore Alex. + quantum non novisti tu Slav. Mosq. ε] ἢ οἱ πατ. σου] ἂ 58. ἦδυσαν] ἦδυσαν X, 16. Compl. ἵνα] et ut Slav. Ostrog. ἀναγείλῃ σοι] ἀναγείλῃ σοι 44. cognoscas Iren. Intp. ε]τι] supra script. secunda manu Arm. 1. ζήσεται] vivit Iren. Intp. Ambr. vivat Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ ἄνθρ. 1°—ὁ ἄνθρ. 2°] ἂ alterutra et quæ his interjacent 28, 52, 85, 130. ὁ ἄνθρ. 1°] ἂ 82. ἂ ὁ IV, 15, 28, 30, 32, 44, 54, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 130, 131, 134. Ald.

Philo i, 121, 122, 544. Orig. ii, 118, 388. Chryf. xii, 403. Athan. ii, 397. Isid. Pel. 390. Theodoret. iv, 665. Damasc. ii, 676. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ ὁ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16, 18. ἀλλ'] ἀλλ' η 74, 106, 134. ἐπὶ] ἐν 16, 32, 44, 59, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Chryf. l. c. Clem. Al. in al. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Theodoret. l. c. Iren. Intp. Ambr. Novat. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Philo i, 544, sed ἐπὶ alibi. ῥήματι] subjungit signum Hexaplae finale, sed nullum signum præmittit, IV. cum ~ signat Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ῥήμ. τῷ ἐκπορ.] ἐκπορ. ῥήμ. 82. τῷ ἐκπορ.] τῶν προπορευομένων (sic) 59. ἂ τῷ 15, 32, 44, 55, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 108, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. ii, 118. Chryf. l. c. Athan. l. c. Isid. Pel. l. c. Theodoret. l. c. Damasc. l. c. ἂ τῷ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἂ τῷ Philo i, 121, 544, sed habet i, 122. διὰ] ἐκ Chryf. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Novat. ἐκ insinuat Procop. in alluf. in Cat. Nic. ad l. de Iren. Intp. Θεῷ] αὐτῷ Damasc. l. c. Iren. Intp. Dei illorum Slav. Ostrog. articulum præmittit Georg. ζήσ. ὁ ἄνθρ. 2°] ἂ 53. non subjicit Philo l. c. ζήσῃ. 2°] vivit Iren. Intp. ὁ ἄνθρ. 2°] ἂ ὁ 15, 75, 76, 108. Orig. l. c. Damasc. l. c. ἂ ὁ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18.

IV. Τὰ ἱμ.] et præmittunt Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1°—σου 3°] ἂ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Cosm. 204. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπὸ σου 1°] exprimunt ἐπὶ σῶ Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. ἂ Georg. τὰ ὑποδ. σου ἢ κατετρ. ἀπὸ σῶ] ἂ Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. οὐ κατετρίβῃ] οὐκ ἀπετρίβῃ 53. Compl. οὐ κατετρίβῃσαν 32, 46, 52. Cat. Nic. ἀπὸ σῶ 2°] ἂ 18. οἱ πόδ.] et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. et præmittunt, ac ἂ οἱ, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ ἐτυλώθη] οὐ κατετυλώθη. 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. οὐκ ἐτυλώθησαν XI. ἐκ ἐτυλώθησαν Ald. ἰδὲ] ἂ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τεσσαρακ. ἔτη] μαθησῃ (sic, corrupte sine dubio, num vero ex μα ετη?) XI. hos quadraginta annos est Georg. hos annos quadraginta Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed.

V. γνῶσῃ] hujus causa scies Slav. Ostrog. τῇ καρδ.] ἐν τῇ κ. 55. Clem. Al. 423. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ε]τι] ἂ IV, 52. ὡς εἶτις] εἰ εἶτις (sic) 44. ὡς τις 18, 52, 74. Compl. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ ὡς Slav. Ostrog. ut pater cum articulo Georg. ἄνθρ.] ἂ Damasc. ii, 672. ἄνθρ. παιδ.] παιδ. ἀνθρ. II, IV, XI, 16, 18, 28, 44, 46, 54, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Clem. Al. l. c. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. παιδεύσῃ] παιδεύσει XI, 15, 16, 18, 59, 64, 74, 77, 106. Clem. Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. παιδεύσαι IV, 54, 75, 82. Theodoret. i, 265. exprimit ὅς παιδεύσει Arm. Ed. ἄτω] οὕτως VII, X, 16, 64, 130, 131. Theodoret. l. c. Damasc. l. c. cum ~ signat IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. Κύρ.] cum ~ signat IV. ὁ Θεός σου] ἂ 134. ἂ ὁ Θεός XI. ὁ Θεός ἡμῶν Clem. Al. l. c.

VI. φυλάξῃ] φυλάξῃς 53. Compl. Theodoret. i, 265. + τῷ Georg. τὰς ἐντολ.] πᾶσας τὰς ἐντολ. 74, 106, 134. ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρίου] subjicit Hexaplae signum finale, sed nullum habet signum ad initium, Arab. 1. ἐν ταῖς ὁδ.] ἐν πᾶσαις ταῖς ὁδ. 19, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. ἂ ἐν XI.

VII. Ὁ γὰρ Κύρ.] ἂ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰσαξ. σε] ἂ in textu, sed habet margo, 64. εἰσάξει] εἰσαγγί XI, 28, 75, 82, 85, 130. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. εἰσαγγί II, VII, 29, 46, 55, 59, 74, 76, 106, 134. εἰσαγαγή 52, 73. Orig. ii, 388. εἰσαγγί 54, 58. εἰσηγαγε 16, 44, 77, 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γῆν ἀγ.] τῆν γ. τῆν ἀγ. 54, 59. Alex. terram magnam Georg.

χδ

JIV

οὐκ ἐτυλώθησαν

θῆν καὶ πολλὴν, ἔ χειμαρροὶ ὑδάτων, καὶ πηγαὶ ἀβύσσων ἐκπορευόμεναι διὰ τῶν πεδίων καὶ διὰ τῶν ὄρεων. Γῆ πυρῆ καὶ κριθῆς, ἄμπελοι, συκαὶ, ῥοαὶ, γῆ ἐλαίας ἐλαίου καὶ μέλιτος. 8. Γῆ ἐφ' ἧς ἔ μετὰ πλωχείας φαγῆ τὸν ἄρτον σε, καὶ ἐκ ἐνδεηθῆς ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἔδεν γῆ ἧς οἱ λίθοι 9. σίδηρος, καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὄρεων αὐτῆς μεταλλεύσεις χαλκόν. Καὶ φαγῆ καὶ ἐμπλησθήσῃ, καὶ εὐλο- 10. γήσεις Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς τῆς ἀγαθῆς, ἧς δέδωκέ σοι. Πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ 11. Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σε, τοῦ μὴ φυλάξαι τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰ κρίματα καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐ- τῆ, ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον. Μὴ φαγὼν καὶ ἐμπλησθεὶς καὶ οἰκίας καλὰς οἰκοδομήσας 12. καὶ κατοικήσας ἐν αὐταῖς, Καὶ τῶν βοῶν σε καὶ τῶν προβάτων σου πληθυνθέντων σοι, ἀργυρίε 13. καὶ χρυσίου πληθυνθέντος σοι, καὶ πάντων ὅσων σοι ἔσαι πληθυνθέντων σοι, Ὑψώθῃς τῇ 14. καρδίᾳ καὶ ἐπιλάθῃ Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου, τῆ ἐξαγαγόντος σε ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας.

καὶ πολλ.] cum ~ signat Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. et bonam Georg. et magnam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ] οτι 59. χειμ.] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑδάτ.] ἂ Arab. 3. καὶ 2°] ἂ IV. πηγ.] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. et pauci alii Codd. Armeni. ἀβύσσ.] et abyssi Arab. 3. ἐκπορευόμε.] εκπορευομένων 29, 53. egrediuntur Arab. 3. effluunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διὰ 1°] ex Arab. 3. τῶν πεδ.] ἂ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πεδ. καὶ διὰ τῶν ὄρ.] ὄρ. καὶ διὰ τῶν πεδ. VII, X, 15, 29, 30, 46, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Alex. καὶ ult.] ἂ 59. διὰ 2°] ἂ 54. Slav. Ostrog. ex Arab. 3. ὄρεων] ὄριων 52.

VIII. Γῆ 1°] in terram Slav. Georg. ἄμπελοι] ἄμπελος Cat. Nic. ubi uncis incluf. præmittit Slav. Mosq. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 2. 3. et vini Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. vitium Georg. συκαὶ] καὶ præmittunt VII, 16, 28, 44, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. ficuum Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. συκ. ῥοαὶ] ῥοαί, συκ. 55. ῥοαὶ] καὶ præmittunt 16, 30, 44, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. ῥοαί 18, 59, 76. fluentum Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γῆ 2°] in terram Slav. Arm. 1. ἐλαίας] ἂ 74, 76, 106, 134. οἰκάρω Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλαίου καὶ μέλ.] ἐξ ἐλ. καὶ μέλ. 129. ἂ 59.

IX. Γῆ 1°] in terram Slav. in terram bouiam Georg. γῆ ἐφ' ἧς ἔ] ἂ ἐφ' ἧς 29. ἂ omnia 59. φαγῆ] + ἐν αὐτῇ 108. eadem præmittit 15. + εἰς αὐτῇ (sic) cum * præmissio IV. + εἰς αὐτῇ sub * in charact. minore Alex. τὸν] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. σου] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. καὶ 1°] ἂ IV. ἐνδεηθῆς] ἐνδεησι 53. ἐνδεηθῆς (sic) 75. ἐνδεηθῆς σοι (sic) 59. ἐπ' αὐτῆς οὐδέν] οὐδεν ἐπ' αὐτ. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. οὐδεν ἀπ' αὐτ. XI. οὐδ' ἐνος ἐπ' αὐτ. 53. γῆ 2°] ἂ 29. in terram Slav. Mosq. Georg. ἧς 2°] ἧς (sic) 59. super quam, ut videtur, Georg. in qua, ut videtur, Slav. οἱ λίθ.] + αὐτῆς IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. + idem, sed ἂ οἱ, Arm. Ed. σίδηρ.] σίδηροι 82. καὶ ἐκ cum [sq.] ἂ 53. ἂ καὶ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. τῶν ὄρ.] τῶν ὄριων 44, 46, 74, 106, 134. ἂ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς] illis Slav. Ostrog. μεταλλεύσεις] μεταλλεύεις 64. μεταλευσης (sic) 18. μεταλλ. χαλκόν] μεταγαλευθεὶς χαλκος (sic) 19, 108.

X. Καὶ φαγῆ καὶ ἐμπλ.] ἂ 53. ἂ καὶ 1° Georg. ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] ὑπερ τῆς γῆς margo 108. τῆς γ. τῆς ἀγ., ἧς] τῆ γῆ τῆ ἀγαθῆ ἢ 52. ἂ τῆς ἀγ. 82. τῆς γ. τῆς ἀγ. πν 19, 108, 118. δέδωκέ] ἐδωκε II, IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. σοι] + Κύριος XI. + Κύριος ο Θεος 19, 54, 75, 85. + Κύριος ο Θεος σου 16, 30, 44, 46, 52, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3.

XI. Πρόσεχε] tu attende Georg. σεαυτῷ] tibi Ambr. ipse Arm. 1. ab anima tua cum articulo Armenus Codex unus. anima tua cum articulo Arm. Ed. μὴ 1°] + ποτε 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 108, 134. + idem cum * signatum IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ἐπιλάθῃ] + beneficia Ambr. σε] ἂ 28, 85, 130. τῆ μὴ φυλ.] ἂ μὴ in textu, sed habet margo, X. ἂ τῆ μὴ 19. Slav. Ostrog. et non custodias Ambr. τὰς ἐντ. αὐτῆ] αυ-

του τας ἐντ. VII, X, XI, 15, 30, 55, 58, 59, 64. Alex. ἂ αὐτοῦ 129. Ambr. καὶ τὰ κρίμ.] καὶ τὰ δικ. XI, 108, 118. ἂ 54, 75. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτου XI, 44, 74, 106, 134. Compl. Georg. + idem cum * signatum IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. τὰ δικαιώμ.] τὰ κρίματα XI, 108, 118. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 2°] ἂ 15, 118. Georg. ὅσα] quæ Ambr. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + hæc Georg. ἐντέλλομ.] ἐντέλλωμ. 75. σήμερ.] in hodie die cum articulo Georg. ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XII. Μὴ] + ποτε 15, 32, 44, 58, 64, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Arab. 2. Slav. Mosq. + idem cum * signatum IV. Arab. 1. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. καὶ 71. φαγῶν] + et bibens in allusione Hier. edas Georg. Arm. 1. aliique excepto uno. Arm. Ed. cum ederes Armenus Codex unus. ἐμπλησθεὶς] ἐμπλησθῆς 18, 131. impletus fis Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ οἰκ.] et cum domos Ambr. καλὰς] magnas in uno l. fed optimas in alio, Tert. οἰκοδομήσ.] sic in charact. minore Alex. οκοδομήσας III. edificaveris Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ κατοικ.] ἂ (sic) 59. et inhabitaveris Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν αὐταῖς] ἐν αὐτοῖς (sic) 106, 134. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἂ Philo i, 172.

XIII. τῶν β. σου καὶ τῶν πρ.] πρ. σου καὶ τ. β. XI, 18, 44, 54, 75, 106, 118, 128, 134. Cyr. Al. iii, 183. Tert. Ambr. Armenus Codd. unus. sic, sed sine σου, 108. sic Philo, sed sine τῶν ante βοῶν, i, 172. cum bos tuus et ovis tuus Arm. Ed. σου 1°] ἂ 74. πληθυνθέντων 1°] αὐξηθέντων Philo l. c. multiplicabit Armenus Codex unus. multiplicabitur Arm. Ed. σοι 2°] ἂ 54, 75, 118, 134. πληθυνθέντων 1°—Θεῶ σου] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 83. πληθυνθέντων σοι 1°—πληθυνθέντος σοι] ἂ postrema et quæ his interjacent 19, 55, 74, 75, 76, 106, 130, 134. Damasc. ii, 506. ἂ eadem in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. σοι 1°] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἂ 58. Philo l. c. Damasc. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀργ.] καὶ ἀργ. 108, 118. Compl. Philo l. c. Tert. Ambr. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. + tuo Arab. 3. Georg. argentum Armenus Cod. unus. χρυσ.] + tuo Arab. 3. aurum Armenus Cod. unus. πληθυνθέντος σοι] ἂ Philo l. c. πληθυνθέντος] πληθυνθέντων IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. multiplicabit Armenus Cod. unus. σοι 2°—σοι ult.] ἂ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent 16, 53, 73. Cat. Nic. πάντων ὅσων] παντὰ ὅσα 59. παντων ὅσα 19, 46, 52, 54, 64, 75. Ald. Philo l. c. παντων ὦν 18, 128. omne quodcumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι 3°] σου 59. ἂ 75. Georg. tuum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] εἰς VII, XI, 18, 28, 52, 54, 55, 64, 74, 75, 85, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. fit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ IV. uncis includit Alex. + σοι primo, sed postea deletum, II. πληθυνθέντων ult.] multiplicabit Armenus Cod. unus. σοι ult.] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἂ II, XI, 108, 118. Compl. Philo l. c. Cyr. Al. iii, 183.

XIV. Ὑψώθῃς] ὑψώθεις 59, 75, 106. ὀ. ὑψώθεις margo 85. ὑψώθησῃ 16, 19, 52, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. exaltes in uno l. fed exaltes te in alio, Ambr. μὴ præmittit Damasc. ii, 506. et post hoc præmittit Slav. Ostrog. ὑψ. τῆ καρδ.] ὑψ. ἐν τῇ καρδ. Damasc. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑψώθησεται ἡ καρδία 71. exaltetur cor Tert. Ambr. + σου IV, X, 15, 18, 19, 53, 54, 56, 58, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Tert. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + tuum in uno l. fed non alibi, Ambr. Κυρ. τῆ Θ.] τῆ

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . VIII.

15. Τῷ ἀγαγόντος σε διὰ τῆς ἐρήμου τῆς μεγάλης καὶ τῆς φοβερᾶς ἐκείνης, ἧ ὄφεις δάκνων, καὶ σκορ-
 16. πίος, καὶ δίψα, ἧ οὐκ ἦν ὕδωρ· τῷ ἐξαγαγόντος σοι ἐκ πέτρας ἀκροτόμου πηγὴν ὕδατος. Τῷ
 ψωμίσαντός σε τὸ μάννα ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ, ὃ οὐκ ἤδεις συ, καὶ οὐκ ἤδεισαν οἱ πατέρες σου, ἵνα κα-
 17. κώσῃ σε, καὶ ἐκπειράσῃ σε, καὶ εὖ σε ποιήσῃ ἐπ' ἐσχάτων τῶν ἡμερῶν σε. Μὴ εἶπῃς ἐν τῇ
 καρδίᾳ σου, ἡ ἰσχὺς μου, καὶ τὸ κράτος τῆς χειρὸς μου ἐποίησέ μοι τὴν δύναμιν τὴν μεγάλην
 18. ταύτην. Καὶ μνησθήσῃ Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, ὅτι αὐτός σοι δίδωσιν ἰσχὺν τῷ ποιῆσαι δύναμιν,
 19. καὶ ἵνα εἴσῃ τὴν διαθήκην αὐτῷ, ἣν ὤμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσι σου ὡς σήμερον. Καὶ ἔσαι ἐὰν
 λήθῃ ἐπιλάθῃ Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, καὶ πορευθῆς ὀπίσω θεῶν ἐτέρων, καὶ λατρεύσῃς αὐτοῖς,
 καὶ προσκυνήσῃς αὐτοῖς, διαμαρτύρομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον τὸν τε ἕρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν, ὅτι ἀπωλεία
 20. ἀπολεισθε. Καθὰ καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ ἔθνη ὅσα Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἀπολλύει πρὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν, ἕτως
 ἀπολεισθε, ἀνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἠκέσατε τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν.

Κ Ε Φ .
IX.

1. ΑΚΟΤΕ Ἰσραὴλ, σὺ διαβαίνεις σήμερον τὸν Ἰορδάνην εἰσελθεῖν κληρονομῆσαι ἔθνη μεγάλα καὶ

Κυρ. Θ. 75. σου] + του μη φυλαξαι τας εντολας αυτου 16. Αἰγύπτου] *Aegyptium* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XV. Τῷ ἀγαγ. σε] *et præmittunt* Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Ostrog. *omnia* Georg. *τῷ* Slav. Ostrog. ἀγαγόντος] ἐξαγαγοντος 44, 59, 75. Compl. διαγαγοντος 55. διαγοντος 32. διήγαγε in allusione Orig. i, 264. σε 1° *α* 59. διὰ] *ex* 59. καὶ 1°] *α* 59, 82. τῆς φοβ. *α* τῆς 32, 106, 129. *præmittunt* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκείνης] *cum* *τ* signant IV. Alex. *α* XI, 58. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *τῷ* 1° *η* 18. in quo Slav. Ostrog. ὄφεις] ο φεις 134. δάκνων] *mordebat* Armenus Cod. unus. δίψα] *διψας* 18. *τῷ* οὐκ] *α* *τῷ* 19, 58, 59, 82, 108. καὶ *præmittunt* 58, 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἣν] *est* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ ἐξαγαγ.] *et eduxit* Armenus Cod. unus. σοι] *σε* (sic) 18. ἐκ πέτρ. ἀκρ. πηγ. ὕδ.] πηγ. ὕδ. *ex* πετρ. ἀκρ. IV, 82. πηγ. ὕδ.] + ζωντος 58. *fontes aquarum* Arab. 3. *fontem aquarum* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *α* utrumque (sic) Georg.

XVI. Τῷ ψωμί.] του ψωμισ. 131. καὶ ψωμισ. XI. Slav. Ostrog. μάννα] *exprimunt* μάννα Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ ἤδεις συ καὶ] *α* IV, VII, X, 15, 28, 29, 44, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134. Alex. Philo i, 81. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ οὐκ] καὶ ο ουκ 18. *perque* Slav. Ostrog. ἔδειξ.] *α* Slav. Ostrog. κακώσῃ] κακωσας 52. σε 2°] *α* 30. ἐκπειρ.] *να* *ex* VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. ἐκπειρασας 52. πειρασει (sic) 55. καὶ εὖ σε ποιήσῃ] *opws* *tu* *se* *π.* XI. Georg. *α* καὶ primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16. καὶ *tu* ποιησ. σε IV, 82. *tu* σοι ποιησ. 59, 118. *tu* σε ποιησῃ VII, 30, 128. *tu* σε ποιησαι X, 15, 18, 28, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 64, 75, 77, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. καὶ *tu* σε ποιησει 74, 134. καὶ *tu* ποιησαι 16. ἐσχάτων] *eschato* IV, 59. Alex. *eschato* 16, 19, 32, 77, 108, 131. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. *fine* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *exprimit* τὸ ἐσχάτων (sic) Slav. Mosq. τῶν ἡμερ.] *α* IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 44, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν ἡμερ. primo, sed *των* postea deletum, II. *se* ult.] *α* 53.

XVII. Μὴ εἶπ.] καὶ μη *ex* VII, X, 15, 18, 32, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 2. καὶ μη *η* 106. οὐκ εἴρεις margo X. καὶ οὐκ εἴρεις margo 85. ἐν τῇ καρδ. σου] *α* Philo i, 172. ἡ ἰσχ.] *eti* *η* *ισχ.* 44, 74, 134. *η* ἰσχυον ἰσχυς (sic) VII. καὶ τὸ κράτ.] *η* τὸ κράτ. Philo l. c. τῆς χειρ. μου] *mea* tantum in uno l. sed in allusione alibi *manus mea*, Ambr. *et potentia mea* Ferrand. Diac. ἐποίησέ] ἐποιησαν 19, 74, 76, 106, 108, 134. μοι] *α* Arab. 1. 2. Georg. τὴν δύν.] *πασαν* τὴν δ. Philo l. c. *prostatas* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν μεγάλη.] *cum* *τ* signant IV. Alex. *α* 58. Philo l. c. *magis* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταύτην] *πιστην* 54. *α* 58.

XVIII. Καὶ 1°] καὶ γνώση τη καρδια καὶ 19, 108, 118. *scies in corde tuo et* Copt. *sed nosce in corde tuo et* Arab. 3. ἀλλὰ Philo i, 172. Aug. Ambr. Ferrand. Diac. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μνησθήσῃ] *μνεία* *μνησθ.* Philo l. c. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ σου, ὅτι] *quod Dominus Deus tuus* Arab. 3. Κυρίου τῷ] *α* in allusione Philo i, 327, sed habet alibi. σου 1°] *α* 128. *α* primo, sed adscriptit re-

cens manus, 18. ὅτι] *dioti* 32. ὅτι αὐτός σοι δίδ.] *τῷ* δίδόντος σοι Philo i, 172, 327, sed non sic alibi. αὐτός] *outos* IV, 19, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. Philo ii, 403. Clem. Al. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Arab. 3. *outoi* (sic) 44. σοι δίδ.] *did.* μοι 19, 108. *dedit tibi* Arab. 3. *α* σοι Ambr. *dabit tantum* Slav. Ostrog. ἰσχυὸν] *την* *ισχ.* primo, sed *την* postea deletum, II. *et potentem fecit* *te* Arab. 3. ἰσχ. τῷ π. δύν.] *exprimit* καὶ δύν. τῷ π. Slav. Ostrog. τῷ ποιῆσαι] + σοι 128. *α* τῷ Philo i, 172, 327. ii, 403, et alibi. Clem. Al. l. c. δύναμιν] + *την* *μεγαλην* *ταυτην* καὶ *μνησθηση* Κυριου του Θεου σου (*referetur oculus librarii ad dynamin in 17 commate*) 71. *virtutes* Ambr. καὶ ἵνα] *α* καὶ IV, 53, 56, 58, 75, 128, 129. Compl. Alex. Arab. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *α* καὶ primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 18. *α* ἵνα 71. εἴσῃ] + Κυριος 108, 118. τὴν διαθ.] *testamenta* *cum* articulo Arab. 3. αὐτῷ] *α* Copt. Georg. Κυριος] *α* IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 30, 53, 56, 59, 75, 77, 83, 128, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *α* hic 108, 118. *α* primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 18. + ο Θεος 129. πατρ. σου] + καὶ Αβρααμ καὶ Ἰσαακ καὶ Ἰακωβ 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ὡς] *α* 15, 64, 75. εως 58. Slav. Ostrog. σήμερ.] *η* *hiera* *auti* 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. *in hodie die* Georg. *et hodie* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIX. ἐπιλάθῃ] + *των* *προσταγματων* 53. καὶ πορ.] *α* καὶ Armeni Codd. tres. Arm. Ed. πορευθ.] *μη* *πορευθ.* (sic) 53. ὀπίσω—προσκυν.] *α* *haec* *et* *quæ* *iis* *interjacent* (sic) 53. λατρεύσῃς] *λατρευσεις* 16, 75. αὐτοῖς 1°] *bis* *script.* VII. αὐτοῖς 1°—αὐτοῖς 2°] *α* *postrem.* *et* *quæ* *his* *interjacent* 16, 28, 52, 73, 77, 130. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. *α* *eadem* *in* *textu*, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. προσκυνήσῃς] *προσκυνησεις* 75, 106. διαμαρτύρομαι.] *διαμαρτυρωμ.* 75. + *ego* Georg. τὸν τε ἕρ. καὶ τὴν γ.] *α* IV. Arab. 1. 2. *uncis* *includit* Alex. τὸν τε ἕρ.] *α* *te* 16, 28, 32, 46, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *caelos* sine articulo Armenus Codex unus. *caelos* *cum* articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἀπολεισθε] *apoleisθai*, sed *super* *ai* *est* *e* *supra* *script.* IV. + *απο* *της* *γης* 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134.

XX. τὰ] *α* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λοιπὰ] *cum* *τ* signant IV. Alex. *cum* *τ* signant Arab. 1. 2. *α* 58. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσα] *quæ* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] ο Κυρ. 53, 56. Compl. ὁ Θεός] *α* IV, VII, XI, 15, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 75, 82, 108, 118, 129. Compl. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *α* primo, sed *addita* *sunt* *supra*, II. ἀπολλύει] *apolei* IV. πρὸ] *απο* 15, 18, 19, 44, 54, 55, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. *α* Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo X. ὑμῶν 1°] *tuæ* Armenus Cod. unus. ἠκέσατε] *eisphous.* 16, 19, 108, 128. + *vas* Georg. τῆς φων.] *α* Arm. 1. ὑμῶν ult.] *ημων* 16, 44, 52, 54, 75. *se* 30.

I. σὺ] *quia* *tu* Georg. σήμερον] *α* 77. *in hodie die* Georg. τὸν Ἰορδ.] + *τουτου* primo, sed *postea* *deletum*, II. + *rivum* Georg. εἰσελθ.] *σημερον* *præmittit* (sic) 44. κληρον.] καὶ κληρον. IV, 44, 54, 58, 59, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Alex. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. μεγάλα] *maximas* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἰσχ.] *α* καὶ 44, 59, 106. Arab. 3. ἰσχ. μᾶλλον ἢ ὑμ.] *ισχυρα* *μ.* *η* *υμ.* 15, 64, 83. Ald. ἰσχ. *se* 16, 28, 30, 8 D

ἰσχυρότερα μαλλον ἢ ὑμεῖς, πόλεις μεγάλας καὶ τειχήρεις ἕως τῆς ἕρανῶ, λαὸν μέγαν καὶ πολὺν 2.
καὶ εὐμήκη, υἱοὺς Ἐνάκ, ἕς σὺ οἶσθα, καὶ σὺ ἀκήκοας, τίς ἀντιζησεται κατὰ πρόσωπον υἱῶν
Ἐνάκ; Καὶ γνώση σήμερον ὅτι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἔτος προπορεύεται πρὸ προσώπου σου 3.
πῦρ καταναλίσκον ἐσίν· ἔτος ἐξολοθρεύσει αὐτούς, καὶ ἔτος ἀποσρέψει αὐτὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου
σου, καὶ ἀπολεῖ αὐτὸς ἐν τάχει, καθάπερ εἶπέ σοι Κύριος. Μὴ εἶπης ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου ἐν τῷ 4.
ἐξαναλῶσαι Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα πρὸ προσώπου σε, λέγων, διὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην
μου εἰσήγαγέ με Κύριος κληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν ταύτην. Οὐχὶ διὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην 5.
σε, εἰδὲ διὰ τὴν ὁσιότητα τῆς καρδίας σε, σὺ εἰσπορεύῃ κληρονομήσαι τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν, ἀλλὰ διὰ
τὴν ἀσέβειαν τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν ἐθνῶν, Κύριος ἐξολοθρεύσει αὐτὸς ἀπὸ προσώπου σε, καὶ ἵνα εἴσῃ τὴν
διαθήκην, ἣν ὤμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν τῷ Ἀβραάμ καὶ τῷ Ἰσαὰκ καὶ τῷ Ἰακώβ. Καὶ 6.

52, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἰσχ. σου μ. η υμ. (sic) 73. ἰσχ. μαλλ. εἰ υμιν (sic) 75. margo οσφίνα υπερ σε (leg. οσφίνα, et Aquilæ forte tribuenda sunt) 85. πόλ.] καὶ πολ. 55. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. με-γάλας] maximas Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τειχήρ.] exprimunt τετειχησμένας Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς ἕρ.] casus sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

II. Λαὸν] καὶ λ. 64. Arab. 1. 2. 3. καὶ πολ.] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signant Arab. 1. 2. ἄ καὶ Arab. 3. καὶ εὐμ.] ἄ καὶ Arab. 3. εὐμήκη] ευμηκεις III, 58. εὐμήκη in charact. minore Alex. υἱοὺς] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἐνάκ 1°, 2°] Αἰνακ 18, 64. οὗς] ἄ 59. * 108. ut Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σὺ 1°] σοι (sic) IV. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. tu certe Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σὺ οἶσθα, καὶ σὺ] καὶ συ ακηκ. καὶ συ (sic) 53. συ ακηκ. καὶ συ 56. οἶσθα] οιδας 55, 59. ησθα 16, 52, 56, 106. Alex. καὶ σὺ] ἄ σὺ III, 30, 32. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ σὺ, sed σὺ in charact. minore, Alex. ἄ utrumque (sic) Georg. ἀκήκ.] ησθα ut modo notatum 56. τίς] et quis Arab. 3. si quis Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀντιζησ.] * præmittit (sic) Arab. 1. stabit Armenus Cod. unus. κατὰ πρ. υἱῶν] κατὰ πρ. των υιων 58. Armenus Cod. unus. ἄ υἱῶν 44. filiis cum articulo Slav. Mosq. filiis sine articulo Slav. Ostrog.

III. Καὶ 1°] ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. γνώση] γνωσθη 55. Κύριος 1°] ο Κυρ. 54. ὁ Θεός] ἄ XI. ἔτος 1°] ἄ Georg. hic ipse Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προπορεύεται.] πορευεται. 82. προπορευεται. IV, VII, 53, 58, 74, 128, 134. surget ac præibit Arab. 1. 2. πρὸ προσώπ. σου] ἄ 53. ἀπο προσώπ. σου 129. ἄ προσώπου Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πῦρ] et ignis Arab. 1. 2. et ille ignis Arab. 3. ignis enim Slav. Ostrog. qui ignis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καταναλίσκ.] καταλίσκ. IV. ἐσίν] ἄ 58. Georg. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἔτος 2°] et hic Arab. 1. 2. αὐτὸς 1°] ἄ 44. + ἀπὸ προσώπου σε Cat. Nic. καὶ ἔτ. ἀποσρ. αὐτ. ἀπὸ πρ. σου] ἄ 106. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. ἔ-τος 3°] ἄ 44. Arab. 1. 2. ἀποσρέψει] προπορευση (sic) 16. ἀπὸ] πρὸ IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 3°] vestrum Georg. καὶ ἀπολ. αὐτ.] ἄ hæc 59. ἄ hæc cum seq. 44. καὶ ἀπολεῖ] καὶ απολεισει 30, 71. καὶ ἐξολοθρεύσει 55. καὶ ἐξολοθρεύσει αὐτούς καὶ ἀπολ. X, 18, 53, 56, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 83, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic, nisi quod habeant ἐξολοθρεύσει, IV, 29. Alex. sic, nisi quod habeat ἐξολοθρεύσει, VII. et disperget illos et perdet Arab. 1. 2. αὐ-τούς 3°] ἄ 71. Arab. 1. 2. ἐν τάχει] ἄ II. καθάπερ.] sicut etiam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι Κύρ.] Κυρ. σοι IV. vobis Dominus Georg. ἄ σοι 28, 52, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. ἄ σοι primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18.

IV. Μὴ] καὶ μὴ 18, 128. Arab. 1. 2. ἐν τῷ—λέγων] ἄ hæc et quæ iis interjacent Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἐξαναλ.] + αὐτούς 16, 19, 28, 30, 52, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. τὸν Θ.] τὸν Κύρ. Θ. Ald. τὰ ἔθνη τ. πρὸ πρ. σου] πρὸ πρ. σου τα ἔθνη τ. 44, 75, 134. ἀπο πρ. σου τα ἔθνη τ. 106. πρὸ πρ. σου τα ἔθνη τα κυκλω σου 19, 108, 118. ἄ τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα 16, 52, 73, 77, 130. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ eadem in textu, sed habet margo se-conda manu, 131. eadem sunt nunc deleta, sed habuit primo, II. πρὸ πρ.] a facie Ambr. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.

Ed. λέγων] ἄ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διὰ] non propter (sic) Georg. quia propter Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν δικαιοσ.] τας δικαιοσυνας IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. μου] σου 59. με] nos Copt. Κύριος] Κυριε (sic) 44. ἄ Arab. 1. 2. κληρ.] exprimit τῆ κληρ. Georg. τὴν ἀγαθ.] ἄ 58. Ambr. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ταύτην] illam Ambr. + ἀλλὰ διὰ τὴν ἀσε-βειαν των ἐθνων τουτων Κυριος ἐξολοθρευσει αὐτους προ προσωπου σου VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 75, 82, 85, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. + eadem, nisi quod ἄ διὰ, 77. + eadem nisi quod habeat ἐξολοθρ. αὐτ. Κυρ. 56. + eadem, nisi quod habeant ἀπο προσωπου 15, 54, 83, 108. sic margo X. + eadem, nisi quod habeat ἐξολοθρευσει, IV. + eadem, nisi quod habeat ἐξολοθρευσει, 29. + eadem, nisi quod habeat ἐξολοθρευσει, Alex. + eadem, nisi quod habeant Κυρ. ο Θεος σου 44, 74, 76, 134. + eadem, sed ἀλλὰ est virgula transfixum, et καὶ superscript. 106. + eadem, nisi quod διὰ γὰρ τὴν ἀσέβ. habeat Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. + eadem, sed cum quia non propter justitiam tuam quoque præeuntibus, Slav. Ostrog. + sed propter ini-quitates gentium istarum extirpavit illos Dominus a facie tua Ambr. huic additamento favere videtur Hier.

V. Οὐχὶ] οὐ Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. et non Arab. 1. 2. quia non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰδὲ] καὶ 71. Alex. Hier. Arab. 3. διὰ τὴν ὁσιότ.] ἄ διὰ τὴν Philo l, 172. in directione Hier. propter immaculationem Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς καρδ.] ἄ τῆς Armenus Cod. unus. σὺ] οσα (sic) 30. ἄ 15, 64, 82. Philo l. c. Hier. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰσπορευῃ] εἰσπορευση 59, 74. εἰσέρχῃ εἰς τὴν γῆν Philo l. c. κληρονομήσ.] κληρονομειν 75. exprimit τῆ κληρονομήσ. Georg. τὴν γῆν αὐτ.] ἄ αὐτῶν 30. et illud non subjungit Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. αὐτὴν Philo l. c. ἀλλὰ] ἀλλ' η 108, 118. ἀσέβειαν] ανοιαν 129. ανομιαν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Philo l. c. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. sic in textu, sed ἀσέβειαν margo, 85, 108. sic, sed super νομ est σεβ superscript. (sic) IV. + καὶ ανομιαν 18, 85, 128. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. τῶν ἐθν. τῶν.] αυτων 16, 28, 30, 52, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed των ἐθν. τῶν. mar-go, 85. harum Arm. 1. Κύρ. ἐξολ.] ἄ (sic) 129. Κύριος 1°] bis script. 58. ἄ Philo l. c. + ο Θεος σου IV, 44, 82. Compl. Hier. Arab. 1. 2. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + tuus Georg. ἐξο-λοθρεύσει] ἐξολοθρευσει IV. Arab. 3. ἀπὸ] πρὸ IV, 55, 82. καὶ ἵνα εἴσῃ] καὶ αναστησει 71. ἄ καὶ Hier. Arab. 3. ut et statuat Georg. τὴν διαθ.] + σου 75. + αὐτοῦ II, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 52, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. alii-que. Arm. Ed. τὴν διαθ. ἣν ὤμοσε] verbum quod locutus est Hier. Κύριος 2°] ἄ II, 44. Hier. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν] υμων IV, VII, X, 30, 54, 56, 59, 64, 75, 106, 118, 130. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. Slav. Georg. σε 44. Hier. τῷ Ἀβρ.] ἄ cum seq. 30, 44. ἄ τῷ IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 54, 58, 59, 64, 71, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. καὶ τῷ Ἰσ.] ἄ τῷ IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. ἄ καὶ Georg. τῷ Ἰακ.] ἄ τῷ IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.

01

λαγίς

III

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Ι Χ .

- γνώση σήμερον, ὅτι ἐχὶ διὰ τὰς δικαιοσύνας σου Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε δίδωσί σοι τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγα-
 7. θὴν ταύτην κληρονομήσαι, ὅτι λαὸς σκληροτράχηλος εἶ. Μνήσθητι μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ ὅσα παρώξυνας
 Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ, ἀφ' ἧς ἡμέρας ἐξῆλθετε ἐξ Αἰγύπτου καὶ ἦλθετε εἰς τὸν τό-
 8. πον τῆτον, ἀπειθῶντες διετελεῖτε τὰ πρὸς Κύριον. Καὶ ἐν Χωρῆβ παρωξύνετε Κύριον, καὶ ἐδυ-
 9. μώθη Κύριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς, Ἀναβαίνοντός με εἰς τὸ ὄρος λαβεῖν τὰς πλάκας τὰς
 λιθίνας, πλάκας διαθήκης, ἃς διέθετο Κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς· καὶ κατεγεγόμεν ἐν τῷ ὄρει τεσσα-
 10. ράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας, ἄρτον ἃ ἐφαγον καὶ ὕδωρ οὐκ ἔπιον. Καὶ ἔδωκέ μοι
 Κύριος τὰς δύο πλάκας τὰς λιθίνας γεγραμμένας ἐν τῷ δακτύλῳ τῷ Θεῷ, καὶ ἐπ' αὐταῖς ἐγέ-
 11. γραπῶ πάντες οἱ λόγοι, ἃς ἐλάλησε Κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἡμέρα ἐκκλησίας. Καὶ ἐγένε-
 νετο διὰ τεσσαράκοντα ἡμερῶν καὶ διὰ τεσσαράκοντα νυκτῶν ἔδωκε Κύριος ἐμοὶ τὰς δύο πλά-
 12. κας τὰς λιθίνας πλάκας διαθήκης. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς με, ἀνάστηθι, κατάβηθι τοτάχος
 ἐντεῦθεν, ὅτι ἠνόμησεν ὁ λαός σε, ἃς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου· παρέβησαν ταχὺ ἐκ τῆς ὁδοῦ, [=] [:]

VI. Καὶ] ἄ 19. γνώση] *scies* Hier. σήμερ.] ἄ III, 44. cum ὅ signat IV. habet sub ὅ in charact. minore Alex. cum ὅ signant Arab. 1. 2. οὐχί] ου IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. διὰ] κατὰ 19, 118. et sic, sed cum δια superscripto, 108. τὰς δικαιοσ.] τὴν δικαιοσύνην 16, 52, 59, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1^o] συ male 74. Κύρ.] ἄ 74, 76. Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου δίδ. σοι] δίδ. σοι Κυρ. ο Θε. σου 54, 75. σε 2^o] ἄ III, 56, 59. habet in charact. minore Alex. δίδωσί] *dabit* Hier. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν γ.] κληρονομήσει τῆ γ. (sic) 75. τὴν ἀγ.] ἄ 53, 71. Arab. 3. *optimum* Hier. τῶσ.] ἄ Hier. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομήσ.] + αὐτῶ 108, 118. Arab. 3. εἶ] *estis* Slav. Ostrog. Georg.

VII. Μνήσθ.] ἄ 44. + *igitur* Arab. 1. 2. 3. μὴ] καὶ μὴ Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad I. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Georg. μὴ ἐπιλ.] ἄ Copt. ἐπιλάθῃ] ἐπιλάθης 59. παρωξύνεις] *provocabis* Slav. Ostrog. Κύριον 1^o] subjungit signum Hexaplae finale, sed sine initiali, (sic) Arab. 1. τὸν Θεόν σου] ἄ 44. Arab. 1. ἀφ' ἧς cum [sq.] ἄ 44. ἀφ' ἧς ἡμ.] *a die a qua* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξῆλθετε] ἐξῆλθατε VII, XI, 58, 59, 82. *eduxit vos* Arab. 1. 2. 3. ἐξ Αἰγ.] ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ. IV, VII, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 2. 3. Slav. Georg. sic, sed ἐκ γῆς in charact. minore, Alex. *e terra Aegyptiorum* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ] ἄ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Pd. ἄς 53. ἄς ἡμέρας 54. ἄ Georg. ἦλθετε] ἦλθατε XI, 16, 30, 73. τοῦτον] ἄ Georg. ἀπειθῶντι.] *et praemittit* Arab. 3. *quia praemittit* Georg. *inobediencia* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διετελεῖτε] διατελεῖτε Cat. Nic. *provocabis* Slav. Ostrog. τὰ πρ. Κύρ.] ἄ τὰ IV. Copt. Arab. 3. *cum Domino* Slav. Ostrog. *quae a Domini latere* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VIII. Καὶ 1^o] ἄ 82, 106. Χωρῆβ] exprimit Χωρῆβ Copt. exprimunt Χωρῆβ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριον] τὸν Κυρ. 16, 28, 73, 75, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Κύριος] ο Κυρ. 58. ἄ 130. ἐφ' ὑμῖν] ἐφ' ὑμῶν 74, 106, 134. ἐφ' ὑμᾶς 52, 64. Ald. ἄ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμᾶς] + καὶ ἐδυμώθη Κυριος διότι παρωξύνετε αὐτὸν ἐν Χωρῆβ ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς (sic, interfit ex margine alia lectio clausulae in hoc commate ultimae) 44.

IX. τὰς πλάκ.] τὰς δύο πλάκ. 53, 129. δύο ex corr. interpretatum 56. ἄς] τς 19, 32, 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Arab. 3. διέθ. Κύρ.] Κυρ. διέθ. XI. ἄ Κύρ. Georg. πρ. ὑμᾶς] πρ. ἡμᾶς IV. *michi* Georg. *cum vobis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατεγεγόμεν.] κατεγεγόμεν. VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 54, 55, 58, 59, 75, 82, 85, 108, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. κατεγεγόμεν. IV. Alex. sic primo, sed κατεγεγόμεν. nunc e corr. II. καὶ τισσ. νύκτ.] ἄ τισσαράκ. 106. ἄ omnia Orig. iv, 177, sed alibi in allusione agnoscere videtur. καὶ ὕδ.] *perne aquam* Slav. Ostrog. ἔπιον] + τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 260.

X. ἐδ. μοι Κύρ.] ἐδ. Κυρ. μοι IV, XI. ἐδ. Κυρ. ἐμοι II, 16, 28, 32, 54, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85. Cat. Nic. Κυρ. ἐμοι ἐδ. 130, 131. habet *Domini* superscript. prima manu Arm. 1. ἄ Κύρ. Georg. Arme-

nus Cod. unus. τὰς 1^o—τὰς 2^o] ἄ primum et quae his interjacent 130. ἄ τὰς 2^o Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γεγραμμ.] τὰς γεγρ. Alex. *et scriptas* Georg. ἐν τῷ] ἄ ἐν 55. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ utrumque 53. τοῦ Θεοῦ] ἄ τοῦ 53. καὶ 2^o] ἄ 82. *sed* Slav. Ostrog. *quia etiam* Georg. ἐγγεγραπῶ] ἐπεγεγραπῶ 15, 64, 128. ἐγγεγρ. 53. ἡσαν γεγραμμένοι XI. ἄ 58. Compl. cum ὅ signant IV. Alex. cum ὅ signat Arab. 1. πάντες οἱ λόγ.] ἄ πάντες 44. + Κυριος του Θεου XI. *omnia mandata cum articulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄς] *quae* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρ. ὑμᾶς] πρ. Μωσῆν XI. *vobis* Georg. *cum vobis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῷ ὄρ.] + ἐκ μεσου του πυρος 18, 28, 30, 32, 52, 53, 56, 58, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 2. Slav. habet eadem margo 108. + ἐκ μεσου πυρος XI. + *et ex medio igne* Georg. ἄ ἐν τῷ ὄρει 53, 56. ἡμ. ἐκκλ.] ἐκ μεσου του πυρος praemittunt 53, 56. eadem sub ✕ (sic) praemittunt X, 85. ✕ ἐκ μεσου του πυρος ἐν ἡμ. ἐκκλησίας: IV. habet eadem, et sub iisdem signis, sed ἐν in charact. minore, Alex. habet eadem cum ✕ praemisso Arab. 1. habet eadem sine signo Arab. 2. ἐν ἡμ. ἐκκλ. 19, 54, 73, 75, 82, 108, 118. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ ἡμ. τῆς ἐκκλ. 74, 76, 106, 134. ἄ ἡμέρα 44. ἄ utrumque 15, 16, 18, 58, 64, 71, 83, 128, 129. Ald.

XI. Totum comma cum [sq. ad finem libri] ἄ Arab. 2. καὶ ἐγ.—ἐμοι] ἄ haec et quae iis interjacent 44. διὰ 1^o] *pro* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τισσ. ἡμέρ.] ἡμῆρ. τισσ. XI. διὰ 2^o] ἄ 15, 59, 64, 75, 106, 129. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔδωκε cum [sq.] ἄ (sic) 73. *et dedit* &c. Slav. Ostrog. Κύρ. ἐμοὶ] μοι Κυρ. VII, X, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 82. Compl. Alex. τὰς δύο] ἄ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς λιθ.] ἄ τὰς XI. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πλάκας διαθ.] ἄ πλάκας 71, 78, 128. Copt. ἄ utrumque 58. διαθ.] τῆς διαθ. 71, 78. Alex. *super quas inscriptae erant leges ad testamentum* Georg.

XII. Καὶ 1^o] ἄ Georg. Κύρ.] ἄ 58. + ο Θεος 30, 55, 130. ο Θεος margo 85. πρ. με] ἄ Arm. 1. *michi* Georg. Armenus Cod. unus. Arm. Ed. καταβ. τοτάχ.] τοτάχ. καταβ. 53. καταβ.] καὶ καταβ. VII, XI, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 55, 58, 74, 77, 106, 128, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. καὶ uncis inclus. praemittit Alex. *et dixit descende* Georg. λαός σε] + ετος 58. *hic* interponit Georg. οὗς] ον 53, 58. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ γῆς] utrumque (sic) cum ὅ signat IV. ἐκ γῆς, sed cum ὅ signat tantum signat, Alex. ἐκ τῆς 53. ἐξ 15, 64. Ald. Αἰγ.] subsequitur signum Hexaplae finale, sine initiali, Arab. 1. *Aegyptiorum* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρίβ.] καὶ παρίβ. 16, 28, 30, 76, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. + *jam* Armeni Codd. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταχὺ] το τάχος 130, 131. ἄ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐντείλω] ἐντείλωτο XI, 52, 59. *mandavi* Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. αὐτοῖς] sic e corr. sed *saurois* primo, 134. αὐτοῦς 75. *capitibus eorum* cum articulo (ex more periphrastico) Georg. καὶ ἐπ.] ἐπ. γαρ 74, 76, 106, 134. ἄ καὶ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 30, 44, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἄ καὶ primo, sed ascriptum est per manus recentes, 16, 18. χώνευμα] sic, sed super α est τὸν superscript. (ita) IV. χώνευτα III. Slav. Ostrog. Armeni Codd. duo. χώνευμα in charact. minore Alex. *Deus sculptiles et admoventur eis* Georg.

ἥς ἐνετείλω αὐτοῖς, καὶ ἐποίησαν ἑαυτοῖς χώνευμα. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς με, (λέγων) λελά- 13.
 ληκα πρὸς σὲ ἅπαξ καὶ δις, λέγων, ἑώρακα τὸν λαὸν τῆτον, καὶ ἰδὲ λαὸς σκληροτράχηλός ἐστιν.
 Καὶ νῦν ἕασόν με ἐξολοθρεῦσαι αὐτὰς, καὶ ἐξαλείψω τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶν ὑποκάτωθεν τοῦ ἕρανου, 14.
 καὶ ποιήσω σε εἰς ἔθνος μέγα καὶ ἰσχυρὸν, καὶ πολὺ μᾶλλον ἢ τῆτο. Καὶ ἐπισρέψας κατέ- 15.
 βην ἐκ τῶ ὄρους· καὶ τὸ ὄρος ἔκαίετο πυρὶ ἕως τῶ ἕρανῶ· καὶ αἱ δύο πλάκες τῶν μαρτυρίων ἐπὶ
 ταῖς δυοῖ χερσὶ μου. Καὶ ἰδὼν ὅτι ἠμάρτετε ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῶ Θεῶ ὑμῶν, καὶ ἐποίησατε ὑμῖν 16.
 αὐτοῖς χωνευτὸν, καὶ παρέβητε ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἥς ἐνετείλατο Κύριος ὑμῖν ποιεῖν, Καὶ ἐπιλαβόμενος 17.
 τῶν δύο πλακῶν, ἔρριψα αὐτὰς ἀπὸ τῶν δύο χειρῶν μου, καὶ συνέτριψα ἐναντίον ὑμῶν. Καὶ 18.
 ἐδεήθην ἐναντίον Κυρίου δεῦτερον, καθάπερ καὶ τὸ πρότερον, τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαρά-
 κοντα νύκτας, ἄρτον ἐκ ἔφαγον καὶ ὕδωρ οὐκ ἔπιον, περὶ πασῶν τῶν ἀμαρτιῶν ὑμῶν ὧν ἠμάρτετε
 ποιῆσαι τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῶ Θεῶ παροξύναι αὐτόν. Καὶ ἐκφοβός εἰμι διὰ τὸν θυμὸν 19.

XIII. πρ. με] *mihī* Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. habet signum Hexaplaire finale hic subjunctum, sed signum initiale nullibi habet, Arab. i. λέγων 1^ο] ἅ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 44, 53, 55, 58, 64, 71, 75, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. λελ. πρ. σὲ ἅπ. καὶ δις] ἅ 58. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. πρ. σὲ] *ibi* Slav. Georg. δις] *ibi* 59. λέγων 2^ο] ελεγον 59. *et dicebam* Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἑώρ. τὸν λ. τῆτ.] ἅ Copt. καὶ ἰδοῦ] ἅ καὶ 75. *quia* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. λαὸς] ἅ 44. Clem. Al. 617. ἑστ.] ἅ Clem. Al. i. c. *sunt* Georg.

XIV. Καὶ νῦν] ἅ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Clem. Al. 617. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 128, 171. Copt. Arab. i. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. ἅ καὶ Arab. 3. ἐξολοθρεῦσαι] καὶ ἐξολοθρεῦσω 44, 54, 74, 76, 106, 118, 134. ἐξολοθρεῦσω 75. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 171, sed alibi ut Vat. *ut redam* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. αὐτὰς] sic ex corr. sed *auton* primo, 106. τὸ ὄνομα] *etiam nomen* Slav. Ostrog. ἅ τὸ Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] αὐτου 52, 64, 73, 74, 106, 134. Ald. ὑποκάτωθ.] ὑποκατω 32, 77. τῶ οὐρ.] ἕρανων 131. Armenus Cod. unus. τῶ σερωμάτος τῶ οὐρ. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 128, sed alibi ut Vat. εἰς ἔθν.] ἅ εἰς Armenus Cod. unus. μέγα καὶ] ἅ IV. uncis includit Alex. καὶ ἰσχυρ.] ἅ 53, 54, 75. καὶ πολὺ Alex. καὶ ὑψηλὸν 16, 32, 52, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. καὶ θαυμαστὸν Clem. Al. i. c. *et in validam* Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ πολὺ] καὶ πολλῶ (sic) 52. καὶ ἰσχυρὸν Alex. ἅ καὶ Arab. i. ἅ utrumque Georg. *et in magnam* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆτο] + hic καὶ ἰσχυρον 54. *hos* Slav. Ostrog.

XV. ἐκ] ἀπο 18. ὄρους] + *illinc* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὸ ἕρ.] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 75. ἔκαίετο πυρὶ] *erat plenus ignis* Arab. 3. ἕως τοῦ ἕρ.] ἅ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. i. 3. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αἱ] ἅ 106, 131. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. τῶν μαρτ.] ἅ II, 54, 75, 108, 118. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς διαθηκῆς 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Compl. habet ea margo 108. habet eadem sub ✕ in textu IV. τῆς διαθηκῆς τῶν μαρτ. (sic) 15. + ἠσαν 82. ἐπὶ ταῖς δυοῖ χερσὶ] *en tais* δ. χ. 32, 108, 118. ἐπὶ τ. δυο χ. IV, 44, 71, 129. ἅ δυοῖ III, VII, 77. ἐπὶ τ. δυοῖ χ. sed *disi* in charact. minore, Alex. exprimunt ἐν δυοῖν ἐν χερσὶ (sic) Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVI. ἰδὼν] εἶδον 71. ἠμάρτετε] ἠμαρτηκατε 16, 59, 77, 131. + vos Georg. ἐναντίον] ἐνωπιον 53. ἐναντι IV, VII, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 55, 59, 73, 74, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. suprascript. prima manu Arm. i. τοῦ Θεοῦ ὑμῶν] ἅ 44. ὑμῶν] ἠμων 16, 74, 76, 106, 131, 134. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἠ margo prima manu, ut ἠμων legeretur, 131. ἅ Arab. 3. ὑμῖν αὐτ.] ἅ 44. ὑμῖν] ~ præmittit sine signo finali IV. cum ~ signat Alex. ἅ 106. Slav. vos Georg. αὐτοῖς] *ea* II, VII, 16, 28, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. ἅ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. χωνευτὸν] *μοσχον* χων. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 29, 44, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl.

Ald. Copt. Arab. i. 3. Slav. *vitulos sculptiles* Georg. *sculptilia* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρεῖβ.] + ταχυ VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. i. Slav. Ostrog. + idem cum ✕ præmissis IV. + idem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. + ταχος 16. + cito vos Georg. ἀπὸ] *ek* VII, 16, 18, 28, 29, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 73, 77, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. sic in textu, sed *apto* margo, 85. ὁ δῆ] + cito Slav. Mosq. Κύρ. ὑμ.] ὑμ. Κυρ. II, 18, 54, 108, 118, 128. Georg. ἅ ὑμῖν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιεῖν] *ποιησαι* 64. ἅ II, IV, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 54, 58, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. i. 3. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVII. Καὶ 1^ο] ἅ 28, 52, 53, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. πλακῶν] + *lapideas* cum articulo Arab. 3. + *manibus meis* Arm. i. ἔρριψα] + *coram vobis* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὰς] + *coram vobis* Georg. ἅ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν δύο χειρ. μου] τ. δ. μου χ. 75. τῆς χειρος μου 55. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ δύο III, VII, X, XI, 29, 32, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 77, 83, 128, 129, 131. Ald. Latini, ut videtur, quidam. Copt. Slav. Mosq. Arm. i. ἅ δύο primo, sed ascripserunt manus recentes, 16, 18. τῶν δύο χειρ. μου, sed δύο in charact. minore, Alex. ἅ τῶν δύο Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. καὶ συνέτρ. ἐν ὑμ.] ἅ 16, 52, 53, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. συνέτριψα] + *autas* IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 29, 44, 54, 55, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. + *apto* τῶν χειρῶν μου VII. ἐναντ. ὑμῶν] ἅ hic Georg.

XVIII. ἐδεήθην] *προσεπιπλον* margo 108. ἐναντίον 1^ο] ἐναντι VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 32, 56, 58, 59, 64, 77, 82, 85, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. i, 220. ἅ 44. Latini forte quidam. Κυρίως] *Deo* Georg. δεῦτερ.] cum ~ signat IV. cum ~ signat Arab. i. καὶ τὸ πρότερον] καὶ τὸ πρῶτον 55. ἅ τὸ 28, 30, 44, 73, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. ἅ καὶ Latini, ut videtur, quidam. ἅ καὶ τὸ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ὕδ. οὐκ] *et neque aquam* Georg. *teσσ. ἠμ. καὶ τεσσ. ν.] ἠμ. τεσσ. καὶ ν. τεσσ. 18. πασῶν] πωντων* (sic) sed ν videtur esse manus recentis, 59. ἠμάρτετε] ἠμαρτηκατε 59, 77. + vos Georg. *ποιῖσ. τὸ πον.] ἅ 73. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. et fecistis malum* cum articulo Georg. *facientes malum* cum articulo Slav. ἅ τὸ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐναντίον 2^ο] ἐναντι IV, X, 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 55, 56, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τοῦ Θεοῦ] ~ του Θεου: ὑμων IV. τῶ Θεῶ ὑμῶν habet cum ~ signata Alex. habet eadem cum signo Hexaplaire finali subjuncto, sed sine initiali, Arab. i. + ὑμων VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 32, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. + ἠμων 44, 52, 54, 75, 82, 85, 106. Compl. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. παροξύν.] του παροξ. IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 82, 83. Compl. Ald. Alex. *et provocavistis* Georg. παροξ. αὐτ. — ὅτι in com. 19] pro his et iis quæ his interjacent habet tantum κα. παραβητε (sic) ταχυ εκ της οδου ης ενετειλατο Κυριος υμιν, οτι 73.

XIX. Καὶ 1^ο] καὶ νῦν 82. ἐκφοβός] ἐνφοβος (sic) 72. ἐκφοβός Compl. *tremens* Hier. εἰμι] ἠμην 32. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. ἠμην (sic) 72. + *et meticulosus* Hier. + ego Georg. τὸν θυμ. καὶ τὴν ὄργ.] *την οργ. καὶ τον θυμ.* II, VII, X, 15, 30, 56, 58, 59, 64, 129. Compl. Alex. τὴν ὄργ.] *δια την οργ.* 44. ὅτι]

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. ΙΧ.

- καὶ τὴν ὄργην, ὅτι παρωξύνθη Κύριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν τῷ ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς· καὶ εἰσήκωσε Κύριος
 20. ἐμὲ καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τῷ τῷ. Καὶ ἐπὶ Ἀαρῶν ἐθυμώθη ἐξολοθρεῦσαι αὐτὸν, καὶ ηὐξάμην καὶ
 21. περὶ Ἀαρῶν ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ. Καὶ τὴν ἀμαρτίαν ὑμῶν ἣν ἐποιήσατε τὸν μόσχον ἔλαβον αὐ-
 τὸν, καὶ κατέκαυσα αὐτὸν ἐν πυρὶ, καὶ συνέκοψα αὐτὸν καταλέσας σφόδρα ἕως ἐγένετο λεπτὸν,
 22. ὄρους. Καὶ ἐν τῷ ἐμπυρισμῷ, καὶ ἐν τῷ πειρασμῷ, καὶ ἐν τοῖς μνήμασι τῆς ἐπιθυμίας πα-
 23. ροξύναντες ἦτε Κύριον. Καὶ ὅτε ἐξαπέσειλεν ὑμᾶς Κύριος ἐκ Κάδης Βαρνή, λέγων, ἀνάβητε καὶ
 κληρονομήσατε τὴν γῆν, ἣν δίδωμι ὑμῖν, καὶ ἠπειθήσατε τῷ ῥήματι Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν, καὶ ἐκ
 24. ἐπίσεύσατε αὐτῷ, καὶ ἐκ εἰσηκώσατε τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆ. Ἀπειθῦντες ἦτε τὰ πρὸς Κύριον ἀπὸ
 25. τῆς ἡμέρας ἧς ἐγνώσθη ὑμῖν. Καὶ ἐδεήθη ἕναντι Κυρίου τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαρά-
 26. κοντα νύκτας, ὅσας ἐδεήθη, εἶπε γὰρ Κύριος ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς. Καὶ εὐξάμην πρὸς τὸν Θεόν,

quam (sic) Arm. 1. παρωξύνθη] παροξύνεται 53. ἐφ' ὑμῖν] ἐφ' ὑμᾶς 52. τῷ ἐξολ.] καὶ ἐξελ. 75. ἅ τῷ 28, 52, 54, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τῷ primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 16. ut perdat Slav. Mosq. Georg. ὑμᾶς] ὑμᾶς 75. + ex terra cum articulo Georg. Κύρ. ἰμῶ] μῆ Κιρ. 55. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρ. ἰμοι (sic) 44. καὶ ult.] ἅ X, 28, 44, 58, 73, 77, 85, 129. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. Georg. ἅ primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 16. τῷ καιρῷ] ἅ τῷ 73, 131. Slav. Mosq. ἅ τῷ primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 16. τῷ τῷ] ἰμῶν IV, 15, 18, 30, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Georg. sic margo 85, et prima manu 131. + ουκ ἠθέλησεν ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς 53, 56. τῷ τῷ] ἰμῶν in com. 20] ἅ postremum et quæ his interjacent (ex ὁμοιοτελιότη) Armenus Cod. unus.

XX. ἐπὶ Ἀαρ. ἰθ.] ἰθ. Κυριος ἐπὶ Ααρ. σφοδρα 108, 118. + Κυριος 58. + σφοδρα 44. Latini forte quidam. Copt. + Κυριος σφοδρα IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. i, 266. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Δαρμι (cum articulo) irascatur Dominus valde Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξολ.] του ἐξολ. IV, VII, X, XI, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 74, 83, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. ut perdat Georg. ηὐξάμ.] feci preces Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ περὶ] ἅ καὶ 59, 75, 82, 106. Theodoret. l. c. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἅ καὶ primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 16. Ἀαρῶν] αὐτου 75, 106. ἐν τῷ x. ix.] ἅ 71. ἅ ἐν 73, 131. ἅ ἐν primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 16. ἅ τῷ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXI. τὴν ἀμ. ὑμ. ἡν] peccata (cum articulo) vestrum quæ Georg. αὐτὸν 1°—αὐτὸν 3°] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53. αὐτὸν 1°] ἅ 77, 108, 118. Compl. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. αὐτὸν 2°] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. ἐν πυρὶ] ἅ ἐν 44, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit ἐπὶ πυρὶ Slav. Ostrog. συνέκοψα] κατέκοψα 19, 118. Compl. συνιτριψα VII, XI, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Alex. αὐτὸν 3°] ἅ 44. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. καταλέσας] καὶ κατέλασα (sic) 74, 76, 129. Compl. Alex. καὶ κατέλασα 15, 18, 29, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 75, 128. Ald. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ κατέλα- σα (sic) 44, 106. καὶ κατέλασα (sic) 134. καὶ κατέλασαν (sic) 82. καὶ κατέλασα (sic) X. κατέλασα 53, 55. κατέλασα VII, XI. + illum Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἰως] + ου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. καὶ ἐγένετο] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ἅ 44. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐγενήθη VII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. καὶ ἐγενήθη mendose 134. ὡσεὶ] ὡς 54, 75. ἅ 19. καὶ ἰθρ. τὸν κον. εἰς τὸν χιμῶ.] ἅ (sic) Georg. κονιορτὸν] + αὐτῶ 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. + idem cum * præmissio IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. αὐτου superscript. 108. τὸν κα- ταβ.] qui (pulsis scil.) descendit Georg. ἐκ τῷ ὄρ.] ἀπο του ορ. XI, 15, 18, 30, 64, 82, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. + illinc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXII. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Georg. τῷ ἐμπυρ.] exprimunt in num. plurali Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐν τῷ πειρ.] ἅ 18. καὶ ἐν τοῖς] ἅ καὶ Arab. 3. παρωξύναντες ἦτε] παροξύνεται 53. πα-

ροξύνοντ. πτε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 44, 54, 55, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 85, 106, 134. Alex. Κύρ.] του Κυρ. 53, 108. + τον Θεον X. + τον ὑμων (sic) 108. + τον Θεον ὑμων VII, XI, 15, 18, 28, 44, 53, 54, 55, 64, 71, 73, 75, 76, 82, 106, 118, 128, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + eadem cum ~ signata IV. Alex. + eadem in textu, sed η habet margo, nempe ut ἡμων legeretur, prima manu 130. + eadem, sed sine articulo, sub ~ Arab. 1. + τον Θεον ἡμων 16, 30, 52, 56, 59, 77, 85, 129. Cat. Nic.

XXIII. ὅτε] ἅ 52, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. ἅ primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 16. ἐξαπέσειλ.] ἀπεσειλεν IV, 15, 16, 19, 28, 32, 44, 52, 54, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 131, 134. Alex. et sic in textu, sed ἐξα margo prima manu, 130. ὑμ. Κύρ.] Κυρ. ὑμ. 59. Compl. ἅ VI, XI, 16, 32, 52, 53, 54, 58, 73, 75, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. ἅ Κύριος 30, 44, 85, 130. post Κύριος subjungit signum Hexaplae finale, sed sine initiali, Arab. 1. ἅ ὑμᾶς Georg. Κάδης] Κάδης Cat. Nic. Βαρνή] Βαρνη 106. Βαρνης 118. λέγων] et dicebat Georg. dicit Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. καὶ κληρ.] ἅ καὶ III, VII, X, 18, 53, 56, 59, 71, 128. Ald. Arab. 3. habet καὶ in charact. minore Alex. δίδωμι] δίδωκα 71. δίδωσιν 19, 82, 108, 118. δαβο Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐγω præmittunt X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 55, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 128, 131, 134. Ald. Slav. Georg. + idem, sed uncis inclusum, Alex. Κυριος ο Θεος præmittit 19. Κυρ. ο Θεος ὑμων præmittunt 108, 118. καὶ ἠπειθ.] καὶ ἀπειθ. 128. ἅ καὶ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ ῥήμ.] et non audivisti verbum cum articulo Georg. ὑμῶν] ἡμων 30, 59, 106. Cat. Nic. ἐπίσευσ.] ἐπεπισευσ. XI. αὐτῷ, καὶ ἐκ] ἅ XI. εἰσηκώσ.] η- κουςατε 53. ἐκ margo prima manu, ut ἐπηκωσατε legeretur, 130. τῆς φων.] ἅ τῆς Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] Domini Dei Arm. 1. Domini Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed.

XXIV. Ἀπειθ.] ἀλλ' ἀπειθ. X, 16, 28, 30, 32, 52, 58, 73, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. καὶ ἀπειθ. 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Ald. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. sic, sed καὶ superscript. 64. quoniam præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ] ἅ 44, 77. Copt. Κύρ.] του Κυρ. 75. ἀπὸ τῆς ἡμ. ἧς] ἀφ' ἧς ἡμερας VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 52, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed ἀπο της ημ. ης margo, 85. ἀφ' ἧς ημ. ης 53. a die a qua Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Jacob. Nisib. in Setmonib. Armeno- Latt. ἐγνώσθη ὑμ.] ἐγν. ἡμιν 16, 131. novit vos Jacob. Nisib. ubi supra in duobus ll.

XXV. Καὶ 1°] tamen Georg. ἰδεῖθ. 1°] + ἐγω 16, 28, 30, 55, 73, 74, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Georg. ἕναντι Κυρ.] ἅ 44. ἕναντιον Κυρ. II, XI, 16, 28, 30, 54, 73, 74, 77, 85, 106, 131. Cat. Nic. τεσσαρ. 1°] τας τεσσαρ. 58. τεσσ. ἡμ. καὶ τεσσ. νύκτ.] ἡμ. τεσσ. καὶ νυκτ. τεσσ. 106. τεσσαρ. 2°] τας τεσσ. 58. ὅσας ἰδ.] ἅ 75, 106. + Κυριου XI. quibus oravi Arab. 3. quas oravi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ad illum Arab. 1. + ipsum Arab. 3. εἶπε—πρὸς τὸν in com. 26] ἅ hæc et quæ iis inter- jacent (sic) 131. εἶπε γὰρ] καὶ εἶπε 75. Κύριος] ἅ 44, 55, 75.

XXVI. εὐξάμ.] ηὐξάμ. XI, 19, 28, 30, 59, 75, 77, 85, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. + hoc tempore Arab. 1. πρ. τὸν Θεόν] τα πρ. του Θ. IV, 82. πρ. του Κυριου XI, 74, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Domino cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. καὶ εἶπα] καὶ εἶπον 44, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 134. dicens Copt. Κύριε] Κυριε Κυριε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 8 E

καὶ εἶπα, Κύριε βασιλεῦ τῶν θεῶν μὴ ἐξολοθρεύσης τὸν λαόν σου καὶ τὴν μερίδα σου, ἣν ἐλυ-
τρώσω, ἧς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου ἐν τῇ ἰσχύϊ σου τῇ μεγάλῃ, καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου τῇ κρα-
ταιᾷ, καὶ ἐν τῷ βραχίονί σου τῷ ὑψηλῷ. Μνήσθητι Ἀβραὰμ καὶ Ἰσαὰκ καὶ Ἰακώβ τῶν θε- 27.
ραπόντων σου, οἷς ὠμοσας κατὰ σεαυτῶ· μὴ ἐπιβλέψης ἐπὶ τὴν σκληρότητα τῆ λαῶ τῆτου, καὶ
τὰ ἀσεβήματα, καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ἁμαρτήματα αὐτῶν. Μὴ εἴπωσιν οἱ κατοικῶντες τὴν γῆν ὅθεν ἐξή- 28.
γαγες ἡμᾶς ἐκεῖθεν, λέγοντες, παρὰ τὸ μὴ δύνασθαι Κύριον εἰσαγαγεῖν αὐτὸς εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν
εἶπεν αὐτοῖς, καὶ παρὰ τὸ μισῆσαι αὐτὸς, ἐξήγαγεν αὐτὸς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἀποκτεῖναι αὐτὸς. Καὶ 29.
ἔτοι λαός σου καὶ κληρὸς σου, ἧς ἐξήγαγες ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου ἐν τῇ ἰσχύϊ σε τῇ μεγάλῃ, καὶ ἐν
τῇ χειρὶ σου τῇ κραταιᾷ, καὶ ἐν τῷ βραχίονί σου τῷ ὑψηλῷ.

Κ Ε Φ .
Χ .

ΕΝ ἐκείνῳ τῷ καιρῷ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς με, λάξευσον σεαυτῷ δύο πλάκας λιθίνας ὡσπερ τὰς 1.

52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Breviarium Lat. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Philo i, 431, sed alibi ut Vat. βασ. τῶν Θ.] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ~ Compl. ~ βασιλεῦ 58. ~ rex ~ Deorum (sic) Arab. 1. τῶν Θεῶν] τῶν εθνῶν 71, 74, 76. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. sic Philo ii, 612, sed alibi ut Vat. εθνῶν margo 85, et prima manu 130. τῶν αἰωνῶν 19, 108, 118. + caelorum Breviarium Lat. ~ τῶν Arm. 1. ἐξολοθρεύσης] ἐξολοθρευσεις X, 75. obliviosaris Arab. 1. τὸν λαόν σου] + καὶ τὴν κληρονομίαν σε 108, 118. + eadem in textu, sed margo habet τὸν λαόν σου sine additamento, X. populi tui Arab. 1. ~ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὴν μ. ἣν ἐλυτρ.] ~ 44. καὶ τὴν μερίδα] καὶ τὴν κληρονομίαν IV, VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Breviarium Lat. Slav. Georg. sic in textu, sed τὴν μερίδα margo, 85. τὴν κληρονομίαν σου καὶ τὴν μερ. 19. ἣν] ον (sic) 53. ἐλυτρώσω] + ἐν τῇ ἰσχύϊ σου τῇ μεγάλῃ X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 52, 53, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + eadem, sed τῇ μεγάλῃ cum ~ signant, IV. Alex. + eadem, sed magna cum ~ signat, Arab. 1. + virtute tua magna Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἧς] καὶ μὴ ὑπερίδης οὖς (sic) 44. ἧς ἐξηγ. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ. τῇ ἰσχ. σου τῇ μεγ.] ~ Cat. Nic. Ex ὁμοιοτελευτῶ. ~ ἧς ἐξηγ. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ. 16, 55, 58, 73. ~ eadem hic 54. ἧς ἐξηγ.] ~ Breviarium Lat. et eduxisti eos Arab. 1. ἐν τῇ ἰσχ. σου τῇ μεγ. καὶ] ~ ἐν τῇ ἰσχ. σου τῇ μεγ. 15, 19, 75, 82, 108, 118. Compl. cum ~ signat eadem IV. cum ~ signat eadem Arab. 1. cum ~ signat omnia Alex. ~ τῇ μεγ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ~ ἐν Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μεγάλῃ] + hic οὖς ἐξηγαγες ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ. 54. καὶ ἐν τῇ χ. σου τῇ χρ.] ~ Breviarium Lat. καὶ ἐν τῇ χ.] ~ καὶ 19, 54, 75, 118. Georg. καὶ cum ~ signat, ut modo vidimus, Alex. ἐν τῇ χειρὶ] ~ τῇ 75, 82. Alex. ~ ἐν Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου τῇ χρ.] sic, sed σε τῇ cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ~ σου τῇ 82. ~ σου Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐν τῷ βρ. σου τῷ ὑψ.] ~ 44. cum ~ signat IV. καὶ ἐν βρ. σου τῷ μεγάλῳ sub ~ Alex. ἐν τῷ] ~ ἐν 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ~ τῷ Arab. 1. Georg. σε] ~ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ ὑψ.] valido sine articulo Arab. 1. ~ τῷ Georg.

XXVII. Μνήσθ.] + τῶν θεραπόντων σου hic, et ~ mox, IV, 44, 82. et praemittit Arab. 1. + tu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀβρ.] του Αβρ. 77. Cat. Nic. τῷ Αβρ. (sic) 16, 73. καὶ Ἰσ.] ~ καὶ 44. Breviarium Lat. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. καὶ Ἰακ.] ~ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. τῶν θερ.] et praemittit Georg. ~ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἷς ὠμ. κατὰ σεαυτ.] ~ IV, 58. Arab. 1. ~ μὴ ἐπιβλ.] καὶ μὴ ἐπιβλ. Ald. Arab. 1. 3. ἐπὶ τὴν] ~ ἐπὶ Breviarium Lat. τὴν σκληρότ.] + cordis cum articulo Arab. 3. τοῦ λ. τῆτος] τουτου τε λ. 82. καὶ τὰ] ἐπι interponunt IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. et super, sed ~ τὰ, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ἀσεβ.] τα ἁμαρτήματα VII, X, 15, 30, 53, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 129. Alex. impietatem cum articulo Slav. + αυτων VII, X, 15, 18, 30, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 128, 129, 130. Compl. Ald. Alex. Slav. Georg. + αυτου 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. καὶ ult.] ~ cum sqq. 44, 58, 130. neque Georg. ἐπὶ ult.] ~ XI, 54, 71, 75. Brevia-

rium Lat. ἐπὶ τὰ ἀμ. αὐτ.] haec cum ~ signat (sic) IV. τα ἁμαρτ.] τα ἀσεβήματα VII, X, 15, 30, 53, 55, 56, 59, 64, 129. Alex. ἀσεβήματα 71. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] ~ 30. αυτων, sed super ων est ov superscript. IV. αυτα 134.

XXVIII. Μὴ] + ποτε VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Aug. ἵνα μὴ Chryf. ix, 605, sed totum comma citat, si citet, tam vage ac paraphrastice, ut nequeat conferri. et ne Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. εἶπωσ.] + in cordibus suis Breviarium Lat. οἱ κατοικ. — λέγοντ.] ~ haec et quae iis interjacent 58. Chryf. l. c. οἱ κατοικ. τὴν γ.] cum ~ signat IV. habet omnia, sed οἱ κατοικῶντες tantum cum ~ signat, (sic, sine dubio contra mentem Editoris) Alex. τὴν γῆν] super praemittit Slav. ἐξηγαγες] ἐξηγαγεν III, XI. ἐξηγαγες in charact. minore Alex. ἡμᾶς] ὑμᾶς (sic) Ald. ἐκεῖθεν] ~ 130, 131. Breviarium Lat. Slav. Georg. λέγοντες] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. et dicent Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δύν. Κύριον] potuit Deus Breviarium Lat. εἰς τὴν γ.] + illorum Copt. εἶπεν] ὠμοσεν 18. promisit Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῖς] sic ex corr. sed αυτω primo, II. ~ Georg. παρὰ τὸ μισ.] π. το μισειν 55. + Κυριον IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυριον margo 108, et prima manu 130. Dominus cum signo Hexaplati finali subjuncto, sed sine initiali, praemittit Arab. 1. odio habens Dominus Slav. μισ. αὐτῶς] ~ αὐτῶς Breviarium Lat. ἐξηγ. αὐτῶς] ~ αὐτῶς Slav. Mosq. + Dominus Georg. ἐν τῇ ἐρ. ἀποκτ. αὐτ.] αποκτειναι ἐν τῇ ἐρ. tantum III, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Georg. απ. ἐν τῇ ἐρ. αυτ. 15, 74. αποκτ. αυτας ἐν τῇ ἐρ. 82. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic, sed cum ~ signat αυτους, IV. sic quoque, sed habet αυτῶς in charact. minore sub ~ Alex. ἐν τῇ ἐρ. αυτας (sic) 54. ~ αυτους Breviarium Lat. et perdidit eos in deserto Slav. Ostrog.

XXIX. Totum comma ~ 72. καὶ ἔτοι] και ουτος 18, 32, 58, 128. Ald. Cat. Nic. Breviarium Lat. Copt. Georg. hi vero Slav. Ostrog. κληρὸς] κληρονομια 19, 59, 71, 108. Compl. κληρονομιας (sic) 118. operatio Breviarium Lat. σε 2°] ~ 58. ἧς] quem Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξήγαγες] ἐξηγαγεν αυτους (sic) 16. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ.] ἐξ Αἰγ. 53. ~ 58. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. e terra Aegyptiorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ ἰσχ.] ~ haec cum sqq. 19, 30. ~ τῇ Slav. Ostrog. ~ ἐν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐν τῇ χ. σου τῇ χρ.] ~ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Breviarium Lat. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ult.] ~ 44. ἐν τῷ βρ.] ~ ἐν Breviarium Lat. ~ ἐν τῷ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου τῷ] ~ σου Slav. Ostrog. ~ utrumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

I. Ἐν ἐκ. τῷ κ.] και ἐν ἐκ. τῷ κ. 16. Arab. 1. ἐν τῷ κ. ἐκ. IV, 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. πρ. με] mihi Dominus Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δύο] αλλας δ. 82. ~ 53. ὡσπερ] υπερ (sic) III. καθαπερ 19, 108, 118. καθως και 55. Slav. Ostrog. ὡσπερ in charact. minore Alex. πρὸς με 2°] ~ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς] ἐπι 32. πρὸς 18. ποιήσεις] ποιησον 55. σεαυτῷ 2°] εαυτω 74. Slav. tu tibi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ca-

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ .

2. πρῶτας, καὶ ἀνάβηθι πρὸς μὲ εἰς τὸ ὄρος, καὶ ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ κιβωτὸν ξυλίην. Καὶ γράψεις ἐπὶ τὰς πλάκας τὰ ῥήματα ἃ ἦν ἐν ταῖς πλάξι ταῖς πρῶταις ἃς συνέτριψας, καὶ ἐμβαλεῖς αὐ-
3. τὰς εἰς τὴν κιβωτόν. Καὶ ἐποίησα κιβωτὸν ἐκ ξύλων ἀσήπλων, καὶ ἐλάξευσα τὰς πλάκας λιθί-
4. νας ὡς αἱ πρῶται, καὶ ἀνέβην εἰς τὸ ὄρος, καὶ αἱ δύο πλάκες ἐπὶ ταῖς χερσὶ μου. Καὶ ἔγραψεν ἐπὶ τὰς πλάκας κατὰ τὴν γραφὴν τὴν πρῶτην τοὺς δέκα λόγους, ἃς ἐλάλησε Κύριος πρὸς ὑμᾶς
5. ἐν τῷ ὄρει ἐκ μέσου τῆς πυρῆς, καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὰς Κύριος ἐμοί. Καὶ ἐπισρέψας κατέβην ἐκ τοῦ ὄρους, καὶ ἐνέβαλον τὰς πλάκας εἰς τὴν κιβωτὸν ἣν ἐποίησα· καὶ ἦσαν ἐκεῖ, καθὰ ἐνετείλατό μοι
6. Κύριος. Καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ ἀπῆραν ἐκ Βηρῶθ υἰῶν Ἰακίμ Μισαδαΐ· ἐκεῖ ἀπέθανεν Ἀαρὼν καὶ
7. ἐτάφη ἐκεῖ, καὶ ἱεράτευσεν Ἐλεάζαρ υἱὸς αὐτῆ ἀντ' αὐτῆ. Ἐκεῖθεν ἀπῆραν εἰς Γαδγαδ· καὶ
8. ἀπὸ Γαδγαδ εἰς Ἐτεβαθα γῆ χειμαρῶν ὑδάτων. Ἐν ἐκείνῳ τῷ καιρῷ διέσειλε Κύριος τὴν φυ-

riti suo cum articulo Georg. σιαυτ. κιβ. ξυλ.] Ἄ (sic) 71. κιβ. ξυλ.] ξυλ. κιβ. 82. *arcas ligneas Armenus Cod. unus. ξυλίην] λιθίνην III. αυλινην (sic) 59. ξυλίην in charact. minore Alex.*

II. Καὶ γρ. ἐπὶ τὰς πλ.] Ἄ (sic) 71. γράψεις] γραψὼν 59, 106. sic ex codd. sed γραψὼν primo, 16. γραψὼν IV, X, XI, 15, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γραψὼν, sed super e est on supra script. VII. τὰς πλάκ.] τὰς δύο πλ. 53, 56, 130. δύο πλάκας margo X, 85. τῶν πλάκων 19, 108, 118. Ἄ τὰς 75. τὰ ῥήμ. ἃ] *verbum (cum articulo) quod Georg. hęc mandata quę cum articulo Arm. 1. et alii Codd. quidam Armeni. sic, sed sine articulo, Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἃ] οσα VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἦν] η (sic) 52. ἐν] ἐπι IV, 19, 74, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. ταῖς πλάξι] Ἄ ταῖς Ald. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Armenus Cod. unus. ταῖς πρῶτ.] Ἄ ταῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἃς] αἰς IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 55, 64, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. συνίτριψ.] συίτριψ. 53. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἱμβαλεῖς] *injicias Slav. Ostrog. ροπει Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὰς] αὐτὰ 15, 19, 75, 118. εἰς τὴν κιβ.] intus in arca cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κιβωτόν— κιβωτόν in com. 3] Ἄ alterutr. et quę iis interjacent IV, 44, 106.**

III. κιβωτόν] + *nam Georg. ἐλάξευσα] ἐξελάξευσα Ald. τὰς πλάκ.] Ἄ τὰς 19, 108, 118. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πλάκας] δύο πλ. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λιθίν.] τὰς λιθίν. IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. ὡς] ὡσπερ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 52, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ὡσπερ καὶ Ald. Slav. Mosq. ὡς αἱ πρ.] Ἄ 53. αἱ πρῶτ.] τὰς πρῶτας 52. πρῶτον Ald. καὶ ult.] *sed Slav. Ostrog. πλάκας] + lapideę Arab. 3. ἐπὶ] ἐν 32, 54, 75, 108, 118. ταῖς χερσὶ] τ. δύο χ. VII, 16, 30, 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Aug. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni. in duobus, in manibus (sic, sine articulo) Arm. Ed. τ. δύο χ. XI, 28.**

IV. ἐπὶ τὰς πλ.] ἐπι τὰς δύο πλ. 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *in tabulam cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. τὴν γραφ.] Ἄ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν δέκα λόγ. ἃς] decem mandata quę Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸς ὑμ.] πρ. ὑμᾶς 106. πρ. με 71. Ἄ πρὸς (sic) 75. ἐκ μέσ. τοῦ πυρ.] + ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐκκλησίας X, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 134. + eadem cum % præmissō IV. + eadem in charact. minore sub % Alex. + ἐκ μέσου τῆς ἐκκλησίας 106. margo ἐν ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐκκλησίας 108. + ἐν ἡμέρᾳ τῆς συναγωγῆς Compl. *ex medio ignis in die congregatio- nis habet, ac sub ~ omnia, (sic) Arab. 1. αὐτὰς Κύρ. ἱμ.] Κυρ. ἱμ. αὐτ. 106. μοι Κυρ. αὐτ. 44. Κυρ. αὐτ. ἱμοι 134.**

V. ἐπισρέψας] *conversati Arm. Ed. conversati et Georg. Armenus Cod. unus. ὄρας] + illinc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνβαλ.] rojui Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ego Georg. πλάκ.] + la-*

rideas præmissō articulo Arab. 3. εἰς] intus in Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἦν ἐπ.] ἦν ἐποίησαν (sic) 75. Ἄ Armenus Cod. unus. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἦσ. ἐκ.] Ἄ 30. καθὰ] καθο 46. ut et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μοι Κύρ.] Κυρ. μοι IV.

VI. Καὶ 1^ο] *sed Slav. Ostrog. ἐκ] ἐκ Μικηδῶθ και παρι- νεβαλον εις 44, 74, 76, 106. sic, nisi quod Μικηδῶθ habeat, 134. Βηρῶθ] exprimunt Βηρῶθ Copt. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique excepto uno. Arm. Ed. exprimit Βηρῶθ Armenus Cod. unus. υἰῶν] ἐν υιοις 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ex filiis cum articulo Georg. Armenus Cod. unus. filium cum articulo Arm. 1. Ἰακίμ] Ακίμ 71. Ἰωακίμ 75. Ἰωακίμ 54, 58. Ald. Ἰακίμ II, X, 16, 18, 29, 32, 53, 64, 118. Cat. Nic. Ἄ Ἰακίμ VII. Ἰακίμ Compl. Νάκίμ Arab. 3. exprimit Ἀκᾶς Georg. Μισαδαΐ] Μισαδαΐ II. Alex. Μισσα- δαΐ 55. Σμισαδαΐ 54. Μισαγαδαΐ 53. Μισαδαΐ 19, 108, 118. Μοσιρά Compl. Misadain Copt. Misadain Slav. Ostrog. Mis- salad Georg. Misara Arab. 3. exprimit Ἀϊσαδ Arm. 1. ex Sa- dai Armenus Cod. unus. in Sada Arm. Ed. in præmittit Slav. Mosq. + κακειθεν απηραν και παρενεβαλον εις Εβρωνα· εκειθεν απηραν και παρενεβαλον εν Γασιων Γαβερ· εκειθεν απηραν και παρενεβα- λον εν τη ερημω Σιν, αυτη Καδης· κακειθεν απηραν και παρενεβα- λον εν τω ορει Ωρ 106. + κακειθεν απηραν και παρενεβαλον εις Εβ- ρωνα· ειτα εν Γασιων Γαβερ· κακειθεν παρενεβαλον εν τη ερημω Σιν, αυτη Καδης· ειτα εν τω ορει Ωρ 44. ἐκεῖ 1^ο] καὶ εκ. 44. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic, sed καὶ uncis incluf. Alex. et tantum habet Arab. 3. Ἐλεάζ.] *Eliazar Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. υἱὸς αὐτῆ] ο υιος αυτου IV, 15, 16, 18, 30, 44, 56, 58, 75, 77, 85, 106, 108, 128, 130. Compl. filius Aaronis Slav. Ostrog. ἀντ' αὐτῆ] in patris loco Slav. Ostrog. post cum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.**

VII. Totum comma Ἄ 44, 106. ἐκεῖθ.] ἐκεῖ 53. κακειθεν 74, 76, 134. Arab. 1. + vero Slav. Γαδγαδ 1^ο, 2^ο] Γαδγαδ 77. Γαλγαλ 55. Γαδγαδ 71. Γαλγαλ VII. Galagal Georg. Γαδγ. 1^ο—Γαδγ. 2^ο] Ἄ alterutr. et quę iis interjacent Arab. 1. Γαδγαδ 2^ο] margo Γαδ' γαδ' (sic) VII. Ἐτεβαθα] *Εταβαθα 53, 74, 76, 134. Ιτεβαθα VII. Ιετιβαθα 29. Ιετιβαθα X, 58, 64, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. Ιεταβαθα 15, 16, 18, 30, 52, 59, 71, 85, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Ειετιβαθα 82. Ται- βαθα II. Eiebatha Copt. Ietathath Georg. Iedeka Armeni Codd. tres. Etaka Armenus Cod. unus. Ietak Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. γῆ] τὴν (sic, mendose pro γην) VII. + ου 19, 108, 118. Compl. terram Arab. 3. in terram Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. χειμαρῶν] χειμαρῶν IV, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. χειμαρῶν 82. χειμαρῶν VII. præditam torrentibus Arab. 3. fontium Slav. Of- trog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑδάτων] + ἐκειθεν απηραν και παρενεβαλον εις Εβρωνα· εκειθεν απηραν και παρενεβαλον εν Γασιων Γαβερ· εκειθεν απηραν και παρενεβαλον εν τη ερημω Σιν· αυτη Καδης· εκειθεν απηραν και παρενεβαλον εν τω ορει Ωρ· εκει απεθανεν Ααρων και εταφη εκει· και ιερατευσεν Ελεαζαρ ο υιος αυτη αντ' αυτη (sic) 74. + eadem, nisi quod pro εκειθεν 1^ο habeat κακειθεν, pro Γαβερ vero Γαμμε, et εκειθεν απεθ. pro εκει απεθ. 134. + eadem, nisi quod εκειθεν απηρ. και παρενεβ. εν τη ερ. Σιν· αυτη Καδης omittat ex ὁμοιο- τελευτῶ, 76. Vide retro ad medium commatis sexti, et confer Textum Samaritanum.*

VIII. Ἐν ἐκ. τῷ κ.] ἐν τῷ κ. εκ. IV, 82. καὶ ἐν εκ. τῷ κ. 59. διέσειλε] ἐνετείλεν X. τὴν Λευὶ] Ἄ τὴν 44, 54, 64, 74, 75, 106,

Alex.

γῆν Γαδγαδ

καὶ ἐπεύχεσθαι ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτῆ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης. Διὰ τῆτο ἔκ ἔσι τοῖς Λευίταις με- 9.
 ρίς καὶ κληρὸς ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν, Κύριος αὐτὸς κληρὸς αὐτῆ, καθότι εἶπεν αὐτῷ. Καὶ γὰρ 10.
 εἰσήκειν ἐν τῷ ὄρει τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέρας καὶ τεσσαράκοντα νύκτας, καὶ εἰσήκουσε Κύριος ἐμοῦ
 καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τῆτω καὶ ἔκ ἠθέλησε Κύριος ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς με, 11.
 βάδιζε, ἄπαρον ἐναντίον τῆ λαῶ τῆτς, καὶ εἰσπορευέσθωσαν καὶ κληρονομήτωσαν τὴν γῆν, ἣν ὤ-
 μοσα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν δῆναί αὐτοῖς. Καὶ νῦν Ἰσραὴλ τί Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε αἰτεῖται παρὰ 12.
 σὲ ἀλλ' ἢ φοβεῖσθαι Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σε, καὶ πορεύεσθαι ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῆ, καὶ ἀγα-
 πᾶν αὐτὸν, καὶ λατρεύειν Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου, καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς
 σου, Φυλάσσεσθαι τὰς ἐντολὰς Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου, καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτῆ, ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλ- 13.
 λομαί σοι σήμερον, ἵνα εὖ σοι ᾦ; Ἰδοῦ Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου ὁ ἔρανος καὶ ὁ οὐρανὸς τῆ ἔρανε, ἡ 14.

108, 134. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Λευί bis script. 75. παρες.
 ἔν. Κυρ.] ἅ 19, 108, 118. παρισάναϊ] παρσσηναι VII, XI, 16,
 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 55, 58, 72, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. et præ-
 mittunt Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. λειτουργεῖν] + αυτω 44, 58,
 74, 76, 82, 134. + idem cum * præmissio IV. + idem sub * in
 charact. minore Alex. et ministrare illi Arab. 1. 3. ἐπεύχεσθαι]
 ευχεσθαι 32. επισχεσθαι mendose 59. + και ευλογειν (Aquilæ
 tribuitur ευλογεῖν in Hexapl.) 18, 83, 128. Ald. Slav. Mosq. expri-
 munt ευλογεῖν Copt. Slav. Ostrog. preces afferre Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τῷ ὄν.] εν τω ον. 55. in nomen Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. exprimunt τὸ ὄνομα Copt. Slav. Ostrog. τῆς ἡμ.
 ταύτ.] hodiernam diem cum articulo Slav. Mosq. hodie diem cum
 articulo Slav. Ostrog. Georg. hodie Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

IX. Διὰ] et propter Arab. 1. 3. ἔσι] εσαι III, XI, 30, 32,
 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 73, 85. Compl. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 339. ἔσι
 in charact. minore Alex. τοῖς Λ. μέρ.] μερ. τοις Λ. 108, 118.
 τοῖς Λευίτ.] τῆ φυλῆ Λευὶ Philo l. c. καὶ] ουδε 16, 18, 30, 32,
 44, 46, 52, 74, 76, 77, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic.
 Hilar. Slav. Ostrog. ἔτε Philo l. c. ἐν τοῖς ἀδ. αὐτ.] παρα τοις
 αδ. αυτ. 53, 56. Compl. ἐν υιοῖς Ἰσραὴλ Philo l. c. in medio fra-
 trum suorum Hilar. Arm. 1. medio fratrum suorum Armeni Codd. re-
 liqui. Arm. Ed. cum fratribus suis Aug. Κύρ. αὐτ. κλ. αὐτ.]
 ἅ 15. Κύρ.] και (compendio male intellecto) 53. + ο Θεος X,
 16, 46, 52, 55, 64, 73, 77, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Hilar. ὅτι Κυρ.
 Philo l. c. Hilar. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Dominus enim
 Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὸς] ἅ 16, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. κληρὸς 2°]
 pars et hæditas Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] αυτων X, 19,
 32, 44, 54, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Ald. Philo
 l. c. Hilar. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo 85.
 ων margo prima manu, ut αυτων legeretur, 130. αυτω 16, 46, 52, 77.
 Cat. Nic. Copt. et sic Philo i, 75, 644. καθότι] καθως 29.
 καθα IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55,
 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἅ cum sqq. Georg. εἶπεν] εν-
 τειλατο 53. + Κυριος 58. + Κυριος ο Θεος σου 44, 74, 76, 82,
 106, 134. Arab. 1. + eadem cum * præmissio IV. + eadem sub
 * in charact. minore Alex. et dixit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 αὐτῷ] αυτοις X, 15, 18, 19, 30, 32, 54, 64, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108,
 118, 128, 129, 134. Ald. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic
 margo 85. οἱς margo prima manu 130. ἅ 58. + Κύριος ὁ Θεός
 ὑμῶν Compl.

X. Καὶ γὰρ] ego vero Slav. Ostrog. εἰσήκειν] εσην IV, VII, X,
 XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77,
 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 Orig. iii, 551. εσην, mendose pro εσην, 53, 54, 56, 75, 108, 131.
 τῷ ὄρει] + ως αι ημεραι αι πρωται 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. + ως
 ημεραι αι πρωται cum * præmissio IV. habet eadem margo 85.
 + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + eadem Arab. 1. montibus
 cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. εἰσήκ.] ηκουσεν II, 53. Κύρ. ἐμῆ]
 Κυρ. ο Θεος εμοι 53. μου Κυρ. 44, 54, 55, 59, 74, 75, 106, 108,
 118, 134. Compl. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρ. μου
 IV, VII, XI, 16, 73, 75, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131. Alex. ἅ ἐμῆ Cat.
 Nic. καὶ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ τῆτω] ἅ και 16, 28, 30, 32, 54, 73, 77,
 82, 85, 118, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ omnia Georg. τῆτω] εκεινω IV,
 30, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Κύριος 2°]
 ἅ 30, 44. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, fed ascriptit
 recens manus, 16. ἐξολοθρ.] εξαλωσσαι 30. sic margo 85.

ὑμᾶς] σε, fed υμας suprascript. IV. illos (sic) Georg.

XI. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Georg. Κύρ.] ἅ 44, 106. πρ. με] mihi
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. βαδιζε] βαδιζον 44. βαδι-
 στον 16, 28, 30, 46, 52, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. sic in textu,
 fed ο. βαδιζε margo, 85. ἄπαρ.] απαιρ. VII. et præmittit
 Arab. 3. ἐναντίον] εναντι IV, VII, 15, 18, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58,
 59, 64, 74, 75, 82, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. απεναντι
 55, 128. τῆ λαῶ] ἅ (sic) 16. τῆτου] cum ~ signant IV.
 Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. κληρονομήτ.] κληρονομητ. 16,
 59, 75, 130, 131. Compl. κατακληρονομητ. 18. Ald. κατακλη-
 ρονομητ. 128. ὤμοσα] ὤμοσε (sic) Cat. Nic. αὐτῶν] υμων
 III. αὐτῶν in charact. minore Alex. δῆναϊ] + αυτην 53.
 Arab. 3. Slav. + idem uncis inclus. Alex. αὐτοῖς] υοις Georg.

XII. Καὶ 1°] fed in uno l. fed et alibi, Hilar. ἅ Georg. ὁ
 Θεός σου] ἅ σου in textu, fed habet margo, 134. ἅ σου Chryf. i, 26.
 Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Georg. ἅ omnia Athan. ii, 17. αἰ-
 τεῖται] αιτει VII, 19, 29, 44, 53, 59, 72, 118. Compl. Chryf. l. c.
 Orig. i, 677. Athan. l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 274. Theodoret.
 l. c. ἀπαιτεῖ Damasc. ii, 304. ζητη 46. ζητει 16, 28, 30, 32,
 52, 55, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Hier. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 sic in textu, fed αιτεται margo prima manu, 130. ἐκρινῖς in uno l.
 fed poscit et postulat alibi, Hilar. πρὸς σὲ] πρρα σοι 59. + aliud
 Anastaf. φοβεῖσθ.] του φοβ. 53. τὸ φοβ. Athan. l. c. Κύρ.
 τὸν Θεόν σου] αὐτον Chryf. l. c. Athan. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Copt.
 + ex toto corde tuo Cassiodor. καὶ 2°] ἅ IV, VII, X, 15, 28, 30,
 44, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108,
 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al.
 l. c. Iren. Intp. ἅ primo, fed ascripterunt recentes manus, 16, 18.
 πάσαις] ἅ in uno l. fed habet alibi, Ambr. ταῖς ὁδ.] ταῖς ἐντο-
 λαῖς Theodoret. l. c. ἅ ταῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ
 ἀγαπᾶν αὐτ.] ἅ 19. Theodoret. l. c. καὶ ἀγαπησαι αὐτ. Clem.
 Al. 641. + καὶ φυλάσσεσθαι τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτῆ Orig. l. c. Cassio-
 dor. sic et in uno l. fed non sic alibi, Hilar. καὶ λατρ. Κυρ. τῷ
 Θεῷ σε] ἅ Cassiodor. ἅ in uno loco, fed habet in alio, Hilar. ἅ καὶ
 Theodoret. l. c. λατρ.] τῆ λατρ. Theodoret. l. c. servias tu
 Georg. Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου] αυτων (sic) 75. αὐτῶ μόνῳ αἰτεῖται
 πρὸς σὲ (sic) Clem. Al. l. c. καρδίας] ψυχης 55, 108. ψυ-
 χῆς σε] καρδιας σε 55, 108. ισχυος 72. + et ex tota virtute tua
 in uno l. fed non in alio, Hilar.

XIII. Φυλάσσ.] φυλασσεσθε 74. et præmittunt Hier. Hilar.
 Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς ἐντολ.] + et
 judicia cum articulo Georg. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τῆ Θεῆ σου] ἅ 58. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat
 Arab. 1. + και τα κριματα αυτου X. + et leges ejus cum articulo
 Georg. αὐτῆ] + και τα κριματα 108, 118. + et judicia ejus
 cum articulo Arab. 3. + et judicium ejus Copt. ὅσα] que
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σήμερ.] ἅ Anastaf. ἅ in uno l. fed
 habet in alio, Hilar. σοι ᾦ] η σοι IV, 82. σοι γενηται 30.

XIV. Ἰδοῦ] και ειπε Μωυσης, ιδου 58. ὁ οὐρ. 1°] sunt caeli
 cum articulo Georg. caeli sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 καὶ ὁ οὐρ.] ἅ (ex ὁμοιοτελευτῶ) Cyr. Al. ii, 646. ἅ καὶ Georg.
 ὁ ἔρ. τοῦ ἔρ.] calorum caeli sine articulis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 sic cum articulis Georg. ἡ γῆ] και η γη 16, 32, 73, 77, 131.
 Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Armenus Cod. unus. et terra sine articulo
 Arm. 1. ὅσα] que Armenus Cod. unus. ἐσὶν] εσαι 52.
 αὐτῆ] αυτοις 16, 28, 30, 32, 37, 52, 54, 75, 77, 85, 132. Cat. Nic.
 Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. οἱς margo prima manu, ut αυτοις lega-
 tur, 130.

Κ Ε Φ . Χ .

15. γῆ καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐσὶν ἐν αὐτῇ. Πλὴν τὸς πατέρας ὑμῶν προείλετο Κύριος ἀγαπᾶν αὐτοὺς, καὶ ἐξελέξατο τὸ σπέρμα αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτὸς ὑμᾶς παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη κατὰ τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην.
16. 17. Καὶ περιτεμεῖσθε τὴν σκληροκαρδίαν ὑμῶν, καὶ τὸν τράχηλον ὑμῶν οὐ σκληρυνεῖτε. Ὁ γὰρ Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν, ἔτος Θεὸς τῶν θεῶν, καὶ Κύριος τῶν κυρίων, ὁ Θεὸς ὁ μέγας, καὶ ἰσχυρὸς, 18. καὶ φοβερὸς, ὅστις οὐ θαυμάζει πρόσωπον, ἐδὲ οὐ μὴ λάβῃ δῶρον. Ποιῶν κρίσιν προσήλυτῶ καὶ 19. ὀρφανῶ καὶ χήρᾳ, καὶ ἀγαπᾷ τὸν προσήλυτον δῆναι αὐτῷ ἄρτον καὶ ἱμάτιον. Καὶ ἀγαπήσετε 20. τὸν προσήλυτον, προσήλυτοι γὰρ ἦτε ἐν γῆ Αἰγύπτῳ. Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου φοβηθήσῃ, καὶ 21. αὐτῷ λατρεύσεις, καὶ πρὸς αὐτὸν κολληθήσῃ, καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ ὀμῆ. Οὗτος καύχημά σου, καὶ ἔτος Θεός σου, ὅστις ἐποίησε ἐν σοὶ τὰ μεγάλα καὶ τὰ ἔνδοξα ταῦτα, ἃ ἴδωσαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου. Ἐν ἐβδομήκοντα ψυχαῖς κατέβησαν οἱ πατέρες σε εἰς Αἴγυπτον, νυνὶ δὲ ἐποίησέ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ὡσεὶ τὰ ἄστρα τῆ ἕραν τῷ πλήθει.

XV. ὑμῶν] ημων 37, 52, 59, 75. Compl. η margo prima manu, ut ημων legatur, 130. σου 44, 74, 106, 134. προείλ. Κύρ.] Κυρ. πρ. 44, 134. προείλετο] προσιλετο 77. Theodoret, i, 267. sic, ut videtur, vel προσιλατο, 132. προσηλατο 16. προσιλατο (sic) 131. προσιλατο in textu, sed προσιλατο margo, 59. προσιλατο II, XI, 30, 56, 73, 82, 118, 129. Compl. Alex. sic in textu, sed η margo prima manu, ut προσιλετο legatur, 130. ἐξελέξατο] + Κυριος αγαπαν αυτους και ἐξελεξατο (sic) 52. + αγαπαν αυτους και ἐξελεξατο (sic) 46. reliquit, vel forsitan elegit, Copt. μετ' αὐτ.] ἂ Cat. Nic. παρὰ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη] ἂ hic, et ponunt post ταύτην μοx, 108, 118. ἂ τὰ Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. κατὰ τὴν ἡμ. ταύτ.] non subjicit Theodoret. l. c. in hodie diem cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. juxta dies has Ἀρμ. i. aliique excepto uno. Ἀρμ. Ed.

XVI. Totum comma ἂ Arab. 3. καὶ 1°] ηνε Georg. περιτεμεῖσθε] περιτιμεισθε Chryf. vi, 336. Tert. Ambr. Fulgent. τὴν σκληροκαρδίαν] τὴν ακροθυσιαν της καρδιας (quod ex parte Aquilae tribuitur) 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Fulgent. ὑμῶν 2°] ἂ Just. Mart. Dial. pag. 168. σκληρυνεῖτε] σκληρυνετε 30. ενσκληρυνετε margo 59. + ετι IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 37, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Just. Mart. l. c. Clem. Al. 754. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Slav. ultra praemittunt Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed.

XVII. Ὁ γὰρ Κύρ. ὁ Θεὸς ὑμᾶς.] ἂ Arab. 3. ἂ ὁ 1° Ἀρμ. i. alii- que. Ἀρμ. Ed. ὁ Θεὸς 1°—Κυρίων] τῶν Κυρίων καὶ Θεὸς τῶν θεῶν Clem. Al. 754. ὁ Θεὸς 1°] καὶ Θεὸς Cat. Nic. ὑμῶν] ημων 75, 106. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Damasc. ii, 567. ἔ- τος Θ. τῶν θεῶν.] ἂ Just. Mart. Dial. 168. sed ex hac clausula habet Θεὸς τῶν θεῶν Dial. 247. ἔτος] ἡς/εσ Arab. 3. τῶν θεῶν] ἂ τῶν 55. Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. τῶν κυρ.] τῶν κυριουσιων 108, 118. ἂ τῶν Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. ὁ Θεὸς 2°] et praemittit Georg. ὁ μέγας] ἂ ὁ 132. Just. Mart. l. c. Ἀρμ. i. alii- que. Ἀρμ. Ed. καὶ ἰσχ.] ἂ καὶ 32, 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. Alex. Philo ii, 365. ἂ utrumque Cat. Nic. ἰσχυρ.] ὁ ἰσχ. IV, XI, 44, 56, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Damasc. l. c. Arab. i. 3. ὁ κραταιός Philo l. c. ἰσχ. καὶ φοβ.] ὁ φοβ. και ἰσχ. 32. καὶ φοβ.] ἂ καὶ Cat. Nic. Arab. i. 3. ἂ utrumque Philo l. c. φοβερ.] ὁ φοβερ. IV, X, XI, 56, 59, 64, 82, 129. Ald. Alex. Arab. i. 3. ὁ φοβερ. ἐσιν Damasc. l. c. ὅστις] ἂ Da- masc. l. c. θαυμάζει] θαυμαζει 75. accipit Anonym. ap. Aug. πρόσσωπ.] + ανθρωπου 16, 32, 46, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. ἐδὲ] sed Anonym. ap. Aug. et Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. οὐ μὴ] ἂ ἂ IV, X, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 37, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Just. Mart. l. c. Damasc. l. c. ἂ μὴ XI, 44. ἂ utrumque Slav. Ostrog. λάβῃ] λαβει 132. δῶρον] δωρα 108, 118. Ano- nym. ap. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. Georg.

XVIII. Ποιῶν] ποιειν 129. ὁ ποιῶν Compl. facit Georg. Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. κρίσιν] κρισει in textu, sed κρισειν margo prima manu, 130. προσήλυτῶ cum sq. ad finem com. 19] ἂ (sic) 58. προσηλ. καὶ] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. i. ἂ καὶ 82. Anonym. ap. Aug. Georg. καὶ ἀγ.] ἂ καὶ Georg. Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. ἀγ.—προσήλυτον in com. 19] ἐγώ σοι ἐντέλλομαι αγαπᾶν τὸν προσήλυτον δῆναι αὐτῷ ἄρτον καὶ ἱμάτιον (sic, mire) Damasc. ii, 473. ἀγαπᾷ] αγαπαν III, 108. Slav. Ostrog. αγαπαν 32, 128. ἀγαπᾷ in charact. mi-

nore Alex. τὸν προσήλ.] τὸν πλησιον III. τὸν προσήλυτ. in charact. minore Alex. δῆν. αὐτ. ἄρτ. καὶ ἱμ.] ἂ in textu, sed habet margo a recenti manu, 106. dare panem et vestimentum dilige (sic) Anonym. ap. Aug. δῆναι] του δαν. VII. ὡς δουν. 55. et dans Arab. 3. et dat Georg. αὐτῷ] αυτον 132. ἱμάτιον] + περιβαλισθαι 108.

XIX. Totum comma ἂ 37, 132. καὶ ἀγ. τὸν προσήλ.] ἂ 106. καὶ] ηνε Georg. ἀγαπήσετε] αγαπησατε 53. αγχ- πησεις 75. εἰς margo prima manu, ut αγαπησεις legatur, 130. + vos Georg. τὸν προσήλ.] + et illum qui habitat inter vos Arab. 1. προσήλ. γὰρ] quia et ipsi fuistis tantum (sic) Anonym. ap. Aug. quoniam et vos profelytae Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. ἦτε] ἦτε Compl. γῆ Αἰγ.] τη Αιγ. 18. γῆ Αἰγυπτου IV, 53, 74, 134. Compl. Ald. Anonym. ap. Aug. ἂ γῆ 73. terra (cum articulo) Ἀεγυριουm Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed.

XX. Κύριον] και (ex compendio male intellecto) 30. et Domi- num Arab. i. φοβηθ.] προσκυνήσεις Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte pri- ma, 175. καὶ αὐτῷ—κολληθ.] ἂ haec et quæ iis interjacent 75. αὐτῷ] + μου 16, 28, 30, 32, 37, 44, 46, 52, 53, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 456. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. ii, 524. Ambr. Armeni Codd. tredecim. μου supra script. incertum an prima manu, 56. + μόνῳ unciis inclus. Alex. Slav. Mosq. λατρεύσεις] servias Slav. Ostrog. καὶ πρ.] ὀπίσω Κυρίου τῆ Θεᾶ σου πορεύσῃ praemittit Euf. i, 607. ἂ καὶ Georg. πρ. αὐτ.] illi Georg. κολληθ.] + quanquam ex repetito και αυτω λατρευσεις 59. ἐπὶ] ἂ II, IV, XI, 37, 44, 52, 54, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. ἂ primo, sed ascripserunt re- centes manus, 16, 18.

XXI. Οὗτος 1°] και praemittunt 15, 19, 108, 118. Slav. Ostrog. quia praemittunt Georg. Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. αὐτος IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 32, 53, 56, 58, 64, 71, 82, 108, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. et sic in textu, sed ου margo prima manu, ut ουτος le- gatur, 130. ille enim Arab. 3. καύχημά] αὐχημά Philo ii, 258. ἔτος 2°] αυτος IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 37, 46, 53, 56, 58, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 118, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. ετος in textu, sed αυ margo prima manu, ut αυτος legatur, 130. Θεός] ὁ Θεος IV. ζῶν Damasc. ii, 524. ἐν] ἂ 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 37, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. τὰ μεγ.] ἂ τὰ 19, 108. μεγάλα] μεγαλεια 19, 108, 118. τὰ 2°] ἂ 37, 44, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. ἂ primo, sed ascripserunt ma- nus recentes, 16, 18. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ταῦτα] ἂ Georg. Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. ἴδωσαν] ειδωσαν XI, 18, 64. Ald. ιδον 29, 30, 37, 54, 129. Alex. ειδον IV, VII, X, 16, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. οἱ ὀφθ.] ἂ οἱ Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. σου ult.] hic claudunt hoc caput 59, 131. Ald.

XXII. Ἐν] ἂ 72, 75. Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. quia in Georg. ἐβδομήκ. ψυχ.] transponit 75. ἐβδομήκ.] + ωντε VII, XI, 18, 28, 29, 30, 53, 55, 56, 58, 72, 75, 85, 129, 130. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. v, 736. Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Latini, ut videtur, quidam. Copt. Arab. 3. ωντε supra script. secunda manu 131. + και πηθε 15, 64, 83. Slav. ψυχαῖς] ψυχαι 72. πατ. σου] πατες υεφτι Georg. νυνὶ δὲ] νυν ιδε (sic) 82. νυν δε IV, 56, 108. Compl. et ηνε Slav. Ostrog. et ηνε ecce Ἀρμ. i. aliique. Ἀρμ. Ed. ἐκ. σε Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου] φατι εστι Hier. σε] σοι 16, 83.

ΚΑΙ ἀγαπήσεις Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου, καὶ φυλάξῃ τὰ φυλάγματα αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα 1.
αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰς κρίσεις αὐτῆ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας. Καὶ γνώσεσθε σήμε- 2.
ρον, ὅτι ἐχὶ τὰ παιδία ὑμῶν, ὅσοι οὐκ οἶδασιν ἐδὲ ἴδωσαν τὴν παιδείαν Κυρίου τοῦ Θεῶ σου,
καὶ τὰ μεγαλεῖα αὐτῆ, καὶ τὴν χεῖρα τὴν κραταιὰν, καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τὸν ὑψηλόν, Καὶ τὰ ση- 3.
μεῖα αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰ τέρατα αὐτῆ, ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἐν μέσῳ Αἰγύπτῃ Φαραὼ βασιλεῖ Αἰγύπτῃ, καὶ πάση
τῇ γῆ αὐτῆ. Καὶ ὅσα ἐποίησε τὴν δύναμιν τῶν Αἰγυπτίων, καὶ τὰ ἄρματα αὐτῶν, καὶ τὴν ἴπ- 4.
πον αὐτῶν, καὶ τὴν δύναμιν αὐτῶν, ὡς ἐπέκλυσε τὸ ὕδωρ τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς ἐρυθρᾶς ἐπὶ προσ-
ώπου αὐτῶν καταδιωκόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ τῶν ὀπίσω ὑμῶν, καὶ ἀπώλεσεν αὐτὲς Κύριος ἕως τῆς σή-
μερον ἡμέρας. Καὶ ὅσα ἐποίησεν ὑμῖν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ἕως ἡλθετε εἰς τὸν τόπον τῆτον. Καὶ ὅσα 5. 6.
ἐποίησε τῷ Δαθὰν καὶ Ἀβειρῶν υἱοῖς Ἐλιὰθ υἱῷ Ρουβὴν, ἕς ἀνοίξασα ἡ γῆ τὸ σῶμα αὐτῆς κα-
τέπιεν αὐτὲς, καὶ τὰς οἴκους αὐτῶν, καὶ τὰς σκηναὶς αὐτῶν, καὶ πᾶσαν αὐτῶν τὴν ὑπόσασιν τὴν
μετ' αὐτῶν ἐν μέσῳ πάντων Ἰσραήλ. Ὅτι οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ὑμῶν ἐώρακαν πάντα τὰ ἔργα Κυρίου 7.

supra-script. 59. + est (sic, per pleonasmum, quem quomodo ex pleonasmum verbi substantivi per Aquilam solenniter factum explicari queat, vix video) Georg. τὰ] Ἄ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ἐρ.] caelorum sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

I. Totum comma Ἄ 72. καὶ 1°] Ἄ 44. Georg. ἀγαπήσ.] σου] + ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σου 18. φυ-
λαξῃ 19, 52, 118. Compl. τὰ φυλάγμα.] τα προσ-
ταγματα 16. Ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 1°] + καὶ
τα προσταγματα 106. + καὶ τα προσταγμ. αυτού 76, 108, 118,
134. καὶ τὰ δικ. αὐτῆ] Ἄ XI, 71. καὶ δικ. 106. Ἄ τὰ Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἄ αὐτῆ Georg. καὶ τὰς ἐντολ. αὐτῆ] καὶ τὰς
κρίσεις αυτού IV, 82. Ἄ II, 52. καὶ ἐντολάς 106. Ἄ τὰς Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὰς κρίσ. αὐτῆ] καὶ τὰς ἐντολάς αυτού
IV, 82. Ἄ 15, 64. Arab. 3. Arm. Ed. καὶ κρίσεις 106. Ἄ τὰς
Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni septem. Ἄ αὐτῆ Georg. ἡμέρας]
+ τῆς ζωῆς σου 53. Georg. + vitæ tuæ sine articulo Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed.

II. ἐχὶ τὰ π. ὑμ.] οὐ τα π. ὑμ. 55. vos non estis infantes
Arab. 3. non filii vestris loquor Slav. Ostrog. non propter filios vestros
sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσοι] qui Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed. ἐδὲ ἴδ.] Ἄ 75. ex episcantais margo 58. ἐδὲ]
οὐτε 54. ἴδωσαν] τιθεαυται margo 58. εἰδῶσιν 19. εἶδον IV,
VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73,
74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat.
Nic. οἶδον (sic) 44. ἴδον 30, 129. εἶδεν (sic) 18. τὴν παιδ.]
τὴν φωνὴν 55. φωνῆν margo X, et prima manu 130. in num. plurali
exprimit Slav. Ostrog. Ἄ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυ-
ρίου] Ἄ 108, 118. Arm. 1. σου] illorum Arab. 3. vestrum Georg.
τὰ μεγαλεῖα αὐτῆ] ἐργα αυτού τα μεγαλα 15. τὰ μεγάλα αὐτοῦ
Compl. Ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. χεῖρα] + αυτα 15,
44, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 3. + idem cum * præ-
missio IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. βραχίονα]
+ αυτού 15, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 3. + idem
cum * præmissio IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex.

III. Καὶ 1°] neque Slav. Ostrog. Ἄ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. τὰ σημ.] Ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐ-
τῆ 1°] Ἄ 44, 106. καὶ 2°] neque Slav. Ostrog. τὰ τέρ.] τα
εργα IV, 82. Arab. 1. Georg. ἐργα margo prima manu 130. Ἄ τὰ
106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 2°] Ἄ VII. ὅσα] α
VII, 16, 28, 30, 73, 77, 85. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. ἐποίησ.] ἐποιεῖ 44, 106. Αἰγύπτου 1°] Αἰγυπτῶ
59, 77. Αἰγ. 1°—Αἰγ. 2°] Ἄ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 59,
130. Φαραὼ] καὶ Φ. 106, 129. exprimit Παρὰ Georg. ex-
primit Παρὰν Arm. 1. exprimit Παρὰν Armeni Codd. alii.
Arm. Ed. βασιλεῖ] Ἄ 106. βασιλεως III, 19, 58, 108, 118,
129. βασιλεῖ in charact. minore Alex. Αἰγύπτου 2°] Ἄ 58, 75,
106. Αἰγυπτῶ 73. super Ægypto Georg. Ægyptiorum Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ π. τῇ γῆ αὐτ.] Ἄ 19, 44, 108. πάση]
ἐν π. 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῦ ult.] Αἰγυπτου
118.

IV. Καὶ 1°] Ἄ 15. ὅσα ἐπ.] ὅσα ἐποιεῖ 106. + Κύριος 15.
Ἄ 44. quæ fecit Georg. τὴν δυν. 1°] τὴ δυνάμει 19, 44, 53, 54,
74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. rogulum cum articulo Georg. καὶ 2°] Ἄ II, VII, X,

28, 30, 54, 55, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128,
129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. Ἄ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. τὰ
ἄρμ. αὐτ. καὶ τὴν ἴππ.] τὴν ἴππ. αὐτ. καὶ τα αρμ. IV, 44, 74, 76,
82, 106, 132. Arab. 1. 3. Ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐ-
τῶν 1°] Ἄ Georg. καὶ τὴν δυν. αὐτ.] Ἄ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16,
18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75,
76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald.
Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὡς]
καὶ ὡς 19, 108, 118. Ἄ IV. ἐπέκλυσε] ἐπεκαλυψε IV, 29, 30,
55, 58, 59. sic in textu, sed ἐπεκαλυψε margo prima manu, 130. ἐπι-
καλυφθη 19, 108, 118. καλυψε (sic) margo secunda manu 131.
ἐκαλυψε margo 85. id exprimit Georg. ἐπέκλεισε (sic) Ald. τὸ
ὑδ.] aque sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. illos in aqua
Arab. 3. τῆς ἐρ.] Ἄ 16, 28, 52, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic.
Ἄ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσώπου] προσωπον 16, 19,
28, 32, 46, 52, 59, 74, 77, 82, 85, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. ἐκ
τῶν] Ἄ 73. ὑμῶν] ἡμων 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ
ἀπώλ.] quia perdidit Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς]
Ἄ Slav. Ostrog. Κύρ.] Ἄ 59. + ο Θεος VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 53,
55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 128, 129. Ald. Slav. Mosq. + eadem uncis inclusa
Alex. τῆς σημ. ἡμ.] τῆς ημ. τῆς σημ. IV, 82. hodiernam dictum
cum articulo Slav. Mosq. hodie temporis cum articulo Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed.

V. ἐποίησ.] ἐποιεῖ 44. erant Georg. ὑμῖν] ἐν ὑμ. 18, 128.
Ald. ἡμιν 16. τῷ Δ.] τῷ Δ. cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐρήμῳ] + il-
lic Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕως] ἕως οὐ 19. ὡς III. ἕως in
charact. minore Alex. ἡλθετε] εἰσηλθετε 71. Alex. ἠλθατε XI,
16, 30, 73, 85, 131. τόπον] + vestrum Arab. 1.

VI. ἐποίησ.] ἐποιεῖ 106. τῷ Δ.] cum D. cum articulo Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. Δαθὰν] Dathan (φ pro θ more Ruthenico)
Slav. Ostrog. Ἀβειρῶν] τῷ præmittunt VII, X, 18, 30, 44, 54,
58, 59, 64, 74, 108, 128, 129, 134. Ald. cum Ab. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. Αβερων 44, 74, 75, 106, 134. Αβερων X, 54. Copt.
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. υἱοῖς] υἱους 16, 18, 46, 52. cum
filiis Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. filiorum Arm. Ed. Ἐλιὰθ]
Ελιαθ 16, 131. exprimit Ἰελιαθ Arm. 1. υἱῶ] υἱοῖς 44, 74,
76, 106, 134. Ἄ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. 1.
Ρουβὴν] Ρουβὴν 74, 76, 130, 134. Ρουβὴμ 44, 46, 59, 71. Slav. Mosq.
Ρουβειμ 106. Cat. Nic. Ρουβὴμ Compl. τὸ σῶμα] Ἄ τὸ Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς οἴκ.] Ἄ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
αὐτῶν 1°] Ἄ 44, 71. + καὶ πᾶσαν συναγωγὴν αὐτῶν 58. καὶ
τὰς σκην. αὐτ.] Ἄ 75. Ἄ αὐτῶν 71. Ἄ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
Ed. αὐτῶν 3°] Ἄ 44, 54, 56, 58, 75, 129. Compl. cum ~ sig-
nant IV. Alex. αὐτ. τὴν ὑπόσ.] τὴν υποσ. αὐτ. 15, 53, 64. τὴν
συναγωγὴν αὐτῶν margo 108. τὴν μετ' αὐτ.] + εσαν 19, 108,
118. τὴν κατ' αὐτ. 15. Ἄ 53. Ἄ τὴν μετ' Georg. Ἄ τὴν Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. μέσῳ] præsentia Arab. 1. πάντων] Ἄ 19.
filiorum cum articulo Georg.

VII. Ὅτι] Ἄ 28, 30, 46, 52, 73, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Ἄ pri-
mo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. + reversa Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
Ed. οἱ ὀφθ.] Ἄ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐώρακ.] ἐω-
ρων IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54,
55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129,
130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τὰ ἔργα] Ἄ τὰ

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XI.

8. τὰ μεγάλα ὅσα ἐποίησεν ἐν ὑμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ φυλάξεσθε πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτῆ, ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον, ἵνα ζῆτε, καὶ πολυπλασιασθῆτε, καὶ εἰσελθόντες κληρονομήσητε τὴν γῆν, εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν Ἰορδάνην ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν. Ἴνα μακρομερέυσητε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, ἧς ὤμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν ὑμῶν θῆναι αὐτοῖς καὶ τῷ σπέρματι αὐτῶν μετ' αὐτῶν, γῆν ξέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι. Ἐσι γὰρ ἡ γῆ εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύη ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν, ἔχ' ὥσπερ γῆ Αἰγύπτου ἐστίν, ὅθεν ἐκπεπόρευσθε ἐκεῖθεν, ὅταν σπείρωσι τὸν σπόρον, καὶ ποτίζωσι τοῖς ποσὶν αὐτῶν, ὡσεὶ κῆπον λαχανείας. Ἡ δὲ γῆ εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύη ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν, γῆ ὀρεινὴ καὶ πεδινὴ, ἐκ τῆ ὑετῆ τῆ ἕραν ὑίεται ὕδωρ. Γῆ, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς σου ἐπισκοπεῖται αὐτήν διαπαντός, οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου ἐπ' αὐτῆς ἀπ' ἀρχῆς τῆ ἐνιαυτῆ καὶ ἕως συντελείας τῆ ἐνιαυτῆ. Ἐὰν δὲ ἀκοῇ ἀκούσητε πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς, ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον, ἀγαπᾶν Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου, καὶ λατρεύειν αὐτῷ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου, καὶ ἐξ ὅλης

Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρίου] ἄ 44. τὰ μεγάλα] ἄ II. + εκίνα 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. maxima cum articulo Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. exprimit καὶ τὰ μεγαλεῖα Georg. ὅσα] ἄ cum sqq. 58. α 16, 28, 30, 52, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Aug. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐποίησ.] ἐποίησ 44, 106. ἐν] ἄ IV, VII, XI, 16, 19, 52, 55, 59, 73, 74, 82, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Corp. ὑμῖν] ἡμῖν 73, 75, 82. Compl. Cat. Nic. sic primo, sed ex corr. ὑμῖν, 16. ὑμ. σῆμ.] cum τ signant IV. Alex. subjungit signum Hexaplae finale, sed initiale non praemittit, Arab. 1. σήμερ.] ὡς σημερ. 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VIII. Καὶ 1°] ἄ 58. Georg. φυλάξεσθε] φυλασσεισθε XI. φυλαξασθε 30, 53, 59, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. + ποσιν 19, 108, 118. cumbodiativ Slav. Ostrog. πάσας] ἄ 82. τὰς ἐντ.] ἄ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] cum τ signant IV. Alex. ὅσας] ὅσα 77, 131. ας 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. quas has (sic) Georg. ἐγὼ] ἄ 71. ἐντέλλομαι.] ἐντέλλωμ. 75. σοι] ὑμῖν IV, VII, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 58, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed margo σοι, X. ἐν ὑμῖν 15, 64. ἄ Georg. σῆμ.] + ποσιν 19, 108, 118. ζῆτε, καὶ] cum τ signat hęc (sic) Alex. καὶ πολυπλ.] cum τ hęc signat IV. καὶ πολλαπλασ. 32. ἢ πολυπλ. 82. et ceteris Arab. 3. εἰσελθόντες κληρ.] εἰσελθῆτε καὶ κληρ. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰσελθῆτε καὶ κληρ. 82. ἄ εἰσελθόντες 32. Cat. Nic. κληρονομήσητε] κληρονομησατε 108, 118. ἄ pri- mo, sed adjectum est postea, Arab. 3. Notandum est, quod typi ex- pressissent κληρονομήσητε, sed κληρονομήσητε ex calamo correctoris ha- bet nunc Editio Vaticana. εἰς ἣν] ἄ εἰς primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. ἄ εἰς Ald. sicut qua Georg. ὑμῖς] ἄ Georg. τὸν Ἰορδ.] ἄ 58. cum τ signant IV. Alex. per Iordanem cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ] ἄ 19, 108, 118. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομήσαι] κληρονομαῖν 19, 118. κληρονομησατε 77. κληρονομησατε 16, 131. et praemittit Georg. αὐτήν] ἄ Georg.

IX. Ἴνα] καὶ ἢ 44, 76, 106, 134. + et Arab. 1. ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] bis scripta, sed in prima vice linea sunt transfixa, 106. ἧς] de qua Georg. αὐτοῖς—αὐτῆν in com. 10] ἄ utrumque et quae iis interjacent (sic) 44. καὶ τῷ σπ.] ἄ καὶ Georg. ἄ τῷ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μετ' αὐτ.] ἄ 58. cum τ signant IV. Alex.

X. Ἐσι cum sqq. usque ad comina 31] perierunt amisso folio 28. ἔσι—αὐτῆν] ἄ hęc et quae iis interjacent (sic) 44. ἡ γῆ] ἄ ἡ 77. Cat. Nic. ἄ ἡ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. εἰσπο- ρεύη] συ εἰσπορεύη Compl. Cat. Nic. συ εἰσπορευση 32. εἰσπορευ- σατε ὑμεῖς 29, 83. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμεῖς εἰσπορευσατε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Armenus Cod. unus. ὑμ. πορευσατε 106. Se- quebatur in Ed. Vat. primo ὑμεῖς, sed illud est erasum. ἐκεῖ] ἄ 76. Arab. 1. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτήν] ἄ Georg. ἔχ' ὥσπ.] ἡ γῆ εκίνα οὐκ ὡσπ. 44. ὥσπερ] ὡς 75. sic veluti Georg. γῆ] ἡ γῆ IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Αἰ- γύπτου] Aegyptium cum articulo Georg. sic, sed sine articulo,

Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς] ἄ XI, 55. Alex. ἐκπεπό- ρευσατε] ἐξπορευσατε 18, 128. Ald. εκπορευσατε III, VII, X, 15, 16, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκπεπόρευσατε in charact. minore Alex. ὡς praemittit Georg. + ὡς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖθεν] ἄ Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔταν] οἱ ὅτ' ἄν (sic) 54. οἱ ὅταν (sic) 75. σπόρον] + σου cum * praemisso IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ποτίζωσ.] ποτισωσ. XI. + illam Slav. τοῖς ποσ. αὐτ.] ἄ 75. τοῖς ποσὶν] ποσιν sine articulo (sic) Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῶν] σου sub * habet IV. idem habet sub * in charact. minore Alex. ἄ III, VII, X, XI, 15, 19, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. ὡσεὶ] ὡς VII, 59. λαχανείας] λαχανοῖς 59.

XI. Ἡ δὲ γῆ] ἀλλ' ἡ γῆ 44. ἄ ἡ Arab. 1. ἄ ἡ Armenus Cod. unus. εἰσπορεύη] συ praemittunt VII, X, 16, 18, 30, 32, 46, 53, 58, 64, 71, 73, 77, 83, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ praemittit 129. εκπορευη (sic) 53. εἰσπο- ρευση 32. εἰσπορευσατε 54, 75. ὑμεῖς πορευσατε γῆ ὀρεινη (sic) 44. ὑμεῖς εἰσπορευσατε 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic, sed ὑμεῖς cum * signat, IV. * ὡς ingredimini sine signo finali Arab. 1. ἐκεῖ] ἄ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτήν] ἄ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γῆ ὀρ. καὶ πεδ.] τὴν ὀρεινην καὶ πεδινην XI. ἐκ τῆ ὑετ. τῆ ἕρ. ὑίετ. ὕδ.] et campi ejus bibunt ex aqua calii cum articulis Arab. 3. τῆ ὑετ.] ἄ in textu, sed habet margo, 134. ἄ Arab. 1. τῆ ὑετ. τῆ οὐρ.] οὐραου νετου 53. τῆ οὐρ.] caelorum sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὕδ.] aquas Georg.

XII. Γῆ] γῆν 44. Ald. et terram cum articulo Arab. 1. σε 1°] ἄ 30, 52, 73, 77, 85. Cat. Nic. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. νεστῆμ Georg. + δίδωσι σοι καὶ 18. ἐπισκοπεῖται] ἐπισκο- πη (sic) 53. αὐτήν] ἄ Slav. Ostrog. οἱ ὀφθ.] τοῖς ὀφθαλ- μοῖς 59. et praemittunt Georg. Arab. 1. 3. ἄ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῦ Θεοῦ] ἄ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. 1. ἄ Armenus Cod. unus alius. σου 2°] ἄ 52, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. Armenus Cod. unus. ἄ primo, sed as- cripsit recens manus, 16. ἐπ' αὐτῆς] ἐπ' αὐτην 53. ἄ Arab. 1. ἀπ' ἀρχ.] in initio Slav. Ostrog. et praemittit Georg. ἐνιαυτῆ καὶ] ἄ in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. ἄ καὶ 16, 30, 73, 77, 85, 130. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. συντελ.] τῆς συντελ. VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 53, 56, 64, 128. Compl. Alex. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. τῆ ἐνιαυτῆ ult.] ἄ 16, 77. ἄ τῆ Compl. illius Arab. 1.

XIII. Ἐὰν δὲ] καὶ εαν 53. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ δὲ 55. Georg. ἀκοῇ] ἄ Georg. ἀκούσητε] ἀκουση 16. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. εἰσακουσητε IV, 30, 54, 74, 76, 82, 85, 106, 134. Chryf. vi, 336. πάσας] ἄ 19, 118. omnes has Georg. ἐντολ.] + αὐτου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 44, 52, 54, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Chryf. l. c. Aug. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἃς] ὅσας VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Chryf. l. c. ὅσα 59, 82. quas has nunc (sic) Georg. σοι] ὑμῖν 16, 30, 32, 52, 73, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Georg. σε 1°] ὡς

τῆς ψυχῆς σου. Καὶ δώσει τὸν ἕτερον τῆ γῆ σου καθ' ὥραν πρῶτον καὶ ὄψιμον, καὶ εἰσοίσεις 14.
τὸν σῖτόν σου, καὶ τὸν οἶνόν σου, καὶ τὸ ἔλαιόν σου. Καὶ δώσει χορτάσματα ἐν τοῖς ἀγροῖς 15.
σου τοῖς κτήνεσί σε· καὶ φαγῶν, καὶ ἐμπλησθεῖς, Πρόσεχε σεαυτῶ μὴ πλατυνθῆ ἡ καρδία σε, 16.
καὶ παραβῆτε, καὶ λατρεύσητε θεοῖς ἑτέροις, καὶ προσκυνήσητε αὐτοῖς. Καὶ θυμῶδες ὀργῆ 17.
Κύριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν, καὶ συσχῆ τὸν ἕβρον, καὶ ἔξαι ἕτερος, καὶ ἡ γῆ εἰ δώσει τὸν καρπὸν αὐτῆς,
καὶ ἀπολεῖσθε ἐν τάχει ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς τῆς ἀγαθῆς, ἧς Κύριος ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν. Καὶ ἐμβαλεῖτε τὰ 18.
ῥήματα ταῦτα εἰς τὴν καρδίαν ὑμῶν καὶ εἰς τὴν ψυχὴν ὑμῶν, καὶ ἀφάψετε αὐτὰ εἰς σημεῖον ἐπὶ
τῆς χειρὸς ὑμῶν, καὶ ἔσαι ἀσάλευτον πρὸ ὀφθαλμῶν ὑμῶν. Καὶ διδάξετε αὐτὰ τὰ τέκνα ὑ- 19.
μῶν λαλεῖν ἐν αὐτοῖς καθήμενός σε ἐν οἴκῳ, καὶ πορευομένός σε ἐν ὁδῷ, καὶ καθεύδοντός σε καὶ
διανισαμένου σου. Καὶ γράψετε αὐτὰ ἐπὶ τὰς φλιας τῶν οἰκιῶν ὑμῶν, καὶ τῶν πυλῶν ὑμῶν, 20.

trum Georg. ἐξ ὄλ. 1^ο—ἐξ ὄλ. 2^ο] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interja- cent XI, 44. τῆς καρδ. σου] ἄ præmittit sine signo finali IV. τῆς tantum ex iis cum ἄ signat Alex. ἅ τῆς 82. + et omni potestate vestra cum articulo Georg. σου 2^ο—σου ult.] ἅ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 130. Georg. τῆς ψυχ.] ἅ τῆς 75, 82. τῆς cum ἄ signant IV. Alex. σου ult.] ἅ III. habet in charact. minore Alex. + καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς δυναμειῶς σου 19, 108, 118. Armeni Codd. quatuordecim.

XIV. Καὶ 1^ο] ἅ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. δώσει] + σοι Chryf. vi, 336. τὸν ἕτερ.] ἅ τὸν Armeni Codd. aliiqui. Arm. Ed. τῆ γῆ] τῆς γῆς 18, 30, 55, 58, 71, 75, 130. Compl. Alex. Chryf. l. c. Arab. i. ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 19, 108. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1^ο] ὑμῶν IV, 82. Georg. καθ' ὥραν] κατα κειρον 18, 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. + ἐν τῷ καιρῷ αὐτοῦ 16, 30, 32, 46, 52, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. in tempore ejus cum articulo Georg. Arm. i. aliique uno excepto. Arm. Ed. in tempore ejus sine articulo Armenus Cod. unus. εἰσοίσι.] εἰσοίσει 71, 75. εἰσοίση 54. οἰσεις 59. συναξίς IV, 18, 19, 82, 83, 108, 118, 128. Ald. Copt. Slav. Mosq. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo 58, 85.

XV. δώσει] δώσει IV, VII, 46, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 82, 128, 129, 130. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. dabis tu Georg. χορτάσμ.] χορτόν 19, 108. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν] ab Georg. ἐν τοῖς ἀγρ. σου τοῖς κτήν. σου] τοῖς κτην. σου ἐν τῷ αγρω σου 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἅ ἐν τοῖς ἀγρ. σου 18, 128. τοῖς ἀγρ.] τοῖς τοῖς ἀγρ. in textu, sed τοῖς ἀγρ. margo, VII. ἅ τοῖς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1^ο] vestris Arab. 3. τοῖς κτήν.] καὶ ἐν uncis inclusa præmittit Alex. ἅ τοῖς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 2^ο] vestris Arab. 3. καὶ φαγ. καὶ ἐμπλ.] καὶ φαγ. καὶ πῶν καὶ ἐμπλ. Chryf. vi, 336. cum edes autem et impletus sis Slav. Ostrog. et edas et impletus sis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic, nisi quod sine et, Georg.

XVI. Πρόσεχε σεαυτῶ] προσέχετε εαυτοῖς 19, 108, 118. Compl. ergo interponit Arab. 3. πλατυνθῆ ἡ καρδ.] erret cor Copt. erret animus Arab. 3. dilatetur et erret cor Georg. errent corda sine articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] ὑμῶν 19, 44, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo 85. καὶ προσκ. αὐτ.] ἅ Georg. προσκυνήσητε] προσκυνήσης 128. προσκυνήσεις (sic) 18.

XVII. θυμῶδες.] ira Slav. Georg. ὀργῆ] ὀργισθῆ IV, X, XI, 16, 19, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῖν 1^ο] ὑμῶς 53, 59. Compl. sic, sed ὑμῖν superscript. 56. τὸν ἕβρ.] ἅ τὸν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕτερ.] ὁ ἕτερ. II. ἡ γῆ] ἅ ἡ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν καρπ.] τα ἐκφορία 54, 75. ἐν τάχει.] velociter velociter Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς] προσωποῦ τῆς γ. 44. τῆς ἀγ.] ἅ 16. bonitatis cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. ἐδ. ὑμ.] ἐδ. ὑμ. Κυρ. 54, 75, 108, 118. ἐδ. Κυρ. ὑμ. 18, 32, 55, 64, 77, 128. ἐδ. ὁ Κυρ. ὑμ. VII, 16, 46, 53, 73, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. ἐδ. Κυρ. ὁ Θεὸς ὑμ. 58. ἐδ. ὁ Θεὸς ὑμ. Alex. Κύρ.] ἅ 44, 106. ἔδωκεν] δίδωσιν 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. dabit Copt. Slav. Ostrog.

XVIII. ἐμβαλεῖτε] θῆσθε 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Damasc. ii, 533. Copt. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. injiciatis Slav. Ostrog. τὰ ῥήμ. ταῦτα] in num. singulari exprimit Arab. i. ἅ τὰ Arm. i. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ῥήμ.] + με 82. Arab. i. Georg. + idem cum ἄ præmittit IV. + idem sub ἄ in charact. minore Alex. ταῦ-

τα] ἅ Georg. εἰς 1^ο] ἐπὶ 19, 108, 118. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Of- trog. Georg. τὴν καρδ.] τῶν καρδιῶν 19, 108, 118. τὰς καρδίας Damasc. l. c. corda sine articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑ- μῶν 1^ο—ὑμῶν 2^ο] ἅ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 19, 75, 108, 118. καὶ 2^ο] καὶ ἔσαι 82. τὴν ψυχὴν] animas cum articulo Georg. ἅ τὴν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀφάψ.] ἀφάψετε 16. ἀφάψ- εσθε 52. ἀφάψετε 59. Slav. Ostrog. ἀφάψατε 19, 46, 52, 75. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 218. ἐφάψατε Damasc. l. c. αὐτὰ] ταῦτα Cyr. Al. l. c. εἰς σημ.] ἅ εἰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τῆς χειρ.] in manus sine articulo Armenus Cod. unus. in mani- bus sine articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] erunt hæc Georg. ἀσάλευτον] σαλευτον IV. Arab. 3. ποσεις se Arab. i. ασαλευτα 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 64, 71, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸ ὀφθ.] τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς 19, 108, 118. in medio oculorum Slav. Mosq. ὑμῶν ult.] ἅ Damasc. l. c.

XIX. διδάξετε] διδάξατε 75, 106, 131, 134. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 218. Damasc. ii, 533. διαδέξετε (sic) 59. doccatis Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὰ] cum ἄ signat IV. ἅ 54, 58, 75. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. hæc Georg. τὰ τέκνα] filios sine articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. λαλεῖν] λεγειν IV, 19, 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. λαλ. ἐν αὐτ.] ἅ 52. ἐν αὐτ.] αὐτα IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καθήμε.] cum sqq.] ἅ 44. καθήμενός σου] καθήμενός III, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. καθήμενός σου] in charact. minore Alex. σου 1^ο] cum ἄ signat IV. habet sub ἄ, et, ut notatum fuit, in charact. minore, Alex. ἅ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἴκῳ] + σου IV. Arab. i. Georg. + idem in charact. minore Alex. ἐν οἴκῳ καὶ πορ. σου] ἅ Cyr. Al. l. c. πορευομένου σε] πορευο- μένους III, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. πορευομένου σου] in charact. minore Alex. σε 2^ο] cum ἄ signat IV. habet sub ἄ, et, ut modo notatum est, in charact. minore, Alex. ἅ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐδ.] + τα Arab. i. Georg. καθεύδοντός σου] κοιταζομένους III, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. κοιταζομένου σου IV, 58, 71, 82. Slav. Mosq. sic in charact. minore Alex. καθεύδοντας Damasc. l. c. + in cubiculo tuo Georg. σου 3^ο] cum ἄ signat IV. habet sub ἄ, et, ut jam notatum, in charact. minore, Alex. ἅ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ διανισ. σου] ἅ 74, 76, 106. διανισαμένου σου] δι- ανισαμένους III, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 83, 85, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. ανισαμένους 18, 19, 108, 118, 128. διανισαμένου σε] in charact. minore Alex. σε ult.] cum ἄ signat IV. habet sub ἄ, et, ut notatum jam fuit, in charact. minore, Alex. ἅ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XX. γράψετε] γράψατε 52, 106. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 218. γράψεται 75. ἀφάψετε 55. γράψεις 19, 108, 118. Damasc. ii, 533. αὐτὰ] αὐτας 75. Ald. hæc Georg. τὰς φλιας] τὰς φλιας 16,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Ι .

21. Ἴνα μακροημερεύσητε, καὶ αἱ ἡμέραι τῶν υἱῶν ὑμῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἧς ὤμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν
 22. ὑμῶν δέναι αὐτοῖς, καθὼς αἱ ἡμέραι τῆ ἔρανῃ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Καὶ ἔσαι ἐὰν ἀκοῇ ἀκέσητε πάσας
 τὰς ἐντολάς ταύτας, ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον ποιεῖν, ἀγαπᾶν Κύριον τὸν Θεὸν ἡμῶν, καὶ
 23. πορεύεσθαι ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῆ, καὶ προσκολλᾶσθαι αὐτῇ, Καὶ ἐκβαλεῖ Κύριος πάντα
 τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα ἀπὸ προσώπου ὑμῶν, καὶ κληρονομήσετε ἔθνη μεγάλα καὶ ἰσχυρὰ μᾶλλον, ἢ
 24. ὑμεῖς. Πάντα τὸν τόπον ἔ ἐὰν πατήσῃ τὸ ἴχνος τῆ ποδοῦ ὑμῶν, ὑμῖν ἔσαι ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου
 καὶ Ἀντιλιβάνου, καὶ ἀπὸ τῆ ποταμῆ τοῦ μεγάλου ποταμῆ Εὐφράτου, καὶ ἕως τῆς θαλάσσης
 25. τῆς ἐπὶ δυσμῶν ἔσαι τὰ ὄριά σου. Οὐκ ἀντιθήσεται ἕδεις κατὰ πρόσωπον ὑμῶν· καὶ τὸν φόβον
 ὑμῶν καὶ τὸν τρόμον ὑμῶν ἐπιθήσει Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον πάσης τῆς γῆς, ἐφ' ἧς
 26. ἂν ἐπιβῆτε ἐπ' αὐτῆς, ὃν τρόπον ἐλάλησε πρὸς ὑμᾶς. Ἴδὲ ἐγὼ δίδωμι ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν σήμερον τὴν

30, 46, 52, 55, 73, 77. τῶν φλιῶν 19, 108, 118. Damasc. l. c. ἢ τὰς Ἀρμ. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν οἰκίων] τῶν οἰκῶν VII, X, 15, 32, 46, 58, 59, 64. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. του οἰκῶ 19, 108, 118. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. ὑμῶν 1°] σου 108. ὑμῶν 1°— ὑμῶν ult.] ἢ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 75. τῶν φυλ.] ἐν ταῖς φυλαῖς 19, 108, 118. sic margo 85. sic, sed sine articulo, Armenus Cod. unus. τῶν φυλεῶν 82. in portis cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. in portis sine articulo Armeni Codd. excepto uno. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν ult.] σου 19, 108, 118. Damasc. l. c. sic margo 85.

XXI. μακροημερεύσ.] πολυημερεύσητε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i. parte prima, 218. Slav. Ostrog. πληθυνθῶσιν αἱ ἡμέραι ὑμῶν 18, 19, 83, 108, 118. Compl. Ald. Damasc. ii, 533. Georg. sic margo 85. πληθυνθῶσιν αἱ ἡμέραι ὑμῶν 128. + καὶ πληθυνθῶσονται αἱ ἡμέραι ὑμῶν 44. + καὶ πληθυνθῶσιν αἱ ἡμέραι ὑμῶν X, 54, 55, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. αἱ ἡμέρ. 1°] ἢ 44. ἢ αἱ Cyr. Al. l. c. Ἀρμ. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. τῶν υἱῶν] τῶν υἱῶν υἱῶν (sic) 75. τῶν τεκνῶν margo 85. ἢ τῶν Ἀρμ. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 1°] ἡμῶν 18. μου 106. ἦς] ἢ Ald. de qua Georg. Κύρ.] + ὁ Θεὸς 16, 77, 131. ὑμῶν 2°] σου 18, 128. Ald. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῖς] σοι 18, 128. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. illam Slav. Ostrog. καθὼς cum sqq.] ἢ 75. καθὼς αἱ ἡμ.] secundum dies sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ἔρ.] ἢ τῆ 44, 106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ] καὶ ἐπὶ 134. ἀπο 46. τῆς γῆς] + τῶ πληθῆ 58. ἢ τῆς Ἀρμ. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXII. Totum conima cum sqq. ad finem capituli ἢ 55. ἔσαι] ἢ 16. ἀκοῇ] ἢ 44, 59. ἀκέσητε] εἰσακουσῆτε 30, 32, 46, 73, 85, 130. Cat. Nic. Latini forte alii. πάσας] ἢ 128. Georg. ἢ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. τὰς ἐντολ.] ἢ τὰς Ἀρμ. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αἱ] ἢ (sic) XI. οσας II, IV, X, 18, 32, 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 134. οσα (sic) 82. quas has (sic) Georg. ἐγὼ] ἢ Georg. σοι] ἢ 85. ὑμῖν IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σήμερ.] cum ~ signat IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. σήμ. ποιῶν] ποιῶν σήμ. 53. ἢ ποιῶν 75. + αυτας 15, 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. 3. + idem cum ~ signatum IV. + idem in charact. minore et cum ~ notatum Alex. ἀγαπᾶν] ἢ cum sqq. 58. του αγαπ. 15, 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. idem sub ~ præmittit IV. idem sub ~ in charact. minore præmittit Alex. et amare Georg. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν X, 18, 44, 56, 74, 75, 83, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. τῶν Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ πορ.] ἢ καὶ IV, VII, XI, 15, 44, 53, 54, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ καὶ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. πορεύεσθαι] πορευ- εσθε 44, 54, 59, 75. πάσαις] ἢ Ἀρμ. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁδοῖς] ἐντολαῖς IV, 75, 82. Arab. 1. καὶ ult.] ἢ II. προσ- κολλᾶσθαι] προσκολλασθε 44, 59. αὐτῇ] ad illum Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIII. Καὶ 1°] ἢ 58. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν Slav. ἐκβαλεῖ] ἐκβαλλῆ 130. Κύρ.] Κυρ. ὁ Θεὸς 58. + ἐφ' ὑμᾶς (sic) 59. πάντα] ἢ 64, 83, 128. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. ταῦ- τα] ἢ 53. Latini forte quidam. Arab. 1. Georg. κληρονομήσετε] κατακληρονομήσετε 108. κληρονομήσητε 16, 44, 106, 134. κατα- κληρονομήσητε 19. hereditabis Georg. μεγάλα] maximas Arm. 1.

aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ult.] ἢ Arab. 3. ἰσχυρὰ] ἰσχυροτέρα IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μᾶλλ. ἢ ὑμ.] ὑμῶν 18, 19, 72, 108, 118, 128, 134. ἢ μᾶλλον Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. te Georg.

XXIV. Πάντα τὸν τόπον.] ἢ τὸν XI, 53, 108, 118. et omnem locum Arab. 1. 3. omnes locos cum articulo Georg. omnis locus sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐὰν] ἢ an 77. on an VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 85, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. on an IV, 19, 32, 54, 75, 82, 108, 118, 130, 131. in quibus Georg. πατήσῃ:] πατισῆ (sic) 75. τὸ ἴχν.] vestigia sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ποδ.] τῶν ποδῶν VII, 85. Slav. Mosq. ἢ τοῦ Ἀρμ. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] ὑμῖν 134. + ἐν αὐτῶ 82. + eadem cum ~ præmissa IV. ἐρήμ.] + illinc Armenus Cod. unus. Arm. Ed. καὶ Ἀντιλιβ.] ἢ XI. ἢ καὶ Georg. ἕως ad secundam Libanum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπὸ 2°] ἀντι- 82. τοῦ ποταμ.] ἢ 53, 71, 75, 83. Ald. ἢ τῆ 82. ποτα- μῆ 1°—ποταμῆ 2°] ἢ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 58, 59, 130. ποταμῆ 2°] του ποτ. 75. ἢ XI, 44, 82, 106, 128. Slav. Georg. ἢ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. Εὐφράτ.] exprimit Ἐ- φράτου Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Εὐφράτῃ Georg. exprimunt Ἐφρά- του Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἕως τῆς θαλ. τῆς] ἕως ad rivum qui (sic) Arab. 3. ἢ καὶ Georg. ἢ καὶ, et ἢ τῆς; utrumque, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ] ἢ Ἀρμ. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θυσμ.] articulum præmittit Armenus Cod. unus. τὰ ὄριά] ἢ τὰ Armenus Cod. unus. Arm. Ed. σου] ὑμῶν superscript. IV. ὑμῶν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXV. Οὐκ] et non Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ Slav. Mosq. Georg. καὶ 1°] ἢ IV, VII, X, XI, 44, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ primo, sed ascripsit recens ma- nus, 16. quia Georg. φόβ. ὑμ. καὶ τὸν τρόμ.] τρομ. ὑμ. καὶ τον φόβ. II, 18, 82, 128. Slav. φόβ. ὑμῶν] ἢ ὑμῶν Georg. ἐπιθ. Κύρ. ὁ Θε. ὑμ.] ὅσω (sic) 59. ἐπιθήσει] ἐπιθήση 44. ὁ Θεὸς ὑμ.] ὁ Θε. ἡμῶν 74. ἢ ὑμῶν 58. πρόσωπον] προσώπου IV, VII, 15, 30, 44, 53, 59, 71, 73, 75, 82, 85, 108, 130, 134. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσώπω X. πάσης] ἢ 30. ἐφ' ἧς ἂν ἐπιβ.] ἐφ' ἧς ἂν ἐπιβῆση XI. quam calcabitis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ut Georg. ἐπ' αὐτ.] ἢ Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλησε] + Κυριος VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + idem sub ~ IV. Alex. + idem sub ~ Arab. 1. πρὸς ὑμ.] ἢ 58. ὑμῖν 19, 108, 118. + Κυριος 82. ἐπ' αὐτῆς VII. cum vobis Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed.

XXVI. Ἴδὲ ἐγὼ] et ego ecce, sed ecce est superscript. prima manu, Arm. 1. et ego ecce Arm. Ed. δίδωμι] + ὑμῖν 44. Georg. dedi Aug. ἐνώπ. ὑμ. σήμ.] ἐναντιον ὑμ. σήμ. X, XI, 15, 19, 59, 64, 129. σήμ. ἐνώπ. ὑμ. Alex. ἢ ἐνώπ. ὑμ. Georg. τὴν εὐλογ.] ἢ τὴν 30, 75, 108, 118. Compl. εὐλογίας IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Latini forte qui- dam. Copt. Arab. 3. sic in textu, sed τὴν εὐλογίαν margo, 85.

εὐλογίαν καὶ τὴν κατάραν. Τὴν εὐλογίαν, εἰς ἀκέρσητε τὰς ἐντολὰς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν, 27. ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ τὴν κατάραν, εἰς μὴ ἀκέρσητε τὰς ἐντολὰς Κυρίου τοῦ Θεοῦ ἡμῶν, ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον, καὶ πλανηθῆτε ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἧς ἐνετειλάμην ὑμῖν, πορευθέντες λατρεύειν θεοῖς ἑτέροις, ἃς οὐκ οἴδατε. Καὶ ἔσαι ὅταν εἰσαγάγῃ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εἰς τὴν γῆν εἰς ἣν διαβαίνεις ἐκεῖ κληρονομησάμενος αὐτήν, καὶ δώσεις εὐλογίαν ἐπ' ὄρος Γαριζὶν, καὶ τὴν κατάραν ἐπ' ὄρος Γαϊβάλ. Οὐκ ἰδὲ ταῦτα πέραν τῆς Ἰορδάνου ὀπίσω ὁδοῦ δυσμῶν ἡλίου ἐν γῆ Χαναὰν τὸ κατοικῆν ἐπὶ δυσμῶν ἐχόμενον τῆς Γολγοῦ πλησίον τῆς δευτέρας τῆς ὑψηλῆς. Ὑμεῖς γὰρ διαβαίνετε τὸν Ἰορδάνην, εἰσελθόντες κληρονομησάμενος τὴν γῆν, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός ἡμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν ἐν κλήρῳ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας, καὶ κατοικήσετε ἐν αὐτῇ. Καὶ φυλάξεσθε τὴν ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ προστάγματα αὐτῆς, καὶ τὰς κρίσεις ταύτας, ὅσας ἐγὼ δίδωμι ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν σήμερον.

τας εὐλογίας 106. *maledictionem cum articulo* Georg. τὴν κατάρ.] ἅ τὰ 30, 108, 118. Compl. καταρας IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Latini forte quidam. Copt. Arab. 3. sic in textu, fed τὴν καταραν margo, 85. τας καταρας 106. *benedictionem cum articulo* Georg. τὴν κατάρ.— τὴν κατάρ. in com. 28] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 73.

XXVII. Τὴν εὐλογ.] τας εὐλογίας VII, XI, 16, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 74, 77, 83, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς ἐντολ.] ἅ 16, 77, 131. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 44. ὅσας] καὶ ἀποτελεσητε ταυτας οσας 44. ας II, 30, 85, 130. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. α 16, 46, 77, 131. οσα 82. *quas has* (sic) Georg. ἐγὼ] ἅ Georg. ὑμῖν] σοι 19, 118. σήμερ.— σήμερ. in com. 28] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53.

XXVIII. Καὶ 1^ο] *fed* Slav. Ostrog. τὴν κατάρ.] τας καταρας IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. αὶ καταραι II. ἀκέρσητε] εἰσακουσεται 106. εἰσακουσητε VII, XI, 15, 18, 29, 32, 46, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 82, 83, 85, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τὰς ἐντολ.] ἅ 16. τῆς φωνῆς 129. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν IV, VII, XI, 15, 18, 44, 54, 56, 59, 74, 82, 83, 118, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *subjungitur signum Hexaplae finale, sine initiali*, Arab. 1. ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντ. ὑμ.] ἅ 58, 106. cum ~ signat IV. Alex. ὅσα] ἡς 44. ας 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οσας VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 32, 46, 54, 56, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. *quas has* (sic) Georg. ἐγὼ] ἅ 18, 44. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐντέλλομαι.] *mandavi* Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ὑμῖν 1^ο] σοι 108, 118. σήμερ.] ἅ IV, 58, 74, 82, 106, 134. *uncis includit* Alex. καὶ πλανηθ.— ἐντ. ὑμῖν] ἅ *hæc et quæ iis interjacent* (omisit hic Cod. σήμερον, ut et alii, atque adeo duplex ὑμῖν hunc defectum peperit) 44. πλανηθ.] *μη πλανηθ.* (sic) 59. ἀπὸ] καὶ ἀπο 106. ἡς] *quasi ego* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνετειλ.] ἐνετειλατο VII. ἐντέλλομαι 106. ὑμῖν 2^ο] + σήμερον IV, 74, 82, 106, 128, 134. + idem in charact. minore Alex. πορευθ. λατρ.] *ut serviat* Copt. et *serviis et servitibus vos* Georg. *ire servire* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἃς οὐκ οἴδ.] ἅ XI. οὓς] οἱ (sic) 75. οἱς IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 46, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. οἴδατε] ἡδείτε 44. *scitis* Tert.

XXIX. εἰς ἣν] ἅ εἰς 52, 54, 73, 75, 77. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. ἅ εἰς primo, fed ascripsit recens manus, 16. διαβαίν.] in num. plurali exprimit Slav. Ostrog. + *per Jordanem sine articulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ] ἅ Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομησ.] κληρονομεῖν IV, 82, 108, 118. et *hereditare* Georg. αὐτὴν] ἅ Georg. δώσεις] *des* Slav. Ostrog. εὐλογ.] τὴν εὐλογ. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. ὄρος 1^ο] ὄρους 19, 44, 53, 106. Cat. Nic. articulum præmittunt Armeni Codd. quidam. Arm. Ed. Γαριζὶν] Γαριζην 44. Γαριζην II, VII, X, 16, 19, 64, 75, 131. Ald. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Γαριζην (sic) III. Γαριζην (sic) 72. Γαριζὶν in charact. minore Alex. exprimit Γαριζην Arm. 1. τὴν κατάρ.] ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὄρος 2^ο] ὄρους 19, 44, 53, 106. Cat. Nic. articulum præmittunt Armeni Codd. quidam.

Arm. Ed. Γαϊβάλ] Γαβαλ 53. Γεβαλ 19, 44, 59, 74, 75, 106, 108, 134. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXX. Οὐκ ἰδοῦ] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *attamen sane* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῦτα] *quod est* Slav. Ostrog. *hæc duo* Georg. ὁδοῦ] ὁδῶν 18, 30, 46, 54, 59, 75, 118, 131. *viam quæ est versus* Slav. Ostrog. ἐν γῆ Χαν.] ἐν τῇ γῆ Χαν. IV, 58, 108, 118. *in terra Chanaanorum* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ Georg. τὸ κατοικ.] ὁ κατοικῶν Compl. *habitantibus cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog. et interponit Georg. *cujus præmittunt* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δυσμ. 2^ο] + *solis* Slav. Ostrog. *solis præmittunt* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐχόμενον] ἐχομενα 30. + *terre Chanaanorum cum articulo præmissio* Georg. τῆς Γολγοῦ] ἐπὶ Γολγοῦ εἰσαχτης 54. του Γαλαγαλ 58. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. του Γολγω 82. του Γοδγοδ XI. ἅ τῆς 16, 19, 30, 32, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 131. Cat. Nic. Σολγολ 19, 108, 118. τῆς δευτέρας] ἅ Ald. Slav. Ostrog. *arborem* Arab. 3. τῆς ὑψηλ.] *excelsi cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog.

XXXI. Ὑμεῖς γὰρ] ἡς υμεῖς 16. et vos Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν Ἰορδ.] *per Jordanem cum articulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰσελθόντ.] εἰσελθειν 19, 108, 118. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομησ.] κληρονομεῖτε 53. et præmittunt Georg. Armeni Codd. aliiq. Arm. Ed. τὴν γῆν] τῆς γῆς 106. Κύρ.] ο Κυρ. 18. ὁ Θεός] ἅ 18. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν IV, VII, 15, 16, 44, 46, 53, 54, 64, 71, 75, 83, 106, 118, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. Georg. ἅ 58, 74, 76. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δίδωσ.] *dabit* Copt. Arm. 1. ὑμῖν] ἅ in textu, fed habet margo, VII. ἅ Ald. Georg. Arm. 1. ἐν κλ. πάσ. τὰς ἡμ.] ἅ ἐν, fed reliqua cum ~ signat, IV. cum ~ omnia signat Alex. ~ præmittit Arab. 1. ἅ πάσ. τὰς ἡμ. 16, 44. ἅ omnia Georg. ἡμέρας] + κληρονομησάμενος αὐτὴν 54, 75. + κληρονομησάμενος αὐτὴν IV, 28, 30, 32, 52, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. + eadem, fed cum καὶ præmissio, VII, X, 18, 53, 56, 64, 74, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + κληρονομησάμενος αὐτὸν (sic) 85. + καὶ κατακληρονομησάμενος αὐτὴν 108, 118. + καὶ κατακληρονομησάμενος αὐτὴν 19. + καὶ κληρονομησάμενος αὐτὴν 128. + καὶ κληρονομησάμενος αὐτὴν XI, 83. + κληρονομησάμενος αὐτὴν 46. + κατοικήσετε αὐτὴν (sic) 131. καὶ κατοικ. ἐν αὐτῇ] καὶ κατοικ. ἐν αὐτοῖς 30. + hic πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας κληρονομησάμενος αὐτὴν 16. καὶ κληρονομησάμενος αὐτὴν 29. καὶ κατοικήσετε αὐτὴν κληρονομησάμενος ἐν αὐτῇ (sic) XI. ἅ VII, 58. ἅ καὶ 130. et *habitatis in ea* Arab. 3. *in qua habitabitis* Copt. et *inhabitabitis illic* Georg.

XXXII. Hic incipit cap. xii in duobus Codd. Armenis. καὶ φυλ.] καὶ φυλάξεσθε 44, 46, 53, 59, 75, 131. Cat. Nic. et *custoditis* Slav. Ostrog. *custodite igitur* Arab. 3. τῆς ποιεῖν] ἅ τοῦ IV, 54, 75, 82, 108, 118, 128. ἅ τῆς primo, fed ascripsit recens manus, 18. τῆς π. πάντα τὰ προστ.] *omnem peractionem horum mandatorum* Arab. 3. πάντα] ἅ 75. *omnia hæc* Georg. τὰ προστ.] ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς] ἅ 58, 82. Arab. 1. μου III. ταῦτα cum ~ signatum IV. ταῦτα sub ~ in charact. minore Alex. τὰς κρίσ. ταῦτ. ὅσας] τα κρίματα ταῦτα οσα 58. exprimit τὰ δικαιώματα ταῦτα &c. Georg. τὰς κρίσ.] *judiciorum cum articulo* Arab. 3. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῦτας] ἅ 58. Compl. Arab. 3. cum ~ signat IV. ταῦτας sub ~ in charact. minore Alex. αὐτῆς III, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. αὐτοῦ in textu, fed ταυτας margo, 85. ὅσας] ας IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 46, 52, 53, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex.

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Ι ! .

1. ΚΑΙ ταῦτα τὰ προστάγματα καὶ αἱ κρίσεις, ἃς φυλάξετε τῷ ποιεῖν ἐν τῇ γῆ, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν ἐν κλήρῳ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας, ἃς ὑμεῖς ζητεῖτε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς.
2. Ἀπωλεία ἀπολείτε πάντας τοὺς τόπους ἐν οἷς ἐλάτρευσαν ἐκεῖ τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν, ἕως ὑμεῖς κληρονομεῖτε αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τῶν ὄρεων τῶν ὑψηλῶν, καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν θινῶν, καὶ ὑποκάτω δένδρου δασέως.
3. Καὶ κατασκάψετε τὰς βωμὰς αὐτῶν, καὶ συντρίψετε τὰς στήλας αὐτῶν, καὶ τὰ ἄλλα αὐτῶν ἐκκόψετε, καὶ τὰ γλυπτὰ τῶν θεῶν αὐτῶν κατακαύσετε πυρὶ, καὶ ἀπολείται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶν ἐκ τῆς γῆς.
4. 5. τῷ τόπου ἐκείνου. Οὐ ποιήσετε ἕτω Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν. Ἄλλ' ἢ εἰς τὸν τόπον, ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξηται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεων ὑμῶν ἐπονομάσαι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῷ ἐκεῖ καὶ ἐπικλη-

Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ας in textu, sed οσας margo, 85. *quae obferuabitur in terra ea* praemittit Arab. 3. δίδωμι] εντελλομαι 18, 44, 54, 58, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. ἐνώπι. ὑμ.] ὑμιν IV, 18, 44, 54, 58, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 134. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. σήμερ.] ~ praemittit Arab. 1.

I. Καὶ 1°] ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. sed Slav. Ostrog. τὰ] ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προστάγμ. καὶ αἱ κρίσ. ἃς] κριματα και τα προσταγμ. α 71. προστ. και τα κριματα α VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 73, 75, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 178. iv, parte secunda, 123, et alibi. προστ. α 15, 64, 82. ἅ αἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φυλάξετε] φυλαξισθε IV, VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. II. cc. et alibi. φυλαξισθε 19, 85. φυλαξασθε X, 52, 53, 57, 75. τοῦ ποιεῖν] et facietis Georg. τῷ] ἅ IV, 16, 19, 44, 46, 52, 54, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. ποιεῖν] ποιῆσαι VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 178, sed ποιεῖν iv, parte secunda, 123, et alibi. + αὐτὰ 32. ἐν τῇ γῆ] ἐπι της γης IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. II. cc. et alibi. Slav. Ostrog. ἦν cum sqq.] ἅ Arab. 3. ἦν] ης VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. sic Cyr. Al. iv, parte secunda, 123. vii, parte secunda, 240, sed ἦν alibi. + hic δίδωσιν IV, 82. Κύρ.] ο Κυρ. 18. ὁ Θεός τῶν πατ. ὑμ.] ἅ 71. Copt. ὁ Θεός 18. ὑμῶν] ἅ 46. ἡμῶν 75. Compl. Cat. Nic. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 123, sed ὑμῶν alibi. δίδωσ.] ἅ hic IV, 82. dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν κλήρῳ] in hereditatem Georg. ἃς] ut Copt. ὑμῶν] ἅ 128. Georg. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. ἡμεῖς (sic) 59. ζῆτε] ζησιτε 16, 46, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ζησιτε p. endose 30. ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] ἅ 59.

II. Ἀπωλεία] και απωλ. 19. πάντας τὰς τόπους.] πάντα τὰ ἔθνη Alex. + illorum Copt. + adoratores, facios (sic) Georg. ἰάτε.] + τα ἔθνη 130, 131. Tert. Georg. Arab. 3. + in illis omnes gentes cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ] ἅ 130, 131. Tert. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + τα ἔθνη IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 178. iv, parte secunda, 123. vii, parte secunda, 240. Copt. Arab. 1. Slav. τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν] ἅ hic IV. Arab. 1. ἅ αὐτῶν Tert. Georg. οὗς] quae Arab. 1. in quibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕως ὑμ. κληρ. αὐτῶν] ἅ Georg. κληρονομεῖτε] κατακληρονομητε X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. κατακληρονομητε 54. κατακληρονομησιτε 59. κληρονομάσετε Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 240, sed κληρονομεῖτε bis alibi. *per debitis hereditate* Tert. *hereditabitur* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομησαι (sic) 73. αὐτῶν] τῶν (sic) 134. ἅ Tert. Slav. + hic τοῖς θεοῖς αὐτῶν IV. ἅ αὐτῶν, sed Deis hic habet, Arab. 1. τῶν ὄρ.] ἅ (sic) Ald. ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν ὑψ.] ἅ Tert. ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν θινῶν] ἅ 58. ἅ ἐπὶ 44. Tert. Slav. Mosq. ἅ καὶ 18. et *super colles* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑποκ.] ἅ Tert.

δένδρ. δασ.] παντος praemittunt 15, 18, 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Compl. Copt. idem praemittit cum ✕ signatum IV. idem praemittit sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. *arboribus densas quasque* Tert. *arboribus umbrosa* Slav. *arboribus densis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

III. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Cyr. Al. vi, parte secunda, 123, sed habet alibi. ἅ Tert. κατασχ. τὰς βωμ. αὐτ.] τὰς βωμ. αὐτ. καθελεῖτε (sed alios forte locos spectat, nam immiscet alia omnia) Damasc. i, 349, et alibi. κατασκάψετε] κατακαυσετε 53. κατασκειψετε vitiose 131. κατασκειψεται vitiosius 16. κατασκειψασθε 75. κατασκαψατε 18. Compl. sic Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 240, sed bis alibi ut Vat. τὰς βωμ.] ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν 1°—αὐτῶν 2°] ἅ postrem. et quae iis interjacent 16, 46, 52, 77. Cat. Nic. ἅ eadem in textu, sed habet margo, secunda manu, 131. συντρ. τὰς στήλ. αὐτ.] τὰς στήλ. αὐτ. συντρ. Damasc. II. cc. συντρίψετε] συντριψατε 82, margo 131. Compl. *evertetis et comminuetis* Tert. *perlite* Arab. 1. + τὸς βωμὰς αὐτῶν και συντριψετε (sic) 18. + τὰς βωμῶν αὐτῶν και 44. τὰς στήλ.] *idola* Arab. 1. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ἄλλα] *simulacra* Arab. 1. ἅ τὰ Cyr. Al. vi, parte secunda, 123, sed habet alibi. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄλλα αὐτῶν] ἅ αὐτῶν 71. ἐκκόψετε] εκκοψατε 44, 82. + πυρὶ cum ✕ praemisso (sic) IV. + *comburendo* cum ✕ praemisso Arab. 1. καὶ τὰ γλυπτὰ τῶν θεῶν] et Deos Arab. 1. *sculptilia* cum articulo tantum Georg. et *sculptilia Deorum* sine articulis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατακαύσετε] κατακαυσεται VII. *comburite* Arab. 1. πυρὶ] εν πυρι 32. exprimit ἐπὶ πυρὸς Slav. Ostrog. καὶ ἀπολ.] ἅ καὶ 74. ἀπολείται] απολειτε IV, VII, 16, 18, 19, 52, 59, 74, 75, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Tert. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ὄνομα] nomina sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὄνομα αὐτῶν—ὄνομα αὐτῶν in com. 5] ἅ postrem. et quae iis interjacent 83. αὐτῶν ult.] αὐτου 75.

IV. Οὐ] et non Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *sed non* Georg. ποιήσετε] ποιήσεις Orig. II, 389. *facietis* Slav. Ostrog. + vos Copt. ἕτω] πως VII, 16, 18, 59, 64, 130, 131. Orig. I. c. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 32. Copt. σου Orig. I. c.

V. Ἄλλ' ἢ] ἅ ἦ 19, 54, 75, 82, 108, 118. εἰς τὸν τόπον.] exprimit ἐπὶ τῷ τόπου Slav. Ostrog. + unum Georg. ἅ] εαν 32. ὁ Θεός σου] ἅ Copt. σου] ἡμῶν 52. Slav. Ostrog. ἡμῶν IV, VII, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ 15. ἐν μιᾷ τῶν π. ὑμ.] ἅ 15, 16, 64. ἐν μιᾷ] εκ πασων 19, 108, 118. Compl. ex tantum Copt. a tantum Slav. Mosq. in omni Slav. Ostrog. τῶν πολ.] των φυλων IV, VII, X, XI, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν φυλων 74. *tribus* Slav. Ostrog. ὑμῶν] ἅ 19. τὸ ὄνομα] ἅ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ 1°] ἅ hic XI. ἅ 19, 108, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐπικλ.] ἅ Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ 1°] ἅ II, III, IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 19, 28, 30, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Georg. ἅ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. habet in charact. minore Alex. ἐπικληθῆν.] κληθηναι 76. + hic εκει XI. + *super illi* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐκζητ.] και ζησιται praemittunt 19, 118. και ζησιτε praemittit 108. και εκζητησατε II. και εκζητισαι (sic) 75. + *locum* cum articulo Arab. 1. + illum Arab. 3. ἅ καὶ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλεύσεσθε] εισελευσεθε IV, VII, X,

δασός II

εἰς κ.

II
 7
 11
 θῆναι, καὶ ἐκζητήσετε καὶ ἐλεύσεσθε ἐκεῖ. Καὶ οἴσετε ἐκεῖ τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰ 6.
 θυσιάσματα ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰς εὐχὰς ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰ ἐκέσια ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰς
 ὁμολογίας ὑμῶν, τὰ πρωτότοκα τῶν βοῶν ὑμῶν, καὶ τῶν προβάτων ὑμῶν. Καὶ φάγεσθε 7.
 ἐκεῖ ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν, καὶ εὐφρανθήσεσθε ἐπὶ πᾶσιν, ἧ εἰς ἐπιβάλητε τὴν χεῖρα
 ὑμεῖς, καὶ οἱ οἴκοι ὑμῶν, καθότι εὐλόγησέ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου. Οὐ ποιήσετε πάντα ὅσα 8.
 ἡμεῖς ποιῶμεν ὡς σήμερον ἕκαστος τὸ ἀρεστὸν ἐνώπιον αὐτῆ. Οὐ γὰρ ἤκατε ἕως τῆ νῦν εἰς τὴν 9.
 κατάπαυσιν, καὶ εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν. Καὶ διαβήσεσθε 10.
 τὸν Ἰορδάνην, καὶ κατοικήσετε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, ἧς Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν κατακληρονομεῖ ὑμῖν, καὶ
 καταπαύσει ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν ὑμῶν τῶν κύκλῳ, καὶ κατοικήσετε μετὰ ἀσφαλείας.
 Καὶ ἔσαι ὁ τόπος ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξηται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ, ἐκεῖ οἴ- 11.
 σετε πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον, τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματα ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰ θυσιάσματα

XI, 15, 32, 53, 56, 58, 64, 71, 82, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab 1. et ut sic legatur, habet eis suprascript. secunda manu 131. ἐξελευσεσθε 44. margo eis την κατασκηνωσιν αυτου 108.

VI. ἐκεῖ] Ἄ Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ὀλοκ.]
 Ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 1°—ὑμῶν 2°] Ἄ postrem.
 et quæ his interjacent II, XI, 19, 75, 118. Ἄ eadem in textu, sed sup-
 plet margo, VII. τὰ θυσιάσµ.] τὰς θυσίας margo VII. Ἄ τὰ
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 2°] Ἄ 71. Georg. καὶ τὰς
 ἀπαρχ. ὑμ.] Ἄ 53, 56. Compl. καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχ.] καὶ τὰς δεκα-
 τας ὑμῶν præmittunt 28, 58, 82, 85. eadem habet hic Compl. ea-
 dem præmittunt cum * signata IV. Arab. 1. eadem præmittit sub
 * in charact. minore Alex. καὶ τὰς ἐπιδεκατάς ὑμῶν præmittunt
 74, 134. eadem præmittunt, sed sine articulo, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. καὶ τὰς ἐπιδεκατάς præmittunt 44, 106. exprimunt κερπούς
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + τῶν χειρῶν 28, 58, 82, 85. + eadem
 sub * IV. Arab. 1. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex.
 ἀπ. ὑμῶν] Ἄ ὑμῶν XI, 71. ὑμῶν 3°—ὑμῶν 4°] Ἄ postrem. et quæ
 iis interjacent III, 15, 52, 54, 64, 129, 131. Georg. habet in cha-
 ract. minore Alex. τὰς εὐχ.] Ἄ τὰς 106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. εὐχ. ὑμῶν] Ἄ ὑμῶν 55, 71. καὶ τὰ ἐκ.] Ἄ καὶ τὰ 106.
 Ἄ καὶ Georg. Ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεί. ὑμῶν]
 Ἄ ὑμῶν 85, 106, 131. ὑμῶν 5°—ὑμῶν 6°] Ἄ postrem. et quæ iis
 interjacent IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 54, 59, 64, 75, 129. Alex.
 Arab. 1. τὰς ὁμολογ.] Ἄ τὰς 106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τὰ πρωτότ.] τὰ πρωστάγματα (sic) Ald. καὶ τὰ πρωτότ. IV, XI,
 32, 44, 54, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl.
 Alex. Arab. 1. 3. et primogenita sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. τῶν βοῶν] Ἄ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. βοῶν ὑμ.]
 Ἄ ὑμῶν 71. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν προβ.] τὰ προβάτα
 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 131. Cat. Nic. omnes sine articulo Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν ult.] Ἄ XI.

VII. Καὶ 1°] Ἄ Georg. φάγεσθε] edatis Slav. Ostrog.
 ἐκεῖ] Ἄ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι IV,
 X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 44, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77,
 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat.
 Nic. Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ] Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ (sic) 59. ὑμῶν 1°] η-
 μῶν 52, 59, 75. ἐπὶ] ἐν X. ἐπι, sed super π est v suprascript.
 scil. ut en legeretur, IV. πᾶσιν] παντων 75. ἔ] οὐς (sic) 55.
 οἰς 53, 58. ἐν οἰς 59. ἐάν] ἀν IV, X, 55, 75. ἐπιβάλητε τὴν
 χ.] τ. χ. ἐπιβ. II. verbum similiter subjungunt 44, 74, 76, 106,
 134. τὴν χ.] τὰς χειρᾶς IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30,
 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. manus sine articulo
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ὑμῶν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28,
 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82,
 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + idem cum * signatum IV. Arab. 1.
 + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ὑμεῖς] Ἄ X, 19, 54, 55.
 οἱ οἴκοι] οἱ οἰκεται 44, 76, 106, 134. οἱ υἱοὶ 16, 30, 46, 52, 58, 64,
 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. omnes præmittit Georg. Ἄ οἱ Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. εὐλόγησέ] ἠυλογησεν 15, 16, 28, 55, 57, 59, 73,
 77, 129. Alex. et beavit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε] vos
 Georg. σε] vestrum Georg.

VIII. Οὐ] ουτως 58. et non Arab. 1. ποιήσετε] ποιησεται
 75. ποιήσει Philo ii, 357. faciatis Slav. Mosq. + ἐκεῖ Ald.
 Arab. 1. Slav. + hic Georg. πάντα—σήμερ.] Ἄ hæc et quæ

iis interjacent Philo l. c. πάντα] κατα παντα 18, 44, 53, 56,
 74, 76, 106, 118, 128, 134. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. sic margo 85.
 κατά in charact. minore præmittit Alex. Ἄ Georg. ὅσα] Ἄ X.
 α II, IV, VII, XI, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 75, 77, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. in
 Cat. Nic. ad l. Slav. Ostrog. sicut Georg. ἡμεῖς ποιῶµ.] ἡμεῖς
 ποιῶµε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 57, 58,
 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3.
 Slav. Mosq. sic in textu, sed ἡμεῖς ποιῶµε margo, 85. faciatis
 Slav. Ostrog. Georg. nos non facimus (sic) Arm. 1. ἄδ] Ἄ 53.
 Georg. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. σήμερον] Ἄ 16, 28, 30,
 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130. Cat. Nic. Ἄ in textu, sed habet margo se-
 cunda manu, 131. ἕκαστος] ἕκαστον (sic) 75. ἐκ σοματος huc re-
 fert margo secunda manu 130. ἐκ σοματος habent in textu 59, 72.
 + vestrum Arab. 1. τὸ ἀρεστ.] in num. plurali exprimit Arm. 1.
 ἐνώπ. αὐτῆ] Ἄ in textu, sed supplet margo secunda manu, 131.
 ἐνώπ.] ἐναντιον IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 28, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54,
 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic margo 131. ἐναντι 59. facit
 coram Arab. 3. αὐτῆ] Κυρίου 59. facie ejus Copt.

IX. Totum comma Ἄ 58. ἤκατε] ηκαται 75. ἕως τῆ νῦν]
 Ἄ Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν κατάπ.] Ἄ τὴν Al.
 locum quietis Copt. καὶ εἰς] Ἄ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. κλη-
 ρονοµ.] + αυτων 44, 106. + vestrum Georg. Κύρ.] Ἄ Arab. 1.
 ἡμῶν] Ἄ 52, 73, 106. Cat. Nic. ὑμῶν XI, 16, 18, 44, 74, 76.
 Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. σου margo 85. δίδωσ.] dabis Copt.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῖν] ημιν VII.

X. Καὶ 1°] et quando Slav. Mosq. sed quando Slav. Ostrog.
 quia Georg. διαβήσ.] transietis Slav. Ostrog. κατοικ. ἐπὶ τῆς
 γ.] ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κατοικ. 75. ἧς] ἦν 75. ἡμῶν] Ἄ 71. Georg.
 ὑμῶν IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 44, 54, 56, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 131,
 134. Compl. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. σου margo prima manu 30.
 κατακληρονομεῖ ὑμ.] κατακληρονομησει ὑμ. IV, X, 18, 28, 29, 30,
 32, 44, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85,
 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατακληρονομηση ὑμ. 16, 131. δίδω-
 σιν ὑμιν κατακληρονομησαι 106. dabit in hereditatem vobis Slav.
 Mosq. + usque hodie Arm. Ed. καταπαύσει] καταπαυση 16,
 131. πάντων] Ἄ Copt. Arab. 3. τῶν ἐχθρ.] των εθνων 118.
 Ἄ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐχθρ. ὑμῶν] Ἄ ὑμῶν 59, 108,
 118. τῶν κύκλῳ] Ἄ τῶν 54, 75. + ὑμῶν 19, 59, 108, 118.
 Slav. + in vobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ κατοικ.]
 Ἄ καὶ 30. μετὰ ἀσφαλ.] securitate Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XI. Totum comma Ἄ 58. ὃν ἂν] ο αν (sic) 18. Ἄ ἂν XI,
 30. ἐκλέξῃτ.] ἐξελεξηται 16. ἐξελεξεται 59. ὁ Θεός σου]
 Ἄ Copt. σε] ὑμῶν IV, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53,
 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118,
 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg.
 ἡμῶν 46, 52. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. + ἐν αυτω 15,
 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + eadem cum * signata IV. Arab. 1.
 + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. τὸ ὄνομα] + super illi
 Georg. Ἄ τὸ Ἀρμ. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ὄν. αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ] ἐκει
 το ον. αυτου 75. Theodoret. l. c. Ἄ τὸ ὄνομα (sic) Ald. Ἄ ἐκεῖ Arm.
 Ed. ἐκεῖ 2°] Ἄ II, 15, 19, 59, 82, 108, 118, 128. Codex Lat.
 Arab. 3. Arm. 1. οἴσετε] οισεται 19, 131, 134. ad illum venietis
 Arab. 1. πάντα ὅσα] omnia quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. om-
 nia quæ hæc (sic) Georg. tunc omne quod Arab. 1. ἐγὼ] Ἄ 16,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . XII.

- ὕμῶν, καὶ τὰ ἐπιδέκατα ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν, καὶ πᾶν ἐκλεκτὸν τῶν δώρων
 12. ὑμῶν, ὅσα ἂν εὐξήσθε Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν. Καὶ εὐφρανθήσεσθε ἐναντίον Κυρίου τοῦ Θεοῦ
 ὑμῶν, ὑμεῖς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν, καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες ὑμῶν, καὶ οἱ παῖδες ὑμῶν, καὶ αἱ παιδίσκαι ὑ-
 μῶν, καὶ ὁ Λευίτης ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν πυλῶν ὑμῶν, ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ μερὶς ἕδὲ κληρὸς μεθ' ὑμῶν.
 13. 14. Πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ, μὴ ἀνενέγκῃς τὰ ὀλοκαυτώματά σου ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ ἧ εἰς ἅν ἴδῃς, Ἄλλ' ἢ εἰς
 τὸν τόπον, ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου αὐτὸν, ἐν μιᾷ τῶν φυλῶν σου, ἐκεῖ ἀνοίσετε τὰ
 15. ὀλοκαυτώματα ὑμῶν, καὶ ἐκεῖ ποιήσεις πάντα ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον. Ἄλλ' ἢ ἐν
 πάσῃ ἐπιθυμίᾳ σου θύσεις, καὶ φαγῆ κρέα κατὰ τὴν εὐλογίαν Κυρίου τῷ Θεοῦ σου, ἣν ἔδωκέ
 σοι ἐν πάσῃ πόλει· ὁ ἀκάθαρτος ἐν σοὶ καὶ ὁ καθαρὸς ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ φάγεται αὐτὸ, ὡς δορκάδα

28, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Codex Lat. Arab. 1. ἰ-
 τήλομ.] εντεταμην 108, 118. σήμερ.] cum ~ signant IV.
 Alex. ~ præmittit Arab. 1. τὰ ὀλοκ.] και τα ολοκ. 59. de
 ὀλοκαυθίς Arab. 1. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 1°]
 ἂ 71. ὑμῶν 1°—ὑμῶν 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent XI,
 52. καὶ τὰ θυρ. cum [sq.] pro his omnibus habet και τα δομαῖα
 ὑμων tantum 46. τὰ θυσιάζματα] τα μισαματα (sic) 59. τας
 θυσιας 15, 18, 53, 64. Theodoret. in Codd. duobus. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 2°] ἂ 71. Codex Lat. ὑμῶν 2°—
 ὑμῶν 3°] ἂ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 30, 52, 59, 128. τὰ
 ἐπιδέκ.] τα επιθυματα mendose 57. ἂ τὰ 74, 76, 106, 134. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 3°] ἂ 71. τὰς ἀπαρχ.] φησθαι sine
 articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + υβτροι, sed punctis reproba-
 tum, Arm. 1. τῶν χειρ. ὑμῶν] ἂ Codex Lat. ἂ τῶν Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. + και τα δοματα 71, 73. + και τα δοματα
 αυτων 16. + και τα δοματα ὑμων VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 29, 30, 52,
 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 75, 77, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic.
 Codex Lat. Copt. Arab. 3. eadem in hoc loco agnoscit Theodoret.
 in Cat. Nic. ad I. + eadem cum ~ signata IV. Alex. + eadem
 cum ~ signata Arab. 1. + και τα δοματα (sic, sed δοματα le-
 gend.) 18, 72, 128. + και τα δοματα ὑμων και τας τυχας ὑμων
 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + και τα ολοκαυτωματα των υμων ὑμων (sic)
 19. + και τα ολοκαυτωματα των υμων 108. + et sacrificia
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πᾶν ἐκλετ. τῶν δώρ.] π. εκλ. το
 δωρον 59. π. εκλ. δωρον 44. omnia selecta donorum sine articulo
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. omnia dona cum articulo Arab. 1. om-
 nia que elegit, sed ἂ τῶν δώρ. Codex Lat. ὑμῶν 5°] de manibus
 υβτροι Codex Lat. ὅσα 2°] et quæcumque Arab. 1. 3. quæ Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ ὑμ.] subjungit signum Hexa-
 plare finale, sed sine initiali, Arab. 1. Κυρίῳ] τῷ Κυρ. 53, 82.
 Compl. ἂ II, III, VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 30, 54, 55, 57, 59, 64, 71,
 73, 75, 77, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. habet in charact. minore Alex. τῷ Θεῷ]
 ἂ 53, 82. Compl. τῷ Θεῷ mendose 30. ὑμῶν ult.] ἂ II. η-
 μων 59. ὑμῶν ult.—ὑμῶν 1° in com. 12] ἂ postrem. et quæ his
 interjacent 16.

XII. Totum comma ἂ 58. ἐναντίον] εναντι VII, X, 15, 18,
 28, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 108,
 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τῷ
 Θεῷ ὑμ.] ἂ Copt. Deo υβτρο Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ υἱοὶ]
 ἂ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 2°—ὑμῶν 3°] ἂ postrem.
 et quæ iis interjacent 130. αἱ θυρ.] ἂ αἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ὑμῶν 3°] ἂ 71, 106. καὶ οἱ παῖδ.] ἂ και III, VII, X,
 XI, 16, 28, 44, 55, 57, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 130,
 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. habet καὶ in charact. minore Alex.
 ἂ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 4°] ἂ 71. Slav. Ostrog.
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αἱ παιδίσκ.] ἂ αἱ Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 5°] ημων 59. ὁ Λευίτ. ὁ] Levita qui
 fuit Copt. ὁ ἐπὶ] sic, sed ὁ supra lineam, 59. ἐπὶ τῶν πυλ.]
 ἐπι των θυρων 74, 76. ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν 19, 108, 118. sic, sine arti-
 culo, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. margo ἐξω της πολεις πλησιον οι-
 κων (duæ forsan lectiones) X. ἐπὶ τῶν πόλεων Compl. πυλ. ὑμῶν]
 ἂ ὑμῶν 130. ὅτι] et quia, sed et erasum prima forte manu,
 Arm. 1. οὐκ ἔστι] neque Georg. αὐτῷ] iis Slav. Armeni
 Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. iis, sed erasit prima forte ma-
 nus, Arm. 1. μερ. ἕδὲ κληρ.] κληρ. ουδα μερ. IV. μερ. η κληρ.
 32. Cat. Nic. pars et fors Georg. + iis Arm. 1. μεθ' ὑμ.]
 cum iis Georg.

XIII. σεαυτῷ] + solus (sic) Slav. Ostrog. animæ tuæ cum ar-
 ticulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. capiti tuo cum articulo Georg.

μη] + ὅτι 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + idem cum ~ signa-
 tum IV. Arab. 1. + idem sub ~ in charact. minore Alex. τὰ
 ὀλοκ.] το ολοκαυτωμα 28, 85. Slav. Ostrog. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte
 prima, 355, sed alibi ut Vat. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν
 παντι cum [sq.] ἂ Cyr. Al. iii, 28, sed habet alibi. ἂ ἐὰν ἴδ.]
 ἂ Basil. iii, 52. ου αν ιδ. 44, 74, 106, 134. Compl. ἂ ἐὰν ἴδ. Cyr.
 Al. i, parte prima, 355. quem videtis Copt. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. quem ames Slav. Ostrog. ἴδης] ἴδεις 75.

XIV. ἦ] ἂ 82, 118. Basil. iii, 52. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 εἰς τὸν τόπ.] ἐν τῷ τόπῳ Basil. l. c. ὃν ἂν] ου εαν 16, 28, 30, 57,
 130, 131. ἂ αν (sic) 128. ου εαν 82. ἂ Basil. l. c. ἂ ἂν Compl.
 ὁ Θεός σου αὐτὸν] hæc cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἂ ὁ Θεός σου 58.
 ea tantum cum ~ signat Arab. 1. αὐτὸν] ἂ 71, 75. Slav. Georg.
 non subjicit Basil. l. c. αυτω 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ
 ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆ] Cyr. Al. iii, 28, sed non sic alibi. ἐν μιᾷ
 τῶν φ. σου] ἂ Cyr. Al. l. c. sed habet alibi. ἐν μιᾷ] ἐν uno loco
 Georg. τῶν φυλ.] των φυλων III, IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18,
 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 74,
 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 355. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog.
 Georg. τῶν φυλῶν, sed φυλῶν in charact. minore Alex. ex πτήθης,
 sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. a πτήθης cum articulo
 Slav. Mosq. ἐκεῖ 1°] et illic Arab. 1. ἀνοίσεται] ανοισειται
 (sic) 75. ανοισης 18. ανοισεις IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29,
 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76,
 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 355. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav.
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἷσιν Cyr. Al. iii, 28. τὰ
 ὀλοκ.] oblationes tuas et victimas Arab. 3. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] ἂ 59. σου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18,
 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. utroque. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog.
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ 2°] ἂ Arab. 3. ὅσα]
 quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. quæ hæc (sic) Georg. ἐγὼ]
 ἂ 53. Georg. σοὶ] υμων 59. σήμερ.] ἂ 58. cum ~ signant
 IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1.

XV. Ἄλλ'—θύσεις] ἂ 58. ἀλλ' ἦ] και 72. ἂ ἦ Procop.
 in Cat. Nic. ad I. Slav. Ostrog. sed et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 πάσῃ] ἂ Adimant. ap. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. ἐπιθυμίᾳ] + της
 ψυχης 55. + ψυχης 82. Procop. l. c. + idem cum ~ præmissio
 IV. + idem sub ~ in charact. minore Alex. + anima tuæ Adi-
 mant. ap. Aug. Slav. Mosq. + anima tuæ cum ~ præmissio, et
 cum ~ subjuncto (sic) Arab. 1. φαγῆ] manduca Adimant. ap.
 Aug. Slav. Ostrog. κρέα] omnem carnem Adimant. ap. Aug.
 κατά] και κατα 19. και (sic) 30, 53, 75. ως margo 58. præmit-
 tunt κατα την επιθυμιαν της ψυχης σου (sic) 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32,
 44, 46, 52, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130,
 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 355. in omni de-
 siderio tuo præmittit (sic) Arab. 3. τὴν εὐλογ.] voluptatem Adi-
 mant. ap. Aug. ἂ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρίῳ] ἂ 16.
 Κυρ.—ἰδού σοὶ] quam dedit tibi Dominus Adimant. ap. Aug. πάσῃ
 πύλ.] ἐν π. τη πολ. 18. + σου 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. 1.
 + idem cum ~ signatum IV. + idem sub ~ in charact. minore
 Alex. omnibus urbidus Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ
 ἀκάθ.] et præmittit Arab. 1. ἐν σοὶ] ἂ 58. cum ~ signant IV.
 Alex. qui in te Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καθαρὸς] ακαθαρ-
 τος (sic) IV, 129. ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ] cum ~ signant IV. Alex.
 φάγεται] φαγετι IV, 75. φαγονται 16, 19, 28, 46, 52, 57, 73, 85,
 108, 118, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. edat

ἢ ἔλαφον. Πλὴν τὸ αἶμα οὐ φάγεσθε, ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκχεεῖτε αὐτὸ, ὡς ὕδωρ. Οὐ δυνήση φα- 16. 17.
 γεῖν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου τὸ ἐπιδέκατον τῆ σίτου σε, καὶ τῆ οἴνου σου, καὶ τῆ ἐλαίᾳ σου, τὰ
 πρωτότοκα τῶν βοῶν σου, καὶ τῶν προβάτων σου, καὶ πάσας τὰς εὐχὰς, ὅσας ἂν εὐξήσῃ, καὶ
 τὰς ὁμολογίας ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τῶν χειρῶν σου. Ἄλλ' ἢ ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου 18.
 φαγῆ αὐτὸ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἂν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε αὐτῷ, σὺ καὶ ὁ υἱός σου, καὶ ἡ θυγά-
 τῆρ σε, ὁ παῖς σε, καὶ ἡ παιδίσκη σε, καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος ὁ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ὑμῶν καὶ εὐφραν-
 θήσῃ ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου ἐπὶ πάντα, ἔὰν ἐπιβάλῃς τὴν χειρὰ σου. Πρόσεχε σεαυ- 19.
 τῷ μὴ ἐγκαταλίπῃς τὸν Λευίτην πάντα τὸν χρόνον ὅσον ἂν ζῆς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Ἐὰν δὲ ἐμπλα- 20.
 τύνῃ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τὰ ὄριά σου, καθάπερ ἐλάλησέ σοι, καὶ ἐρεῖς, φάγομαι κρέα, ἐὰν ἐπι-
 θυμήσῃ ἡ ψυχὴ σου, ὡς φαγεῖν κρέα, ἐν πάσῃ ἐπιθυμίᾳ τῆς ψυχῆς σου φαγῆ κρέα. Ἐὰν 21.
 δὲ μακρὰν ἀπέχη σου ὁ τόπος, ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐκεῖ ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα

Slav. Mosq. αὐτὸ ult.] ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18.
 ἂ Georg. αὐτὰ Theodoret. ii, 453. Slav. Ostrog. ἢ ult.] et Slav.
 Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔλαφον] ελαφος (sic)
 134.
 XVI. Πλὴν] *cave autem ne* Adimant. ap. Aug. τὸ αἶμα]
 + *ejus* Georg. ἂ τὸ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ φάγ.] *ex*
idest 19, 108, 118. *manduces* Adimant. ap. Aug. ἐπὶ] ἀλλ'
 ἐπι 58, 82, 129. Adimant. ap. Aug. Arab. i. Georg. Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. ἀλλὰ ἐπι IV. *et super* Arab. 3. ἐκχεεῖτε αὐτὸ]
 αὐτο εκχ. 54. αὐτο εκχεεται 75. εκχεεται αὐτο 18. εκχεεις
 αὐτο 19, 118. εκχεης αὐτο 108. *effunde*, sed ἂ αὐτὸ Adimant. ap.
 Aug. ὡς] ὡσει 64, 108, 118, 134. Ald.
 XVII. Οὐ] *et non* Arab. i. 3. δυν. φαγ.] *edas tu* Georg.
 ταῖς πόλ.] *pasais* τ. π. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἂ ταῖς Ald. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ἐπιδέκατ.] τὸ ἐπιλεκτον 71. in num. plu-
 rali sine articulo exprimunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ σίτῃ]
 ἂ τοῦ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 2°] ἂ 16, 28, 30, 46, 73,
 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἂ Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sed habet in
 Ed. Hal. σε 2°—σε 3°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 73.
 Arm. Ed. τῆ οἴνου] ἂ τῆ Armeni Codd. complures. οἴνου
 σε] ἂ σε 16, 28, 46, 57, 85, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Georg. ἂ Theo-
 doret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sed habet in Ed. Hal. σου 3°—σου 4°]
 ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent Arm. Ed. τῆ ἐλαίου] *oleum* sine
 articulo Armeni Codd. aliqui. ἐλαίᾳ σου] ἂ σου Theodoret. in
 Cat. Nic. ad l. sed habet in Ed. Hal. σε 4°—σε 6°] ἂ postrem-
 um et quæ iis interjacent 53. τὰ πρωτ.—εὐχὰς] ἂ hæc et quæ
 iis interjacent 106. τὰ πρωτότ.] *et præmittunt* Arab. i. 3. Georg.
 ἂ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν βοῶν σου, καὶ] ἂ Arab. 3.
 ἂ τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 5°—σου 6°] ἂ postrem. et
 quæ iis interjacent II. τῶν προβ.] ἂ τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. προβ. σου] ἂ σου Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. καὶ
 πᾶσ. τὰς εὐχ.] ἂ 73. καὶ πᾶσ.] ἂ καὶ 28, 57, 77, 85, 130, 131.
 ἂ καὶ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. τὰς εὐχ.] τὰς εντο-
 λας 53. ἂ τὰς II, IV, X, 44, 55, 58, 64, 82, 129, 130, 131. Alex.
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σου 16, 28, 30, 32, 57, 74, 82, 134.
 Cat. Nic. + idem cum * signatum IV. + idem sub * in charact.
 minore Alex. + *vestrum* Arab. i. ὅσας] *quæ* Slav. Ostrog.
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσ. ἂν εὐξ.] ἂ Georg. ἂν] *ean*
 108, 129. εὐξήσῃ] *euxhese* 108, 118. εὐξῆ] *Cyr. Al. i. parte*
prima, 474. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ τὰς ὁμ.] ἂ καὶ III. habet καὶ in
 charact. minore Alex. ἂ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς
 ἀπαρχ.] *fructus* sine articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν
 χειρ.] ἂ 52. ἂ τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου ult.] ὑμων
 IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. *Cyr. Al. i. parte prima*, 474. Copt.
 Slav. Ostrog. Georg.
 XVIII. Ἄλλ'] *supra*script. prima manu Arm. i. ἢ] ἂ Georg.
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐναντίον 1°] *enanti* VII, X, 15, 16,
 28, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 129, 130,
 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. τῆ Θεῆ σου] ἂ σε 30. ἂ τῆ
 28. *Deo vestro* cum articulo Georg. αὐτὸ] *autā* IV, VII, X, XI,
 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. τῷ τόπῳ] ἂ τῷ 16, 57, 75, 85. Cat.
 Nic. ᾧ] ἂ IV, X, XI, 15, 18, 53, 56, 59, 64, 82, 85, 128, 129.
 Compl. Alex. ἂν] *ean* IV, 15, 64, 82, 85, 108, 129, 130. Cat. Nic.

ὁ Θεός σου] *Deus vestrum* cum articulo Georg. αὐτῷ] ἂ 58.
 Georg. *en autw* 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 108, 134. Cat. Nic. αυ-
 τον 59. exprimunt *eaυτῷ* Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ
 υἱός] *oi uoi* VII, XI, 16, 28, 30, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 73, 82, 85, 130,
 131, 134. *Cyr. Al. i. parte prima*, 474. ἂ ὁ Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. σου 3°—σου 5°] ἂ postremum et quæ his interjacent 53.
 ἢ θυγ.] ἂ ἢ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ παῖς σου] καὶ ὁ π.
 σου *Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. i. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. Ed. ἂ σε Georg.*
ἢ παιδ. σου] + καὶ ὁ Λευίτης VII, X, XI, 19, 29, 44, 53, 55, 56,
 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. *Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Georg. + καὶ ὁ Λευίτης σε Ald. ἂ ἢ*
Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ὁ προσήλ.] ἂ 44, 74, 76, 106,
134. qui profelyta erit Georg. ταῖς πόλ.] urbe Arab. 3. urbe,
nisi forte urbibus legendum, Copt. ὑμῶν] σου IV, VII, X, 15, 16,
18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74,
75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald.
Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 1. Cyr. Al. i. parte prima, 474. Copt.
 Arab. i. 3. Slav. Mosq. εὐφρανθ.] *edat et gaudet* Georg. ἐν-
 αντίον 2°] *enanti* IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. πάντα] *wan* XI. ἔ ἐὰν] *osa*
an margo 85. *ou an* IV, VII, X, XI, 18, 44, 58, 73, 74, 75, 77,
 106, 129, 134. ἐπιβάλῃς] *epibalais* 106. σου ult.] ἂ 56.
 XIX. Πρόσεχε] *kai pr.* 19. σεαυτῷ] ἂ Georg. + *solus*
 (sic) Slav. Ostrog. *anima tua* cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. μὴ] + *ποτε* 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + idem cum *
 præmissō IV. Arab. i. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex.
 ἐγκαταλίπ.] *egkataleip.* VII, 59. καταλίπ. 64. καταλειπ. 15. III.
 πάντα τὸν χρ. ὅσ. ἂν] ὅσ. ἂν χρ. Alex. πάντα τὸν χρ.] *in omni*
tempore Slav. Ostrog. *omnes dies* cum articulo Georg. *omnes dies* sine
 articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σου 44, 74, 76, 106. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσον] *on* 53, 56, 71. Compl. *quæcumque* Georg.
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂν] ἂ VII, 28, 30, 57, 73, 77, 85. Cat.
 Nic. ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. *ean* IV, 74, 76, 106,
 108, 134. sic margo 85. ζῆς] ζῆ III, 15, 64. ζῆσει XI. ζῆς
 in charact. minore Alex. γῆς] + σου 16, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 73,
 74, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic.
 XX. Ἐὰν δὲ] *et si* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐμπλατ.]
emplatunai 44, 75. πλατυν 16, 30, 53. τὰ ὄριά] ἂ τὰ Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλ.] *ei locutus est* Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. σοι] *en soi* 16, 28, 46, 52, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic.
 ἐρεῖς] *eiphs* IV, 18, 44, 64, 71, 74, 75, 82, 106, 128, 134. Ald.
 Alex. sic in textu, sed *ereis* margo, X. *eiphs* margo 85. φάγομ.]
quia edam Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. κρέα 1°] + ὁ ἀκαθάριστος
 ἐν σοι, καὶ ὁ καθαρὸς ὡσαυτως φάγεται αὐτο (sic) 73. κρέα 1°—
 κρέα 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 16, 19, 77. ἂ eadem in
 textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. ἐπιθυμήσῃ] *epithumē*
 53. ἐπιθυμει. 55. ἐπιθυμησει margo 131. ἢ ψυχὴ σου] ἂ ἢ
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *anima mea* (sic) Arab. i. ἐν πάσῃ
 ἐπιθ.] *in hoc desiderio* Arab. i. *secundum omne desiderium* Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς ψ. σου] *της καρδιας σου* III. αὐτῆς 75.
 τῆς ψυχῆς σου, sed *ψυχῆς* in charact. minore, Alex. ἂ τῆς Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. φαγῆ κρέα] ἂ 71. ἂ κρέα 75. *ede carnes*
 Arab. 3.
 XXI. δὲ] ἂ Georg. μακρὰν] *makroteron* IV, VII, X, 15,
 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64,
 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl.

αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ, καὶ θύσεις ἀπὸ τῶν βοῶν σου, καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων σου ὧν ἂν δῶ ὁ Θεός σοι, ὃν
 22. τρόπον ἐνετειλάμην σοι, καὶ φαγῆ ἐν ταῖς πάλεσί σου κατὰ τὴν ἐπιθυμίαν τῆς ψυχῆς σε. Ὡς
 23. ἔσθεται ἡ δορκὰς καὶ ἡ ἔλαφος, ἔτω φαγῆ αὐτό· ὁ ἀκάθαρτος ἐν σοὶ καὶ ὁ καθαρὸς ὡσαύτως
 24. 25. ἔδεται. Πρόσεχε ἰσχυρῶς τῆ μὴ φαγεῖν αἷμα, ὅτι αἷμα αὐτῆ ψυχῆ· οὐ βρωθήσεται ψυχὴ
 26. μετὰ τῶν κρέων. Οὐ φάγεσθε, ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκχεεῖτε αὐτὸ ὡς ὕδαρ. Οὐ φαγῆ αὐτὸ, ἵνα εὖ
 27. σοι γένηται καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου μετὰ σὲ ἐὰν ποιήσης τὸ καλὸν καὶ τὸ ἀρεστὸν ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῆ
 Θεῶ σου. Πλὴν τὰ ἅγια σου ἐὰν γένηταί σοι, καὶ τὰς εὐχὰς σου λαβὼν ἤξεις εἰς τὸν τόπον,
 27. ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ. Καὶ ποιήσεις τὰ ὀλο-
 καυτώματά σε, τὰ κρέα ἀνοίσεις ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου, τὸ δὲ αἷμα τῶν θυ-
 σιῶν σου προσχεεῖς πρὸς τὴν βάσιν τῆ θυσιαστηρίου Κυρίου τῆ Θεοῦ σου, τὰ δὲ κρέα φαγῆ.

Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σου IV, 19, 71, 108, 118. ἄ απίχη] απίχη 71. αποσχη IV, 82. sic margo 85. fit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. απ. σου ὁ τόπ.] ο τοπ. απ. σου 53. σου 1°] απο σου 44, 74, 76, (85) 106, 134. ἄ hic IV, 19, 71, 108, 118. ἄ in linea, sed a te superscript. prima manu, Arm. 1. ἄν 2°] ἰάν Compl. ὁ Θεός σου] ἄ σου 75. ἐκεῖ 1°] ἄ II, IV, VII, X, 15, 28, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16. τὸ ὄνομα] ἄ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] τῆ Κυρια αὐτῆ (sic, binæ lectiones) 30. + super illi Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ 2°] ἄ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ θύ- σεις] καὶ θύσης IV, 72. Ald. et sacrificium sacrificabis Slav. Ostrog. + in Georg. ἄ καὶ Arm. 1. τῶν βοῶν] ἄ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀπὸ] απ. a Georg. τῶν προβ. σου] ἄ σε 44. Georg. ἄ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὧν] ὡς Alex. ex qui- bus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄν 3°] ἰαν IV, 82. δῶ] δωη 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 75, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. δώσει 30. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σοι hic, et non habent mox, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 46, 52, 54, 55, 57, 64, 73, 75, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. ὁ Θεός 2°] Κυριος ο Θ. 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 57, 58, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + σου IV, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. ἐνετειλάμ.] ἐνετειλατο XI, 19, 108, 118. σοι 2°] + Κυριος 118. + Κυριος ο Θεος 108. καὶ φάγῃ] ἄ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν ἐπιθ.] πασαν præ- mittunt 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. 1. idem præmittit cum & signatum IV. idem præmittit sub & in charact. minore Alex. τῆς ψυχ.] ἄ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. XXII. ἔσθεται] ἐσθτω 59. + illud Arab. 1. ἔτω φαγῆ αὐτό] ἄ Arab. 3. ἔτω] οὕτως VII, 16, 59, 64, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. non (sic) Georg. αὐτό] αὐτω 106. et supra lineam præ- missum prima manu, Arm. 1. et illud Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ὁ ἀκάθ.] cum sqq.] ἄ 57, 73. et præmittit Arab. 3. ἐν σοὶ] ἄ 58. cum & signant IV. Alex. ἄ ἐν Slav. Ostrog. κα- θαρὸς] ἀκαθαρτος (sic) 129. ἔδεται] edant Slav. Ostrog. edant Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτω (sic) 82, 106. + αὐτω 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Georg. + idem cum & signatum IV. + idem sub & in charact. minore Alex. XXIII. Πρέσχετε] προσεχετε 106. + σοι 32. + σεαυτω 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. et præmittunt Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἰσχυρ.] ἄ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ] ἄ 46, 52, 57, 73. Cat. Nic. ὅτι αἷμα] το γαρ αιμα VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 46, 53, 56, 59, 64, 71, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. ἐτι το αιμα 18, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Ald. Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 275. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. το αιμα margo 85. + recendis Georg. αὐτῆ] ἄ 15, 64. Slav. Mosq. ψυχῆ] + αὐτου 15, 64. Slav. Mosq. halitus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ βρωθήσεται ψυχὴ μετὰ τῶν κρέων. Οὐ φάγ.] οὐ βρωθησεται ψυχην μετα των κρειων Ου φαγ. 16, 53. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. βρωθ. ψυχῆ] edei halitum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ψυχῆ 2°] η ψυχη XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. vi, parte

prima, 275. + αὐτου 15, 64. αὐτου margo 85. + αὐτῆ ἐπὶ Theodoret. l. c. κρέων] κειρων 28, 85. XXIV. Οὐ φάγ.] + αὐτο 18, 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Slav. + idem cum & signatum IV. + idem sub & in charact. minore Alex. et non edetis illud, cum & præunte, et cum finali signo Hexaplati subjuncto (sic) Arab. 1. non ergo edetis illud Arab. 3. ἐπὶ] et super Arab. 1. sed super Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἐπὶ τ. γ. ἐκχ. αὐτό] ἐκχ. αὐτο ἐπὶ τ. γ. 108, 118. τὴν γ.] ἄ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκχεῖτε] ἐκχητε 59. ἐκχαις 82, 108, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκχεῖται] Cyt. Al. vi, parte prima, 275. XXV. Οὐ] et non Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι γῆν.] γηνητ. σοι IV. τοῖς υἱοῖς] ἄ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μετὰ σοὶ] μετα σου 72. + εἰς αἰωνα 64, 128. + εἰς τον αἰωνα VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. + eadem, sed uncis inclusa, Alex. ποιήσης] ποιησεις 106, 134. τὸ καλὸν καὶ] το αρεστον και 54, 75. ἄ 58. cum & signant IV. Alex. & præmittit, sed sine signo finali, Arab. 1. τὸ ἀρεστ.] το καλον 54, 75. το ευαρες. 118. exprimit in plurali num. sine articulo Arm. 1. ἄ τὸ Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἐν- ἀντίον] ὠαντι IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τῆ Θεῶ σε] cum & signant IV. Alex. cum & signat Arab. 1. XXVI. σου 1°] ἄ 130, 131. Slav. Ostrog. ἰάν γίν. σοι] ἄ 58. ἰάν] a ἰαν 32, 55, 82, 118. Arm. 1. a an XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 1. Slav. Mosq. οσα ἰαν 54. οσα αν 75. ο αν VII. quod Slav. Of- trog. quæ Arab. 3. Armeni Codd. uno excepto. Arm. Ed. γίν. σοι] + και τας απαρχας σε 54, 75. σοι γεν. VII, XI, 15, 16, 28, 30, 46, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. γίνονται, sed ἄ σοι, Euf. l. c. fiant tibi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. erunt tibi et filiis tuis Arab. 3. τὰς εὐχ.] votum Arm. 1. + quod voveas Arm. 1. + quæ voveas Armeni Codd. re- liqui. Arm. Ed. λαβὼν] + illa Arab. 1. 3. ἄ Georg. ἤξεις] ἤξει 131. ἤξει 16. οισεις 108, 118. ἐκλεξῃται] εκλεξη 30. eli- get Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεός—ἐκεῖ] hæc et quæ his interjacent cum & signant IV. Alex. σε 3°] + εαυτω IV, 59, 82. Euf. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτω VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. + αὐτον 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. αὐτον superscript. II. + αὐτον αὐτω 18, 128. Ald. illum sibi Slav. ἐπικλ. τὸ ὄν. αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ] ἄ 58. ἐπικληθ.] αποκληθ. 106. τὸ ὄνομα] ἄ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ] super illi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. XXVII. Καὶ 1°] οὕτως 118. οὕτω 108. ποιήσ.] + illic Georg. σε 1°] + illic Arab. 1. τὰ κρέα—τὰ δὲ κρέα] ἄ priora et quæ his interjacent II. τὰ κρέα] τα δε κρεα 32. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. και τα κρια 82. Arab. 1. + και το αιμα 15. Slav. Of- trog. και το αιμα margo alia manu 106. ἀνοίς.] et feres illas Arab. 3. τὸ θυσιας.] ἄ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ Θεῶ σου 1°] ἄ Arab. 1. τῆ Θε. σου 1°—τῆ Θεῶ σου 2°] ἄ alter- utra et quæ iis interjacent 53. τὸ δὲ αἷμα] quoniam sanguinem cum articulo Georg. et sanguinem sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θυσ. σου] ἄ Arab. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσχεεῖς] affundite Arab. 3. πρὸς τὴν βασ.] ἐπὶ την β. 108,

Φυλάσσου καὶ ἄκουε καὶ ποιήσεις πάντας τὰς λόγους, ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι, ἵνα εὔ σοι γένη- 28.
ται καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς σου δι' αἰῶνος, εἰς ποιήσης τὸ ἀρετὸν καὶ τὸ καλὸν ἐναντίον Κυρίου τοῦ Θεοῦ
σου. Ἐὰν δὲ ἐξολοθρεύσῃ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε τὰ ἔθνη, εἰς ἃς εἰσπορεύῃ ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι τὴν 29.
γῆν αὐτῶν ἀπὸ προσώπου σε, καὶ κατακληρονομήσης αὐτὴν, καὶ κατοικήσης ἐν τῇ γῇ αὐτῶν,
Πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ μὴ ἐκζητήσης ἐπακολουθῆσαι αὐτοῖς μετὰ τὸ ἐξολοθρευθῆναι αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ 30.
προσώπου σε, λέγων, πῶς ποιῶσι τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα τοῖς Θεοῖς αὐτῶν, ποιήσω καὶ γὰρ. Οὐ ποιή- 31.
σεις ἔτι τῷ Θεῷ σου· τὰ γὰρ βδελύγματα Κυρίου ἃ ἐμίσησεν, ἐποίησαν ἐν τοῖς Θεοῖς αὐ-
τῶν, ὅτι τὰς υἱὰς αὐτῶν, καὶ τὰς θυγατέρας αὐτῶν κατακαίουσιν ἐν πυρὶ τοῖς Θεοῖς αὐτῶν.

118. *coram dafi* cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἅ τῃν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ θυσιᾶς.] ἅ τῆ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρ. τῆ Θ. σε 2°] ἅ 55, 58. ἅ Κυρίου Slav. Ostrog. + το δε αιμα των θυσιων σου a prima manu, sed virgulis sunt transfixa, 106. τὰ δὲ κρ.] καὶ τα κρ. 106. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. XXVIII. Φυλάσσου] φυλαξ (sic) 59. et præmittit Arab. i. exprimunt πρόσεχε Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἄκουε] ἅ 55. καὶ ποιήσεις] καὶ ποιήσης X. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. i. πάντας] ἅ Georg. λόγους] + τουτους 44, 58, 74, 82, 106, 134. + idem cum * signatum IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ἃς] quos hos (sic) Georg. σοι 1°] + σημερον X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 55, 57, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. σοι γῆντ.] γενητ. σοι IV, 82. τοῖς υἱοῖς] ἅ τῆς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1°] + μετα σε 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Slav. Ostrog. + eadem cum * signata IV. Arab. i. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. δι' αἰῶνος] usque in æternum Copt. in æterna Slav. Mosq. in æternum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ Georg. εἰς ποιήσης] εἰς ποιήσης 82. εἰς ποιήσεις X, 106. καὶ ποιήσεις 108. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀρετ. καὶ τὸ καλ.] καλ. καὶ το ἀρετ. II, IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 54, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. *fulcrum et placencia* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καλ. καὶ ἀρετ. 55. καλ. καὶ το εὐαρετ. 53, 56. Compl. et habet εὐαρετὸν in allusione (si modo huc alludat) Philo i, 584. ἅ καὶ τὸ καλ. Georg. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 30, 44, 52, 53, 55, 64, 74, 75, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. ἐνωπιον 46, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. sic et (si modo huc spectet) Philo l. c. Κυρίου] subsequitur signum Hexaplae finale, sine initiali, Arab. i. σου ult.] ἅ Copt. XXIX. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἅ δὲ IV, 82. Georg. et si Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ.] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. σε 1°] ἅ Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 127, sed habet bis alibi. ἅ Slav. Ostrog. ἔθνη] + a facie tua Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς ἃς] ἅ 58. εἰς α 44, 72, 74, 75, 76, 106, 129, 134. ου IV, 57. exprimit εἰς ἃ Arm. i. εἰσπορ.] ου præmittunt IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 28, 32, 44, 46, 57, 58, 59, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179. vi, parte prima, 168. vii, parte secunda, 127. Aug. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ου 130, 131. Slav. Mosq. πορευη 58, 72. Ald. πορευση 53. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179, sed alibi ut Vat. εἰσπορευση XI. Compl. εἰσπορευει (sic) X. εἰσπορεύεις Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168. ἐκεῖ] ἅ Arab. 3. Georg. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. κληρονομή-σαι] τῆ κληρον. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179, sed alibi ut Vat. τὴν γῆν] αὐτην γην primo, sed au postea delet. II. ἅ τῃν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν 1°] ἅ 108, 118. ἀπὸ πρ. σου καὶ κατακλ. αὐτ.] ἅ 75. ἀπὸ προσώπου σε] ἅ 15. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 127, sed habet bis alibi. καὶ κατα-κληρ. cum sqq.] ἅ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. i. κατακληρονομήσης] κατακληρονομήσεις 16, 18, 44, 59, 106, 131. Aug. Arm. i. in marg. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168. vii, parte secunda, 127, sed alibi ut Vat. αὐτὴν] αὐτους IV, VII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. i. 3. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179. vi, parte prima, 168, sed alibi ut Vat. τὴν γην αὐτων 71. καὶ κατοικ. cum sqq.] ἅ 71. κατοικήσης] κατοικήσεις 16, 18, 82, 106. Aug. Arm. i. in marg. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 168. vii, parte secunda, 127, sed alibi ut Vat. ἐν τῇ γῇ αὐτ.] ἅ 15. ἐν αὐτη 75. αὐτ' αὐτων 55. ἅ τῇ Arm. i. in marg. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXX. σεαυτῷ] *animæ tuæ* cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *capiti tuo* cum articulo Georg. + *solus* (sic) Slav. Ostrog. μὴ ἐκζητ.—προσώπ. σε] hæc et quæ iis interjacent bis scripta 53. μὴ] + πόλε 44, 74, 76, 82. Arab. i. + idem cum * signatum IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ἐκζητ. ἐπακολ.] ἐπακολουθήσης 19, 53. Tert. ἐκζητήσης] ζητήσης 108, 118. ἐκζητήσεις 16, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 131. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + τὰς Θεοὺς αὐτων 75, 106. ἐπακολουθῆσαι] ἀκολουθῆσαι Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 168, sed bis alibi ut Vat. ἐπακολ.—προσώπου σου] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 75, 106. μετὰ τὸ ἐξολοθρ. αὐτ.] *post destructionem eorum* cum articulo Slav. μετὰ τὸ ἐξολ. αὐτ. ἀπὸ πρ. σου] ἅ προσώπου 19, 108, 118. ἅ omnia 72. λέγων] præmittit καὶ ου μὴ ἐκζητήσεις τοὺς Θεοὺς αὐτων 72. præmittunt μὴ ἐκζητήσεις τοὺς Θεοὺς αὐτων 30, 57, 71, 73, 131. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. eadem, nisi quod ἅ τὰς, præmittunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. præmittunt μὴ ἐκζητήσεις τοὺς Θεοὺς αὐτων 16, 19, 28, 46, 52, 54, 59, 77, 108, 118, 130. Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168. vii, parte secunda, 127. Tert. Aug. Slav. Mosq. præmittunt ου μὴ ἐκζητήσεις τὰς Θεοὺς αὐτων VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 53, 55, 56, 64, 85, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179. Copt. præmittunt μὴ ποτε ἐκζητήσεις τοὺς Θεοὺς αὐτων 44, 74, 82, 134. sic, nisi quod et præponant, Arab. i. 3. præmittit eadem, sed ποτε cum * signat, IV. præmittit μὴ ποτε ου μὴ ἐκζητήσεις τὰς Θεοὺς αὐτων (sic) 58. præmittit ου μὴ ποτε ἐκζητή-σης τὰς Θεοὺς αὐτων, sed ου uncis incudit, et habet ποτε sub * in cha-ract. minore, Alex. et dices Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πῶς] ὡς 53. ποιῶσι] ποιήσουσι 53, 82. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ἔθνη] ἅ (sic) 106. ποιήσω καὶ γὰρ] καὶ γὰρ π. 19. ποιήσω] *quia faciam Domino* cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + πτω 44, 58, 74, 106, 134. + πτω 82. + idem cum * signatum IV. Arab. i. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. καὶ γὰρ] καὶ ἐγὼ X, XI, 58, 129. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179. et ego ita Tert. ego ita Georg. XXXI. Οὐ] et non Arab. i. 3. *quia tu non Georg. ποιήσεις] ποιήσης* Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179. ἔτι τῷ Θ. σου] τῷ Θ. σε out. 71. ἔτι] οὕτως IV, VII, X, 16, 55, 64, 71, 118. Alex. τῷ Θεῷ] Κυριω τῷ Θ. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 55, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179. i, parte secunda, 417. vi, parte prima, 168. vii, parte se-cunda, 127. Aug. Arab. i. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ γὰρ βδελ.] τα βδελ. γὰρ III. πάντα τα γὰρ βδελ. 76. πάντα γὰρ βδελ. IV, 82, 128. Arab. i. πάντα γὰρ τα βδελ. 44, 74, 106, 134. πάντα βδελ. γὰρ, sed πάντα in charact. minore, Alex. ἅ τὰ γὰρ 58. ἅ γὰρ Georg. *abominationem enim* sine arti-culo Slav. Ostrog. Κυρίου ἃ ἐμίς.] ἅ Κυριος ἐμισ. IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179. i, parte secunda, 417. vi, parte prima, 168. vii, parte secunda, 127. Aug. Copt. Georg. *quam Dominus odit* Slav. Ostrog. Κυριος ἐμισ. 59. et sic (sed ut a forsan omitteretur fecit a vocem præeuntem claudens) X. α ἐμισ. Κυριος 19, 54, 75. α ο Κυρ. ἐμισ. 71. ἐποίησ.] α ἐποίησ. 59. ἐν τοῖς] ἅ ἐν IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179. i, parte secunda, 417. vi, parte prima, 168. vii, parte secunda, 127. Aug. Arab. i. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ ἐν primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. τὰς υἱὰς] præmittunt καὶ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 56, 58, 59, 64, 82, 108, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Aug. + καὶ in charact. minore Alex. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179, sed non sic alibi. ἅ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς θυγ.] ἅ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν 3°—αὐτῶν ult.]

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ,

ΚΕΦ. XII.

32. Πᾶν ῥῆμα ὃ ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον, τῆτο φυλάξῃ ποιεῖν· οὐ προσθήσεις ἐπ' αὐτὸ, ἐδὲ ἀφελείς ἀπ' αὐτῆ.

ΚΕΦ. XIII.

1. Εἰ ἂν ἀναστῇ ἐν σοὶ προφήτης ἢ ἐνυπνιαζόμενος τὸ ἐνύπνιον, καὶ δῶ σοι σημεῖον ἢ τέρας,
2. καὶ ἔλθῃ τὸ σημεῖον ἢ τὸ τέρας ὃ ἐλάλησε πρὸς σέ, λέγων, πορευθῶμεν καὶ λατρεύσωμεν θεοῖς
3. ἑτέροις ἕς οὐκ οἴδατε, οὐκ ἀκύσεσθε τῶν λόγων τῆ προφήτου ἐκείνου ἢ τῆ ἐνυπνιαζομένου τὸ ἐνύπνιον ἐκεῖνο, ὅτι πειράζει Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε ὑμᾶς εἰδέναι, εἰ ἀγαπάτε τὸν Θεὸν ὑμῶν ἐξ ὅλης
4. τῆς καρδίας ὑμῶν, καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς ὑμῶν. Ὅπισω Κυρίου τοῦ Θεῦ ὑμῶν πορεύσεσθε,

Α postrem. et quæ his interjacent 52, 53. Συγ. αὐτῶν] Α αὐτῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατακαύουσ.] κατακαυσσ. 15. ἐν πρῶτῃ] Α ἐν VII, 19, 56, 59, 108, 118. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Α utrumque Georg. τοῖς θεοῖς 2°] coram Deis cum articulo Georg.

XXXII. Hic incipiunt xiii Cap. 130, 131. πᾶν ῥῆμα] Α 82. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. ὃ] Α 59. quod hoc (sic) Georg. ὑμῖν] σοι IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Latini forte quidam. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Α 19. σήμερ.] Α 58. cum ᾤ signant IV. Alex. exprimit ἐν τῇ σήμερον ἡμέρᾳ Georg. τῆτο] Α XI, 53. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φυλάξῃ] φυλάξης 53. φυλάξετε 71. φυλάξαι 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. φυλάξεσθε 54. φυλάξεσθαι 75. et præmittit Georg. ποιεῖν] + illud Arab. 1. 3. οὐ] et non Arab. 1. 3. ἐπ' αὐτ.] Α Georg. αὐτὸ] αὐτῶ 64. et sic primo, sed auto nunc ex prima manu, 18. αὐτου 16, 30, 46, 52, 57, 73, 85, 131. Cat. Nic.

I. Ἐὰν δὲ] Α δὲ Chryf. i, 598, 681. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Tert. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν σοὶ πρῶτ.] πρῶτ. ἐν σοὶ Chryf. i, 598, sed ἐν σοὶ πρῶτ. i, 681. προσεῖτ.] ἰψῆ προφήτες Tert. σοὶ] medio tui Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐνυπιαζ. τὸ ἐνύπν.] Α (sed omnia ibi tam paraphrasticè citantur per hoc comma, ut confertur nequeant) Clem. Hom. 734. ἢ 1°] Α 54, 71, 131. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Chryf. i, 598, sed habet alibi. Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168, sed habet alibi. τὸ ἐνύπν.] Α τὸ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. i, 427. Chryf. utroque l. c. Α τὸ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. Α τὸ Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168, 196. vii, parte secunda, 340, sed habet alibi. ἐνύπνια Theodoret. in Cod. uno. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δῶ] δῶν 74, 76, 106. sic ex corr. sed δῶ primo, 134. δῶσι 32, 52, 57, 59, 77, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δῶσι, ut videtur, nisi forsan δῶση, 44. δῶσι Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 240, sed alibi bis ut Vat. δῶση 28, 30. δῶ σοι] δῶσι tantum 75. Α σοι 53. Orig. l. c. Chryf. i, 598, 681. Lucif. Calarit. Α Theodoret. i, 270, sed habet in Cat. Nic. ad l. σημ.] signa cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἢ ult.] και 15. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. και Chryf. i, 681, sed ἢ alibi. τῆ] τὸ τῆ. 55. prodigia cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. τέρας—τέρας in com. 2] Α postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 16, 73, 75. Α eadem, sed ad calcem columnæ habet, VII. Α eadem in textu, sed supplevit in marg. secunda manus, 131.

II. Καὶ 1°] Α Georg. ἔλθῃ] ἔλθοι Compl. sit Arab. 1. fiat Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ σημ. ἢ τὸ τέρ.] Α Tert. signa faciens aut prodigia Lucif. Calarit. τὸ σημ.] cum signo (sic) Arab. 3. ἐπὶ] ἐπι (sic) 18. και Chryf. i, 681, sed alibi ut Vat. τὸ τέρ.] Α τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὃ] quæ Armeni Codd. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλ.] loquetur Slav. Ostrog. πρ. σὲ] Α Chryf. i, 598, sed habet alibi. Α Slav. Ostrog. + juxta id quod dixit (sic, ergo habet hic binas lectiones) Arab. 1. λέγων] και εἶπε (sic) 44. και εἶπη 74, 76, 106, 134. Chryf. i, 681. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Tert. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. και εἶπε σοι 59. και λεγων εἶπε 54, 75. και εἶπε πρὸς σέ, λέγων Chryf. i, 598. Lucif. Calarit. tunc dixit tibi post hoc Arab. 1. πορευθ.] Α 44. + ακολουθησωμεν cum ✕ præmissio IV. + idem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. + et sequatur cum ✕ signata Arab. 1. και λατρ.] Α και 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Α utrumque XI, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. και δεσμευειν IV. και ακολουθησωμεν 82. Orig. i, 427. + nos

Georg. θεοῖς ἐτ.] οπισω θεων ἑτερων 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἕς] οἱς VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 32, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 77, 82, 83, 108, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Chryf. i, 598. Slav. Ostrog. Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168, 196, sed alibi ut Vat. + vos Georg. Α cum (sq. Chryf. i, 681. οἴδατε] ἤδεισαν οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν Chryf. i, 598. ποιησι Arab. 3. + και λατρευσωμεν αυτοις IV. + και λατρευσωμεν αυτοις 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Orig. l. c.

III. ἀκύσεσθε] ακουσετε 73. εἰσακύσεσθε Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. audiatu Tert. τῶν λόγ.] τον λογον 71, 75. Tert. Arm. 1. et alii Codd. Armeni. τῆς λόγους Orig. i, 427. τῆς φωνῆς Chryf. i, 598, sed Α idem, i, 681. Α Theodoret. l. c. ἐκείνου] Α Tert. ἐκείνου—ἐκεῖνο] Α postrem. et quæ his interjacent Chryf. i, 681, sed ἢ τοῦ ἐνυπν. τὸ ἐνύπν. habet alibi. τὸ ἐνύπν.] Α τὸ 75. Α utrumque Tert. somnia sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖνο] ἐκεῖνου 75. Tert. Α Chryf. i, 598. Lucif. Calarit. Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] subjungit Hexapla signum terminale, sed sine initiali, Arab. 1. σου] ὑμων VII, X, XI, 16, 28, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. l. c. Ter. Cyr. Aug. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. ὑμων cum ✕ signatum (sic) IV. ἡμων 52, 82. Α 32, 64, 71, 75, 129. Cat. Nic. Chryf. i, 681. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Α primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. Α Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168, 196, sed habet alibi. ὑμᾶς εἶδ.] ἰδειν υμας 30. Α ὑμᾶς 54. Arm. 1. Α ὑμᾶς Theodoret. in Ed. Hal. i, 271, sed habet in Cat. Nic. ad l. εἰδέναι] τε ἰδειν. VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179. vi, parte prima, 168, 196. sic in textu, sed ἰδειν margo, 85. ἰδειν, ut modo vidimus, 30. Α Chryf. i, 681. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. εἰ] Α (sic) XI. ἀγαπάτε] υμεις αγαπ. 82. idem præmittit cum ✕ signatum IV. idem præmittit sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. timeatis Tert. diligatis in uno l. sed diligitis in alio, Aug. amanissis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν Θεὸν ὑμ.] αυτον 71. Copt. τὸν Θε.] Κυριον τον Θε. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. i, 278. Theodoret. l. c. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168, 196, sed alibi ut Vat. ὑμῶν 1°] ἡμων 52, 75. Compl. Α primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. ἐξ ἄλ. 1°—ἐξ ἄλ. 2°] Α postrema et quæ iis interjacent 71. τῆς καρδ.] της ψυχης 18, 128. Α τῆς Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168, sed habet alibi. Α τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 2°] Α 44, 128. Tert. ὑμῶν 2°—ὑμῶν ult.] Α postrem. et quæ his interjacent 75. ἐξ ἄλ. 2°] Α 44. τῆς ψυχ.] της καρδιας 18, 128. τῆς διανοίας Theodoret. l. c. Α τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν ult.] + ex tota virtute tua Cyr. in uno l. sed non sic alibi.

IV. Ὅπισω] ει οπισω 53. et post Arab. 1. sed tu præmittit Georg. Κυρίου] Α Tert. τῆ Θεῦ] τατη Θε (sic) IV. ὑμῶν] ἡμων 52, 75, 106. σου Philo i, 450. sic Orig. i, 717, sed alibi ut Vat. sic etiam Euf. i, 531, sed ὑμῶν alibi. tuum Georg. πορεύσεσθε] πορευσεσθαι 82, 134. πορευσεθε II, III, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 46, 53, 59, 106, 118, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. Clem. Al. 482, 703. Philo l. c. Euf. i, 671. Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168. πορεύσεσθε Euf. i, 531. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. sic Orig. i, 717, sed alibi ut Vat. και τῆτον φῶ.] Α XI. præmittit και αυτω δελευσατε 15. et ad eum adhaereto in uno l. sed et adhaerebis ἰψῆ in alio, Hilar. τῆτον] αυτον IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 4, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. i, 278. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φοβηθησεσθε] φοβεισθε 53, 56, 59. Compl. και τῆς φ.] præmittunt και τας εντολας αυτου 8 I

καὶ τῶτον φοβηθήσεσθε, καὶ τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆ ἀκήσεσθε, καὶ αὐτῶ προστεθήσεσθε. Καὶ ὁ προ- 5.
φήτης ἐκεῖνος ἢ ὁ τὸ ἐνύπνιον ἐνυπνιαζόμενος ἐκεῖνος, ἀποθανεῖται· ἐλάλησε γὰρ πλανῆσαί σε
ἀπὸ Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σε τῆ ἐξαγαγόντος σε ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου τῆ λυτρωσαμένε σε ἐκ τῆς δουλείας,
ἐξῴσαί σε ἀπὸ τῆς ὁδοῦ ἧς ἐνετείλατό σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου πορεύεσθαι ἐν αὐτῇ, καὶ ἀφανιεῖς
τὸ πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν. Ἐὰν δὲ παρακαλέσῃ σε ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἢ πατὴρ σου ἢ ἐκ μητρός 6.
σου, ἢ ὁ υἱός σου, ἢ ἡ θυγάτηρ, ἢ ἡ γυνή σου ἢ ἐν κόλπῳ σου, ἢ φίλος ἴσος τῆ ψυχῆ σου λάθρα,
λέγων, βαδίσωμεν καὶ λατρεύσωμεν θεοῖς ἑτέροις, ἔς οὐκ ἤδεις σὺ καὶ οἱ πατέρες σου, Ἀπὸ τῶν 7.
θεῶν τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν περὶ κύκλῳ ὑμῶν, τῶν ἐγγιζόντων σοι ἢ τῶν μακρὰν ἀπὸ σῆ, ἀπ' ἄκρου τῆς γῆς
ἕως ἄκρου τῆς γῆς, Οὐ συνδελήσεις αὐτῶ, καὶ ἐκ εἰσακβήσῃ αὐτῆ, καὶ ἐ φείσεται ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου 8.

φυλάξεσθε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 83, 106, 128, 129, 130, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. i, 278. Tert. Lucif. Calarit. Copt. Arab. i. 3. Slav. Georg. eadem præmittunt, nisi quod φυλάξετε habeant, 19, 108, 118. Euf. i, 671. eadem præmittit, nisi quod ἐντολ. μου φυλάξετε habeat, Clem. Al. in Cat. Nic. ad l. eadem præmittunt, nisi quod φυλάξεσθε habeant, 16, 28, 53, 59, 75, 77, 82, 85. Compl. eadem præmittit Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179, sed ea non præmittit alibi. eadem præmittunt, nisi quod ἁ τας, Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et vocis sine articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ αὐτῶ] præmittit καὶ αὐτῶ λατρεύσεσθε cum * præmissio, sed sine signo finali, IV. præmittunt καὶ αὐτῶ λατρεύσεσθε 15, 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. καὶ αὐτῶ δουλεύσεσθε præmittunt VII, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 53, 56, 73, 83, 85, 130, 131. Ald. Tert. Slav. præmittit eadem sub * Alex. eadem præmittit Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179, sed alibi non præmittit. præmittit καὶ αὐτῶ δουλεύσεσθε 59. atque eadem hoc loco infert 71. καὶ αὐτῶ δουλεύσεσθε præmittunt 30, 57, 58, 77. καὶ αὐτῶ δουλεύσεσθε præmittit 52. præmittit et illi servite sub * Arab. i. καὶ αὐτῶ προστεθ.] ἁ 71. αὐτῶ] πρὸς αὐτὸν Ald. Slav. Ostrog. in illum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. V. Καὶ ὁ προφ.] ἁ ὁ 106, 134. prophetes autem Tert. ἐκεῖνος 1°] ἁ 44. Tert. ἦ] ἁ 82. ἁ primo, sed ascriptis recens manus, 16. ὁ τὸ ἐνύπν. ἐνυπνιαζ.] ὁ ἐνυπνιαζ. το ἐνύπν. IV, 82. ἁ τὸ ἐνύπνιον Tert. ἁ τὸ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖνος 2°] ἐκεῖνο 32, 82. ἁ 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 52, 57, 64, 73, 77, 85, 130. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἁ primo, sed superscript. secunda manu, 131. ἀποθανεῖτ.] illi moriantur Lucif. Calarit. moriantur Slav. Ostrog. ἐλάλησε γὰρ] qui locutus est Cyp. locuti sunt enim Lucif. Calarit. πλανῆσ.] αποπλανησ. VII, 29, 59. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 179, sed alibi ut Vat. αποπλανησ 19, 108, 118. σε 1°] ἁ Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 168, sed habet alibi. Κυρίου] τῆς οδοῦ Κυρίου 16. Αἰγύπτου] Ἐξυρίου Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ λυτρ. σε ἐκ τῆς δουλ.] ἁ 44. του ἐκλυτρ. &c. 58. et præmittunt Arab. i. 3. ἐκ τῆς— ἀπὸ τῆς] ἁ postrema et quæ his interjacent 18. Habuit forsan archetypus ex τῆς in utroque loco. ἐκ τῆς δουλ.] ἁ τῆς 59, 75. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου καὶ ἀπο τῆς δουλ. (sic) 16, 77. sic, sed sine τῆς, 131. ἐξ οἴκου τῆς δουλ. 85, 106. ἐξ οἴκου δουλ. 74, 76, 134. Copt. Georg. ex terra servitutis sine articulis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξῴσαί] volens depellere Slav. Ostrog. ἀπὸ 2°] ἐκ IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁδοῦ] + ἰβίus in fæminino Georg. ἦς] ἦν 64. πορεύεσθαι] + σε 74, 75, 106, 134. ἐν αὐτῇ] ἐπ' αὐτῆ 53, 56. Compl. καὶ ἀφ. cum sqq.] ἁ 44. ἀφανιεῖς] et præmittit Arab. 3. ἀφανιεῖτε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Damasc. ii, 690. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. ἀφανιεῖται 30, 55, 75, 82. + ἰβί Slav. Mosq. τὸ πονηρ.] του πονηρ. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 30, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. Damasc. l. c. ἐξ ὑμῶν] ἁ 53. ἀφ' ὑμ. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. e medio vestrum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] ἁ 75. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. VI. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἁ δὲ Georg. et si Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρακαλέσῃ] παρακαλέσει 75, 131. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀναπεισει margo (Aquilæ forsan, et ἀναπειση legend.) 58. σε] ἁ Compl. Georg. ὁ ἀδελφ.] ἁ ὁ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ πατρ. σε ἢ ἐκ μητρ. σε] ἁ 58. Cyp. Jul. Firmic. Pacian. ἐκ

πατρ. σου ἢ] cum * signant IV. Alex. ἁ Slav. Ostrog. πατρός] τῆ πατρ. Compl. σου 2°] ἁ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἦ 1°] et Arab. i. ἦ ἐκ μητρ. σου] bis scripta 16. ἐκ μητρ.] ἐκ τῆς μητρ. Compl. ἁ ἐκ 108. Tert. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. i. σου 3°] ἁ Tert. Lucif. Calarit. Georg. ὁ υἱός] ἁ ὁ 75. Ald. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ θυγ.] ἁ ἡ Ald. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σου IV, VII, 16, 18, 28, 32, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 74, 76, 83, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. iv, 606. Tert. Cyp. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. i. 3. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ γυνή σου] ἁ ἡ IV, 59, 75. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἁ σου 18, 108, 118, 128. Tert. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Ostrog. ἡ ἐν] ἡ ο ἐν (sic) 58. quæ erit in Georg. ἡ ἐν κόλπῳ σου] ἁ 44, 75. ἐν κόλπῳ] ἐν τῷ κ. 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 55, 57, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. finit cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. φίλος] ὁ φιλ. IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 484. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + σου IV, VII, 16, 32, 46, 52, 57, 58, 74, 76, 83, 106, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. + σου in charact. minore Alex. ἁ (sic) Pacian. ἴσος] ὁ ἴσος IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. qui par Tert. Lucif. Calarit. qui erit æqualis Georg. τῆ ψυχῆ] τῆς ψυχῆς II, 16, 30, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 73, 77, 82, 129, 130. et (sic) Georg. λάθρα] ἁ Arab. 3. ante, sed non post, hanc vocem distinguunt omnes Latini. λέγων] dixerit Georg. et dixerit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. βαδίσωμ.] πορευθωμ. IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 108, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πορευθωμ. in textu, sed βαδίσωμ. margo, X, 85. καὶ λατρ.] ἁ καὶ Arm. i. et quidam alii Codd. Armeni. θεοῖς ἑτέροις] θεῶ ἑτέρω 16. + peregrinis Arab. 3. ἔς] ὦ 16. οἱς IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 32, 44, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Clem. Hom. 732. ἁ cum sqq. Cyr. Al. l. c. Cyp. Jul. Firmic. ἠδεις σὺ καὶ οἱ πατ.] ἠδειςαν οἱ π. Clem. Hom. l. c. ἠδεις] οἶδες (sic) 59. οἶδεις (sic) 75. εἶδης Compl. scis Tert. nefcis Lucif. Calarit. σὺ] ἁ Tert. καὶ ult.] neque Georg. Slav. Ostrog. οἱ πατ.] ὁ πατῆρ 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἁ οἱ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. VII. τῶν θεῶν] παντων των θε. 19, 108, 118. ἁ 16, 28, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἁ τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν 3°] quæ erunt Georg. quæ sint Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. περὶ κύκλῳ] περικυκλῶν (sic) 75. ἁ περὶ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 64. ἁ 75. τε Tert. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 3. τῶν ἐγφ.] ἡ των ἐγφ. 19, 108, 118. ex præmittunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] exprimunt σου Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. τῶν μακρ.] ex præmittunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπὸ σοῦ] ἁ Tert. Lucif. Calarit. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπ' ἄκρ. cum sqq.] ἁ 75. Tert. ἄκρου 1°, 2°] exprimunt in plurali num. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς 1°] αὐτων (sic) 16. ἁ τῆς 44. τῆς γῆς ult.] illius Arab. i. VIII. Οὐ—ἐκ] ἁ primum et quæ iis interjacent 44. οὐ συν- θελ. αὐτῶ] tupe ne velis hoc Arab. 3. συνθελ.] velis ire Tert. ambulabis Copt. + et tu Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῶ 1°] cum illo Tert. Copt. αὐτῶ 1°—αὐτῆ] ἁ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 18. καὶ οὐκ] οὐδε 29. Slav. Ostrog. exprimit ἔτε Georg. ἁ καὶ Damasc. ii, 332. εἰσακβήσῃ] εἰσακβήσεις 71. audietis Tert. αὐτῆ]

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Ι Ι Ι .

9. ἐπ' αὐτῶ, ἐκ ἐπιποθήσεις ἐπ' αὐτῶ ἕδ' οὐ μὴ σκεπάσης αὐτόν. Ἀναγγέλλων ἀναγγελεῖς περὶ αὐτῆ, καὶ αἱ χεῖρές σου ἔσονται ἐπ' αὐτόν ἐν πρώτοις ἀποκτεῖναι αὐτόν, καὶ αἱ χεῖρες παντός
 10. τῆ λαῶ ἐπ' ἐσχάτῳ. Καὶ λιθοβολήσουσιν αὐτόν ἐν λίθοις, καὶ ἀποθανεῖται, ὅτι ἐζήτησεν ἀποσῆσαί σε ἀπὸ Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου τῆ ἐξαγαγόντος σε ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου, ἐξ οἴκου δουλείας.
 11. Καὶ πᾶς Ἰσραὴλ ἀκέσας φοβηθήσεται, καὶ οὐ προσθήσει ποιῆσαι ἔτι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ πονη-
 12. ρὸν τῆτο ἐν ὑμῖν. Ἐὰν δὲ ἀκέσης ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεών σου, ὧν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε δίδωσί σοι κατ-
 13. οικεῖν σε ἐκεῖ, λεγόντων, Ἐξήλθοσαν ἄνδρες παράνομοι ἐξ ὑμῶν, καὶ ἀπέσθησαν πάντας τοὺς κατοικῆντας τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν, λέγοντες, πορευθῶμεν καὶ λατρεύσωμεν θεοῖς ἑτέροις, ἕς ἐκ ἡδείτε,
 14. Καὶ ἐτάσεις καὶ ἐρωτήσεις, καὶ ἐρευνήσεις σφόδρα, καὶ ἰδὲ ἀληθῆς σαφῶς ὁ λόγος, γεγένηται τὸ
 15. βδέλυγμα τῆτο ἐν ὑμῖν, Ἀναιρῶν ἀνελεῖς πάντας τὰς κατοικῆντας ἐν τῇ γῇ ἐκείνῃ ἐν φόνῳ μαχαί-

αὐτῶ 16, 131. Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆ
 Damasc. l. c. καὶ οὐ] ἅ καὶ 54, 55, 75. Tert. Georg. οὐ
 εἰσίσταται] οὐκ ἀφίσταται 16. οὐ φοβηθήσεται 71. ὁ ὄφθ. σου]
 σου ὁ ὄφθ. Ignat. Ep. Interpol. ad Philadelph. pag. 76. ἅ ὄφθ. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] μου, sed super μ est σ superscript. VII.
 ἐπ' αὐτῶ 1°] exprimit αὐτῆ Slav. Mosq. ἐπ' αὐτῶ 1°—ἐπ' αὐ-
 τῶ 2°] ἅ ὄφθ. et quæ his interjacent XI, 106. Cyr. ἐκ 2°]
 καὶ οὐκ IV, 58, 82. Cyr. Al. iv, 606. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ sub x in caract. minore præmittit
 Alex. nec Tert. Georg. ἐπιποθήσ.] ἐλίσεις Compl. Tert.
 Julitabis Lucif. Calarit. ἐπ' αὐτῶ 2°] ἐπ' αὐτόν 55. Cyr. Jul.
 Firmic. αὐτόν Cyr. Al. l. c. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ Tert.
 ἕδ'] καὶ 55. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ] ἅ IV,
 VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 74, 75,
 77, 82, 106, 108, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. μὴ] ἅ 128. σκεπάσης] σκε-
 πασαίς IV, 18, 19, 32, 44, 75, 106, 131. Compl. Cyr. Al. l. c. ce-
 labis Tert. αὐτόν] ἐπ' αὐτόν 58. ἐπ' cum x signatum præ-
 mittit IV. præmittit idem sub x in caract. minore Alex. ἅ Jul.
 Firmic. hic non plene distinguit Arab. 3.

IX. Ἀναγλ. ἀναγλ. περὶ αὐτῆ] cum agnoscitis cum Arab. 3.
 ἀναγγέλλων] ἅ 75. ἀναγγέλλων 59, 134. Compl. sic primo, sed ἅ
 superscript. quoque a prima manu, ut ἀναγγέλλων legeretur, 130. et
 præmittit Arab. 1. sed præmittit Georg. περὶ] τὰ περὶ Cyr.
 Al. iv, 606. καὶ 1°] ἅ 18, 19, 108, 118, 128. Tert. Lucif. Calar-
 it. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αἱ χεῖρ. 1°—αἱ χεῖρ. 2°]
 ἅ priora et quæ his interjacent 30. αἱ χεῖρ. 1°] ἡ χεῖρ VII, X,
 XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 74,
 77, 83, 85, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Jul.
 Firmic. Pacian. Arab. 3. Slav. ἅ αἱ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἔσονται] εἶσαι VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 32, 52, 55, 56,
 57, 59, 64, 77, 83, 85, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr.
 Jul. Firmic. Pacian. ἅ 130. εἶσο Slav. ἐπ' αὐτόν] ἐπ' αὐτῶ 16.
 ἅ Georg. πρώτοις] πρώτῳ Damasc. ii. 332. ἀποκτεῖν.] θά-
 νατωσαι 128. sic margo 85. αὐτόν] ἅ Tert. καὶ αἱ 2°]
 ἅ καὶ αἱ Georg. ἅ αἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αἱ χεῖρ. 2°]
 ἡ χεῖρ IV, 16, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 57, 73, 75, 77, 85, 106, 108,
 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Pacian. Jul.
 Firmic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παντ. τῆ λ.] του λ. π.
 128. ἅ παντός, et + lui, Lucif. Calarit. ἐσχάτῳ] ἐσχάτου X.
 ἐσχάτων 16, 29, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82,
 106, 108, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. Tert. ἐσχάτως
 32.

X. Καὶ 1°] ἅ 71. Jul. Firmic. Arab. 3. ἅ primo, sed ascriptit
 recens manus, 16. λιθοβ.] lapidibus Tert. Lucif. Calarit. ἐν
 λ.θ.] ἅ ἐν IV, 18, 128. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἅ utrumque Tert. Cyr. Lucif. Calarit. Jul. Firmic. Georg. ἀπο-
 σῆσ. σε] ἅ (sic) 53. ἀποσῆσαι σε 19. τῆ Θεῶ] ἅ Jul. Firmic.
 τοῦ ἐξαγ. cum sqq.] ἅ 58, 71. σε 2°] ἅ 59. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ.]
 ἅ XI. ἐκ τῆς Αἰγ. 56. Αἰγύπτου] ἐκ Ægyptiis (sic) Arm. 1.
 Ægyptiis Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed.

XI. ἀκέσας] ἀκουσαντες X, 55. qui audiat Georg. φοβη-
 θῆσεται.] φοβηθῆσονται X, 18, 55, 128. προσθήσει] προσθησεται
 53. προσθησονται 118. προσθησουσιν IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18,
 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. ποιῆσ. ἔτι] ἐτι ποιῆσ. II, IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18,
 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 55, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82,

85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 ἅ ἐτι 57. exprimit μετὰ τῆτο ἐτι, sed cum ἐτι uncis incluso, Slav.
 Ostrog. τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ πον. τῆτο] το ρ. τουτο το πον. 53. τὸ πον.
 ρ. τοῦτο Alex. ἅ τὸ πονηρὸν 64. ἅ τὸ secundum Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἐν ὑμ.] quod in vobis Slav. Ostrog. in medio v-stram
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XII. Ἐὰν δὲ] aut si Cyr. Jul. Firmic. et si Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἅ δὲ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἀκέσης] ἀκουσεις 75.
 ἀκουση 16, 32, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. + in Georg. τῶν
 πόλ.] ex urbibus cum articulo Slav. ab urbibus cum articulo
 Georg. σου 1°] ἅ VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 30, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64,
 73, 75, 77, 85, 128, 130, 131. Ald. Cyr. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed ascripterunt manus recentes, 16, 18.
 cum x signant IV. Alex. Κύρ.] ο Κυρ. 15, 18, 64. Ald. σε 2°]
 ἅ Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. δίδωσί] dabit Cyr. Copt.
 Arm. 1. κατοικεῖν] κατοικησαι 16, 55, 76, 77, 128, 131. σε]
 ἅ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 76, 77, 82, 108,
 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Jul. Firmic. Slav. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. λεγόντ.] λεγων VII. et dicent Georg. di-
 cere Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + tibi Arab. 3.

XIII. Ἐξήλθοσ.] ἐξηλθον IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29,
 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat.
 Nic. quia præmittunt Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρά-
 νομ.] exprimit ἄνομοι Slav. Ostrog. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν IV, VII, X,
 XI, 16, 18, 44, 46, 54, 56, 64, 71, 74, 76, 106, 130, 131, 134. Ald.
 πάντας] πάντες 44, 106. πάντες cum x signatum IV. Alex.
 habet idem cum x signatum Arab. 1. ἅ Slav. Ostrog. τὴν
 γῆν] τ. πωλιν IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46,
 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85,
 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt.
 Arab. 1. 3. in urbe cum articulo Slav. Mosq. in urbibus cum arti-
 culo Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῶν] ἅ 75. Georg. ἑτέρ.] ἅ 46, 52.
 ἕς] οὐς IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. + vos Georg. ἡδείτε] εἰδητε 16,
 44, 131. Compl. nosi Cyr. novum Arab. 1.

XIV. Καὶ 1°, 2°, 3°] ἅ Georg. καὶ ἐτάσεις] ἅ II. Arab. 3.
 καὶ ἐρωτήσεις καὶ ἐζητήσεις 54. καὶ ἐτασης 18. καὶ ἐξετασεις IV,
 55, 58. Alex. καὶ ἐκζητήσεις 75, 76, 106. ἐκζητήσεις margo X.
 καὶ ἐκζητησης 74, 134. καὶ ἐτάσ. καὶ ἐρωτ.] ἅ 44. ἅ καὶ
 ἐρωτ. 53, 75. ἐρωτήσ.] ἐπερωτησης 74. ἐρωτησης 18. ἐπερω-
 τησεις 19, 108, 118. ἐρευνησεις 16, 77, 82, 131. ἐξερευνησεις IV,
 76. ἐξερευνησης 106, 134. ἐρευνησεις] ἐρωτησεις 16, 77, 131.
 ἐπερωτησεις IV, 76, 82. ἐπερωτησης 106, 134. ἐξερευνησεις XI, 15,
 (16) 19, 28, 44, 58, 59, 64, 71, 108, 118, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 ἐξερευνησης 18, 74, 85. + καὶ ἐξερευνησεις (sic) 46, 52, 57, 73, 77.
 Cat. Nic. ἰδὲ] ἅ Arab. 3. ἀληθῆς] ἅ 75. ἀληθως 19,
 54, 74, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. sic in textu, sed ἀληθως margo, X.
 si verus sit Arab. 3. σαφῶς] ἅ 19, 44, 108. ἅ in textu, sed ha-
 bet margo, 118. σαφης 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. γεγ. τὸ βδ. τῆτο]
 το βδ. τουτο γεγ. IV. γεγένηται] ουτος (sic) præmittunt 19, 108.
 γενηται 19, 30, 74, 76, 108, 118. Ald. et præmittunt Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. et est Slav. Ostrog. τὸ βδέλ.] τοδε βδ. 71. ἅ τὸ
 19. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆτο] ἅ Copt. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἐν ὑμ.] ἐν Ἰσραηλ 54, 75. et sic, ut videtur, Copt.

XV. Ἀναιρῶν] ἀνελων 16, 18, 30, 44, 46, 52, 57, 71, 73, 74,
 76, 77, 106, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἅ 108, 118. ecce

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Ι V .

- 2. νεκρῶ. "Οτι λαὸς ἅγιος εἶ Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου, καὶ σε ἐξελέξατο Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου γενέσθαι
- 3. σε λαὸν αὐτῷ περιέσιον ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν ἐπὶ προσώπῃ τῆς γῆς. Οὐ φάγεσθε πᾶν
- 4. βδέλυγμα. Ταῦτα κτήνη ἃ φάγεσθε, μόσχον ἐκ βοῶν, καὶ ἀμνὸν ἐκ προβάτων, καὶ χίμαρον
- 5. 6. ἐξ αἰγῶν. Ἐλαφον, καὶ δορκάδα, καὶ πύγαργον, ὄρυγα, καὶ καμηλοπάρδαλιν. Πᾶν κτήνος
- διχληῆν ὄπλῃν, καὶ ὄνυχιστῆρας ὄνυχίζον δύο χηλῶν, καὶ ἀνάγον μηρυκισμὸν ἐν τοῖς κτήνεσι,
- 7. ταῦτα φάγεσθε. Καὶ ταῦτα ἃ φάγεσθε ἀπὸ τῶν ἀναγόντων μηρυκισμὸν, καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν διχληῆν-
των τὰς ὄπλας, καὶ ὄνυχίζοντων ὄνυχιστῆρας, τὸν κάμηλον, καὶ δασύποδα, καὶ χοιρογούλλιον.
- 8. ὅτι ἀνάγουσι μηρυκισμὸν, καὶ ὄπλῃν οὐ διχληῆσιν, ἀκάθαρτα ταῦτα ὑμῖν ἐστί. Καὶ τοῦ ὕν,
ὅτι διχληεῖ ὄπλῃν τῆτο, καὶ ὄνυχίζει ὄνυχιστῆρας ὄπλῆς, καὶ τῆτο μηρυκισμὸν τοῦ μαρυκάται,
ὄνυχας

duabus literis etatis) 18. + ου φοβηθησθε XI, 85, 128. Ald. sic margo II. + ου φοβηθησθε 19, 44, 53, 59, 72, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. + ne timeas Slav. Cistrog. + ου φοβησθε X, 28, 30, 33, 46, 54, 64, 73, 77, 129. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 108. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad I. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad I. Copt. + ου φοβησθε (sic) VII, 83. + ου φοβησθε 29. + ου φοβησθε 15, 52. + και κατατιμισθε (sic) 71. + ου φοβησθε Compl. + ne refectis Slav. Mosq. Arab. 3. ὑμῶν 1°—Θεῷ σου in com. 2] a postrem. et quæ his interjacent (habuit forte σε in utroque loco) 58. ὑμ. 1°] hic cap. xiii claudit 30. εκ επιθ.] a 15, 64. και προ- mittunt IV, 44, 54, 74, 76, 128, 134. Theodoret. l. c. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. και sub X in charact. minore præ- mittit Alex. επιθησθε] επιθησθε 19, 29, 75. επιθησθε 52. Slav. Mosq. ποιησθε in commentario, licet επιθησθε habeat paulo ante in citatione, ut videtur, Theodoret. l. c. ποιησι, et ποιησ in commentario habet Orig. in Cat. Nic. ad I. faciatis Arab. 3. φλλαρη.] vestigium, vel metam, Arab. 3. exprimit in num. plurali Slav. Ostrog. αναμ. των οφθ. ὑμ. επι νεκρω] επι νεκρω αναμ. των οφθ. ὑμ. Cyr. Al. l. c. αναμ. των οφθ. ὑμ. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αναμεισον] ενωπιου in commentario, sed αναμεισον paulo ante in citatione, ut videtur, Theodoret. l. c. οφθαλμων] αδελ- φω 16, 57, 71, 77. ὑμῶν 2°] a XI. επι] ως επι 16. νε- κρω] νεκρω XI.

II. λαός] a Orig. in Cat. Nic. ad I. i] estis Slav. Ostrog. + in in margine secunda manu Arm. i. + in Armeni Codd. reli- qui. Arm. Ed. Κυριῳ τῷ Θεῷ] Κυριου του Θεου 15. σου 1° —σου 2°] a postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 29. Arab. 3. σου 1°] vestrum Slav. και σε] a σε VII, X. et vos Slav. Mosq. te enim Slav. Ostrog. σε εξελ.] εξελ. σε 58, 59. εξελιξατο] περι- λατο 18. περιλατο 128. sic margo 85. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου] a 71. ὁ Θεός σου 75. atque ea ipsa cum ~ signant IV. Alex. eadem cum ~ signat Arab. 1. a σου 18, 128. Dominus Deus ves- trum Slav. Mosq. γενεσθαι] εναι 18, 55. sic margo 85. γεν. σε λ. αυτω] λ. γεν. αυτω 83. Ald. λ. εναι αυτω 18. σε 2°] a II, IV, 15, 16, 28, 30, 46, 53, 54, 57, 64, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 130. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. a quo- que, ut modo vidimus, 18, 83. Ald. a in textu, sed habet margo se- cunda manu, 131. λαὸν αὐτῷ] αυτω λ. II, IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 28, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. λαος αυτω 59. περιεσ.] περιουσιος 59. εξ- αριτων (quod Symmacho tribuitur) 54, 85. veterandus (sic) Arab. 3. ἀπὸ τ. τῶν ἐθν.] plus quam omnes gentes Arab. 3. a τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπι πρ. τῆς γῆς] circum te Georg. a τῆς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

III. Hic incipit cap. xiv, nam numerum 14 adscripsit margini prima manus, 130. ου] et non Arab. 1. φάγεσθε] edatis Slav. Ostrog. πᾶν βδέλ.] omne pecus quod impurum est Georg.

IV. Ταῦτα] et hæc Arab. 1. sed hæc Georg. κτήνη] τα κτ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τα κτ. 18. in pecoribus sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. a Georg. α] a 18, 19, 75, 108, 128. Ald. Georg. φάγεσθε] edatis Slav. Ostrog. edas Georg. μόσχον] μοσχος 44. εκ βοῶν] a IV. cum ~ signat Alex. subjungit signum finale Hexaplae, sed sine initiali, Arab. 1. και ἀμν.] και αμνων 75, 131. a και Slav. Ostrog. προβάτ.] grege Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. και ult.] a Georg.

V. Ἐλαφ.] et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. δορκάδα] + και βυ- βαλον και τραγελαφον IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44,

46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. IV. Copt. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. + eadem, nisi quod βουβαλλον ha- beant, 16, 55, 131. + eadem, nisi quod sine και initiali, 19, 108, 118. + et bubalum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. και πύγ.] a και 19, 108, 118. Georg. πύγαργον] αυγαργον margo X. πυδαρ- γον III. πύγαργον in charact. minore Alex. exprimit ὄρον Slav. Ostrog. ὄρυγα] και ορ. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. a magnum Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog.

VI. Πᾶν] και παν IV, 129. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. και in charact. minore præmittit Alex. διχλη- λῆν] διχληλευον IV, X, 18, 30, 44, 54, 55, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. sciendens (non discindens, nam non exprimit divisionem in duas partes) Copt. ὄπλῃν] + ejus Arab. 3. και ὄνυχιστ. ὄνυχίζ. δύο χηλ.] a Orig. ii, 389. ὄνυχιστῆρ.] ονυχισ- τηρα (sic) 30. ὄνυχίζον] ονυχίζοντα 73. + illum Copt. δύο χηλῶν] διχληων XI. διοχληων 131. a χηλῶν (sic) Copt. a utrumque Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αναγ.—ονυχι- τῆρας in com. 7] a in textu hæc et quæ iis interjacent, sed habet margo, Arm. i. in τοῖς κτ.] ponunt ad finem commatis Copt. Arab. 3. ex pecoribus cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῦτα φάγ.] a 59, 77. hæc edatis Slav. Ostrog. φάγεσθε— φάγεσθε in com. 7] a postrem. et quæ his interjacent 16, 57, 75. a eadem in textu, sed ascripsit margini inferiori secunda manus, 131.

VII. Καὶ 1°] a 59, 77. οὐ 1°] a primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. αναγ.] ουκ αναγ. (sic) 75. διχληῆν.] μη διχ. 19, 108, 118. ου διχ. 54, 75. Arm. i. in marg. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. τὰς ὄπλ.] δύο χηλας margo X, 85. a τὰς 19. και ὄνυχίζ. ὄνυχιστ.] ονυχιστηρας cum ~ signat IV. cum ~ signat omnia Alex. ὄνυχίζ.] μη ονυχίζ. 19, 108, 118. Arm. i. in marg. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. απο των ονυχίζ. 58. τὸν κάμηλον] των καμηλων 19. και δασύπ.] και τον δασυπ. 18, 30, 55, 58, 74, 128, 134. Ald. τον δασυπ. tantum 44, 106. και χοιρογούρ.] και τον χοιρ. 44, 106. a Slav. Ostrog. ἀνάγουσι.] αναγι 29. Alex. μηρυκισμ. 2°] + τουτο 29, 58. + ταυτα VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. ἀκάθ.] et impura Arab. 1. impura igitur Arab. 3. ne edatis, impura (sic) Georg. ταῦτα 2°] a IV, XI, 15, 18, 44, 58, 59, 64, 71, 82, 128. Ald. Alex. Georg. a hic X. ὑμῖν ἐστὶ] ενι υμ. 82. εναι υμ. IV. υμιν εναι 19, 54, 71, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 134. Compl. υμ. ενονται 44. + hic ταυτα X. a ὑμῖν Georg. υμιν εναι Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. a ενι Slav. Ostrog.

VIII. ὕν] μυν 59. ὄπλῃν] a 54, 75. ungulas ejus Copt. τουτο 1°] a 53. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. και ὄνυχίζ. ὄνυχιστ. ὄπλ. και τῆτο] cum ~ signat IV. και ὄνυχίζ. ὄνυχ. ὄπλ. cum ~ signat, et τῆτο cum ~ in eadem lin. (sic) Alex. ~ præmittit sine signo finali Arab. 1. και ὄνυχίζ.—μηρυκισμ.] a hæc et quæ iis interjacent 58. ὄνυχιστῆρ.] ονυχιστ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ὄπλῆς] a Copt. Slav. Ostrog. και τῆτο] verum Arab. 1. hæc autem Slav. Ostrog. a και Georg. a τῆ- το Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. μηρυκισμ.] ruminaciones ejus Copt. a Arab. 1. οὐ μαρυκ.] cum ~ signat hæc, et + et non ruminat (sic) Arab. 1. μαρυκάται] μηρυκάται Compl. Cat. Nic. ἀνα- μαρυκάται Alex. ἀκάθ.] et non est impurum (sic) Arab. 1.

p/k IX, 21

και τουτο: Hellen 64 inerte cum IV

ἀκάθαρτον τῆτο ὑμῖν· ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν αὐτῶν οὐ φάγεσθε, τῶν θνησιμαίων αὐτῶν οὐχ ἄψεςθε.
 Καὶ ταῦτα φάγεσθε ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐν τῷ ὕδατι, πάντα ὅσα ἐσὶν ἐν αὐτοῖς πτερυγία καὶ λε- 9.
 πίδες, φάγεσθε. Καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἐκ ἔσιν αὐτοῖς πτερυγία καὶ λεπίδες, οὐ φάγεσθε· ἀκά- 10.
 θαρτα ὑμῖν ἐσὶν. Πᾶν ὄρνεον καθαρὸν φάγεσθε. Καὶ ταῦτα οὐ φάγεσθε ἀπ' αὐτῶν, τὸν 11. 12.
 ἀετὸν, καὶ τὸν γρύπα, καὶ τὸν ἀλγαιέτον· Καὶ τὸν γύπα, καὶ τὸν ἰκτινον, καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῶ· 13.
 Καὶ σρουθὸν, καὶ γλαῦκα, καὶ λᾶρον· Καὶ ἐρωδιὸν, καὶ κύκνον, καὶ ἴβιν· Καὶ καταράκτην, καὶ 14. 15. 16.
 ἰέρακα, καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῶ· καὶ ἔποπα, καὶ νυκτικόρακα· Καὶ πελακᾶνα, καὶ χαραδριὸν, καὶ τὰ 17.
 ὅμοια αὐτῶ· καὶ πορφυρίωνα, καὶ νυκτερίδα. Πάντα τὰ ἐρπετὰ τῶν πετεινῶν, ἀκάθαρτά ἐσὶν 18.

ὑμῖν] ὑμ. ἐσιν 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 57, 73, 74, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. ἐσιν ὑμ. 54, 108. *vobis esto* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπὸ τῶν κρ.] *igitur* præmittit Arab. 1. et præmittit Arm. 1. ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν 1^ο] αὐτου 44. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. οὐ φάγεσθε] *ne edatis* Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. *ne edas* Georg. τῶν θνησιμαίων] καὶ præmittunt IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. καὶ ἀπο τῶν θνησιμαίων] *et a* præmittit Slav. Ostrog. *et a* præmittunt, *sed* ἅ τῶν, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ne* præmittit Georg. αὐτῶν ult.] ἅ Georg. ἄψεςθε] ἀψασθε 19, 106. εἰσεθε 54. εἰσεθε 75. *tangatis* Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog.

IX. Καὶ ταῦτα φάγεσθε· ἅ Georg. φάγεσθε 1^ο] α φάγ. 19, 108, 118. Ald. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ φάγ. 44, 74, 76, 134. *edatis* Slav. Ostrog. πάντων] ἅ 75. τῷ ὕδατι] τοῖς ὕδασι IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. *aquis* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντα ὅσα ἐσὶν ἐν αὐτῷ] ὅσα ἐσὶν tantum 75. ἅ ἐν IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 44, 54, 55, 59, 64, 74, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. *omnia quibus sunt* Slav. Mosq. *cui est* tantum Slav. Ostrog. *ab omnibus cui erunt* (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φάγεσθε 2^ο] ταῦτα φάγ. 44, 74, 106, 134. ταῦτα præmittit unciis inclusum Alex. *edatis* Slav. Ostrog. + *illa* Arab. 3.

X. πάντα ὅσα οὐκ ἔσιν αὐτῷ] π. ὅσα οὐκ ἐσὶν ἐν αὐτοῖς 32, 52, 57, 73, 77, 108. Cat. Nic. *omnia quibus non sunt* Slav. Mosq. *omne cui non sunt* Slav. Ostrog. καὶ λεπ.] οὐδὲ λεπ. IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 28, 29, 30, 44, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. φάγεσθε] + καὶ ταῦτα οὐ φάγεσθε ἀπ' αὐτῶν 16. + *illa* Arab. 3. ἀκάθ.] + ταῦτα IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *hæc impura* Arab. 3. ὑμ. ἐσιν] ἐσιν ὑμ. IV, 44, 74, 76. Ald. ὑμ. ἐσαι 129. ἐσαι ὑμ. III, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. (ὑμ.) ἐσιν, *sed* ἐσιν in charact. minore Alex.

XI. Πᾶν] *et omnem* Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ὄρνεον] ἀρ- σεν 55. φάγεσθε] *edas*, et quod non purum est non *edas* (sic) Georg. φάγεσθε—φάγεσθε in com. 12] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 71.

XII. ταῦτα] + ἅ in charact. minore Alex. *hoc est quod* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φάγεσθε] *edatis* Slav. Ostrog. Cum avium nomina per hæc commata essent ignota, nequit conferri Arab. 1. τὸν ἀετ.] ἅ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὸν γρύπα—καὶ τὸν γύπα in com. 13] ἅ priora et quæ his interjacent 129. καὶ τὸν γρ.] ἅ καὶ 44, 106. Georg. ἅ τὸν 59. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὸν ἀλγαιέτ.] ἅ καὶ 44, 106. ἅ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀλγαιέτ.] γύπα 44, 76, 106, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIII. Καὶ τὸν γύπα] ἅ XI. ἅ καὶ 44, 106. Georg. ἅ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. præmittunt καὶ τὸν ἰξὸν 54, 75. præmittit καὶ τὸν ἰξὸν 58. præmittit καὶ τὸν ἰξὸν 15. præmittit eadem cum ✕ signata IV. præmittit eadem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. et non *edas* &c. Georg. γύπα] ἀλγαιέτον 44, 76, 106, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὸν 2^ο] ἅ καὶ Georg. ἅ τὸν 59. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἰκτινον] ἰκτινα IV, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Clem. Al. in

allusione 298. ἰκτινα II, VII, 29. ἰκτινα 46, 52. Cat. Nic. ἰκτινα 59. + *statim* (si modo huc alludat) καὶ ἀκύνπτερον μαζοφάγη Clem. Al. l. c. τὰ ὅμ.] *omnia* præmittit Georg. *quodcumque simile erit* Arm. 1. *quodcumque simile est* Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶ] αὐτῶν 44, 52, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Ald. + καὶ πάντα κορακα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ IV, VII, X, XI, 18, 28, 29, 44, 53, 54, 58, 59, 71, 74, 76, 85, 106, 128, 129, 134. Alex. Arab. 3. habet eadem margo 56. + eadem, nisi quod πάντα Compl. + καὶ πάντα κορακα καὶ τὰ ὅμ. αὐτῶν 82. καὶ πάντα κορακα margo prima manu 131. + *et corum* sine articulo Slav. Ostrog.

XIV. Καὶ ἐρωδι.] ὅμ. αὐτῶ in com. 18] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 106. καὶ 1^ο] ἅ 44. σρουθὸν] ἐρωδιον καὶ σρουθ. 53. τὸν σρ. 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 134. καὶ 2^ο] ἅ 44. Georg. γλαῦκα] τὸν γλ. 44. γλαυκον 58, 108, 118. καὶ ult.] ἅ 44. λᾶρον] τὸν λαρ. 44. + καὶ ἰέρακα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 29, 30, 32, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. + eadem, nisi quod habeant αὐτῶν, 28, 30, 82. + eadem, et porro *catarracten* ab initio, licet id non omittat mox, Georg. + καὶ ἰέρακα 83. Ald. + *et nycticoracem et Liliķa* (vocem Lexico Slavonico ignotam) et *quæ familia illi* Slav. Ostrog.

XV. Καὶ ἐρωδι.] ἅ 18, 53. + καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ καὶ πάντα κορακα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ καὶ ἐρωδιον (sic) 83. Ald. ἐρωδιὸν] ἀροδιον 56. ἀρωδιον III, 30, 129. Compl. sic, *sed* super *a* est *e* superscript. II. ἐρωδιὸν in charact. minore Alex. ἐρωσοτανον (sic) 44. κύκν.] + *et quæ familia illi* Georg. καὶ ἴβιν] ἅ Georg.

XVI. καταράκτ.] + *et nycticoracem et charadrium et quodcumque est simile illi* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἰερ. καὶ τὰ ὅμ. αὐτῶ] ἅ hic IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 29, 30, 32, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἅ Ald. ἅ καὶ ἰέρακα Copt. ἅ καὶ τὰ ὅμ. αὐτῶ Georg. αὐτῶ] αὐτῶν 44, 74, 76, 134. καὶ ἔποπα] ἅ IV, X, XI, 53, 56, 71, 82, 129. Compl. καὶ ὑπὸ πᾶσι unciis inclusa Alex. τὸν ἔποπα tantum 44. καὶ νυκτικ.] præmittit καὶ πορφυρίων (sic) IV. præmittunt καὶ πορφυρίωνα VII, X, XI, 16, 28, 29, 30, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἅ καὶ 44. *et nycticoracem* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. eadem præmittit Slav. Ostrog. + *et quæ familia illis* Arab. 3.

XVII. Totum comma ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. pro toto commate nihil aliud quam *et falco et vesperilio* habet Arab. 3. καὶ πελ.] ἅ XI. ἅ καὶ 44. πελακᾶνα] πελεκανα VII, X, 16, 18, 29, 53, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. πελεκανον 44. πελεκαν IV. καὶ χαρ.] ἅ καὶ 44. χαραδριὸν] χαχαδριον XI. χαλαδριὸν Compl. *chalatrium* Copt. καὶ τὰ ὅμ. αὐτῶ] καὶ τὰ ὅμ. αὐτῶν 75. ἅ Copt. καὶ πορφ.] ἅ καὶ 44. ἅ utrumque IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 29, 30, 46, 53, 56, 59, 71, 73, 77, 82, 129, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. *et porphirion* Copt. + καὶ πάντα κορακα καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτῷ 19, 108, 118. + *et familia illi* Slav. Ostrog. καὶ νυκτερίδα] ἅ XI. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ καὶ 44, 106. præmittunt καὶ ἔποπα IV, X, XI, 53, 56, 82, 129. Compl. eadem in charact. minore præmittit Alex. καὶ ὑποπα (sic) præmittit 71.

XVIII. Πάντα τὰ ἐρπ.] καὶ præmittunt 19, 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 118, 134. Compl. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *et omne reptile* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τὰ Slav. Ostrog. *et reptile et omne quod simile illi ex* Arab. 3. τῶν πετ.] *alata* sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. *ex* præmittunt, et ἅ τῶν, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀκάθ.] + ταῦτα X, XI, 15, 30, 44, 53, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 106, 134. Compl. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. + *idem cum ~ signatum* IV. Alex. *et hæc impura* Arab. 3. *impurum* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐσιν cum sqq.] ἅ 58. ἐσιν ὑμ.] ὑμ. ἐσιν ταῦτα 82. ὑμ. ἐσιν II, 106. ἐσαι ὑμ. 16, 19, 30, 52, 53, 57, 71, 73, 75, 77, 85, 108, 118, 129, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. ali-

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Ι V .

19. 20. ὑμῖν οὐ φάγεσθε ἀπ' αὐτῶν. Πᾶν πτερινὸν καθαρὸν φάγεσθε, Πᾶν θνησιμαῖον οὐ φάγεσθε· τῷ παροίκῳ τῷ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου δοθήσεται καὶ φάγεται, ἢ ἀποδώσῃ τῷ ἀλλοτρίῳ, ὅτι λαὸς ἅγιος εἶ Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου· ἐχ' ἐψήσεις ἄρνα ἐν γάλακτι μητρὸς αὐτῆς. Δεκάτην ἀποδεκατώσεις παντὸς γεννήματος τῆ σπέρματός σου, τὸ γέννημα τῆ ἀργῆ σου ἐνιαυτὸν κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν.
22. Καὶ φαγῆ αὐτὸ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ εἶν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ· οἴσετε τὰ ἐπίδεκατα τῆ σίτου σου, καὶ τῆ οἴνου σου, καὶ τῆ ἐλαίου σε, τὰ πρωτότοκα τῶν βοῶν σου, καὶ τῶν προβάτων σε, ἵνα μάθῃς φοβεῖσθαι Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σε πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας.
23. Ἐὰν δὲ μακρὰν γένηται ἡ ὁδὸς ἀπὸ σε, καὶ μὴ δύνη ἀναφέρειν αὐτὰ, ὅτι μακρὰν ἀπὸ σοῦ ὁ τόπος ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆς ἐκεῖ, ὅτι εὐλογήσει σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, καὶ ἀποδώσῃ αὐτὰ ἀργυρίου, καὶ λήψῃ τὸ ἀργύριον ἐν ταῖς χερσί σου, καὶ

αὐτο
—
—
—

que. Arm. Ed. ἄ 55. Slav. Ostrog. οὐ] et non Arab. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φάγεσθε] edatis Slav. Ostrog. ἀπ' αὐτ.] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἄ Georg. + *haud enim licet vobis Arab. 1.*

XIX. Πᾶν] et omne Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καθαρὸν] ἄ (sic) 19. φάγεσθε] edatis Slav. Ostrog.

XX. Πᾶν θνησιμα. οὐ φάγ.] και præmittunt VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sed præmittit Slav. Ostrog. π. θν. ουκ εἰδισθε 54. ουκ εἰδισθε π. θν. IV, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. κ φαγ. π. θν. 82. omne morticinum ne edas Georg. τῷ παροίκῳ] et advenæ cum articulo Arab. 3. sed advenæ cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. omni advenæ (cum articulo) et proflyta Georg. ταῖς πόλ.] arbe cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἄ ταῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δεδύσεται] ου δεδύσ. (sic) 58. non dabis illi Georg. dabis ea Copt. dabitit Slav. Mosq. date Slav. Ostrog. καὶ φάγεται] + αὐτο 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 1. + idem cum ~ signatum IV. + idem sub ~ in charact. minore Alex. + αὐτω (sic) 82. et edatis Slav. Ostrog. neque edet Georg. ἢ] et Georg. ἀποδώσῃ] ἀποδώσει 15, 16, 18, 32, 56, 59, 75, 82, 106, 130. Ald. Cat. Nic. Georg. + illud Arab. 3. tradat Slav. Ostrog. vendes Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λαὸς] ο λαος 108. εἶ] estis Slav. Ostrog. + tu Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. Κυρ.] τω Κυρ. 16, 108. τῷ Θεῷ] ἄ 16. σου] ἄ 16. ἡμῶν 19, 108, 118. vestrum Slav. ἐχ' ἐψ.] cum sqq.] ἄ 30. οὐχ] και ουχ 82. Arab. 1. εἰ Clem. Al. 78. ἐψήσ.] ἐψησει 75, 82. exprimit ἐψήσῃς Slav. Ostrog. ἄρνα ἐν γάλ. μητρ. αὐτ.] ἄ ἐν XI, 59. in laſte matris agnum ejus Georg. μητρ. αὐτ.] ἄ αὐτῆ, (ut dicitur in schedis Jackfoui, sed locum ipse non invenio) Philo. + ος γαρ ποιει τουτο ωσει ασπαλαχα θυσει· ετι μιασμα εσι Κυριω τω Θεω Ιακωβ. 16. + eadem, nisi quod ἄ Κυριω, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. habet eadem in marg. nisi quod μνημα εσι habent, VII, 85. + ος γαρ ποιει τουτο, ωσει θυσει ασπαλαχα, μνημα εσι τω Θεω Ιακωβ 54, 75. + eadem, nisi quod θυσει ἄ, 55. + ος γαρ ποιει τουτο ωσει θυσει ασπαλαχα μνημα τω Θεω Ιακωβ 71.

XXI. Δεκάτ.] decimat omnes Copt. ἀποδεκατ.] edas (sic) Slav. Ostrog. πάντος γεννίμ.] απο παντ. γεννημ. 58. Slav. Mosq. απο παντος margo 85. ab omni fructu Slav. Ostrog. ab omnibus proventus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παντ. γεννημ. 32, 44, 64, 74, 106, 130, 131, 134. Ald. παν το γεννημα 59. Alex. ἄ γεννημ. Latinus Cod. unus. ἄ utrumque Copt. τῆ σπέρμ.] seminum sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ γέννημα] ἄ cum sqq. 58. και το γεννημα 16, 30, 77. Cat. Nic. και το γεννημα 32, 57, 73, 131. sic margo 85. το γεννημα 44, 59, 64, 134. Ald. Alex. fructum sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. proventus sine articulo Ann. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. qui proventus erit Georg. τοῦ ἀργῆ] agrorum cum articulo Slav. Georg. agrorum sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 2°] ἄ 55. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. κατ'] suprascript. ab alia manu 18.

XXII. Καὶ 1°] ἄ VII. Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὸ] αὐτον 16, 59, 75. αὐτω (sic) 44. illa Slav. Mosq. cum ~ signat (sic) IV. cum ~ signat (sic) Alex. + εναντι Κυριου του Θεου σου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + eadem, nisi quod εναντιον habeant, Euf. ii, 2. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 474. Theodoret.

in Cat. Nic. ad l. + εναντιον Κυριου του Θεου 52. Copt. τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ εἶν] ἄ τῷ 16, 19, 46, 52. Alex. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ τῷ in textu, sed habet margo, 64. ᾧ ἂν τόπῳ Euf. l. c. ᾧ] σ 53. ἄ 19. εἶν] αν II, IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. ἐκλέξῃτ.] eliget Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου] ἄ 58, 71. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ ὁ Θεός σου tantum signat Arab. 1. ἐπικληθ.] εκει επικληθ. 108. τὸ ὄνομα] ἄ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] super illi ejus Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ εκεῖ οἴσ.] αὐτου· εκει οισ. 18, 53, 108. Compl. Ald. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. illius, et illic &c. Arab. 3. οἴσσε] ἄ cum sqq. 58. cum ~ signat IV. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. εκει præmittunt 16, 19, 28, 44, 54, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. οἴσσεται 16, 131. οἴσσε VII, 15, 18, 19, 46, 53, 55, 59, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἴσει cum ~ signatum Alex. οἴσει 56. Slav. Mosq. offeres Latinus Codex unus. accipietis Copt. τὰ ἐπίδεκ.] ἄ τὰ 30. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit utrumque in num. singulari Slav. Ostrog. τῆ σίτου σου] ἄ σου 64. Arab. 3. ἄ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. triticorum vestrum vel forte tritici vestri Copt. καὶ τῆ οἴνου σου] ἄ και, et ἄ σου, Georg. ἄ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ἐλ.] ἄ τοῦ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ πρωτότ.] και τα πρωτ. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 32, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Latinus Cod. unus. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. et primogenita sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit in num. singulari Copt. τῶν βοῶν σε] ἄ τῶν 106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ σου Georg. τῶν προβ.] ἄ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. τὸν Θεόν] τον Κυρ. και Θ. 53. σου ult.] υμων 82. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. τὰς ἡμέρ.] ἄ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + vitæ tuæ Latinus Cod. unus. Georg.

XXIII. Hoc comma cum sqq. usque ad comma 5 capitis sequentis ἄ 55. εἶ] ἄ 134. Slav. Ostrog. μακρὰν 1°] μακρὰ 53. ponit post ὁδὸς Theodoret. i, 272. γίνται] απχη XI, 18, 44, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. Ald. sic margo X, 85. ἢ Theodoret. l. c. ἢ ὁδ. ἀπὸ σου] απο σου η οδ. II, IV, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 134. Euf. ii, 2. sic margo 85. ἄ ἀπὸ σου primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. locus a te Arab. 3. habitatio a te Copt. δύνη] sic, sed spatium vacuum, quod capere posset duas literas, subsequitur, 16. δύνηση 53. Euf. l. c. ἀναφέρ.] + illic Arab. 3. μακρὰν 2°] + erit Georg. ἂν] εαν 108. ἐκλέξῃτ.] ἐξελεχεται (sic) 59. eliget Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεός σου 1°—ὁ Θεός σου 2°] ἄ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 53. τὸ ὄνομα] ἄ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εκεῖ] super illi Georg. εὐλογήσει] habet idem, sed v suprascribitur ad finem vocis (sic) IV. εὐλογησε VII, X, 18, 19, 32, 44, 52, 64, 71, 106, 108, 118. Ald. Cat. Nic. ηυλογησε XI, 16, 28, 30, 46, 56, 57, 59, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Compl. εὐλογηση Alex. beavit Slav. Ostrog. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. σε] ἄ 59. ὁ Θεός σου ult.] ἄ Arab. 1.

XXIV. Καὶ 1°] tuus Slav. Ostrog. ἄ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀποδώσῃ] αποδωσει 52, 77. Euf. ii, 2. αποδωση, sed super η est η suprascript. prima manu, 130. αποδωσει IV, 16, 18, 59, 75, 131. + hoc Slav. Ostrog. + tibi Georg. αὐτὰ] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. illud Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὰ ἀργ.] αργ. αυτα 82. ἀργυρίου] αργυριω 16. super pretio Slav. λήψῃ] ληψει 131. + tu Georg. τὸ ἀργ.] pretium cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἀργύριον—ἀργύριον in com. 25] ἄ alterutr. et

πορεύση εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου αὐτόν. Καὶ δώσεις ἀργύριον ἐπὶ 25.
 παντὸς ἔσῃ ἐπιθυμῆ ἢ ψυχῆ σου, ἐπὶ βουσίην ἢ ἐπὶ προβάτοις, ἢ ἐπ' οἴνω ἢ ἐπὶ σίκερα, ἢ ἐπὶ
 παντὸς ἔσῃ ἐπιθυμῆ ἢ ψυχῆ σου, καὶ φαγῆ ἐκεῖ ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σε, καὶ εὐφρανθήσῃ
 σὺ καὶ ὁ οἶκός σου, Καὶ ὁ Λευίτης ὁ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σε, ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ μερίς ἕδὲ κληρὸς 26.
 μετὰ σοῦ. Μετὰ τρία ἔτη ἐξοίσεις πᾶν τὸ ἐπίδεκατον τῶν γεννημάτων σου, ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ 27.
 ἐκείνῳ θήσεις αὐτὸ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου, Καὶ ἐλεύσεται ὁ Λευίτης, ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτῷ μερίς ἕδὲ 28.
 κληρὸς μετὰ σῶ, καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος καὶ ὁ ὄρφανὸς καὶ ἡ χήρα ἢ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου, καὶ φά-
 γονται καὶ ἐμπλησθήσονται, ἵνα εὐλογῆσῃ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις οἷς ἔαν
 ποιῆς.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Κ Ε Φ
 XV.
 I. 2.

ΔΙ' ἐπὶ τὰ ἐτῶν ποιήσεις ἄφεις, Καὶ ἔτω τὸ πρόσταγμα τῆς ἀφέσεως· ἀφήσεις πᾶν χρέος
 ἴδιον, ὃ ὀφείλει σοι ὁ πλῆσιον, καὶ τὸν ἀδελφόν σου ἐκ ἀπαιτήσεως· ἐπικέκληται γὰρ ἄφεις

quæ iis interjacent 53. ταῖς χερσί] τη χειρὶ 128. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πορεύση] πορευσεῖ 131. ἐκλέξῃ.] aliget Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] ἅ III, 58. habet in charact. minore Alex. + sibi Slav. Ostrog. αὐτόν] + επικληθῆναι το ὄνομα αὐτοῦ εκει 16, 18, 28, 46, 52, 56, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 474. ἅ 108, 118. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XXV. δώσεις] δωση 57, 73. Cat. Nic. δωση 16. δὲς Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἀργ.] το ἀργ. IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 106, 108, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ παντὸς ἔ 1°] εἰς πᾶν ὃ Theodoret. l. c. ἐπιθ. ἢ ψ. σε] ἢ ψ. σου επιθ. 16, 28, 30, 57, 73, 77, 130. Cat. Nic. ἂν 1°] εἰς II, IV, 16, 18, 19, 28, 57, 73, 85, 108, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἅ 30, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Theodoret. l. c. ἐπιθυμῆ 1°] ἐπιθυμῆ IV, 30, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 131, 134. Theodoret. l. c. ἐπιθυμηση 19, 108, 118. ἢ ψ. σου 1°—ἢ ψ. σου 2°] ἅ postrema et quæ his interjacent 53. ἅ eadem in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. i. ἐπὶ βουσ.] ἐν βουσ. 19, 108, 118. ἢ ἐπὶ προβ.] ἢ ἐπὶ τοῖς προβ. 15, 64. ἢ ἐπὶ προβατων 106, 134. ἢ ἐν προβ. 19, 108, 118. ἅ ἢ Ald. ἢ ἐπ' οἴνω] ἅ ἢ IV, VII, X, XI, 58, 59. Alex. ἢ ἐπὶ οἴνου Cat. Nic. ἢ ἐπὶ παντὸς] ἢ ἐπὶ παντα XI. ἢ ἐπὶ παντὶ Theodoret. l. c. ἅ ἢ Arab. i. ἔ 2°] ὠν 44, 54, 106, 134. ὃ Theodoret. l. c. sed ὃ in Ed. Hal. ἂν 2°] ἅ 30, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Theodoret. l. c. εἰς IV, VII, 16, 18, 19, 28, 64, 73, 108, 129, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἐπιθυμῆ 2°] ἐπιθυμῆ 44, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Alex. Theodoret. l. c. ἐπιθυμησει 19. ἐπιθυμηση 108, 118. φαγῆ] + illud Georg. ἐκεῖ] ἅ Georg. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 74, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ σου] ἅ Κυρίου Theodoret. l. c. ἅ τῷ Θεῷ σου Copt. καὶ εὐφρ.] καὶ εὐφραδῆς (sic) 59. καὶ εὐφρανθήσῃ 75. ἅ Theodoret. l. c. σὺ] ἅ Arab. 3. ὁ οἶκός] filius sine articulo Arm. i. aliique duo Codd. Armeni. Arm. Ed. filius tuus et filia tua sine articulis Armeni Codd. reliqui. σου ult.] + καὶ δώσεις το ἀργύριον ἐπὶ βουσίην, ἢ ἐπὶ προβάτοις, ἢ ἐπὶ οἴνου, ἢ ἐπὶ σίκερα, ἢ ἐπὶ παντὸς σου εἰς ἐπιθυμη ἢ ψυχῆ σου 53. + omnis Copt.
 XXVI. Καὶ ὁ ἅ.] ἅ καὶ Arab. i. Levita vero cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ὁ ἐν] ἅ ὃ 59. habitans in Copt. ταῖς πόλ.] urbe Copt. Georg. ἅ ταῖς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε] + ἐκ εγκαταλείψεις αὐτὸν 44, 58, 74, 82, 106, 134. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + eadem cum * præmissio IV. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + ἐκ εγκαταλείψεις αὐτὸν 76. + οὐ καταλείψεις αὐτόν Compl. ἔστιν] ἅ Georg. αὐτῷ] ἐν αὐτῷ 108. ἅ III. Georg. habet in charact. minore Alex.
 XXVII. Μετὰ] καὶ μετὰ 53. Arab. i. 3. ἐξοίς.] efferas Slav. Ostrog. + in Georg. πᾶν ἐπίδ.] ἅ πᾶν Arab. i. omnes decimas sine articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπίδεκατον] ἐπίδεκατωμα 72. γεννημάτων.] γεννημάτων 32, 44, 59, 64, 75, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. omnium præmittit Arab. 3. σου 1°] ἅ Arab. i. ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ἐκ.] ἅ 75. ἅ ἐν 108. et præmittunt Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. θήσεις] καὶ θησ. 44, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. καὶ præmittit in charact. minore Alex. αὐτῷ] αὐτῷ (sic) 18. αὐτῶ 59. ἅ 58.

illum (sic) Slav. Ostrog. ταῖς πόλ.] urbe cum articulo Georg. ἅ ταῖς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XXVIII. Καὶ 1°—πόλ. σου] ἅ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. i. ἐλεύσεται.] edet (sic) Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅτι—μετὰ σοῦ] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 19, 108, 118. ὅτι ἐκ ἔς. αὐτῷ] cui non est Arab. 3. ἅ ἔς. αὐτ. Georg. αὐτῷ] illis Latinus Cod. unus. μερίς] + illic Arab. 3. ἕδὲ κληρ.] ἅ 44. et fors Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ ὄρφ.] ἅ ὃ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἡ χήρα] ἅ ἢ XI, 54, 128. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ omnia Latinus Cod. unus. ἢ ἐν] οἱ ἐν 54. ταῖς πόλ.] urbe tua venient Georg. ἅ ταῖς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ φάγ.] ἅ 53. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. et erasum ex marg. Arm. i. καὶ ἐμπλησθ.] ἅ 16. καὶ εὐφρανθήσονται IV. εὐφρανθήσονται margo 85. εὐφρανθῆ (sic) margo X. ἵνα] et Latinus Cod. unus. εὐλογῆσῃ] εὐλογῆσει 75, 106, 134. Latinus Cod. unus. σε] ἅ Arab. i. ἐν πᾶσι] ἐπὶ πᾶσι 18, 128. Ald. ἐν ἅπασι Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sed πᾶσι in Ed. Hal. τοῖς ἔργοις] + σου VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 46, 53, 56, 59, 71, 73, 75, 77, 85, 130, 131. Ald. Aug. Latinus Cod. unus. Slav. ἅ τοῖς sed + τῶν, Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + τῶν χειρῶν σου 19, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. + eadem cum * signata IV. + eadem cum * præmissio, sed sine signo finali, Arab. i. + eadem sub *, sed quoad τῶν χειρῶν tantum in charact. minore, Alex. οἷς ἐάν π.] ἅ 19, 75, 108, 118. οἷς] quæcumque Latinus Cod. unus. ἐάν] ἅ 53, 71. Compl. Theodoret. l. c. ποιῆς] ποιῆσει 131. ποιήσεις 59. + in Georg.
 I. Δι' ἐπὶ τὰ ἐτ.] ἅ δι' (sic) 53. post septem annos Aug. et omnibus septennis annis Arab. 3. in septimo anno Slav. Ostrog. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ποιήσεις] facias Slav. Ostrog.
 II. Καὶ ἔτω] καὶ οὕτως VII, 16, 64, 131. Compl. Alex. καὶ οὗτος (sic) IV. καὶ οὗτος ὁ νομος (sic) 53. καὶ τοῦτο 28, 85. Arab. 3. Georg. et hoc erit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. hoc autem Slav. Ostrog. τὸ προστ. τῆς ἀφ.] ποιήσεις αὐτὴν Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 432, sed alibi ut Vat. ἀφῆσ.] ἀφῆς Cyr. Al. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. remittas Slav. Ostrog. ἴδιον] ἅ 82. Tert. ὀφείλει] οφείλη 16, 106. σοι ὁ πλῆσι.] ἅ σοι XI. σοι ὁ πλῆσιον (sine signo finali hic) * σου : (sic) IV. habet σοι solum sub * et pergit ὁ πλῆσιον tum pergit in charact. minore * σου τὸν πλῆσιον σου sine signo finali (sic) Alex. + σε 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. i. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. + σου Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 232, sed i, parte secunda, 432, ut Vat. καὶ τὸν ἀδ. σου ἐκ ἀπαιτ.] οὐκ ἀπαιτήσεις * τὸν πλῆσιον σου : καὶ τὸν ἀδελφον σε (sic) IV. sic sine signis 82. καὶ οὐκ ἀπαιτήσεις τὸν πλῆσιον σου καὶ τὸν ἀδελφον σου 74, 106, 134. sic, nisi quod ἅ σου 1°, Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ οὐκ ἀπαιτήσεις αὐτὸν καὶ τὸν ἀδελφον σε 44. καὶ τὸν ἀδελφ.] et a fratre cum articulo Slav. Mosq. ἅ καὶ Georg. ἀδ. σου] ἅ σου Ald. ἀπαιτήσ.—ἀπαιτήσ. in com. 3] ἅ postremum et quæ his interjacent Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 232. ἀπαιτήσεις] ἀπειτίσεις 75. ἐπικέκλ. γὰρ] οἱ κεκληται 15. οἱ ἐπικέκλ. IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 273. vii, parte secunda, 18. Tert. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀφῆσεις] ἢ ἀφῆσι; II. ἀφῆσιν Ald. Κυρίως

IV

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XV.

3. Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου. Τὸν ἀλλότριον ἀπαιτήσεις ὅσα ἐὰν ἦ σοι παρ' αὐτῷ, τῷ δὲ ἀδελφῷ σε
4. ἄφεισιν ποιήσεις τῷ χρέους σου. Ὅτι οὐκ ἔσαι ἐν σοὶ ἐνδεής, ὅτι εὐλογῶν εὐλογήσει σε Κύριος
5. ὁ Θεός σου ἐν τῇ γῆ, ἣ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε δίδωσί σοι ἐν κλήρῳ κατακληρονομεῖν σε αὐτήν. Ἐὰν δὲ ἀκοῇ εἰσακήσῃτε τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν φυλάσσειν καὶ ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς
6. ταύτας ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι σοι σήμερον, Ὅτι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εὐλόγησέ σε ὃν τρόπον ἐλάλησέ σοι, καὶ δανειεῖς ἔθνεσι πολλοῖς, σὺ δὲ οὐ δανειῆ, καὶ ἄρξεις ἐθνῶν πολλῶν, σε δὲ οὐκ
7. ἄρξουσιν. Ἐὰν δὲ γένηται ἐν σοὶ ἐνδεής ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεων σου ἐν τῇ γῆ, ἣ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε δίδωσί σοι, ἕκ ἀποσέρξεις τὴν καρδίαν σε, ἕδ' οὐ μὴ συσφίγξεις τὴν χεῖρά σου ἀπὸ τῶ ἀδελφῶ σου τῷ ἐπιδομένου. Ἀνοίγων ἀνοίξεις τὰς χεῖράς σου αὐτῷ, καὶ δάνειον

τῷ Θεῷ σου.] Κυρια του Θεου σε 54, 75, 108. Compl. Tert. Arab. 3. cum ~ signant τῷ Θεῷ σου Alex. Arab. 1.

III. Τὸν ἀλλότρη.] τον αλλοτριη 85. ab alieno cum articulo Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσα] ὁ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 232, sed ut Vat. 274. ἐὰν ἦ σοι] ἔ αν η σοι (sic) 74, 106, 134. δανιση (sic) 44. Corrupte ex lectione trium Codicum statim præcedentium. εαν οισης (sic, corrupte) 53. αν η σοι IV, 64, 128. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 274, sed alibi ut Vat. εαν ην σοι 19. αν ην σοι 75. εαν σοι 59. tibi est Slav. Ostrog. fuit tibi Slav. Mosq. παρ' αὐτῷ] παρ' αυτου 19. προς αυτω (sic) 75. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. τῷ δὲ ἀδ.] του δε αδελφου 54, 74, 76, 134. του αδελφου IV, 19, 44, 75, 82, 106, 108. α δε 15, 53, 59, 128, 129, 131. Compl. α δε primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16, 18. ἣ τῷ ἀδ.] Cyr. Al. l. c. sed bis alibi ut Vat. et fratri cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἄφεισιν ποιήσ.] οτι επικαληται αφεισιν ποιησ. 44. remissionem facias Slav. Ostrog. remitte tu Georg. τὰ χρεῖς] omnia debita Georg. debitum cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

IV. Ὅτι 1°] πλην superscript. ab alia manu 106. uti Tert. etiam Arab. 3. et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] ειν 16, 44, 46, 52, 57, 77, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. nemo erit Georg. ἐν σοὶ] in medio tui Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. α Slav. Ostrog. ἐνδεής] frater egenus Arab. 3. ἔτι 2°] α Ald. Slav. δια το ρημα τουτο οτι (sic) VII, et si obediveritis huic voci Arab. 3. εὐλογῶν] δια το ρημα τουτο præmittunt 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. eadem præmittunt, nisi quod α τῷ, Slav. Ostrog. Georg. benedictione Slav. Mosq. α Arab. 3. εὐλογῶν] εὐλογησιν 19, 118. benedicti Tert. ὁ Θεός σου 1°] ὁ Θεός σου 2°] α postrema et quæ iis interjacent 54, 59. ὁ Θεός σου 1°] α 58. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἐν τῇ γῆ] α τῇ 15, 64. ἣ] ην X, XI, 15, 19, 44, 58, 74, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Ald. α (sic) Georg. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου 2°] α 19, 71, 108, 118. Georg. α σου Slav. Mosq. δίδωσί] et dabit (sic) Georg. datus est Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν κλήρῳ] α Arab. 1. κατακληρονομεῖν σε] κατακληρονομησαι IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 232, 273. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. accipere Slav. Mosq. αὐτήν] super illam Georg. illum (sic, apud Slavos haud inaudita est enallage generis) Slav. Ostrog.

V. Ἐὰν δὲ] et si Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. α δε Georg. εἰσακήσῃτε] εισακουση 55. εισακουσατε (sic) 131. εισακήσῃς Alex. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ακουσατε 53, 56, 118. Compl. Ald. audiveritis et retinueritis Arab. 3. τῆς φωνῆς] α 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. α in textu, sed ascriptit margini prima manus, 131. α τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] ημων 106. σου 55. φυλάσσει καὶ ποιεῖν] α φυλασσει και 44. α καὶ ποιεῖν III. habet omnia, sed καὶ ποιεῖν in charact. minore, Alex. et castrotes et facies Georg. πάσας] α hic 16. α 44. Georg. τὰς ἐντολάς] α τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταύτας] αυτου πασας 16. αυτη 75. Arab. 3. ejus has Armeni Codd. twedecim. α Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ὅσας—ἐλάλ. σοι in com. 6] α hæc et quæ iis interjacent 71. ὅσας] ας IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 28, 30, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] ημων margo 85. σοις Arab. 1. σήμερ.] in hodie die cum articulo Georg.

VI. Ὅτι] α 53. Κύριος] α, ut videtur, Arab. 3. σε 1°] α 57, 59, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. α primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16. εὐλόγησέ] ηυλογησε X, XI. ἐλάλ.] etiam promissi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ δαν.] α και Ambro. δανειεῖς] δανιη 16, 131. δανειεῖς Ald. Alex. σὺ δὲ] και συ IV, 82. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. et tu, sed tu superscript. Arm. 1. δανειῆ] δανη VII, X, 59, 82, 134. Compl. δανειση 15, 18, 64, 128. δανει 75, 106. ἄρξεις] αρχει 106. ἀρξῆ Alex. + συ X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 108, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Orig. i, 710. Slav. + συ cum ~ præmissio IV. + tu cum ~ præmissio Arab. 1. συ sub ~ præmittit Alex. + σε (sic) 106. ἐθν. πολλ.] πολλ. εθν. 44. Alex. σε δε εκ αρχ.] α 53. συ δε ουκ αρχ. (sic) 106. και σου ουκ αρχ. 77. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. super te nemo dominabitur Georg. + nunquam Slav. Ostrog.

VII. Ἐὰν δὲ] α δε 59, 134. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γίνῃται] η 55. frater erit Slav. Ostrog. veniat Georg. ἐν σοὶ ἐνδ.] ενδ. η σοι 136. ἐν σοὶ] α ἐν in textu, sed habet margo, 64. α ἐν Ald. Slav. ex medio tui Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνδεής] ἐνδεής αδελφός Ald. Slav. Mosq. aliquis egenus Copt. ἐκ τῶν ἀδ.] α εκ II, 54, 75. * εκ: των αδ. IV. Alex. in fratribus Aug. ἐν μιᾷ—διδ. σοι] α hæc et quæ iis interjacent 136. τῶν πόλ.] εκ κληρω cum articulo Slav. Mosq. ex urbibus sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 2°] σοι 134. α Ald. ἣ] ην IV, XI, 15, 16, 44, 54, 58, 59, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 131, 134. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 274. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 3°] α 28, 44, 85. δίδωσί] dabit Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι 2°] + ἐν κλήρῳ uncis inclusa Alex. ἀποσέρξεις] αποσρηψεις III, IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 118, 128, 130, 131, 136. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. alludens ii, 473. Tert. Aug. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed αποσρηψεις margo, 85. αποσρηψεις in charact. minore Alex. αποσρηψη 30. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. + ab illo Arab. 1. 3. τὴν καρδίαν σου] την χειρα σου Damasc. l. c. faciem tuam Arab. 3. + ab illo Georg. ἕδ' οὐ cum sqq.] α 71. ἕδ' οὐ] ουδε IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 54, 57, 58, 59, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Aug. Georg. σου Slav. Ostrog. et non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. συσφίγξεις] σφιγχεις 55. συσφιγχεις IV, 16, 59, 74, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. συσφιγχεις (sic) VII. σφιγχεις X, 18, 72. τὴν χεῖρά σου] α 82. manus tuas Slav. Mosq. τὴν χεῖρά σου—τὰς χεῖράς σου in com. 8] α postrema et quæ his interjacent 53. ἀπὸ τῶ ἀδελφῷ] επι τον αδελφον (sic, licet του επιδομενου μοx, ut videtur, habeat) 19. ἐνώπιον τῶ ἀδελφῷ Damasc. l. c. Slav. σου ult.] α 28, 57, 73, 77, 85. Cat. Nic. ἐπιδομ.] + σε IV.

VIII. Ἀνοίγων] οτι ανοιγ. 44, 58, 74, 82, 106, 134. οτι cum * signatum præmittit IV. præmittit idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. et cum * signatum præmittit Arab. 1. et præmittit Arab. 3. sed præmittunt Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. apertione Slav. Ostrog. τὰς χεῖράς] την χειρα IV, 15, 19, 44, 54, 71, 75, 82. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 272. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] + απο του αδελφου σε του επιδομενου (sic, retro ad την χειρα σου in com. 7 ferebatur oculus librarii) 71. αὐτῷ 1°] exprimit αὐτῷ περι (solent Georgiani præpositiones ita subjungere) Georg. καὶ] α II, III, IV, VII, XI, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 71, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Cyr. Al. l. c. Aug. Arm. Ed. καὶ in charact. minore Alex. δάνειον] δανιση 30, 75. δανειζων Ald.

δανειεῖς αὐτῷ ὅσον ἐπιδέεται, καθότι ἐνδεείται. Πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ μὴ γένηται ῥῆμα κρυπλὸν ἐν 9. τῇ καρδίᾳ σου ἀνόμημα, λέγων, ἐγγίξει τὸ ἔτος τὸ ἕβδομον, ἔτος τῆς ἀφέσεως, καὶ πονηρεύσηται ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς σου τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου τῷ ἐπιδομένῳ, καὶ οὐ δώσεις αὐτῷ, καὶ καταβοήσεται κατὰ 10. σὲ πρὸς Κύριον, καὶ ἔσαι ἐν σοὶ ἀμαρτία μεγάλη. Διδὸς δώσεις αὐτῷ, καὶ δάνειον δανειεῖς αὐτῷ ὅσον ἐπιδέεται, καθότι ἐνδεείται· καὶ οὐ λυπηθήσῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ σου διδόντος σου αὐτῷ, ὅτι 11. διὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τῆτο εὐλογήσει σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις, καὶ ἐν πᾶσιν ἔσῃ ἐπιβάλης τὴν χεῖρά σου. Οὐ γὰρ μὴ ἐκλίπῃ ἐνδεὴς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς σου· διὰ τῆτο ἐγὼ σοὶ ἐντέλλομαι 11. ποιεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα τῆτο, λέγων, ἀνοίγων ἀνοίξεις τὰς χεῖράς σου τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου τῷ πένητι

δανειεῖς] δανεισεις 15, 18, 64, 71, 128. Ald. δανεισεται, sed et est in rasura, 136. δανειεις VII, X, 59, 82, 106, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 253. αὐτῷ 2°] α 136. + το ικανον 44. + ικανον 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + idem cum * signatum IV. Arab. 1. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ὅσον] οσων 16. Ald. + αν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. + εαν 32. + δ' αν 55. ἐπιδέεται] επιδηται VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 71, 72, 74, 76, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. ενδηται 75. επιδηται IV. διεται Philo i, 253. petet Arm. 1. alii que Codd. Armeni. et petet Arm. Ed. καθότι ἐνδ.] α 19, 75, 108, 118. Georg. in egestate eius sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. καθότι] και οτι ιαν XI. και καθο αν 72. Slav. Mosq. και καθ' οσον αν 55. και καθ' οσον VII, X, 16, 29, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. sic, sed και uncis includit, Alex. καθ' οσον IV, 15, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134, 136. Compl. καθ' οσον αν 54. ἐνδεείται] ενδηται 44, 54. ενδηται 55. σεριται 53. υεριται IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 56, 58, 64, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. υεριται XI, 57, 59, 136. Compl. δεεται Philo l. c. illi non sufficit Slav. Mosq. IX. Πρόσεχε—τῆς ἀφεί.] α hęc et quę iis interjacent 136. et præmittit Arab. 3. σεαυτῷ] α Orig. i, 212. capiti tuo cum articulo Georg. anima tue sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. + solus (sic) Slav. Ostrog. μὴ] + ποτε 19, 44, 58, 74, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Compl. Orig. l. c. Basil. bis ii, 17. Arab. 1. + idem cum * præmissio IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. μὴ ποτε Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 274, sed μὴ iii, 333. γένηται] + tibi in uno loco, sed non in alio, Ambr. κρυπλὸν] α 58. Arab. 1. 3. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου] α in textu, sed habet margo, VII. ἀνόμημα] α in uno loco, sed in aliis iniquum ut et injustitie, habet Ambr. peccati Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. λέγων] et dices Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τὸ ἔτ. τὸ ἕβδ.] το εβδ. etos 44, 106. Slav. ἔτος 2°] το etos 108. εως (sic) 75. α XI, 71, 76, 106, 134. Slav. Ostrog. τῆς ἀφεί.] α 76. α τῆς Alex. καὶ 1°] ου 136. πονηρεύσῃ.] πονηρευση 53. πονηρευσεται 136. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὁ ὀφθ. σου] α 53. α ὁ Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τῷ ἀδελφῷ] εν τω αδ. 108. επι τω αδ. 58. Aug. επι τω αδ. margo VII. τω οφθαλμῷ (sic) 52. οὐ] μη 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. δώσεις] δωσ VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 274, sed δώσεις alibi. καὶ καταβ.] α και 136. καταβοησεται] κατανοησεται (sic) 19, 108. βοησεται IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. utroque. βοησεται (sic) 56. βοησαι (sic) 136. ἔσαι] erit hoc Arm. 1. ἐν σοὶ] α ἐν Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 274, sed habet iii, 333. α ἐν Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. ἀμαρτία] ανομια 75. μεγάλη] α 58. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. X. Διδὸς] μεταδιδους VII, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 57, 59, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. + αυτω 54, 75. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. α, ut videtur, Arab. 1. sed præmittunt Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. δώσεις] μεταδιδουσαι X. μεταδουσαι 53, 73. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. + αυτω Arab. 1. αὐτῷ 1°—αὐτῷ 3°] α alterutr. et quę iis interjacent 58. καὶ δάν. δανειεῖς αὐτῷ ὅσ. ἐπιδέεται] cum ~ signat hęc IV. cum ~ signat eadem Arab. 1. cum ~ hanc clausulam signat Alex. καὶ 1°] supra-

script. II. α Copt. Armeni Codd. tres. δάνειον] δανειζων Ald. dans Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. δανειεῖς] δανεισεις 75. δανεισεις 18, 128. Ald. δανειση 54. dabis Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. exprimit in num. plurali Arab. 1. δανειεῖς αὐτῷ] α Copt. Armeni Codd. tres. ὅσον] ος (sic) 44, 106. ὅσα Ald. + εαν 32. + αν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 274. ἐπιδέεται] επιδηται IV. ενδηται 76. επιδηται VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 46, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. ii, 430. Slav. Ostrog. Armeni Codd. tres. petet in egestate eius Arm. 1. et opus erit Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. + σοι 18. + σε VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 53, 55, 56, 64, 71, 128. Compl. Ald. Cyr. Al. l. c. + idem, sed, sub ~ continuat, Alex. + a te Slav. Ostrog. καθότι] καθο 44, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. καθότι ἐνδ.] α VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 71, 75, 77, 82, 85, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ οὐ λυπ.] α και Slav. Ostrog. λυπηθησῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ σου] λυπηθησει την καρδιαν σου 75. λυπηθησῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ σου Alex. α σου 64. triste sit cor tuum Arab. 1. 3. doleas in corde tuo sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. διδόντος σου] ob id quod das Arab. 3. post dona tua Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὅτι—ἔργοις, καὶ] α hęc et quę iis interjacent (sic) 52. ὅτι] και Damasc. l. c. αὐτῷ ὅτι διὰ τὸ ῥ. τῆτο] α διὰ τὸ ῥ. τῆτο Damasc. l. c. α τὸ 57. α τὸ ῥῆμα Arab. 3. illi propter verbum hoc, quia Arab. 1. εὐλογήσει] ευλογηση 59. ευλογησε 16, 131. ευλογησε 53. ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργ.] α 75. εν πασαι τοις εργ. 73. α τοῖς Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. + σου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. πᾶσιν οὐ] π. οis IV, 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 58, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. omni in quocunque Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐ] εαν IV, 18, 28, 32, 46, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. α 130. ἐπιβάλης] επιβαλλης 59. επιβαλλεις 16, 75. Compl. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. XI. Οὐ γὰρ] α γαρ Damasc. ii, 473. quia non Georg. ut Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἐκλίπῃ] η̄ (sic) 53. erit Arab. 3. εκλιπη VII, 59, 74, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Damasc. l. c. εκλιπει 16. ἐνδ. ἀπὸ τῆς γ.] απο της γ. ενδ. 82. ἀπὸ τῆς γ.] εκ της γ. 129. in terra cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. α τῆς Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. σου 1°] α IV, 54, 75, 82. Damasc. l. c. Maxim. ii, 551. α primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. uncis includit Alex. διὰ] et propter Arab. 1. ἐγὼ—λέγων] α hęc et quę iis interjacent XI. ἐγὼ] α 44. Georg. quę ego Arab. 1. σοι ἐντέλλ.] εντελλ. σοι IV, 44, 82. α σοι 54, 75. Slav. Ostrog. + σημερον 74, 76, 106, 134. π. τὸ ῥῆμα τῆτο] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. α 44. ποιεῖν] λεγων pre-mittit hic, et α mox, 82. α III, 15, 18, 19, 55, 64, 108, 128, 129. Ald. Maxim. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. habet in charact. minore Alex. ποιεῖ (sic) 131. facere verba hęc sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. λέγων] α 44, 71. et dico tibi Arab. 1. et dico Arab. 3. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τὰς χεῖρ.] την χειρα IV, 18, 71, 75, 128. Ald. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τὰ σπλάγχνα infert in allusione Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 271. iv, 284. vii, parte prima, 253. τῷ ἀδ. σου] α Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. πένητι] + σου cum ~ signatum (sic) IV. + σου sub * (sic) in charact. minore Alex. καὶ τῷ ἐπιδ. τῷ ἐπὶ τῆς γ. σου] τω επι της γης σου και τω επιδομενω * τω τον:] (sic, et annotat collator, "margine notatur," quod non intelligo) IV. και] α 16, 18, 46, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 73, 77, 128. Cat. Nic. Damasc.

Handwritten notes in the right margin, including "D. X. 1576" and "L. Comp".

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XV.

12. καὶ τῷ ἐπιδομένῳ τῷ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς σε. Ἐὰν δὲ πρᾶθῃ σοὶ ὁ ἀδελφός σε ὁ Ἑβραῖος ἢ Ἑβραία,
13. δουλεύσει σοὶ ἕξ ἔτη, καὶ τῷ ἐβδόμῳ ἕξαποσελεῖς αὐτὸν ἐλεύθερον ἀπὸ σε. Ὅταν δὲ ἕξαπο-
14. σέλλῃς αὐτὸν ἐλεύθερον ἀπὸ σε, οὐκ ἕξαποσελεῖς αὐτὸν κενόν. Ἐφόδιον ἐφοδιάσεις αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τῶν προβάτων σου, καὶ ἀπὸ τῆ σίτου σε, καὶ ἀπὸ τῆ οἴνου σε· καθὰ εὐλόγησέ σε Κύριος ὁ
15. Θεός σου, δώσεις αὐτῷ. Καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης οἶσθα ἐν γῇ Αἰγύπτου, καὶ ἐλυτρώσατό σε
16. Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐκεῖθεν· διὰ τῆτο ἐγὼ σοὶ ἐντέλλομαι ποιεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα τῆτο. Ἐὰν δὲ λέγῃ πρὸς σε, ἕκ ἐξελεύσομαι ἀπὸ σε, ὅτι ἠγάπηκέ σε καὶ τὴν οἰκίαν σε, ὅτι εὔ ἐσιν αὐτῷ παρὰ
17. σοί· Καὶ λήψῃ τὸ ὀπήτιον, καὶ τρυπήσεις τὸ ὠτίον αὐτῆ πρὸς τὴν θύραν, καὶ ἔσαι σοὶ οἰκέ-
18. της εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα, καὶ τὴν παιδίσκην σου ὡσαύτως ποιήσεις. Οὐ σκληρὸν ἔσαι ἐναντίον σου ἕξαποσελλομένων αὐτῶν ἐλευθέρων ἀπὸ σοῦ, ὅτι ἐπέτειον μισθὸν τῷ μισθωτῆ· ἐδάλευσέ σοι ἕξ

l. c. ἐπιδομ.] ἐπιδομ. VII, X, XI, 16, 28, 46, 52, 53, 56, 59, 71, 82, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. διδομῶ Alex. + σου 15, 58, 82. + tuo cum * praeiussu Arab. 1. + fratri tuo sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] ἅ τῷ 57, 108. Compl. ἅ τῷ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. qui erit in terra Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XII. Ἐὰν δὲ] ὅταν Cyr. Al. iv, 429, sed alibi ut Vat. ἅ δὲ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. et f. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρᾶθῃ σοὶ ὁ ἀδ.] *emecis fratrem tuum* Hier. πρ. σοὶ] *vendiderit se* Arab. 3. ὁ ἀδελφ.] + ἢ ἡ ἀδελφὴ σου Cyr. Al. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. *aliquis ex fratribus* Georg. ἅ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Ἑβρ.] ἅ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἑβραία] ἢ Ἑβρ. II, VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 46, 54, 55, 56, 58, 64, 77, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130. Compl. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 230. iv, 429. *mulier Hebraea* margo prima manu Arm. 1. sic Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. δουλ. σοὶ ἕξ ἔτη] ἕξ ἐτη δουλ. σοὶ 44, 106, 134. Cyr. Al. iv, 429, sed alibi ut Vat. δουλεύσει] δουλευση 16. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ τῷ ἐβδ.] καὶ τῷ ἐβδ. 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. καὶ * τῷ: ἐπι τῷ ἐβδ. (sic) IV. habet eadem, sed τῷ ἔτι sunt in charact. minore, et cum * praeiussu sine signo finali, (sic) Alex. τῷ δὲ ἐβδ. margo 85. Slav. Ostrog. τῷ δὲ ἔτι τῷ ἐβδ. Cyr. Al. iv, 429, sed alibi ut Vat. et in anno septimo sine articulo primo Georg. et in anno septimo sine articulo utroque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + anno Arab. 1. ἕξαπ. cum [sq.] ἀφισεις Cyr. Al. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. ἕξαποσελεῖς] *emittas* Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῶν] ἅ 44, 75. ἰλυθ. ἀπὸ σε] ἀπο σου ελ. 30, 58, 75. ἅ ἀπὸ σε Arab. 3. ἀπὸ σε—ἀπὸ σε in com. 13] ἅ alterutra et quae his interjacent 15, 30, 64, 128.

XIII. Ὅταν δὲ] ὅταν δε ἀλλ' οὐν (sic) 30. ἅ δὲ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 231, sed habet alibi. et quando Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕξαποσελλῃς] ἕξαποσελλῃς 57, 59. ἕξαποσελλῃς 74, 106. Slav. Ostrog. ἕξαποσελλῃς (sic) 134. ἕξαποσελλῃς 75. ἕξαποσελλῃς VII, XI, 16, 77. Cyr. Al. l. c. et alibi. αὐτὸν 1°] ἅ Georg. ἰλυθ. ἀπὸ σοῦ] ἅ 19, 108, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ ἀπὸ σε 16, 77, 131. Arab. 3. ἅ ἰλυθ. Arab. 1. ἕξαποσελλῃς] ἀποσελλῃς IV, X, XI, 15, 75, 129. Compl. *emittas* Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὸν 2°] ἅ 19. κενόν] + ἀπο σου 19, 108, 118.

XIV. Ἐφόδιον] ἅ Copt. sed praemittunt Arab. 1. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et praemittit Arab. 3. ἐφόδ. ἐφοδιάς.] *memoriale praeparatis* (sic) Slav. Ostrog. *praeparatis praeparatis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸν] sic ex corr. sed autw primo, 75. ei Copt. Slav. Ostrog. τῶν προβ.] ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ σίτου] τῶν σιτων 77. ἅ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῦ οἴνου] τοῦ ληου (sic) 19, 28, 57, 72, 85. της ληου IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 77, 82, 106, 108, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. Georg. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 231, sed της κλήρου (sic, mendose) 230. της ληου (sic, leg. της ληου) 71, 75, 118. *twculari* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 3°] ἅ VII. καθὰ] καθῶτι 18, 44, 55, 74, 75, 106, 134. Ald. καθῶτι Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 230. εὐλόγησί] *muloghesi* X, XI, 28, 57, 73, 129. Alex. *etiam beavis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] ἅ 28, 85. Θεός σε—Θεός σε in com. 15] ἅ postrema et quae his interjacent 59.

XV. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Georg. οἰκ. οἶσθα] οἰκ. ποθα II, IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 30, 44, 71, 75, 76, 82, 106, 118, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. et tu servus eras Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

et servus eras Georg. γῆ] τη γη 52. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ 15, 64. Slav. Ostrog. Αἰγύπτου] Αἰγυπτῶ VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 52, 54, 58, 64, 74, 75, 85, 106, 130, 134. Alex. Slav. Georg. *Exgyptium* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖθεν] ἅ 58. cum * signant IV. Alex. cum * signat Arab. 1. διὰ] et propter Arab. 3. ἐγὼ] ἅ 44. Georg. et ego Slav. Ostrog. σοὶ ἐντέλλ.] ἐντέλλ. σοὶ IV, 44, 54, 58, 75, 108. ποιεῖν] ἅ 18, 29, 58, 128. cum * signant IV. Alex. cum * signat Arab. 1. τὸ ῥῆμα τῆτο] + σημερον 15, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + idem cum * signatum IV. Arab. 1. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. *haec verba* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVI. δὲ] ἅ 44, 74, 106, 134. Georg. λέγει] λεγει X, 131. Georg. λεγω (sic) 75. πρ. σὲ] *tibi* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ] οὐκ 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐπι οὐκ (sic) 108. exprimit ὡς ἕκ (sed ὡς est proflus pleonasticum) Georg. ἐξελεύσομαι] *egredior* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅτι 1°] et quia Arab. 3. ἠγάπηκέ] *muloghesi* VII, XI, 15, 18, 28, 30, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. *muloghesi* 16, 32, 44, 53. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. απο Arab. 3. τὴν οἰκ.] ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅτι 2°] et quia Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. εὔ ἐσιν αὐτῷ] *in autw esin* (sic) 75. *in autw esin* II. bene erit illi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. bene tibi erit Georg. παρὰ σοί] *apud me* Georg.

XVII. Καὶ 1°] ἅ IV, VII, XI, 28, 30, 32, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 75, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. λήψῃ] *tu capies* Georg. τὸ ὀπήτι.] το ὠτιον (sic) 59. ἅ τὸ 44, 55, 74, 106, 134. Arab. 3. τὸ ὠτίον αὐτῆ] αὐτου το ὠτ. 44, 106. αὐτου το κς XI. το κς αυτα VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. *illi autem* cum articulo Slav. ἅ αὐτῆ Arm. 1. πρὸς τὴν θυρ.] *para* την θυρ. 29. ἐπι τῶν θ. VII, 28, 32, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 77, 85. Compl. Cat. Nic. ἐπι του (sic) margo VII. + ἐπι του σαθμων 19, 44, 54, 74, 76, 83, 106, 108, 118, 134. Copt. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. + ἐπι των σαθμων 16, 18, 28, 46, 52, 57, 73, 75, 77, 128, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. in allusione in Cat. Nic. ad l. Slav. *super robes offii* cum articulis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοὶ οἰκ.] οἰκ. σου VII, X, 15, 53, 55, 56, 59, 129. Compl. Alex. τὸν αἰῶνα] exprimit in num. plurali Slav. Mosq. τὴν παιδίσκην] τη παιδισκη 44, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. ἐπὶ τὴν παιδίσκην Ald. σε] ἅ Georg. ὡσαύτ. ποιήσ.] *muloghesi*. *muloghesi* II, IV, VII, 15, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Compl. Alex. ἅ ποιήσεις XI. *similiter facias* Slav. Ostrog.

XVIII. Οὐ] καὶ ου 108, 118. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] *es* 53, 56. Compl. Slav. *videbitur* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σοὶ 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. ἕξαποσελλομ. αὐτῶν ἰλυθ.] ἅ αὐτῶν Slav. Ostrog. *quando emittes tu liberos* Georg. *quando emittes illas liberos* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπὸ σοῦ] ἅ 18, 128. ἐπέτειον] *epetion* X, XI, 16, 28, 29, 46, 58, 59, 73, 77, 82, 130, 131. sic in textu, sed *epetion* margo, 85. τῷ μισθωτῆ] ἅ τῷ 28, 44, 54, 55, 57, 64, 74, 75, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. ἅ τῷ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. ἅ utrumque Slav. Ostrog. hic non ullo modo distinguunt Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἕξ] *en* (sic) 19. ἅ (sic) Arab. 1. εὐλόγησι] *muloghesi* 108. Compl. σου ult.] ἅ 73. ἐν πᾶσιν] ἅ 52. + *operibus tuis* cum articulo Georg. εἰς] *en*

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XV.

ἔτη, καὶ εὐλογῆσει σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε ἐν παῶσιν οἷς ἐὰν ποιῆς. Πᾶν πρωτότοκον ὃ ἐὰν τεχ- 19.
θῆ ἐν ταῖς βουσί σου, καὶ ἐν τοῖς προβάτοις σου, τὰ ἀρσενικὰ ἀγιάσεις Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σε· ἕκ
ἐργᾶ ἐν τῷ πρωτότῳ μόσχῳ σου, καὶ οὐ μὴ κείρης τὰ πρωτότοκα τῶν προβάτων σε. Ἐναντι 20.
Κυρίου φαγῆ αὐτὸ ἐνιαυτὸν ἐξ ἐνιαυτῆ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε, σὺ καὶ ὁ
οἶκός σου. Ἐὰν δὲ ᾗ ἐν αὐτῷ μῶμος, χωλὸν ἢ τυφλὸν, μῶμον πονηρὸν, οὐ θύσεις αὐτὸ Κυρίῳ 21.
τῷ Θεῷ σου. Ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου φαγῆ αὐτό· ὁ ἀκάθαρτος ἐν σοὶ, καὶ ὁ καθαρὸς ὡσαύτως 22.
ἔδεται ὡς δορκάδα ἢ ἔλαφον. Πλὴν αἷμα οὐ φάγεσθε, ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκχεεῖς αὐτὸ ὡς ὕδωρ. 23.

ΚΕΦ. XVI.

ΦΥΛΑΞΑΙ τὸν μῆνα τῶν νέων, καὶ ποιήσεις τὸ Πάσχα Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου, ὅτι ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῶν 1.
νέων ἐξῆλθες ἐξ Αἰγύπτου νυκτός. Καὶ θύσεις τὸ Πάσχα Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου πρόβατα καὶ 2.
βόας ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου αὐτὸν, ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκεῖ.
Οὐ φαγῆ ἐπ' αὐτῆ ζύμην· ἐπὶ τὰς ἡμέρας φαγῆ ἐπ' αὐτῆ ἄζυμα, ἄρτον κακώσεως, ὅτι ἐν σπουδῇ 3.

28, 53. Compl. A XI. ποιῆς] ποιεις 75, 106, 131. Georg. ποιησης 53, 59. quacunque etiam opereris Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIX. Hoc comma cum sqq. ad capitis xvi, 2 comma, A 55. παῶν] απαν 30. et omne Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. πᾶν πρωτ. ὃ ἐὰν τεχθῆ] omnia primogenita quae pariant (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρωτότ.] + αρσενικον 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. ὃ ἐὰν τεχθῆ] ο αν τ. VII, 58, 59. Compl. Euf. ii, 2. prognatum Slav. Ostrog. A in textu, sed habet margo, Arab. 1. ταῖς βουσί] τοις προβατοις 53. τοις βουσι IV, X, XI, 16, 18, 44, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 77, 108, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. a bobus cum articulo Slav. armentis sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐν τοῖς πρ.] και εν ταις βουσι 53. et ab ovidibus Slav. aut in ovi- bus sine articulo Georg. et in gregibus sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρῶβ. σου] A σου Georg. τὰ ἀρσεν.] masculum ex iis cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕκ ἐργᾶ] εκ εργαση 18, 53, 128. Compl. Euf. l. c. ουκ εργασει 19, 108. et praemittunt Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἐν τῷ πρωτ.] A τῷ Ald. Slav. Ostrog. cum primogenito Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μόσχῳ σου] σου μοσχῳ IV, 30. ex vitulis suis Slav. Ostrog. οὐ μὴ] A οὐ Euf. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. τὰ πρωτ.] το πρωτοτοκον IV, VI, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. A τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν πρῶβ.] in ovidibus cum articulo Slav. gregum sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XX. Ἐναντι] εναντιον II, 59, 82. Euf. ii, 2. sed praemittunt Copt. Georg. et praemittunt Arab. 1. 3. Κυρίου] + του Θεου σε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + Deo cum articulo Slav. Mosq. φαγῆ] βρωθησεται margo 85. αὐτὸ] αυτω (sic) 75. ἐνιαυτ. ἐξ ἐνιαυτ.] ενιαυσιον 59. ενιαυσιαιον 72. ενιαυτον κατ' ενιαυτον 75. A ἐξ ἐνιαυτῆ (sic) 58. τῷ τόπῳ] A τῷ 75. ᾧ] ου 16, 82. ἐὰν] αν VII, X, XI, 18, 58, 73, 74, 75, 106, 129. Compl. Alex. Euf. l. c. ἐκ- λέξῃτ.] eliget Slav. Ostrog. ὁ Θεός σου] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. A σου 59. Cat. Nic. σὺ] A 71. καὶ ὁ οἶκ. σου] και οι υιοι σου 71. + omnis Copt. cum domo tua cum articulo Georg. A ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXI. Ἐὰν δὲ] A δὲ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐν αὐτῷ μῶμ.] erit super illi macula Slav. Ostrog. erit in illo macula Georg. maculosum erit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μῶμος] η πας μωμος πονηρος 44. χωλ. ἢ τυφλ.] A 54, 75. χωλ.] η χωλ. 59. Copt. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τυφλ.] + erit Georg. μῶμον πονηρὸν] η και πας μωμος πονηρος VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arab. 3. η πας μωμος πονηρος 15, 64, 83, 130, 131. η και πας μωμος πονηρου 82. η και μωμος πονηρος 85. και παν (sic) praemittit IV. aut praemittit Copt. vel omne vitium malum Aug. aut macula erit in illo Georg. et fit ab omni macula mala et fit in illo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ] και (sic) 53. θύσεις] θυσιασεις 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. sacrifices Slav. Of-

trog. αὐτὸ] αυτω (sic) 16, 18, 59, 75, 106. illum Slav. Of- trog.

XXII. Ἐν] et in Arab. 1. 3. sed in Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῖς πόλ.] A ταῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐ- τὸ] αυτω (sic) 75. illa Slav. Mosq. non distinguit hic Cat. Nic. καὶ ὁ ἀκάθ.] cum sqq.] A 44. ἐν σοὶ] A 16. A hic 82. Georg. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. apud te Slav. in vobis Arab. 1. ὡς- αὐτ.] + ομου X. + εν σοι 82. ἔδεται] A 72. φαγεται VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. habent idem cum ~ signatum IV. Alex. edatis Slav. Ostrog. + αυτω 74, 76, 106, 134. ἢ] A (sic) 75. et Slav. Ostrog. et ut Georg.

XXIII. αἷμα] το αιμα IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Georg. + αυτου IV, VII, XI, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. αυτου margo X. οὐ] ου μη 44, 54, 74, 76, 106, 134. φάγεσθε] φαγετε 54. φα- γεται 75. φαγη IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + illum Georg. ἐπὶ] et super Arab. 1. sed super Arab. 3. Georg. τὴν γ.] A τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκχεεῖς] εκχει 59. εκχειτε 16, 28, 46, 52, 54, 57, 73, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Copt. Georg. εκχειται 75.

I. Φύλαξαι] φυλαξον 53. Compl. φυλαξετε 16. et custodi Georg. τὸν μῆνα] primum mensem in uno loco, sed mensem tan- tum in alio, Ambr. τῶν νέων 1°] των νεον 44, 53, 59, 75. Cat. Nic. sic Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 18, sed alibi ut Vat. + frustrum uncis incluf. Slav. Mosq. ποιήσεις] A Ald. facias Slav. Ostrog. + in illo Arab. 1. τὸ Πάσχα] A τὸ Ald. τῷ Θεῷ σου—τῷ Θεῷ σου in com. 2] A alterutr. et quae iis interjacent 52. τῷ μηνὶ] A τῷ IV, VII, 28, 73, 77, 108. Cat. Nic. A τῷ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16. τῶν νέων 2°] τω νεω 28, 53, 59, 75. ἐξῆλ- θες] εξηγαγε σε Κυριος ο Θεος σου 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Compl. eduxit te Slav. Ostrog. + tu Georg. egressi estis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξ Αἰγ.] εκ γης Αιγ. 18, 128. Ald. Arab. 3. Coptus et Arabs in Euchologio Copto-Arabico.

II. θύσεις] sacrifices Slav. Ostrog. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ σου] A 44. καὶ βόας] A και Georg. ᾧ] ου 54, 75. ἐὰν] αν IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 44, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 2. ἐκλέξῃτ.] εξε- λεξατο 16. eliget Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸν] A 58, 75, 108, 118. Compl. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. αυτω 16. Slav. Of- trog. αυτον (sic) 131. αὐτῷ Euf. l. c. τὸ ὄνομα] A τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ] Κυριου εκει 54. αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ ἐπ' αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ (sic) Ald. illius super illi Georg. ejus in loco hoc Coptus et Arabs in Eucholog. Copto-Arab.

III. Οὐ] et non Arab. 1. 3. Arabs in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. φαγῆ 1°] edatis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπ' αὐτῆ 1°] απ' αυτου 58. ἐπ' αυτω 28, 54, 75, 76, 85. ἐπ' αυτω 44, 74, 106,

506-14 14

in char. min.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XVI.

ἐξήλθετε ἐξ Αἰγύπτου, ἵνα μνησθῆτε τὴν ἡμέραν τῆς ἐξοδίας ὑμῶν ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου πάσας τὰς
 4. ἡμέρας τῆς ζῆς ὑμῶν. Οὐκ ὀφθήσεται σοι ζύμη ἐν πάσι τοῖς ἔθροις σου ἐπὶ ἡμέρας, καὶ οὐ
 5. κοιμηθήσεται ἀπὸ τῶν κρεῶν ὧν ἐὰν θύσης τὸ ἑσπέρας τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ πρώτῃ εἰς τοπρωί. Οὐ
 6. δυνήσῃ θυσαί - ὁ Πάσχα ἐν ὑδεμιᾷ τῶν πόλεων σου ὧν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε δίδωσί σοι. Ἄλλ' ἢ
 εἰς τὸν τόπον δι' ἃν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ θύσεις τὸ
 7. Πάσχα ἑσπέρας πρὸς δυσμὰς ἡλίου ἐν τῷ καιρῷ ᾧ ἐξῆλθετε ἐξ Αἰγύπτου. Καὶ ἐψησεις καὶ
 ὀπήσεις καὶ φαγῆ ἐν τῷ τόπῳ, ἧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου αὐτόν· καὶ ἀπογραφήση το-
 8. πρωί, καὶ ἐλεύσῃ εἰς τὰς οἴκους σου. Ἐξ ἡμέρας φαγῆ ἄζυμα, καὶ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδόμῃ ἐξόδιον
 9. ἑορτὴ Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σε· ἧ ποιήσεις ἐν αὐτῇ πᾶν ἔργον, πλὴν ὅσα ποιηθήσεται ψυχῇ. Ἐπὶ
 ἐβδομάδας ἐξαριθμήσεις σεαυτῷ, ἀρχαμένου σε δρέπανον ἐπ' ἀμνητὸν ἄρξῃ ἐξαριθμῆσαι ἐπὶ ἐβ-
 10. δομάδας. Καὶ ποιήσεις ἑορτὴν ἐβδομάδων Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου, καθὼς ἡ χεὶρ σου ἰσχύει, ὅσα

134. ἐπ' αὐτῆ ζύμη.] Ἄ Theodore. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ζύμη] ζύμη 59. ἐπὶ αὐτῆ 75. sed septem Arab. 1. ἐπ' αὐτῆ 2°] ἀπ' αὐτοῦ 58. ἐπ' αὐτῶ 75. ἐπ' αὐτο 54, 74, 76, 106, 134. Ἄ 44-Georg. κακίως.] + super illum Georg. afflictionum Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. σκουῆ] σκουῆ errore tyrothetarum Ald. ἐξ- ἡλθετε] ἐξῆλθετε XI, 58. Compl. ἐξῆλθε IV. ἐξ Αἰγ.] ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ. 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 118, 129. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Coptus et Arabs in Euch. Copto-Arab. sic in textu, sed ἐξ Αἰγ. margo, 85. ἐκ τῆς Αἰγ. 108. ἐξ Αἰγ. ἵνα μν.] Ἄ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. Αἰγύπτου 1°—Αἰγύπτου 2°] Ἄ alter- utr. et quæ iis interjacent 53. Αἰγύπτου 1°] + νυκτός X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 52, 56, 64, 73, 77, 108, 118, 128. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. + idem in textu, sed non subjicit in lectione marginali, 85. + idem uncis inclus. Alex. μνησθῆτε] μνησθῆς 76. τὴν ἡμέρ.] τῆς ἡμέρας 46. ἐξοδίας] ἐξοδίου 16, 32. ὑ- μῶν 1°] ἡμῶν 75. τῆς Αἰγ.] ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ.] Ἄ 75. + νυκτός 131. e terra Ægyptiorum Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. IV. Οὐκ] καὶ οὐκ 19, 28, 57, 73, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Coptus et Arabs in Euchol. Copto-Arab. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. καὶ οὐ (sic) 16. ὀφθήσεται] φοιῆσεται (sic) 16. σοι] Ἄ 59. ὑμῶν margo 85. ἐν τῷ] ἐν τῷ Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ ἡμέρ.] ἐπὶ ἡμέρᾳ 44. Ἄ Georg. ὧν] de quibus Aug. ἵαν] ἄν VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Ἄ Ald. θύσης] θυσαίς 75, 106. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. θυσαί VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 605. Aug. θυσαί 53. τῇ ἡμέρ.] τῇ ἡμέρᾳ 75. ἐν τῷ] ἐν τῷ Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. εἰς τὸ πρῶν] εἰς τὸ πρῶν 16, 28, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Ἄ εἰς 75. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. V. Οὐ] et non Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. θυ- νήσῃ] ἔξει σοι Theodore. ii, 1479. θυῖν. τὸ Π.] τὸ Π. ποιῆσθαι Ifid. Peleuf. 386. Chryf. vi, 337. ποιῆσαι τὸ Π. Theodore. l. c. + illic Arab. 3. ἐν ὑδεμιᾷ] ἢ ὑδεμ. (sic) XI. ἐν μῆρ] Theodo- ret. l. c. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἐν ἄλλῃ alia Iren. Intp. ἐν omni- bus Georg. τῶν πόλ.] ab urbibus Slav. Mosq. urbibus Georg. Ἄ τῶν Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. σου 1°] Ἄ Chryf. l. c. ὧν—σοι] Ἄ hæc et quæ iis interjacent Ifid. Pel. l. c. Theodore. l. c. σου ult.] Ἄ Iren. Intp. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. VI. ἢ] Ἄ 75. Chryf. vi, 337. Euf. ii, 2. Ifid. Peleuf. 386. τὸν τόπ.] Ἄ τὸν XI. ὧν] ἄν II. Ἄ 44. Κύρ.—αὐτῷ] Ἄ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 19, 108, 118. σου] Ἄ 59. ἐπικλ. τὸ ὄν. αὐτ.] Ἄ Euf. l. c. ἵαν] ἵαν 16, 18, 28, 44, 52, 54, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. super illi, illic Georg. ἐν ἄλλῃ, illic Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. θύ- σεις] καὶ θυ. 30. θυσαί (sic) 54. θυσαί III. θυσαί in charact. minore Alex. ἑσπέρας] Ἄ 16, 53, 77, 131. Ἄ in textu, sed habet margo, 134. πρὸς δυσμὰς] Ἄ πρὸς (sic) 19, 108. πρὸς δυσμὰς IV, X, 15, 29, 64, 82, 128, 129. Alex. ἐπὶ δυσμὰς 44. καιρῷ] + ἐκῶν 106. ᾧ] Ἄ 58. ο (sic) 19, 75. ἐν τῷ Slav. Mosq. Ἄ 18. ἐξῆλθε] ἐξῆλθετε 19, 108, 118, 130, 131. sic margo 85. ἐξ Αἰγ.] ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 32, 52, 53, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 2. Arab. 3. Coptus et Arabs in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. Slav. Georg. VII. Καὶ 1°] Ἄ 57, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. alii-

que. Arm. Ed. Ἄ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. ἐψησ.] in modo imperativo exprimit Arab. 3. + illud cum ~ præ- missio sine signo finali Arab. 1. καὶ ὀπήσ.] Ἄ 58. Arab. 3. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. + carnem Copt. infert hic carnem ejus Arab. 3. φαγῆ] φαγῆς 59. ede illam Arab. 3. τόπῳ] + illo ipsius Slav. Ostrog. ᾧ] Ἄ IV, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 2. ο (sic) 75. οὐ (sic) 131. ἵαν] ἄν IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 44, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. ἐκλέξῃτ.] eligit Georg. αὐτόν] ἐκεῖ 16, 77, 131. Ἄ Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀπογρ.] καὶ ἀπογραφήσει 75, 106, 131. Ἄ καὶ Georg. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἴλ.] Ἄ καὶ Arm. 1. ἐλεύσῃ] ἀπελευσῇ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἀπελευσῇ 82, 106. τὰς οἴκ.] τὸν οἶκον 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. dampnum sine articulo Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. VIII. Ἐξ] et sex Arab. 1. Georg. καὶ τῇ ἡμέρ.] τῇ ἡμέρᾳ 44. τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἐβδ.] τῇ ἐβδ. 15, 64. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. et sic fere Slav. Mosq. καὶ ἡ ἡμέρ. ἡ ἐβδ., 82. Ἄ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ 44. Ἄ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ IV. Slav. Mosq. ἐξοδίου] ἐξοδίου 15, 52, 58. exprimit ἐξοδίου Slav. Ostrog. Ἄ Arab. 3. ἑορτῇ] ἑορτῆς 19, 108, 118. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἑορτῆν 18. καὶ ἑορτῆ 57, 73. solemnitas Arab. 3. Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ] Κυρίου τοῦ Θεοῦ 19, 108, 118. οὐ ποιῆσ. cum sqq.] Ἄ 58. et præmittit Arm. 1. ποιήσεις] facias Slav. Ostrog. ἐν αὐτῇ πᾶν] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. Ἄ πᾶν, sed antecedentia cum ~ signat, Arab. 1. ἐν αὐτῷ π. 134. πλὴν ὅσα ποιηθ.] ψυχῇ] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ὅσα] quod Arab. 3. ποιηθήσεται.] ποιησεται 46. sunt Slav. Mosq. edet Arab. 3. ψυχῇ] πᾶσα ψυχῆ 44, 46, 52, 74, 76, 106, 134. anima Arab. 3. πᾶσα ψυχῆ X, 16, 30, 32, 57, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. exprimit in num. plurali et + coram Copt. IX. Ἐπὶ] et post hæc præmittit Arab. 1. et præmittunt Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἐβδομάδ. 1°] + ολοκληρούς VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 2. Aug. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. + idem cum ~ signatum IV. Alex. + ολοκληρούς (sic, inceperat librarius describere vocem sub- sequentem, sed errorem, deprensus licet, haud voluit corrigere) 18. ἐξαριθμῆσ.] ἀριθμῆσαι 19, 59, 108. Ἄ, ut videtur, Arab. 3. + ολο- κληρούς 19, 108, 118. σεαυτῷ] εαυτῷ 16. Slav. Georg. ἰδι Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἀρχαμ. σου δρέπ.] Ἄ σου 54, 75. inchoare te falcem injicere Aug. ἐν principio autem tue falcis Slav. Mosq. ἐπ' ἀμνητὸν] ἐπ' ἀμνητῷ 108, 118. ἐν ἀμνητῷ 59. ἀρξῇ ἐξαριθμ. ἐπὶ ἐβδ.] Ἄ Euf. l. c. ἀρξῇ] ἐξ ἡς 19, 108, 118. et quæ in incerpis Arab. 3. ἐξαριθμῆσ.] ἐξαριθμῆσεται 19, 108, 118. ἐξαριθμῆσθαι 71. ἐξαριθμῆσθαι Compl. ἐβδομάδ. ult.] + ολοκληρούς 44. X. Καὶ] ἡμεῖς Arab. 3. ποιήσεις] facias Slav. Ostrog. ἑορτ.] diem festum Aug. ἐβδομάδων] ἐβδομάδα 54. septem præmittunt Arm. 1. καθὼς] καθὼς 44, 74, 82, 106, 134. καθὰ IV. Euf. ii, 2. καθῶν VII, X, 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἡ χεὶρ σου ἰσχύ.] ἰσχύ. ἡ χεὶρ σου IV, VII, 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 8 M

ἂν δὴ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου. Καὶ εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου σὺ καὶ ὀρίός σε, καὶ ἡ θυγάτηρ σου, ὁ παῖς σου, καὶ ἡ παιδίσκη σε, καὶ ὁ Λευίτης, καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος, καὶ ὁ ὄρφανός, καὶ ἡ χήρα ἢ ἕσα ἐν ὑμῖν, ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ εἰς ἐκλέξεται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου αὐτὸν, ἐπικληθήσονται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῶ ἐκεῖ. Καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἐγένου ἐν γῆ Αἰγύπτῳ, καὶ φυλάξῃ καὶ ποιήσεις τὰς ἐντολάς ταύτας. Ἐορτὴν σκηνῶν ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ ἐπὶ ἡμέρας ἐν τῷ συναγαγεῖν σε ἐκ τῆς ἄλωνός σου καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς ληνῆ σου. Καὶ εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐν τῇ ἐορτῇ σου σὺ καὶ ὁ υἱός σου, καὶ ἡ θυγάτηρ σου, ὁ παῖς σου, καὶ ἡ παιδίσκη σου, καὶ ὁ Λευίτης, καὶ ὁ προσήλυτος, καὶ ὁ ὄρφανός καὶ ἡ χήρα ἢ ἕσα ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου. Ἐπὶ ἡμέρας ἐορτάσεις Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἂν ἐκλέξεται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου αὐτῷ· εἰς δὲ εὐλογῆσῃ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν πᾶσι γεννήμασί σου, καὶ ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ τῶν χειρῶν σου, καὶ ἔσῃ εὐφραίνόμενος,

85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. Aug. Arab. 3. *valet tibi manus sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. valet manus tuae cum articulo Georg. manus tua reperiet Copt. valebit manus tua Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὄσα] et quanta Arab. 1. 3. ἂν] εἰν 32, 82. δῶ] δώσει 77. δωση 59. sic in charact. minore Alex. + σοι III, IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *Dominus tibi dederit Aug. benedixit Copt. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου] ἅ 19. praemittunt καὶ ὅτι πύλοισι σε X, XI, 16, 30, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 77, 129. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. praemittunt eadem, nisi quod εὐλογῆσαι habeant, IV, VII, 15, 28, 32, 44, 52, 54, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 134. Ald. praemittit eadem, nisi quod εὐλόγησεν habeat, Euf. l. c. praemittit καὶ ὅσα εὐλογῆσαι σε 18. praemittit secundum quod benedict te Aug. praemittit ut benedicat te Arab. 1.**

XI. εὐφρανθ.] + tu Georg. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἐνώπιον Euf. ii, 2. Κυρ. τῆ Θεῶ σου 1°] αὐτου 44. ἅ Κυρίου II. σὺ] ἅ 30. ὁ υἱός] οἱ υἱοὶ 59. Georg. ἅ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ θυγ.] ἅ ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ παῖς σου] καὶ ο π. σου XI, 16, 18, 54, 75, 77, 131. Ald. Coptus et Arabs in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. ἅ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ σου Georg. ἡ παιδίσκη] ἅ ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ὁ Λευίτ.] ἅ καὶ Georg. + ο ἐν ταῖς πόλεσι σου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. + ἐν ταῖς πόλεσι σου 77. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + qui in urbe tua Copt. ac Coptus et Arabs in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. καὶ ὁ ὄρφ.] ἅ ὁ 59. ἅ καὶ Georg. ἡ ἕσα] ἅ 71, 108. ἅ ἕσα IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 19, 28, 30, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ ἕσα primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. ἐν τῷ τόπῳ cum seq.] ἅ 19, 118. εἰς] ἐν IV, VII, XI, 16, 18, 28, 44, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 77, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. ἐκλέξῃτ.] eliget Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεός σου] ἅ σου 28, 85. Arm. Ed. ἅ omnia Arm. 1. αὐτὸν] ἅ II, 58, 75, 82. Coptus et Arabs in Copto-Arab. Eucholog. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτω sub ~ IV. Alex. αὐτῷ Euf. l. c. αὐτου ἐκεῖ 75. sibi Slav. Ostrog. τὸ ὄνομα] ἅ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῷ] του τοπου 18. ἐκεῖ] ἐρα. 75.

XII. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Georg. ὅτι] quod tu Georg. ἐγένου] ησθα IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. οισθα 46. + tu uncis inclus. Slav. Mosq. ἐν γῆ] ἅ γῆ 44. cum ~ signant γῆ IV. Alex. cum ~ utrumque signat Arab. 1. in terra margo prima manu, sed ἅ in textu, Arm. 1. Αἰγύπτῳ] Αἰγυπτου 15, 54, 75. Compl. Ald. Arab. 1. *Aegyptiorum* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ φυλ.] ἅ 29, 44. ἅ καὶ Georg. φυλάξῃ] φυλαξεις VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 58, 59, 64, 71, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. φυλαξῃς 56. φυλαξῃ 75. et sic primo, sed φυλαξῃ ex corr. 74. τὰς ἐντολ.] πασας

τας ἐντολ. 56. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *haec mandata omnia et ordinationes omnes* Coptus in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. + et ordinationes omnes Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταύτας] ejus Slav. Ostrog.

XIII. Ἐορτ.] et festum Arab. 1. 3. σκην.] των σκην. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 30, 44, 54, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Euf. ii, 3. Arab. 3. *tabernaculi* Copt. ποιήσ.] ποιεις III. ποιήσεις in charact. minore Alex. *facias* Slav. Ostrog. σεαυτῷ] ἅ 44. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ ἡμ.] ἅ 19, 108, 118. συναγαγεῖν] συναγειν 18. ἐκ] τα εκ 19, 108, 118. ἀπο IV, 44, 54, 74, 75, 82, 106, 128, 134. Euf. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. τῆς ἄλων.] του αλων. (sic) 82. *aveis* Copt. *agro cum articulo Slav. Mosq. σε 1°—σε ult.] ἅ postrem. et quae his interjacent 19, 108. ἀπὸ] ἅ primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 16. τῆς λην.] torcularibus Copt.*

XIV. Totum comma ἅ 19, 44, 108, 118. εὐφρανθήσῃ] εὐφρανθησῃ 32. + ἐναντι Κυριε 15. + ἐναντι Κυριε τῆ Θεε III, VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 57, 59, 73, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἐν τῇ ἐορτῇ] ἅ III, VII, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 57, 59, 73, 77, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, XI, 85. habet in charact. minore Alex. ἅ ἐν τῇ 75. ἐπι τῇ ἐορτῃ 32. Ald. σου 1°] σου ἐναντι Κυριου 82. σου ἐναντι Κυριου τῆ Θεου σου XI. ἐναντι Κυριου του Θεε σου VII, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 73, 77, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. σὺ] ἅ 59. καὶ ὁ υἱός] filii cum articulo Georg. ἅ ὁ Euf. ii, 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἡ θυγ. σου] ἅ ἡ Armeni Codd. aliiqui. ἅ omnia Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ὁ παῖς σου] καὶ ο παις σου 77. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ σου Georg. καὶ ὁ Λ. καὶ ὁ προσήλ. καὶ ὁ ὄρφ.] ἅ Euf. l. c. καὶ ὁ Λευίτ.] ἅ 52. ἅ καὶ primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 18. καὶ ὁ προσήλ.] καὶ suprascript. prima manu 130. ἡ ἕσα ἐν τ. π. σου] ἅ Euf. l. c. ἡ ἕσα] ἅ 58. ἡ ult.] οἱ (sic, οἱ et η similiter sonant inter Græcos recentes) 54. qui Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕσα] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἅ 53, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Slav. *erit* Georg. *erunt* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῖς πόλ.] urbe cum articulo Georg. ἅ ταῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XV. Ἐπὶ ἅ—αὐτῷ] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 44. ἐπὶ ἅ—Θεῶ σου] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent Euf. ii, 3. ἐορτάσεις] ἅ 53. τῷ τόπῳ] ἅ τῷ 59. ᾧ] ου XI. ἂν] εἰν XI, 16, 131, 134. ἐκλέξῃτ.] + αὐτου 83. eliget Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου 1°] ἅ Copt. ὁ Θεός σου αὐτ.] cum ~ hæc signant IV. Alex. αὐτῷ] αὐτου X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 85, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. αὐτων (sic) VII. αὐτο 77. ἐν αὐτω 30, 54, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ 58, 75, 83. Arab. 3. Coptus et Arabs in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. Slav. Mosq. Georg. + ἐπικληθησῃ το ὄνομα αὐτου ἐκεῖ VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. eadem hic infert Slav. Mosq. + ἐπικληθησῃ το ὄνομα αὐτου ἐκεῖ, καὶ μνησθησῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἐγένου ἐν γῆ Αἰγυπτῳ XI. εἰς δὲ—σκηνοπηγ. in com. 16] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 83. εἰς δὲ] ἅ δὲ Georg. et fi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐλογῆσῃ] εὐλογῆσαι 75, 106. ὁ Θεός σου 2°] ἅ σου Arm. Ed. γεννήμασί] γεννημασι 85. τοῖς γεννημ. IV] XI, 18, 30, 54, 56, 77, 118. Compl. Cat. Nic. τοῖς γεννημ. VII, X, 16, 19, 28, 32, 44, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 106, 131, 134. Alex. καὶ 1°] ἅ 19, 108, 118. παντὶ ἔργῳ] om-

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ V I .

16. Τρεῖς καιρὸς τοῦ ἐνιχυτῆ ὀφθήσεται πᾶν ἀρσενικόν σου ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἐὰν ἐκλέξηται αὐτὸν Κύριος, ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ τῶν ἀζύμων, καὶ ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ τῶν ἑβδομάδων,
 17. καὶ ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ τῆς σκηνοπηγίας· οὐκ ὀφθήσῃ ἐνώπιον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου κενός· Ἐκαστος κατὰ
 18. δύναμιν τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν, κατὰ τὴν εὐλογίαν Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου ἣν ἔδωκέ σοι. Κριτὰς καὶ γραμματοεισαγωγεῖς ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου, αἷς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι
 19. κατὰ φυλάς, καὶ κρινῶσι τὸν λαὸν κρίσιν δικαίαν. Οὐκ ἐκκλινῶσι κρίσιν, ἐδὲ ἐπιγνώσκονται πρόσωπον, ἐδὲ λήψονται δῶρον· τὰ γὰρ δῶρα ἀποτυφλοῖ ὀφθαλμὸς σοφῶν, καὶ ἐξαίρει λόγους δικαίων.
 20. Δικαίως τὸ δίκαιον διώξῃ, ἵνα ζητε, καὶ εἰσελθόντες κληρονομήσητε τὴν γῆν, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι. Οὐ φυτεύσεις σεαυτῷ ἄλλος· πᾶν ξύλον παρὰ τὸ θυσιασῆριον
 21. τῆ Θεῆ σου οὐ ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ. Οὐ σήσεις σεαυτῷ σῆλην, ἃ ἐμίσησε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου.

nibus operibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν χειρ.] ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Ann. Ed. ἴση] + πληθ sub * IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + in Georg.

XVI. Τρεῖς] et tres Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. σου 1°] ἅ XI, 56, 71. Compl. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι IV, VII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 54, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 327. ἐνώπιον in allusione Orig. i, 251. Κυρ. τῆ Θεῆ σου] ἅ 129. ἐν τῷ—ἐν τῇ] ἅ priora et quæ his interjacent 15. τῷ τόπῳ] ἅ τῆ 16, 73, 77. Cyr. Al. l. c. αἷς] αν IV, VII, 16, 18, 44, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. ἐκλέξῃ.] eligit Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. elegit Slav. Ostrog. αὐτ. Κύρ.] Κυρ. αὐτ. 54. αὐτὸν] ἅ IV, 18, 64, 75, 108, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, X. ἑβδομάδων] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. + ο Θεος σου 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 57, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. 3. Georg. ο Θεος σου margo X. ἐν τῇ 1°] καὶ ἐν τῇ 59. τῶν ἑβδ.] καὶ τῶν ἑβδ. 44. τῆς σκηνοπηγ.] ἅ τῆς Compl. οὐκ] et non Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνώπιον] ἐναντιον XI. Κυρίου ult.] ἅ 30. τῆ Θεῆ σου ult.] ἅ 58. Copt. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. κενός] vacans in manu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVII. Ἐκαστος] sed unusquisque Coptus in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. Georg. δύναμ.] τῶν δυν. X, 16, 28, 32, 46, 57, 64, 73, 75, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Damasc. ii, 373. ὑμῶν] αὐτου IV, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sui ipsius Slav. Ostrog. κατὰ 2°] καὶ κατὰ 16, 46, 57, 73, 77, 131. Coptus et Arabs in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. Arab. 1. Κυρ. τῆ Θεῆ σου] ἅ σου 15. ἅ omnia Copt.

XVIII. ποιήσ.] κατασκευασίς IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 278. iii, 763. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ σήσεις (sic) X. κατασκευασίς (sic) 59. ποιεῖ Copt. σεαυτῷ] sic ex corr. sed autw primo, 18. αὐτω 59. Slav. sic Cyr. Al. iii, 763, sed alibi ut Vat. tibi Coptus et Arabs in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῖς πόλεσ.] πολεμίας τῆς w. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. utroque. Copt. Coptus et Arabs in Eucholog. Copto-Arab. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. σου 1°] ἅ 71. αἷς—φυλάς] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 44. σου 2°] ἅ 28, 85, 131. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 278, sed habet alibi. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φυλάς] φυλην 46, 52. + σου IV, 58, 82. Copt. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. καὶ κριν.] ἅ καὶ 52. ut judicant Slav. Ostrog. τὸν λαὸν] ἅ 53. + σε 15. + καὶ α φυλάς 44. exprimit τῷ λαῷ Slav. Ostrog. κρίσ. δικ.] δικ. κρίσ. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 278, sed alibi ut Vat. iudicium iustitiæ Arm. 1.

XIX. Οὐκ ἐκκλ. κρίσ.] ἅ II, 53. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κ] et non Arab. 1. ἐκκλινῶσι] divertant Slav. Ostrog. κρίσιν] ἅ 19, 28, 85, 108, 118, 130. + δικαίαν 16, 44. Compl. ἐδὲ] αὐτὸς μη 108. οὐκ II, IV, VII, XI, 15, 19, 44, 53, 54, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. οὐ Const. App. 221. λήψοντ.] ληψεται 74. λαβῶσι 19, 108.

Slav. δῶρον] δωρα IV, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 59, 64, 71, 77, 82, 85, 108, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 278, sed ἅ iii, 763. mercedes Slav. Ostrog. τὰ γὰρ δῶρα] mercedes enim Slav. Ostrog. quia donum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. munera etiam Hier. ἀποτυφλοῖ] εκτυφλοι IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Const. App. l. c. Ifid. Peleuf. 609. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 278. iii, 422. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εκτυφλοῦσι 53. Cyr. Al. iii, 763. Slav. Ostrog. ἐξ-αίρει] λυμαινεται Const. App. l. c. sic Cyr. Al. iii, 422, sed alibi ut Vat. Forte Exod. xxiii, 8, potius citant.

XX. Δικαίως] iustitia Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et iuste Arab. 1. τὸ δικ. διώξ.] διώξ. τὸν δικ. (sic) Const. App. 221, sed διώξ. τὸ δικ. 257. διώξῃ τὸ δικ. Ifid. Peleuf. 368. τὰ δίκαια διώξ. Orig. iii, 325. τὸ δικ.] iudicia sine articulo Armeni Codd. aliqui. iudicia cum articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. διώξῃ] φυλαξῃ III. διώξῃς Const. App. 221. Orig. l. c. Basil. bis in Cat. Nic. ad l. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 288. Damasc. ii, 441. Ambr. scab-beris Hier. exequētris Ennod. Ticin. διώξῃ 18, 59, 71, 75, 82, 131. Cat. Nic. Const. App. 257. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sed διώξῃτε i, 273. Ed. Hal. διώξατε 53. μεταδιώκειν habet in allusione Philo ii, 346. exprimit διώξῃτε Slav. Mosq. exprimit διώξῃτε Slav. Ostrog. facies Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ζῆτε] ζῆσῃτε 19, 108, 118. ζῆσῃται (sic) 53. ζῶντες 18. οἶνας Copt. Arab. 3. καὶ εἰσελθ.] cum sqq.] ἅ 44. καὶ εἰσελθ.] ~ præmittit Arab. 1. εἰσελθ. κληρον.] ingrediāmini hæreditare Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. intrabit is ut occupet is Arab. 3. intrans hæredites Copt. σου] ἅ VII. ὑμῶν 108. ἡμῶν 19. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. dedit Arab. 3. σοι] ὑμιν 19, 108, 118. Slav. Ostrog.

XXI. Οὐ] et non Arab. 1. ne Arab. 3. φυτεύσ.] plantes Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. σεαυτῷ ἄλλος.] ἅ Orig. iii, 145, 288, tam in Ed. quam in Cat. Nic. ad l. Arab. 3. σεαυτῷ] tibi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄλλος] πᾶν ἄλλος Cyr. Al. iv, 3, sed alibi ut Vat. πᾶν ξύλ.] et ne quidquam de arbore Arab. 1. ex omni ligno Copt. neque lignum Slav. Ostrog. παρὰ] ὑπὸ Orig. iii, 288, ut et in Cat. Nic. ad l. sed παρὰ iii, 145. τὸ θυσιασ.] τῷ θυσι-ασῆριῳ Philo in commentario, sed in citatione ipsa ut Vat. i, 52. τῆ Θεῆ] Κυρίου του Θεῆ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 360. iv, 3. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυριῷ (sic) præmittit 54. τῆ Θεῆ σου] ἅ Copt. Θεῆ σου—Θεός σου in com. 22] ἅ postrema et quæ his interjacent 53. οὐ] ὅ in charact. minore Alex. Slav. Ostrog. οὐ ποιήσ. σεαυτῷ] ἅ 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Copt. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ οὐ ποιήσεις ἄλλος Orig. l. c. utroque. ποιήσ.] facias Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq.

XXII. Οὐ] et non Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. neque Arab. 3. σήσεις] facies Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποῦνας Slav. Mosq. σεαυτῷ] ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σῆλην] quidquam oblationis Arm. 1. et Codd. Armeni plerique. Arm. Ed. donum Armeni Codd. reliqui. ἃ] et non facies quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. quas Copt. ἐμίσησ.] odit illas Copt. σου] hic non claudunt hoc caput 59, 131. Ald.

om SH

ΟΥ Θύσεις Κυρίω τῷ Θεῷ σου μόσχον ἢ πρόβατον, ἐν ᾧ ἔσιν ἐν αὐτῷ μῶμος, πᾶν ῥῆμα πονη- 1.
ρον, (ὅτι) βδέλυγμα Κυρίω τῷ Θεῷ σου ἔσιν. Ἐὰν δὲ εὐρεθῇ ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεων σου, ὧν Κύριος 2.
ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι, ἀνὴρ ἢ γυνὴ ὃς ποιήσῃ τὸ πονηρὸν ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, παρελ-
θεῖν τὴν διαθήκην αὐτῆ, Καὶ ἐλθόντες λατρεύσωσι θεοῖς ἑτέροις, καὶ προσκυνήσωσιν αὐτοῖς, τῷ 3.
ἡλίῳ ἢ τῇ σελήνῃ, ἢ παντὶ τῶν ἐκ τῆ κόσμου τῆ ἐρανεῖ, ἃ οὐ προσέταξέ σοι, Καὶ ἀναγγελῇ σοι 4.
καὶ ἐκζητήσης σφόδρα, καὶ ἰδὲ ἀληθῶς γέγονε τὸ ῥῆμα, γεγένηται τὸ βδέλυγμα τῆτο ἐν Ἰσ-
ραήλ, Καὶ ἐξάξεις τὸν ἄνθρωπον ἐκείνον, ἢ τὴν γυναῖκα ἐκείνην, καὶ λιθοβολήσετε αὐτὸς ἐν λί- 5.
θοῖς, καὶ τελευτήσωσιν. Ἐπὶ δυοῖς μάρτυσιν ἢ ἐπὶ τρισὶ μάρτυσιν ἀποθάνειται ὁ ἀποθνήσκων 6.
ἐκ ἀποθάνειται ἐφ' ἐνὶ μάρτυρι. Καὶ ἡ χεὶρ τῶν μαρτύρων ἔσαι ἐπ' αὐτῷ ἐν πρώτοις θανα- 7.

qu. 511

I. Οὐ] et non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Θύσεις] προσοι-
σεις VII, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73,
77, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed
Θυσεις margo, X, 85. offeres Aug. afferas Slav. Ostrog. τῷ Θεῷ
σου 1°] ἢ] neque Slav. Ostrog. ἐν ᾧ] super quod (sic)
Slav. Ostrog. ἐσιν 1°] erit Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
ἐν αὐτῷ] ἢ ἐν 75. ἢ utrumque Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed. μῶμος] + aliqua Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
πᾶν] et omne Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. juxta omne Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. ῥῆμα] βρωμα 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic.
maculosum verbum (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅτι] ἢ IV,
19, 82, 108, 118, 128. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ σου 2°] Κυριε τῷ Θεῷ σου IV.
Copt. ἢ σου 59. Ald. coram Domino Deo tuo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
Ed. ἐσιν 2°] erit hoc Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
II. Hic caput 17 incipiunt 59, 131. Ald. ἐὰν δὲ] et si Georg.
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐρεθῇ] + εν σοι IV, VII, X, 15,
16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73,
74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.
Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 180. Lucif. Calarit.
Arab. 1. 3. Georg. + apud te Slav. Ostrog. + in medio tui Arm. 1.
aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν μιᾷ] ἢ ἐν 19. τῶν πόλ.] των ημερων
των πολλων (sic) 53. ex urbibus cum articulo Slav. Mosq. Georg.
σου 1°] ἢ 15, 53, 64. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὧν]
ην 82. ὧν Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου δίδ. σοι] ἢ Copt. Arab. 3. δίδωσί]
dabit Lucif. Calarit. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γυνή] + aut
unus aliquis Arab. 1. ὃς] οστις IV, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32,
44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106,
108, 118, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c.
ποιήσ. τὸ πον.] το πον. ποιησ. 75. ποιήσῃ] ποιηση 18. Lucif.
Calarit. ποιήσοι (errore typothetarum) Compl. τὸ πονηρ.] hoc
dixim vel hanc vocem Arab. 3. ἐναντίον] εναντι IV, VII, X, 15,
16, 18, 19, 30, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64, 75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118,
128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἐμπιον margo,
X, 85. παρελθ.] et transgrediatur Georg. et transgredi Slav.
Ostrog. τὴν διαθ.] in testamentum Lucif. Calarit. αὐτοῦ]
Κυριε τῷ Θεῷ VII.
III. Καὶ 1°] aut Arab. 1. ἐλθόντ. λατρ.] απελθοντ. λατρ.
VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 29, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76,
82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 180. ve-
niens serviat Arab. 1. abeat et serviat Arab. 3. θεοῖς ἑτέρ.] idolis
cum articulo Georg. προσκυνήσωσ.] προσκυνησουσιν 16, 130,
131. Alex. adorat Arab. 3. Georg. τῷ ἡλ.] η τω ηλ. 44, 54,
74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Lucif. Calarit. ἢ τῇ σελ.] ἢ ἢ 59. ἢ om-
nia Ald. Slav. Ostrog. παντὶ] omni operi Copt. cuidam Arab. 1.
τῶν ἐκ τῆ κόσμου] τω εκ του κ. IV, XI, 16, 30, 32, 53, 57, 59, 73,
75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. τω κοσμῷ τω εκ 15.
Alex. των εν τω κοσμῷ 29. Lucif. Calarit. ἢ τῶν Arab. 1. ἢ τῆ
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ἐρ.] de celo Lucif. Calarit. ca-
lorum cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. calorum sine articulo Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed. ἢ] ἢ 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Slav. Ostrog.
οὐ] ἢ 18. προσέταξέ] προσεταξα X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 44, 46,
52, 54, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118,
128, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. Armeni
Codd. complures. προσεταξα XI. προσεταξῃ (sic) 130. + ad
faciendum ea Copt. σοι] ἢ II, IV, 16, 19, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54,
57, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134.
Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 1. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. tibi Dominus Slav. Ostrog. σοι—σοι in com. 4] ἢ al-
terutr. et quæ iis interjacent 54.
IV. ἀναγγεῖ] αναγγελει 16, 52, 59, 75, 106, 131. Cat. Nic.

αναγγελλεις (sic) 64. αναγγελη 58. ἀνήγγη XI, 15. ἢ ἀναγγεῖ] Alex.
(sic) Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 180. σοι] + και ακουσης 15, 58,
74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + eadem cum * signata IV. + eadem sub
* in charact. minore Alex. + και ἀκούσεις Compl. + et audias
illud cum * signata Arab. 1. + hoc quod audias Slav. Ostrog.
ἢ Georg. ἐκζητήσης] εκζητησεις VII, X, 16, 52, 64, 75, 130, 131.
Cat. Nic. ζητησεις 15. Compl. ἐκζητήσῃ (sic) Cyr. Al. l. c.
ἰδὲ] ει 75. ἀληθῶς] αληθεις 18, 108, 118, 128. Ald. Cyr. Al.
l. c. γέγονε] fiet Slav. Ostrog. completum erit Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. ῥῆμα] + τουτο 46, 58. γεγ. τὸ βδέλ.] ἢ 75.
γγένητ.] και γεγ. 15, 53. Arab. 1. 3. γεγονε 19, 108, 118. εγ-
νηθη margo 85. quod erit Slav. Ostrog. perfectum erit Arm. 1. alii-
que. Arm. Ed. ἢ Georg. τῆτο] αυτου 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77,
130, 131. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed τουτο margo, 85. ἢ Copt.
Georg. ἐν Ἰσρ.] εν υμιν 55. ἐν τῷ Ἰσρ. Alex. ἢ 58. in medio
Israëlis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
V. Καὶ 1°] ἢ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξάξεις]
εχαρεις IV. sic primo, sed e corr. ἐξαξεις, II. educetis Arab. 1. 3.
ἄνθρωπ.] ανδρα margo X, 85. hominem aut virum (sic) Georg.
ἐκείνον] ἢ Arab. 1. ἐκείνην] ἢ 44, 72. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. καὶ λιθοβ.] præmittit οι εποησαν το ρημα το πονηρον
τουτο προς πυλαις σου 44. præmittunt οι εποησαν το ρημα το πονη-
ρον τουτο προς πυλαις σου τον ανδρα η γυναικα 74, 82, 106, 134.
præmittit eadem cum * præeunte, sed sine signo finali, IV. præmit-
tit eadem sub * Arab. 1. præmittit οτινες εποησαν το πωραγμα το
πονηρον τῆτο ἐπὶ τὴν πυλὴν σου, τον ανδρα ἢ γυναικα, καὶ τελευτήσωσι
sed σου τον ανδρα ἢ γυν. habet in charact. minore, et * omnibus
his præmittit, et sine signo finali, Alex. præmittit οι εποησαν το πο-
νηρον τουτο προς ταις πυλαις σου τον ανδρα η γυναικα 76. præmittit
τες ποιησαντας το ρημα το πονηρον τουτο προς τας πυλας σου 54.
præmittit eadem, nisi quod volens habeat, 75. præmittit οτινες επο-
ησαν το πωραγμα το πονηρον και εξαξεις επι την πυλην 55. præmit-
tunt οτινες εποησαν το πονηρον τουτο πωραγμα επι την πυλην 59, 71.
Arab. 3. præmittit οτινες εποησαν το πωραγμα το πονηρον τουτο επι
την πυλην αυτου XI. præmittunt eadem, sed sine αυτου, VII, 15, 16,
18, 19, 29, 30, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 64, 72, 73, 77, 83, 108, 118,
128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. præmittit eadem,
cum * præeunte, 85. præmittit οτινες εποησαν το πρόσταγμα τὸ
πονηρὸν τῆτο ἐπὶ τὴν πυλὴν Compl. præmittit οτινες εποησαν τὸ
πρωγμα τὸ πονηρὸν τῆτο Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 180. præmittunt
qui fecerunt verbum malum hoc Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes.
Arm. Ed. præmittunt qui fecerunt factum malum hoc Slav. Ostrog.
Arm. 1. ἢ και Georg. λιθοβολήσετε] λιθοβολησατε 15, 16,
53, 64. λιθοβολησουσι 29, 73. Alex. lapidabis Aug. αὐτὰς]
αυτοις (sic) 106, 131. ἐν λιθ.] εν λιθω 18. ἢ ἐν 54, 75. Slav.
Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τελευτ.] ἢ in
textu, sed habet margo alia forte manu, 59. ἢ hic Alex. ut poriantur
Arab. 3. et morietur Slav. Ostrog.
VI. Ἐπὶ 1°] et super Arab. 1. δυο] duo IV. μάρτυ-
σιν 1°] ἢ Damasc. ii, 556. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μάρτυσ. 1°
—μάρτυσ. 2°] ἢ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent 52, 130. ἢ] et
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ 2°] ἢ VII, 71, 136. Compl.
Damasc. l. c. μάρτυσιν 2°] ἢ XI, 15, 44, 53, 64, 75, 108, 118,
128, 136. Ald. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Ostrog. ἢ primo, sed ascēpēt
recens manus, 18. ἀποθάνειται ὁ ἀποθνήσκων ἐκ] αποθανειται
ο αποθνησκων ουκ 59, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Damasc. l. c. Arab. 1.
Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ] et non Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique.
Arm. Ed. ἐφ' ἐνὶ μάρτ.] επι μαρτ. εν IV, 44, 74, 82, 106, 134-
επι εν μαρτ. XI, 75.
VII. Καὶ 1°] sed Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἢ χεὶρ 1°, 2°] κα-

Alex.

III

711V
sic IV
711
711

III

Κλα.

κτδ

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XVII.

- 8. τῶσαι αὐτὸν, καὶ ἡ χεὶρ τῆ λααῦ ἐπ' ἐσχάτων· καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν. Ἐὰν δὲ ἀδυνατήσῃ ἀπὸ σὺ ῥήμα ἐν κρίσει ἀναμέσον αἷμα αἵματος, καὶ ἀναμέσον κρίσις κρίσεως, καὶ ἀναμέσον ἀφῆ ἀφῆς, καὶ ἀναμέσον ἀντιλογία ἀντιλογίας ῥήματα κρίσεως ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν ὑμῶν,
9. καὶ ἀνασὰς ἀναβήσῃ εἰς τὸν τόπον ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐκεῖ, Καὶ ἐλεύσῃ πρὸς τῆς ἱερεῖς τῆς Λευίτας καὶ πρὸς τὸν κριτὴν ὃς ἂν γένηται ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις, καὶ ἐκζητήσαντες
10. ἀναγγελεύσῃ σοὶ τὴν κρίσιν, Καὶ ποιήσεις κατὰ τὸ πρᾶγμα ὃ ἂν ἀναγγείλωσί σοι ἐκ τῆ τοπού σου
11. εἰὰν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, καὶ φυλάξῃ, ποιῆσαι πάντα ὅσα ἂν νομοθετηθῇ σοι. Κατὰ τὸν νόμον καὶ κατὰ τὴν κρίσιν ἣν ἂν εἴπωσί σοι, ποιήσεις· ἢ ἐκκλινεῖς ἀπὸ τῆ ῥήματος σου εἰὰν

Handwritten notes in the right margin, including '122', '131', and '134'.

... in manu plurali cum articulo Arab. 3. Georg. [ῥῆμα] ῥῆμα Slav. Mosq. ἐπ' αὐτῶν] ἐπ' αὐτο 44. ἐπ' αὐτὸν 136. ἐπ' αὐτῶν IV. in illo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸν] αὐτοὺς 58. καὶ 2°] et vero (sic) Slav. Ostrog. τῆ λααῦ] παντος praemittunt IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. idem interponit Cyr. Al. i. parte prima, 180. ἐπ' ἐσχάτων] ἐπ' ἐσχάτω 15, 54, 56, 64. Compl. Ald. Alex. ἐπ' ἐσχάτου 82. ῥῆμα Lucif. Calarit. [ῥῆμα] ῥῆμα VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 77, 85, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Confr. App. 253. Chryf. x, 135. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. τὸν πονηρ.] τὸν πονηρ. 53, 59. Compl. ὑμῶν] medio versum Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] ἐξ αὐτῶν 44. 75. Copt. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.

VIII. Hoc comma cum sqq. usque ad cap. xix, 15, a omnia 55. εἰὰν δὲ] a Slav. Ostrog. et f Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἀδυνατήσῃ] sic e corr. sed δυνατησῃ primo, 16. ἀδυνατησῃ X, 75. ἀπὸ σου ῥ.] ρ. απο σου VII, 30, 53, 56, 58. Compl. ρ. παρα σου 59. Slav. a Georg. ἀπὸ σου] a τοῦ σου Copt. Arab. 3. ῥήμα] πᾶν ῥῆμα margo X. ἐν κρίσει.] 18. ἀναμέσ. 1°—ἀντιλογίας] a haec et quae iis interjacent 58. αἷμα αἵματ.] α αἷμα XI, 59. a quoque Theodoret. i, 274, in Editione, sed habet in Cat. Nic. ad l. αἵματος αἷμα IV, 46, 82. Cat. Nic. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. αἵματος καὶ αἵματος 15. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. καὶ 1°] aut Georg. κρίσις κρίσεως] κρίσις κρίσεως IV, 46, 82. Procop. l. c. κρίσις καὶ κρίσεως 15. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. κρίσιν κρίσεως 29. κρίσις κρίσεως X, 75. a κρίσις Theodoret. in Ed. l. c. sed habet in Cat. Nic. ad l. καὶ 2°] aut Georg. ἀφῆ ἀφῆς] ἀφῆς ἀφῆ IV, 19, 46, 82, 108, 118. Procop. l. c. ἀφῆς καὶ ἀφῆς 15. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. a ἀφῆ Theodoret. in Ed. l. c. sed habet in Cat. Nic. ad l. καὶ ἀφῆ. ἀντιλογία ἀντιλ.] a 44. r praemittit sine signo signa IV. cum r haec omnia signat Alex. καὶ 3°] aut Georg. ἀντιλογία ἀντιλογ.] ἀντιλογίας ἀντιλογία IV, 19, 46, 75, 82, 108, 118. Procop. l. c. ἀντιλογίας καὶ ἀντιλογίας 15. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. a ἀντιλογία 130. Georg. ῥήματα] καὶ ῥῆμα 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ῥῆμα 85. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. quando verba Slav. Ostrog. ταῖς πόλ.] sunt in verbis Slav. Ostrog. a ταῖς Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] σε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed ὑμῶν margo, 85. καὶ ἀνασ.] tuus surgens Slav. Ostrog. a καὶ Georg. ὃν ἂν] ὃν εἰν 108. ὃν εἰν XI. quocumque Lucif. Calarit. ἐκλέξῃ.] eligit Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. σου ἐκεῖ] σου x in autw r ἐπικληθῆναι το ὄνομα αὐτῶ ἐκεῖ : (sic) IV. habet eadem sine signis 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. habet eadem et cum iisdem signis, sed in autw in charact. minore, Alex. tuus invocari nomen ejus ~ illic (sic) Arab. 1. interponunt ἐπικληθῆναι το ὄνομα αὐτοῦ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 3. Slav. interponunt eadem sine το Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. tuus invocari nomen ejus super illi Georg.

IX. ἐλεύσῃ] loquetur Lucif. Calarit. + tu Georg. πρὸς 1°—πρὸς 2°] a alterutr. et quae iis interjacent II. τῆς ἱερ.] a τοῦς 59. τῆς Λευίτ.] καὶ τοῦς A. 18. Copt. Slav. Ostrog. et Levitas sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. καὶ 2°] η 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 1. πρὸς 2°] a Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. τὸν κριτ. 85] iudices qui Copt. Georg. ἂν]

εἰν XI, 19, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 134. γάστ.] γενεται 75. 19, 108, 118. sint Copt. Georg. erit Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ταῖς ἡμ. ἐκ.] εκ. ταῖς ἡμ. 16, 32, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. a ταῖς Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τὴν κρίσιν] + σου 18. a in textu, sed το ῥῆμα της κρίσεως habet margo alia manu, 106.

X. Καὶ ποιήσ.—σοι] a in textu, sed supplet margo alia manu, 106. ποιήσεις] ποιήσης margo alia manu 106. κατὰ τὸ πρ. ὃ ἂν] καθως alia manu margo 106. τὸ πρ.] a τὸ 54, 74, 75, 76, 134. πρᾶγμα] προσταγμα 54. Lucif. Calarit. Copt. ῥῆμα IV, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 83, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed πρᾶγμα margo, X, 85. πᾶν praemittunt 54, 74, 75, 76, 134. Lucif. Calarit. ἂν 1°] a 54, 57, 75. εἰν IV, VII, XI, 19, 30, 74, 108, 134. ἐκ τῆ—Θεός σου] a haec et quae iis interjacent 19, 108, 118. Copt. ἐκ] ο εκ 15, 16, 18, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. et ex Slav. Ostrog. τόπου] + εκεινου IV, 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. + idem sub x in charact. minore Alex. ἢ] in quo Lucif. Calarit. εἰὰν] εἰν VII, 18, 54, 58, 59, 64, 75, 106, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Alex. ἐκλέξῃται] eligit Lucif. Calarit. sibi eligit Slav. Ostrog. eligit Georg. ὁ Θεός cum sqq.] a 58. ὁ Θεός σου] ~ ο Θεος σου ἐπικληθῆναι το ὄνομα αὐτοῦ εκει : (sic) IV. Alex. habent eadem sine signis VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Deus tuus invocare nomen ejus ~ illic, cum signo finali subjuncto (sic) Arab. 1. a σου 59. φυλάξῃ] φυλασση 85. φυλαξῆς 16, 56, 131. φυλαξῆς X, 18, 19, 32, 77, 108, 118. Compl. φυλαξῆς (sic) 59, 75. φυλαξῆς 53. + σφοδρα VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. + idem cum r signatum IV. + idem sub r in charact. minore Alex. + idem sub ~ Arab. 1. + nimis Lucif. Calarit. ποιήσαι] ποιήσον 53. facies Lucif. Calarit. πάντα] κατὰ π. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. Κυριον (sic; compendio haud intellecto) παντα 83. in omni Slav. Ostrog. omnes has leges sine articulis Georg. ὅσα ἂν] ὅσα εἰν 108, 118. quocumque Slav. Ostrog. quas Georg. sicut Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. νομοθετηθῇ] νομοθετησῃ 53, 59, 82. νομοθετησῃ (sic) 130. νομοθετη 71. constituerint Lucif. Calarit. lex imponat Slav. Ostrog. exprimit νομοθετεῖ Georg. σοι] a 59. + ad faciendum Copt. hic non distinguit 131.

XI. Κατὰ 1°] et secundum Georg. νόμον] hic plene distinguit 131. + ὃν φωτισῶσί σοι 128. + ὃν φωτισῶσιν σε 82. + ὃν φωτισῶσί σοι 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + ὃν αν φωτισῶσί σοι (sic) cum x praemisso IV. + sub x et in charact. minore ὃν αν φωτισῶσί σοι Alex. + quam scire faciam te x ego (sic) Arab. 1. καὶ] aut Arab. 1. ἂν] εἰν IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 19, 30, 57, 59, 64, 74, 77, 106, 118, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἂν εἴπ.] εἴπωσί ἂν (sic) Compl. εἴπωσί] ἀναγγείλωσί 19, 108, 118. sic margo, X, 85. σοι 1°] a Lucif. Calarit. ποιήσεις] a 75. ποιήσης 16, 131. + tu Georg. οὐκ] μὴ in allusione Basil. ii, 496. et non Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἐκκλινεῖς] ἐκκλίης Basil. in Cat. Nic. ad l. τῆ ῥῆμ.] + σου (sic) 59. τούτων 44. εἰὰν ἀναγλ. σοι] a 44, 75. + facies quocumque indicaverint tibi, non declinabis Lucif. Calarit. εἰὰν] εἰν X, 18. Compl. ἀναγλ.] εἴπωσί margo 85.

ἀναγγείλωσί σοι δεξιά ὑδὲ ἀρισερά. Καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς ἐὰν ποιήσῃ ἐν ὑπερηφανία ὥσε μὴ ὑπα- 12.
 κῆσαι τῷ ἱερέως τῷ παρερηκότος λειτουργεῖν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, ἢ τῷ κριτῷ (ὃς ἂν
 ἢ ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις,) καὶ ἀποθάνειται ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος, καὶ ἔξαρείς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ Ἰσ-
 ραήλ. Καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀκῆσας φοβηθήσεται, καὶ ἔκ ἀσεβήσει ἔτι. Ἐὰν δὲ εἰσέλθῃς εἰς τὴν 13-14.
 γῆν, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι, καὶ κληρονομήσῃς αὐτήν, καὶ κατοικήσῃς ἐπ' αὐτήν, καὶ
 εἴπῃς, καταστήσω ἐπ' ἐμαυτὸν ἄρχοντα, καθὰ καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ ἔδνη τὰ κύκλω μου, Καθιστῶν κα- 15.
 τασήσεις ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν ἄρχοντα, ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός αὐτόν· ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου κα-
 τασήσεις ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν ἄρχοντα· οὐ δυνήσῃ καταστήσαι ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν ἄνθρωπον ἀλλότριον, ὅτι οὐκ
 ἀδελφός σου ἐστί. Διότι οὐ πλεθύνει ἑαυτῷ ἵππον, ὑδὲ μὴ ἀποσρέψῃ τὸν λαὸν εἰς Αἴγυπτον, 16.
 ὅπως μὴ πλεθύνῃ αὐτῷ ἵππον· ὁ δὲ Κύριος εἶπεν, οὐ προσθήσεσθε ἀποσρέψαι τῇ ὁδῷ ταύτῃ

τὸν κληρῶ

ἀναγγείλων (sic) III. ἀναγγείλωσι in charact. minore Alex. *pnnci-*
bunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. δεξιά] εἰς δ. Basil. ii, 496. *peque*
ad dextra Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑδὲ] ἢ 16, 18, 32,
 44, 73, 75, 77, 131. Lucif. Calarit. μηδὲ Basil. l. c. ἀρισε-
 ρά] εὐωνυμα 74, 106, 134. *ad sinistra* Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed.
 XII. Καὶ 1°] *et erit* Georg. ὁ ἄνθρ.] ἢ ὁ IV, 32, 57, 59,
 73, 77, 108, 131. Cat. Nic. Basil. ii, 220. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἢ ὁ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. ὁ ἄνθρ. ὃς]
si quis vir Georg. ὃς 1°] ἢ 59. *quicumque* Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. εἰάν] ἂν 106. Compl. ποιήσῃ] ποιήσει 59, 75, 106.
 + ἐν υμῖν 16, 18, 30, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. ἐν 1°]
 ἢ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑπερηφανία] χειρὶ ὑπερηφανίας 19,
 108, 118. χειρὶ ὑπερηφανίαν Basil. in duobus Codd. antiquis, sed
 ὑπερηφανία in Cod. alio, et in Ed. l. c. ὥσε] του IV, VII, X, XI,
 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Basil. l. c. τῷ ἱερ.—τῷ παρερηκ.]
facerdotes adstantes Lucif. Calarit. τῷ παρερηκ.—Θεῷ σου] ἢ hæc
 et quæ iis interjacent Cypr. ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόμ.] *in nomine cum arti-*
culo Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Θεῷ σου] ἢ σου Lucif.
 Calarit. ἢ τῷ κρ.—ἐκείναις] ἢ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 58.
 τῷ κριτῷ] + σου 118. *judicium cum articulo* Georg. ὃς ἂν ἢ ἐν
 ταῖς ἡμ. ἐκ.] *cum ~ hanc clausulam signat* IV. Alex. *cum ~ sig-*
nat Arab. i. ἂν] εἰν IV, XI, 18, 30, 32, 46, 57, 73, 75, 82,
 85, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Basil. l. c. ἢ] γινεται VII, X,
 XI, 15, 16, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 83, 85,
 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. i. Slav. Mosq.
erit Slav. Ostrog. *sint* Georg. ἢ 44. ἐν 2°] ἢ III. habet in
 charact. minore Alex. ταῖς ἡμ.] ἢ ταῖς Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. καὶ ἀποθάν.] καὶ ἀπολείται 18, 128. ἢ καὶ 54, 75. Cypr.
 Lucif. Calarit. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖνος] ἢ 85. ἔξα-
 ρεῖς] ἔξαρείτε VII, 18, 32, 53, 56, 128. Compl. Arab. i. 3. Georg.
 τὸν πονηρ.] το πονηρ. 53. Compl. ἐξ Ἰσρ.] ἐν Ἰσρ. III. ἐξ
 υμῶν αὐτῶν VII. ἐξ Ἰσρ. sed ἐξ in charact. minore, Alex.
 XIII. Καὶ πᾶς] *omnis autem* Georg. ὁ λαός] Ἰσραηλ 16,
 29, 77, 131. ἀκῆσας] *qui audiet* Georg. ἀσεβήσει] ἀσεβη-
 σιν IV. ἀσεβήσουσιν 82. Basil. ii, 220. Cypr. ἀσεβίει (sic) 59.
 εἴτι] ἢ 59. *post hoc* Slav. Ostrog.
 XIV. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἢ δὲ Georg. *et si* Ann. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 εἰσέλθῃς] εἰσελθῃ (sic) 59. + ἐν Georg. τὴν γῆν] ἢ τὴν 57,
 73, 131. Κύριος] subjicit hic signum Hexaplae finale, sine ini-
 tiali, Arab. i. σου] ἢ 52. δίδωσί] παραδίδωσι 52. *dabit*
Copt. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] + ἐν κληρῶ VII, X, XI,
 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 71, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 278, et alibi. Aug. Slav.
 Arab. 3. + eadem cum ~ signata IV. Alex. + *fortem* sub ✕
 Arab. i. καὶ κληρ.] ἢ καὶ 71. κληρονομήσῃς] κληρονομη-
 σεις 56, 57, 59, 118. Slav. κληρονομήσῃς 71. Georg. κατακλη-
 ρονομήσῃς IV, XI, 18, 30, 32, 46, 74, 76, 77, 85, 134. Ald. κατα-
 κληρονομήσῃς 16, 52, 54, 58, 73, 75, 106, 130, 131. κατακληρονο-
 μήσῃς (sic) 82. *Cætera usque ad cap. xviii, 8, ἢ IV.* αὐτὴν 1°]
 αὐτῆς Alex. *hereditatem tuam* Georg. αὐτήν, καὶ κατοικ.]
 ἢ XI. κατοικήσῃς] κατοικήσῃς 71. Georg. κατοικήσῃς 16, 52,
 59, 75, 106, 118. Slav. Mosq. ἐπ' αὐτήν] ἐπ' αὐτῆς X, XI, 15,
 16, 18, 30, 44, 52, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106,

108, 118, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. et alibi.
 ἀπ' αὐτῆς (sic) 134. *in ea* Aug. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *illic*
 Georg. καταστήσω] *et constituam* Georg. ἐπ' ἐμαυτὸν] ἐμαυ-
 τῶ 54, 75. sic Cyr. Al. ii, 44, sed alibi ut Vat. ἐμαυτον tantum
 (sic) 108, 134. *super me* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄρχοντα]
 ἀρχοντας III, XI. Aug. ἀρχοντα] in charact. minore Alex. καθὰ]
 κειθαπερ 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. τὰ λοιπὰ] *alia sine articulo*
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ κύκλω] ἢ τὰ 19, 30, 108, 134-
 μου] *postquam* Slav. Ostrog.
 XV. Καθιστῶν] ἢ 44. καταστήσ.] *non constitues* (sic) Georg.
 ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν 1°] ἐπὶ σεαυτῶ 19. ἐπὶ σε 75. Aug. Hier. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. vobis Georg. ἄρχοντα 1°—ἄρχοντα 2°]
 ἢ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 19. ἂν] εἰν 44, 74, 106, 108,
 134. Cat. Nic. ἐκλέξῃτ.] *eliget* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεός] + σου 15, 16, 18, 30, 44, 54, 56, 58,
 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 128, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 278. ii, 44. Aug.
 Hier. Arab. i. 3. Slav. *vestrum* Georg. αὐτόν] ἢ 75. Copt.
 Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ] *et ex* Arab. i.
 κατασ. ἐπὶ σεαυτ. ἄρχ.] ἢ 44. ἢ ἐπὶ σεαυτ. ἄρχ. Lucif. Calarit.
 ἐπὶ σεαυτ. 2°—ἐπὶ σεαυτ. 3°] ἢ *postrema et quæ his interjacent* Slav.
 Ostrog. ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν 2°] ἐπὶ σεαυτῶ 19, 108. σεαυτῶ 18, 128.
 Slav. Ostrog. σεαυτον tantum (sic) 59. *super te* Arm. i. *tibi* Ar-
 meni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. vobis Georg. οὐ] *et non* Arab.
 i. 3. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. δυνήσῃ] δυνῃ 82. ἐπὶ σε-
 αυτὸν 3°] + ἀρχοντα 83. Ald. ἐφ' αὐτὸν Philo i, 313. *super te*
 Hier. *super vos* Georg. *tibi* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂν-
 θρωπον] *et virum* (sic) Georg. ὅτι οὐκ] *qui non* Slav. Ostrog.
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀδ. σκ.] *frater vestrum* Georg. εἴτι]
erit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XVI. Διότι] πλην VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53,
 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 77, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. sic in textu, sed διοτι margo, 85. *ut* Arab.
 i. 3. *et* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. οὐ] ἢ (sic) Georg. πλεθύν-
 νει] πλεθύνεις 16, 46, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. *multiplicet* Arab.
 i. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἐλυτῶ] ἐπ' αὐτῶ 53. σεαυτῶ 52. *super te*
 (sic) Georg. ἢ Slav. Ostrog. ἵππον 1°] *equos* Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἵππον 1°—ἵππον 2°] ἢ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53.
 εἴδ] *post* ou 44. Ald. Philo in Cat. Nic. ad l. Compl. et Arab. i.
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ] ἢ ἢ *Compl.* Arab. 3. uncis 2°
 includit Alex. *ne* Arab. i. ἀποσρέψῃ] ἀποσρέψει 75, 106. Compl.
 Alex. Cyr. Al. ii, 44. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀποσρέψῃς Cat.
 Nic. λαὸν] + *ejus* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅπως] + ἂν
 XI, 30, 54, 74, 76, 85, 106, 134. Cyr. Al. l. c. ὅπ. μὴ πλεθ.
 αὐτῶ ἵππ.] ἢ 19, 44, 71, 72, 75, 108, 118. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἢ πλεθύνῃ] πλεθύνει 106. αὐτῶ] ἢ 58. εαυτῶ X, XI,
 15, 16, 18, 54, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. 3.
super te (sic) Georg. ὁ δὲ Κύρ.] *Dominus enim cum articulo* Slav.
 Ostrog. *quia Dominus* sine articulo Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. εἶπεν] + υμῖν VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 44, 53, 58, 59, 64,
 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 108, 128, 134. Ald. Alex. Arab. i. 3. Slav.
 υμῖν *supra*script. alia manu 131. *sic dixit* Georg. οὐ] *quod non*
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσθήσεσθε] προσθήσετε 44, 74,
 76, 106. et sic e corr. sed προσθήσεται primo, 134. προσθήσεται
 II, 82. προστεθήσεται 54, 75. + vos Georg. ἀποσρέψαι]
 επισρέψαι 18, 19, 108, 128. τῇ ὁδῷ ταύτῃ] τὴν ὁδὸν ταυτην XI.

καθ' ὅτι σκ
ἢ σκ

2°

= 7

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XVII.

17. ἔτι. Καὶ οὐ πληθυνεῖ ἑαυτῶ γυναῖκας, ἵνα μὴ μεταστῇ αὐτῆ ἡ καρδία· καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον οὐ πληθυνεῖ ἑαυτῶ σφόδρα. Καὶ ὅταν καθίσῃ ἐπὶ τῆς ἀρχῆς αὐτῆ, καὶ γράψῃ αὐτῶ τὸ
18. δευτερονόμιον τῆτο εἰς βιβλίον παρὰ τῶν ἱερέων τῶν Λευιτῶν, Καὶ ἔσαι μετ' αὐτῆ, καὶ ἀναγνώσεται ἐν αὐτῶ πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας τῆς ζωῆς αὐτῆ, ἵνα μάθῃ φοβεῖσθαι Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου, καὶ
19. φυλάσσεσθαι πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς ταύτας, καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα ταῦτα ποιεῖν. Ἴνα μὴ ὑψωθῇ ἡ καρδία αὐτῆ ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῆ, ἵνα μὴ παραβῇ ἀπὸ τῶν ἐντολῶν δεξιὰ ἢ ἀριστερὰ, ὅπως ἂν μακροχρονίσῃ ἐπὶ τῆς ἀρχῆς αὐτῆ αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῆ ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ.

ΚΕΦ. XVIII.

1. Οὐκ ἔσαι τοῖς ἱερεῦσι τοῖς Λευίταις ὅλην φυλῆν Λευὶ μερὶς ἐδὲ κληρὸς μετὰ Ἰσραὴλ· καρπώματα Κυρίου ὁ κληρὸς αὐτῶν, φάγονται αὐτά. Κληρὸς δὲ ἔσαι αὐτοῖς ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶν· Κύριος αὐτὸς κληρὸς αὐτῆ, καθότι εἶπεν αὐτῶ. Καὶ αὕτη ἡ κρίσις τῶν ἱερέων τὰ παρὰ

ταυτη τη οδω 16, 32, 46, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. in hac via Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. in via (sic) Slav. Ostrog. [τι] ρεθ hoc Slav. Ostrog.

XVII. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Aug. οὐ] ut non Arab. 1. πληθυνεῖ 1°] πληθυνεις 18, 71. multiplicet Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. [αὐτῶ] αὐτω 71. σιατω 18. ἵνα μὴ μετ.] οὐδὲ μετ. II, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. ὑδὲ margo 85. ὑδὲ μη μετ. ἵνα μη μετ. (binæ lectiones) 58. ὑδὲ μη μετ. 19. μεταστῇ] μεταστῆς 18. μεταστῆ 128. μεταστῆται II, 19, 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. ἵνα margo 85. αὐτῆ ἡ καρδ.] αὐτῆ καρδ. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. την εαυτου καρδιαν 128. την εαυτου καρδιαν 18. καὶ ἀργ.] ἅ καὶ 44. Georg. πληθυνεῖ 2°] πληθυνεις 18. πληθυσθ 75. [αὐτῶ] σιατω 18. ἅ Arab. 3. Georg. σφόδρα] ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVIII. Καὶ 1°] καὶ εσαι VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. erit tantum Copt. ὅταν καθ.] federit, sed forte si federit, Copt. καθίσῃ] καθισει (sic) 75. τῆς ἀρχ.] του θρονου της αρχ. 44, 74, 76, 134. Slav. Mosq. του θρονου της αρχ. VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. καὶ γρ.] ἅ καὶ Lucif. Calarit. γράψῃ] γραψη 16, 18, 130, 131. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. γράψεις 19, 108, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. scribere faciat Arab. 3. αὐτῶ] εαυτω VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 32, 44, 46, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. ἅ Lucif. Calarit. Georg. τὸ δευτερ. τῆτο] ἅ τὸ δευτερ. (sic) Lucif. Calarit. hac leges Arab. 3. hac legem cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. εἰς βιβλ.] in libro Copt. παρὰ] et præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν Λευιτ.] et Levitis Lucif. Calarit. Copt. et a Levitis cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἅ τῶν, et hic non distinguunt, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIX. Καὶ ἔς μετ' αὐτῆ] ἅ 44. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo alia manu, 131. ἅ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] ὄσει 53. μετ' αὐτῆ] μετ' αὐτων 53. ἐν αὐτῶ 72. illi Slav. Ostrog. arud illam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀναγν. ἐν αὐτῶ πάσ.] ἅ 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77. ἐν αὐτῶ] μετ' αὐτων 53. illud Ambr. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. eum Lucif. Calarit. ἅ Slav. Ostrog. πάσας 1°] ἅ in textu, sed habet margo alia manu, 131. ἅ Copt. μάθῃ] μαθῆς 108. Κύρ. τὸν Θεόν] του Κυριου και Θεου 53. σου] αυτου VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. αυτου (sic) XI. ποστῆμ Arab. 3. καὶ φυλ.] ἅ καὶ VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 30, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64, 73, 74, 75, 82, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Lucif. Calarit. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. φυλάσσεσθαι] ἅ 44. custodiat Slav. Ostrog. πάσας τὰς ἐντολ.] ἅ πάσας 44. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταύτας] ἅ 44. αυτου VII, 16, 19, 30, 53, 73, 75, 77, 108, 118. αυτου αυτας (sic) 58. τὰ δικ.] ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῦτα] αυτου 16, 44, 46, 52, 57, 131. Cat. Nic. ποιῆν] ἅ καὶ φυλαττειν 44. faciet Georg. ἅ αυτα VII, 15, 18, 32, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav.

XX. Ἴνα 1°] et ut Slav. Ostrog. ἡ καρδ.] ἅ ἡ Arm. 1. alii-

que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 1°] σου II. ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδ.] απο των οφθαλμων (sic) 53. super fratres Arm. 1. ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἵνα 2°] καὶ 44. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 1. μὴ παραβῇ τῶν ἐντολ.] των εντολ. παραβη 44. ἅ αυτα XI. Georg. ἅ his et iudiciis his Arab. 3. δεξια] neque ad dextra Slav. ad dextra Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ ἀρις.] μηδε αρις. 19, 108, 118. neque ad sinistra Slav. ad sinistra Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ] ἅ XI, 16, 28, 30, 57, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118. ἅ primo, sed superscript. alia manu, 131. μακροχρονίσῃ] μακροχρονισθη XI. μακροχρονιος η VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μακροχρονιος ει 19, 75. longiturni temporis si Lucif. Calarit. ἐπὶ τῆς ἀρχ.] ἐπι της γης 128. ἐπι αρχης της γης 18. in imperio sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ υἱοὶ] ἅ οἱ 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς] ἅ 16. αὐτῆ] ἅ μετ' αυτου X, XI, 15, 18, 28, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 64, 73, 74, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. ἐν] ἅ VII, 59, 129. τοῖς υἱοῖς] ἅ τῶς 54, 75, 118. ἅ utrumque Arab. 1. medio filiorum cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

I. Οὐκ] et non Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] εσι 16, 56, 75, 77, 131. Compl. εβο Slav. Ostrog. τοῖς Λευίτ.] και τοις Λ. XI. Slav. Ostrog. populis Levi sine articulo Georg. filiis Levi cum articulo præmissis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅλην φυλῆν Λ.] ἅ 75. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅλην φυλῆν Λ. 53. ὅλην τη φ. Λ. VII, 71. ὅλην φυλακην Λ. (sic) 46. ἅ Λευὶ 15, 19. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. in præmittit Iren. Intp. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. ἐδὲ] καὶ Cyr. Al. vi, parte secunda, 125, sed alibi ut Vat. κληρὸς 1°] ἅ τοῖς ἱερεῦσι Cyr. Al. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. substantia Iren. Intp. κληρ. 1°—κληρ. 2°] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 16. μετὰ Ἰσρα.] ἐν Ισρ. 75. cum filiis Israelis Arab. 3. ἅ Cyr. Al. l. c. sed habet alibi. καρπώματα] καρπωματα 53, 59, 82. Alex. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 463. iii, 834, sed alibi ut Vat. quia præmittit Arab. 3. ἅ enim Slav. Ostrog. sed præmittit Georg. Κυρίῳ] Κυριω III, 19, 30, 53, 108. Κυρίῳ in charact. minore Alex. ἅ Arm. 1. ὁ κληρὸς] ολοκληρος (sic) 53. substantia Iren. Intp. αὐτῶν] αυτου XI. sic Cyr. Al. iii, 834, sed alibi ut Vat. φάγοντ.] φαγωνται 75. Slav. Ostrog. και φαγοντ. 85. sic in textu Georg. αὐτῶ] αυτοις 30. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1.

II. Κληρ. δὲ] ἅ δὲ Georg. et sors Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] εβο Slav. Ostrog. αὐτοῖς] αυτω VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. sic e corr. sed αυτων primo, 134. ἐν τοῖς ἀδ.] ἐπι τοις αδ. 59. in medio fratrum sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] αυτου VII, X, XI, 15, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. ἅ 28, 46, 52, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. ἅ primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 16. Κύρ.] ἅ ο Θεος 30. quia Dominus Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sed Dominus Georg. Dominus enim Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὸς] ἅ 30, 54. κληρ. αὐτῆ] κλ. αυτοις 30. αυτω κληρ. 54. καθότι] καθα 19, 108, 118. Ald. εἶπεν] υμων (sic, mire) VII. αὐτῶ] αυτοις 30, 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν αὐτῶ VII.

III. Καὶ αὕτη ἡ κρ.] illud vero iudicium cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. et hæc sunt iudicia Armeni Codd. complures. αὕτη] ἅ ἔσαι

τῆ λαῖ παρὰ τῶν θυόντων τὰ θύματα, ἕαν τε μύσχον, ἕαν τε πρόβατον· καὶ δώσεις τὸν βρα-
 χίονα τῷ ἱερεῖ καὶ τὰ σιαγόνα καὶ τὸ ἔνυθρον. Καὶ τὰς ἀπαρχὰς τῆ σίτου σε, καὶ τῆ οἴνου 4.
 σου, καὶ τῆ ἐλαίου σου· καὶ τὴν ἀπαρχὴν τῶν κερῶν τῶν προβάτων σε δώσεις αὐτῷ. Ὅτι αὐ- 5.
 τὸν ἐξελέξατο Κύριος ἐκ πασῶν τῶν φυλῶν σου, παρεσῆναι (ἕναντι Κυρίου τῆ Θεᾶ) λειτουργεῖν
 (καὶ εὐλογεῖν) ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτῆ, αὐτὸς καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῆ ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ. Ἐὰν δὲ πα- 6.
 ραγένηται ὁ Λευίτης ἐκ μιᾶς τῶν πόλεων ἐκ πάντων τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ, ἢ αὐτὸς παροικεῖ, καθότι
 ἐπιθυμεῖ ἢ ψυχὴ αὐτῆ, εἰς τὸν τόπον ἐν ᾧ ἐκλέξεται, Λειτουργήσει τῷ ὀνόματι Κυρίου τῆ Θεᾶ 7.
 αὐτῆ, ὡσπερ πάντες οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῆ οἱ Λευῖται οἱ παρεστηκότες ἐκεῖ ἐναντίον Κυρίου τοῦ Θεοῦ
 σου. Μερίδα μεμερισμένη φάγεται, πλὴν τῆς πράσεως τῆς κατὰ πατριάν. Ἐὰν δὲ εἰσέλθῃς 8.)

sub * in charact. minore sine signo finali Alex. + idem sub * sine
 signo finali Arab. 1. τῶν ἱερ.] ἢ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τὰ 1°] των 53. ἢ 28, 30, 57, 73, 77, 128, 130, 131. Cat. Nic.
 Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ in textu, sed habet margo,
 85. ἢ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. παρὰ τῆ λ.]
 in verbo sine articulo Armeni Codd. complures. ἢ τῆ Armeni Codd.
 reliqui. + illinc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρὰ 2°] ἢ 129.
 καὶ παρὰ 54, 75. τὰ παρὰ 30, 44, 74, 106, 134. sic margo 85.
 παρὰ τῶν θ.] π. των θυσιων (sic) XI. ab adferentibus Slav. Mosq.
 qui sacrificant Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ θύμ.] τὰς θυσίας
 VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64,
 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 sic in textu, sed τὰ θύματα margo, 85. sacrificium sine articulo Slav.
 Ostrog. ἢ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕαν τε μύσχον] εἰς
 τε μύσχους 59. ἢ μύσχ. 44. ἢ τε Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕαν τε πρ.] ἢ πρ. 44. ἢ τε VII. Slav. Ostrog.
 Georg. καὶ δώσ.] ἢ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δώσεις]
 δώσαι II, X, XI, 15, 28, 56, 58, 59, 64, 82, 85, 129. Compl. Alex.
 Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν βρ. τῷ ἱερ.] τῷ ἱερ.
 τῶν βρ. II, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57,
 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Alex. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν βραχ.]
 duo brachia (est nomen in num. duali) Arab. 1. καὶ τὰ σιαγ.]
 κατὰ σιαγόνα 16. ἔνυθρον] ἐνυθρον 72. πύθρον 15, 64. Ald.
 Philo in Cat. Nic. ad I.
 IV. Καὶ 1°] ἢ 19, 82. sed Slav. Ostrog. τὰς ἀπ.] ἢ τὰς
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ σίτου σου] ἢ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἢ σου Georg. τῆ οἴνου σου] ἢ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἢ σου Georg. καὶ τῆ ἐλ. σου] ἢ καὶ 44. ἢ τῆ Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ σου Georg. καὶ τὴν ἀπ.] ἢ καὶ 19. ἢ τὴν
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν κερ.] iofurca cum articulo Slav.
 Ostrog. ἢ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν προβ. σου] ἢ XI.
 ἢ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δώσεις] καὶ δώσαι 19, 108,
 118. des Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῆ] illis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 V. Κύριος] ο Κυρ. 134. + ο Θεος 128. Slav. Mosq. + ο Θεος
 σου VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129,
 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. + Deus
 tuus sibi cum articulo praeeunte Georg. πασῶν τῶν φυλ.] ἢ πα-
 σῶν Arab. 3. omni tribu cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. σε] vestrum
 Copt. Slav. Ostrog. παρεσῆναι] παρασῆναι 19, 58, 59, 108,
 118. Compl. sic margo 85. et praemittit Georg. ἐν Κυρ. τοῦ
 Θεοῦ] ἐναντίον Κυρ. τοῦ Θεοῦ XI, 19, 108, 118. ἢ 58. Georg. ἢ τοῦ
 Θεοῦ Copt. + σου VII, X, 15, 28, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 118, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat.
 Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐναντι Κυρ.
 τῆ Θεοῦ σου cum ~ signata Alex. ~ covam * Domino Deo tuo (sic)
 sine signo finali Arab. 1. λειτουργ.] του λειτ. XI. + αυτω 74,
 106, 134. et ministrare Domino Deo tuo Georg. καὶ εὐλογ.] καὶ
 εὐχεσθαι 19, 108, 118. + αυτω 44. ἢ 28, 85. Compl. ἐπὶ
 τῷ ὀνόμ.] in nomen cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. in nomen sine articulo
 Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. nomen sine articulo
 Georg. Arm. 1. αὐτῆ 1°] Κυρίου VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30,
 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 59, 64, 77, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. sic margo 85. Domini cum articulo
 Arab. 1. αὐτὸς] αὐτὸν (sic) XI. αυτω 16, 73. Cat. Nic. αυ-
 τος αὐτος (sic) 77. οἱ υἱοὶ] τοὺς υἱοὺς (sic) XI. ἢ οἱ 16. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 2°] αυτων 16, 32, 73, 77, 131. Cat.
 Nic. + πασας τας ημερας VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52,
 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald.

Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 463. Copt. Slav. + omnes
 dies sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + πασας τας ημερας
 Κυρω 19, 108, 118. + eadem quoque, sed voci Domino articulum
 praemittit, Arab. 1. ἐν ταῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσρ.] ἢ τοῖς X, 75. ἢ τοῖς υἱοῖς
 XI. ἢ omnium 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73,
 77, 82, 83, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 Cyr. Al. l. c. Copt. Arab. 1. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ in
 textu, sed habet margo, VII, 85. a filiis Israel Georg. + πασας
 τας ημερας X, XI, 44, 54, 56, 74, 75, 76, 106, 129, 134. Arab. 3.
 + omnes dies vice ejus cum articulis Georg.
 VI. δὲ] ἢ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 472. παραγενῆται.] παρα-
 γενετ. 134. ἐκ μιᾶς] ἐκ μια 129. τῶν πόλ.] + πρῶν 28.
 + υμων VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57,
 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130,
 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Mosq.
 Georg. + tuarum Aug. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ex urbibus tuis
 cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντων] πασων των
 πολεων 53. παντων των πολεων (sic) 56. ἢ Georg. υἱῶν] ἢ (sic)
 131. αὐτὸς] ἢ Slav. Ostrog. παροικεῖ] + ἐκεῖ 15, 74, 86,
 82, 106, 134. Arab. 1. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex.
 καθότι] καὶ ελευσεται praemittunt 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 καθὰ αν 19, 108, 118. καθὸ Cyr. Al. l. c. ἐπιθυμεῖ] ἐπιθυμη
 19, 75, 118. ἢ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ] αὐτου ἢ ψυχη XI, 18, 54, 75,
 128. Ald. τὸν τόπ.] ἢ τὸν 59. Cyr. Al. l. c. ὃν αὐ] ου
 εαν 19, 108, 118. ἢ αὐ Cyr. Al. l. c. ἐκλέξῃτ.] + Κυριος
 VII, X, 15, 53, 54, 56, 64, 71, 75, 82, 83. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 Aug. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + Κυριος ο
 Θεος 32, 128. Cat. Nic. + Κυριος ο Θεος σε XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 44,
 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131,
 134. Arab. 3.
 VII. Λειτουργ.] λειτουργει 44, 106. λειτουργηση 18, 75, 82.
 Slav. Ostrog. ministrare Arm. 1. καὶ praemittunt VII, X, XI, 15,
 18, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130. Compl. Alex.
 Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 472. Aug. et ut ministrat Arab. 1. + Κυ-
 ριω 108. + σοι 44, 106. τῷ ὀνόμ. Κυρίου] Κυρ. τῷ ονομ. 19.
 τῷ ὀνόμ.] ἐπι praemittunt 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. + idem sub X
 in charact. minore Alex. ἢ Arab. 3. Arm. 1. Κυρ. τῆ Θεοῦ]
 Domino Deo Arab. 3. Arm. 1. τῆ Θεο. αὐτῆ] ἢ 71. τῆ Θεο. αυτω
 (sic) 75. του Θεο. αυτων 54. Dei vestri cum articulo Slav. ὡσ-
 περ] ut et Slav. Ostrog. οἱ ἀδ.] ἢ οἱ Cyr. Al. l. c. οἱ Λευῖτ.]
 ἢ 15, 44, 64. ἢ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ] ἢ 18, 44,
 106. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 52,
 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118,
 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἐνώπιον Cyr.
 Al. l. c. Κυρίου 2°] ἢ Slav. Ostrog. τοῦ Θεοῦ σου] ἢ VII,
 X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. Aug. Slav. Mosq. Georg. ἢ τῆ
 Θεοῦ Copt. ἢ σου Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 VIII. Μερίδα μεμερ.] μεριδα δε μεμερ. 75. articulum praemittunt
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ (sic) Arab. 3. φάγεται] φα-
 γονται XI. et edat Arab. 3. edat Slav. Ostrog. πλὴν τῆς πράσε.
 τῆς κατὰ] donec familia iuxta (sic, nisi fit error in Schedis collationis)
 Copt. τῆς πράσεως] ἢ 54, 75. τῆς παραδασίως (sic) 59. τῆς
 πράξεως 16, 46, 52, 131. Cat. Nic. + αυτου XI, 44, 53, 56, 74,
 76, 82, 106, 134. Compl. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 472. κατὰ
 πατρ.] παρὰ πατρ. 18. κατὰ τὴν πατρ. Cyr. Al. l. c. in familia
 Slav. Ostrog.
 IX. Ἐὰν δὲ] cum Hier. ἢ δὲ Georg. ἢ δὲ Cyr. Al. ii, 289,
 sed habet alibi saepe. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰσέλθῃς]

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ V I I I .

- εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι, ἢ μαθήσῃ ποιεῖν κατὰ τὰ βδελύγματα τῶν ἐθ-
 10. νῶν ἐκείνων. Οὐχ εὐρεθήσεται ἐν σοὶ περικαθαίρων τὸν υἱὸν αὐτῆ καὶ τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτῆ ἐν
 11. πυρὶ, μαντεύομενος μαντείαν, κληδοनिζόμενος, καὶ οἰωνιζόμενος, Φαρμακὸς ἐπακίδων ἐπακιδῆν,
 12. ἐγλασρίμυθος, καὶ τερατοσκόπος, ἐπερωτῶν τὰς νεκρὰς. Ἐστὶ γὰρ βδελύγμα Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σε
 13. 14. πᾶς ποιωὶν ταῦτα· ἔνεκεν γὰρ τῶν βδελυγματῶν τῶν Κύριος ἐξολοθρεύσει αὐτὰς ἀπὸ προσώ-
 15. που σε. Τέλειος ἔσῃ ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου. Τὰ γὰρ ἔθνη ταῦτα, ἕως σὺ κατακληρο-
 νομεῖς αὐτὰς, ἔτοι κληδόνων καὶ μαντείων ἀπέσονται· καὶ σοὶ ἐχ ἔτῳς ἔδωκε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε.
 Προφῆτην ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου, ὡς ἐμὲ, ἀναστήσει σοὶ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου· αὐτῆ ἀκούσεσθε.

ου μ. IV. ου in charact. minore sub x præmittit Alex. + in Georg.
 ιεροσολ. XI. ιεροσολ. (sic) 59. ιεροσολ. 82. ιεροσολ. 75.
 εἰς] ἅ Hier. ὁ Θεός σου] ἅ σου III, 28, 73, 85. Georg. Armeni
 Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεός σου, sed σου in charact. minore,
 Alex. ἅ omnia Copt. ἰδού] dabit Hier. Copt. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. σοὶ] σοὶ Georg. μαθήσῃ] μαθῆς (sic) 75.
 μαθῆν 54. μὴ μαθ. Euf. ii, 162. dicit Hier. + in Georg.
 κατὰ] ἅ Hier. τὰ βδελ.] ἅ τὰ Euf. l. c. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm.
 Ed. ἰδού] ἀδελφῶν 29. ἰκίμων] ἅ Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima,
 195, sed habet alibi sæpe. + illic Arab. 3.

X. Οὐχ] nec Hier. Arab. 1. 3. ne quisquam Georg. εὐρε-
 θήσεται] εὐρεῖται Alex. ἔσαι Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 221, sed
 alibi ut Vat. ιεροσολ. Slav. Ostrog. σοὶ] ὑμῶν Cyr. Al. i, parte
 prima, 221, sed alibi ut Vat. περικαθαίρων] διαγων (quod Aquilæ
 tribuitur) 58. καθαίρων Euf. ii, 162. Hier. qui docet Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 1°] ἅ 71. Hier. καὶ 1°] ἅ VII, X, 15,
 16, 18, 19, 28, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 82, 106, 118, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Euf. l. c. Hier. Arab.
 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. sic Cyr. Al. ii, 41, et alibi,
 sed καὶ sæpe alibi. τὴν θυγ.] ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.
 αὐτῆ 2°] ἅ Arm. 1. ἐν πυρὶ] ἅ XI, 29, 59. ἅ in textu, sed
 habet margo, VII. ἅ in Slav. Ostrog. per ignem Hier. in flammas
 (sic) Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. μαντεύομαι] καὶ μαντ. 44, 54,
 74, 75, 106, 134. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. aut præmittunt
 Arab. 1. Georg. μαντείαν] μαντῖα 82. Δυσίαν 71. μαντῖας
 Euf. l. c. κληδ. καὶ οἰων.] οἰων. καὶ κλ. Cyr. Al. i, parte
 prima, 221, sed non sic alibi. κληδοनिζ.] καὶ κληδ. IV, VII, XI,
 15, 18, 19, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108,
 118, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Euf. l. c. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq.
 Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima 183. ii, 41, et
 alibi, sed sæpe alibi ut Vat. aut præmittit Georg. + divinationem
 sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. καὶ οἰων.] ἅ 46, 52, 129. + μαν-
 τῖαν (sic) Cat. Nic. et augurium capiet Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.
 + auguria sine articulo Slav. Ostrog.

XI. Φαρμ. ἐπακιδ. ἐπ.] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. φαρμακός] ἅ 44.
 Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. φαρμακοὶς II, 59. aut præmittunt
 Arab. 1. Georg. ἐπακιδ.] sic primo, sed super e secundum est o
 superscript. II. ἐπακιδων 59, 75. ἐπακιδων IV, VII, XI, 15, 18, 28,
 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118,
 128, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 162. Cyr. Al. i,
 parte prima, 183, et alibi. ἐπακιδων (sic) 16. ἐπακιδός Cyr. Al. ii,
 41, et alibi. aut præmittit Arab. 1. et præmittunt Arm. 1. alii que.
 Arm. Ed. qui incantabit Armeni Codd. complures. Arm. Ed. + erit.
 Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Arm. ἐπακιδῶν] ἅ Cyr. Al. ii, 41, sed
 habet alibi. incantationibus Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἐγ-
 γασερ.] καὶ ἐγγ. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 221, sed alibi ut Vat. aut
 præmittunt Arab. 1. Georg. et præmittit Slav. Ostrog. καὶ]
 ἅ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 221, sed habet alibi. aut Arab. 1. καὶ
 τερατ.] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐπερωτ.] καὶ ἐπερωτ. IV, VII,
 X, XI, 15, 18, 32, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106,
 128, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Euf. l. c. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. καὶ ἐρωτῶν
 Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 183, sed καὶ ἐπερωτ. alibi. aut præmittit
 Georg.

XII. Ἐστὶ—ταῦτα] πᾶς ποιωὶν ταῦτα ἐστὶ βδελύγμα Κυρίῳ 58.
 βδελύγμα] abominabilis Slav. Ostrog. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ σου] cum
 τῷ Θεῷ σου signant IV. Alex. ἅ ea ipsa Hier. Copt. Armeni
 Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἅ σε Arm. 1. coram Domino Deo tuo Georg.
 πᾶς] ἅ Georg. ποιωὶν] qui faciet Georg. ταῦτα] abomina-
 tiones ἅ Slav. Ostrog. hæc omnia Georg. ἔνεκεν cum sqq.]
 ἅ Cyr. Al. ii, 41, sed habet alibi. ἔνεκεν γὰρ] ἔνεκεν γὰρ Compl.
 Ald. τῶν βδελ.] ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. Κύρ.
 ἔξελ. αὐτ.] ἔξελ. αὐτ. Κυρ. 54, 75. Κύριος] + ο Θεός 71, 73.

Georg. + ο Θεός σου IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52,
 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130,
 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 162. Hier. Arab.
 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. ἔξολοθρεύσει] ἔξολοθρευσει (sic) 18. ἔξο-
 λοθρευσει (sic) VII. ἔξολοθρευσει (sic) 59. αὐτὰς] + Κυρίος
 ο Θεός σου 16. Slav. Ostrog. ἀπὸ] πρὸ 18, 128. προσώπῳ]
 ἅ XI, 54, 75. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. σου ult.] ἰβης Copt.
 σου ult.—σου in com. 13] ἅ alteratr. et quæ iis interjacent 58.

XIII. Τέλειος] + δε 54, 75. Georg. et perfectus Arab. 1. 3.
 Slav. Ostrog. ἔση] + in Georg. ἑαυτίῳ] ἐναντι IV, 15,
 16, 18, 30, 32, 46, 57, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128,
 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 183.
 v, 401. vi, parte secunda, 174, sed alibi ut Vat. cum Hier. Θεῆ
 σου] ἅ Copt.

XIV. Τὰ γὰρ ἔθνη τ.] κατὰ γὰρ ταῦτα 59. ἅ γὰρ Cyr. Al. i,
 parte prima, 183, sed habet alibi. ἅ ταῦτα Orig. i, 570. quia gen-
 tes ihe Hier. cum his enim gentibus Slav. Ostrog. ἕως σὺ κατακλ.
 αὐτ. ἔτ.] ἅ 71. οὗς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἔξολοθρεύσει ἀπὸ προσώπου
 σου, ἔτοι Orig. l. c. ἕς] α 18. ου (sic) 59. Slav. Ostrog.
 κατακληρονομησῶ] κληρονομησῶ 75. κατακληρονομησῶς XI, 16, 18,
 32, 44, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 73, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130,
 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Hier. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.
 αὐτοῦς] ἅ Hier. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἔτοι]
 ετος (sic) 59. cum τ signant IV. Alex. cum τ signant Arab. 1.
 ἅ Hier. αὐτοὶ 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic.
 hæc enim Slav. Ostrog. κληδ. καὶ] ἅ 44. κληδόνων] κληδο-
 νομιῶν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59,
 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Chryf. ii, 289. Cyr. Al. ii, 41. v, 401. vi,
 parte prima, 195. αἰολος Hier. exprimit κληδονομίαν Slav. Ostrog.
 μαντείων] μαντῖα 71. δίνω] αἰκύνω] sic ex corr. sed
 quid primo scriptum fuerit haud liquet, 134. ακουσῶνται X. audi-
 unt in uno loco, sed audiunt in alio, Hier. καὶ σοὶ] ουδὲ, et in hac
 voce incipit novam sectionem, 30. ου δε (sic) 58, 71, 77, 82, 106.
 σο δε IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56,
 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Chryf. l. c. Orig. i, 354, 570. Hier. Slav.
 Mosq. Georg. sic Cyr. Al. i, ll. cc. sed alibi ut Vat. ἔ σο δε (sic)
 75. ἔτοι] ἅ Arm. 1. ἔδωκε] δίδωκε Chryf. l. c. + πρ-
 οφητῶν Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.

XV. Totum comma est superscript. secunda manu 131. προ-
 φῆτ.] + εκ μεσου σου 82. Slav. Ostrog. + eadem cum * signata
 IV. Arab. 1. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. et præ-
 mittit Arab. 3. quia præmittit Georg. + ὑμῶν Clem. Al. et Cyr.
 Hierof. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sic Epiph. i, 693, sed ut Vat. alibi. + co-
 dis Novatian. Anon. ap. Aug. + vobis enim ex te Hier. + enim
 Georg. ἐκ τῶν—αὐτοῦ αἰ.] Non hanc clausulam, sed verba et
 verborum ordinem Sancti Petri in Actis App. iii, 22, citant PP. seqq.
 Const. App. 328. Ignat. 104. Orig. iv, 108, 268. Euf. ii, 6, 14.
 Athan. ii, 373. Cyr. Hierof. 156. Clem. Hom. 652. Chryf. ii, 289.
 Isid. Pel. 292. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 380. Theodoret. ii, 446.
 Nilus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Damasc. ii, 163. Ambros. Ambrosiaster.
 Gaud. Brix. Eos ergo in hisce locis, et in multis aliis in quibus plerique
 ex iis idem faciunt, haud potui conferre: sed si alicubi (quod tamen
 dubitare, ibi eorum varietates commemorabo. ἐκ τῶν αὐτ.] εκ μεσου
 των αὐτ. 15. ponit post Θεός σου Orig. i, 570, et alibi, sed iii, 132, ha-
 bet ut Vat. his ὡς ἐμὲ præmittunt Clem. Al. in Cat. Nic. ad l.
 σου 1°] ὑμῶν Clem. Al. l. c. Cyr. Hier. ibid. Epiph. i, 693, 760.
 ἀνασ. σοὶ Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου] ἅ 16, 77. ὡς ἐμὲ] ἅ VII. Orig. i, 354,
 et alibi. Epiph. i, 760, et alibi. ὡς ἐμὲ ἀνασ. σοὶ] ἀνασ. σοὶ ὡς
 ἐμὲ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 51. ἀναστήσει] ἰγρηῖ Epiph. (ut in
 80

Κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἤτήσω παρὰ Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου ἐν Χωρῆβ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἐκκλησίας, λέγοντες, 16. οὐ προσθήσομεν ἀκῆσαι τὴν φωνὴν Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σε, καὶ τὸ πῦρ τῆτο τὸ μέγα οὐκ ὀψόμεθα ἔτι, ἔδὲ μὴ ἀποδάνωμεν. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς με, ὁρῶς πάντα ὅσα ἐλάλησαν πρὸς σέ. 17. Προφήτην ἀναστήσω αὐτοῖς ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτῶν, ὡσπερ σέ· καὶ δώσω τὰ ῥήματα ἐν τῷ σώματι 18. αὐτοῦ, καὶ λαλήσει αὐτοῖς καθότι ἂν ἐντείλωμαι αὐτῷ. Καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὃς εἴαν μὴ ἀκῆση 19. ὅσα ἂν λαλήσῃ ὁ προφήτης [ἐκεῖνος] ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου, ἐγὼ ἐκδικήσω ἐξ αὐτῆ. Πλὴν ὁ προ- 20. φήτης ὃς ἂν ἀσεβήσῃ λαλήσαι ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματί μου ῥήμα ὃ οὐ προσέταξα λαλήσαι, καὶ ὃς ἂν

Clem. Homil. 652) i, 464, 693, et alibi. σοι] ἂ Π, 44, 46, 54, 73, 75, 129, 131. Cat. Nic. Eriph. i, 464. Slav. Ostrog. ἂ quosque Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 183. vii, parte secunda, 256, sed habet in toto eommate ut Vat. iv, 108, 510. v, 401. Κύριος] ἂ Clem. Al. l. c. Novat. ἂ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 183. vii, parte secunda, 250, sed habet alibi. ὁ Θεός] ἂ Eriph. i, 464, 693. Tert. ex 2°] σα σοι Π. ἂ 15, 64. ἂ Orig. iii, 132, sed habet alibi. αὐτοῦ ἀκ.] ἂ Cyr. Al. l. postremum c. sed habet alibi. ἂ Arab. 1. ἀκῆσαι-θε] ἀκούετε Orig. iii, 132, sed alibi ut Vat. ἀκῆσατε Eriph. i, 760. audies in uno l. sed audietis in alio, Hier.

XVI. ὅσα] quae Aug. Κυρ. τοῦ Θεῆ 1°] Κυριω τῷ Θεῷ 30. ἂ τοῦ 134. ἐν Χωρ.] ἐν ὄρει ἐν Χωρ. Cyr. Al. iv, 510, sed alibi ut Vat. Χωρῆβ] Χωρῆβ 75, 131. exprimunt Χωρῆβ Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τῇ ἡμ.] ἐν τῇ ἡμ. 32. Slav. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. sic Cyr. Al. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. λέγοντ.] dicebatis Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. οὐ] non amplius Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. προσθήσομα.] προσθήσομα. 44, 75, 106, 134. + ροβ hoc Slav. Ostrog. + noi Georg. ἀκῆσαι] του cum * signatum praemittit IV. idem sub * in charact. minore praemittit Alex. audire cum * signatum (sic) Arab. 1. τὴν φων.] τῆς φωνῆς XI, 32, 44, 46, 54, 74, 76, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 443. sic Cyr. Al. iv, 265. v, 401, sed alibi ut Vat. ἂ τὴν Idem vii, parte secunda, 256, sed habet alibi. σου 2°] υμων 18, 53, 57, 58, 77, 83, 85, 108, 129, 130. Ald. ἡμων IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 118, 128, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. sic Cyr. Al. in ll. cc. omnibus, sed alibi ut Vat. ἡβτῆμα Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τῆτο τὸ μέγα] το μέγα τουτο II, IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. Slav. Mosq. sic Cyr. Al. ll. cc. sed alibi ut Vat. το μέγα ἐτι τουτο 53. ἂ τῆτο Arab. 1. ὀψόμε.] ὀψόμε. 75. σφῆσαι 19. [ῆ] ἂ 19, 108. ἂ hic 53. ἂδ] εδ' ἂ XI, 53. και ου 19. να 54, 75. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.

XVII. εἶπε] locutus est mihi et dixit Georg. πρ. μ] mihi Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὁρῶς] ἂ 52. reba sunt Copt. rebe locuti sunt verbum cum articulo Georg. πάντα] ἂ 58. Arab. 3. Georg. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. omne Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὅσα] ἂ 106. quod Georg. quodcumque Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλησαν] ἐλάλησαν 75. ἐλάλησας 19, 59, 106, 108, 118. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sic Cyr. Al. iv, 265, sed alibi ut Vat. πρ. σέ] ἂ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Euf. ii, 443, 444. Cyr. Al. iii, 365. iv, 265. v, 401. vi, parte prima, 208. vii, parte secunda, 256. Procop. l. c. Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.

XVIII. Προφήτ.] et praemittit Arab. 1. ππε praemittit Georg. ἀνας. αὐτ. ἐκ τῶν ἀδ. αὐτ.] ἐκ τῶν ἀδ. αὐτ. ἀνας. αὐτ. XI, 18, 108, 118, 128. Euf. ii, 443. αὐτοῖς ἀνας. &c. Cyr. Al. iii, 365. vi, parte prima, 208. ἀναστήσω] exprimit καταστήσω Georg. αὐτοῖς] vobis Georg. superscript. prima manu Arm. 1. ἐκ τῶν ἀδ. αὐτ.] ἂ Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. τῶν ἀδ.] μεσου των ἀδ. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. v, 401. Arab. 1. Slav. sic Euf. ii, 90, 444, sed alibi ut Vat. ἂ τῶν Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] vestrum Georg. εἶ] και σε 53, 54, 75. Slav. Ostrog. και 1°] ἂ Slav. Ostrog. δώσω] δῆσω Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 74. iii, 553, 850, 870. iv, 476, 550, sed alibi ut Vat. δαδο ego Georg. τὰ ῥήμα.] το ρημα μου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 94, 443. Cyr. Al. iv, 401. vii, parte secunda, 256.

Procop. l. c. Cypr. Arab. 3. Slav. το ρημα σου (sic) 52. το ρημα 83. Cyr. Al. iv, 265. τα ρηματα με II, 32. Cyr. Al. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Arab. 1. τῆς λόγης με Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 59. vi, parte prima, 208, et alibi, sed habet alibi ut Vat. verba mea haec cum articulo Georg. mandata mea sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῷ σώμ. αὐτῆ] ἐς το ρημα αὐτου IV, 53. sic Euf. ii, 443. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 74. vi, parte prima, 208, et alibi: sed Uterque alibi ut Vat. ἐπ' αὐτῷ Cyr. Al. in Cat. Nic. ad l. in illo Arab. 3. αὐτοῖς 2°] αὐτος 52, 82, 129. αὐτῷ Cyr. Al. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ad eos Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. vobis Arab. 3. καθ. ἂν ἐντ. αὐτῷ] mandata mea cum articulo Georg. καθότι] καθο 75. καθὰ Euf. ii, 94. sic Cyr. Al. v, 478, et κατὰ πάντα ὅσα, vi, parte prima, 208, et alibi, sed et alibi quoque ut Vat. sicut et Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἂν] ἂ 54, 75. ἐντείλωμα.] ἐντελλομα 16, 106. ἐντελλομα. 54. Slav. Ostrog. ἐντελλομα. 59, 75. Compl.

XIX. Citant sensum quidem commatis, sed verba Sancti Petri in Actis App. iii, 22, Euf. Cyr. Al. Ifid. Pel. in aliquibus ll. ut et Tert. ac alii Latini. Ergo hos non potui ibi conferre. Καὶ] sed Slav. Ostrog. et erit Georg. ὁ ἄνθρ.] ἂ ὁ 28, 57, 73, 75, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἂ ὁ Cyr. Al. iv, 265. v, 401. vii, parte secunda, 256, et alibi. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἂ ὁ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16. + κεινος VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 30, 53, 56, 58, 64, 71, 82, 83, 129. Ald. + idem unciis inclus. Alex. εἰαν] ἂν 18, 53, 57, 71, 73, 75, 106, 128. Compl. Cat. Nic. Euf. ii, 90, 94. sic Cyr. Al. iv, 265. vii, parte secunda, 256, sed εἰαν alibi. ἀκῆση] ακουσει 75. + τον λογον αὐτου 74. + sermonem eius sine articulo Slav. Mosq. + των λογων αὐτου VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 38, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 71, 73, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + eadem Cyr. Al. v, 401, et alibi, sed et habet alibi ut Vat. ὅσα]

παντα οσα IV, 82. Arab. 1. α 75. omnia quae Copt. ἂν] ἂ 75. εαν IV, XI, 32, 44, 53, 56, 64, 71, 74, 134. Alex. sic Euf. ii, 443, sed alibi ut Vat. sic etiam Cyr. Al. v, 401, et alibi, sed alibi quoque ut Vat. λαλήσῃ] λαλήσει 59, 75, 106. sic Cyr. Al. v, 401, sed alibi ut Vat. ὁ πρ. ἐκ. ἐπὶ τῷ δ. μου] ἐπὶ τῷ δ. μου ὁ πρ. Alex. ὁ προφ.] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ~ praemittit Arab. 1. ὁ πρ. ἐκ.] ἂ 54, 75. ἐκεῖνος] ἂ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Euf. ll. cc. et alibi. Cyr. Al. l. c. et alibi. Armeni Codd. duodecim. ἂ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 18. ἐπὶ τῷ ὄν.] ἐν τῷ ὄν. Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 256, sed alibi saepe ut Vat. in nomine Cypr. Slav. Mosq. Armeni Codd. duodecim. in nomen sine articulo Arm. 1. et reliqui. Arm. Ed. in nomen cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. μου] αὐτου 18. ἐγὼ] + δε 131. et ego Slav. Ostrog. ἐδικ.] ἐδικω VII, 59. + αὐτον 71. super hoc vocabulum est signum, et aliud in margine, cui est adscript. Κυριω secunda manu (sic) 131. ἐξ αὐτῆ] in eam Lactant. ἂ Cypr.

XX. Πλὴν ὁ προφ.] οτι προφ. 53. et propheta cum articulo Georg. ὃς 1°] ἂ Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἂν 1°] εαν 44, 59, 74, 75, 106, 134. Alex. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἀστῆ. λαλ.] ἀσεβῆσει λαλ. 75. ἀσεβῆ λαλ. 44. locutus fuerit Arab. 1. ἐπὶ τῷ ὄν.] in nomine cum articulo Slav. Mosq. in nomen cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. in nomen sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τῷ ὄν. μου ρῆμα] ρηματα ἐπι τῷ ὄν. μου 82. ρημα ἐπι τῷ ὄν. με IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 44, 53, 56, 57, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. + aliquod Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. δ] α, quantum videtur, 82. προσέταξα] + αυτω IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 32, 44, 53, 56, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. Slav. superscript. αυτω secunda manu 131. ego mandavi Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἂν 2°] εαν 44, 58, 59, 74, 75, 106, 129, 131, 134. Alex. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἂ 28. λαλήσῃ] λαλήσει 75. ἂ

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XVIII.

21. λαλήση ἐν ὀνόματι Θεῶν ἑτέρων, ἀποθανεῖται ὁ προφήτης ἐκεῖνος. Ἐὰν δὲ εἶπῃς ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου, πῶς γνωσόμεθα τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ οὐκ ἐλάλησε Κύριος; Ὅσα ἐὰν λαλήσῃ ὁ προφήτης ἐκεῖνος τῷ ὀνόματι Κυρίου, καὶ μὴ γένηται, καὶ μὴ συμβῆ, τῆτο τὸ ῥῆμα ὃ ἐκ ἐλάλησε Κύριος· ἐν ἀσεβείᾳ ἐλάλησεν ὁ προφήτης ἐκεῖνος· οὐκ ἀφέξεσθε αὐτῷ.

(*) αὐτο

ΚΕΦ. XIX.

1. ἘΑΝ δὲ ἀφανίσῃ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τὰ ἔθνη, ἃ ὁ Θεὸς δίδωσί σοι τὴν γῆν, καὶ κατακληρονομήσητε αὐτοὺς, καὶ κατοικήσητε ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτῶν, καὶ ἐν τοῖς οἴκοις αὐτῶν, Τρεῖς πόλεις διασελεῖς σεαυτῷ ἐν μέσῳ τῆς γῆς σου, ἧς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι. Στόχασαί σοι τὴν ὁδὸν, καὶ τριμεριεῖς τὰ ὄρια τῆς γῆς σου, ἣν καταμερίζει σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, καὶ ἕσαι ἐκεῖ καταφυγὴ παντὶ φονευτῇ. Τοῦτο δὲ ἕσαι τὸ πρόσταγμα τοῦ φονευτῆ, ὃς ἂν φύγῃ ἐκβῆ, καὶ ζήσεται, ὃς ἂν πατάξῃ τὸν πλησίον αὐτῷ ἐκ εἰδῶς, καὶ ἕτος οὐ μισῶν αὐτὸν πρὸ τῆς χθὸς καὶ

ὀνόματι.] ἐπι τῷ ὀνόματι. 32, 53. ἐπι ὀνόματι. IV, 30, 71. ἐπ' ὀνόματι. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 44, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. in nomine sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀποθανεῖται.] ἀποθανεῖτο in textu, et ἀποθανεῖτω in marg. (sic) X. ὁ προφ. uk.] ὁ ἀνδρῶπος 54, 75.

XXI. εἶπῃς.] λέγῃς VII, 16, 18, 28, 46, 52, 53, 56, 73, 77, 130. Compl. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. sic in textu, sed εἶπῃς margo, 85. λέγῃς 30, 57, 128, 131. λέγῃ τις Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 186. dicatis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῇ καρδίᾳ σου.] τῇ 131. καρδίᾳ tantum Cyr. Al. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γνωσόμε.] γνωσόμε. 59, 75. κορησάτω Arab. 3. τὸ ῥῆμα.] + τοῦτο 75. ὁ φασεσησθε Georg. οὐκ ἐλάλ.] ἢ οὐκ 15. ἢ utrumque (sic) Georg. Κύριος.] + ὁ Θεός 44, 74, 76, 106, 134.

XXII. Ὅσα.] ὅς 19, 118. omnia Copt. + autem Slav. Ostrog. εἶπῃς.] ὅς VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 44, 75, 77, 106, 108, 118, 128, 131, 134. Compl. μη 82. ἢ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λαλήσῃ.] λαλήσει 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ προφ. ἐκεῖ. 1°] ἢ 19, 108, 118. ἢ ἐκεῖνος IV, X, XI, 15, 16, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐκεῖνος primo, sed adscriptis recens manus, 18. τῷ ὀνόματι.] ἐπι τῷ ὀνόματι. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 186. in nomine cum articulo Slav. Mosq. in nomine cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. in nomine sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρίου] μου 16. + ὅσα ἐὰν λαλήσῃ 46, 52. καὶ μὴ γένηται.] bis scripta 71. μὴ 1°] ἢ (sic) 46, 52. γένηται.] + τὸ ῥῆμα IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 28, 46, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ῥῆμα 16, 44, 73, 131. καὶ μὴ συμβῆ τῆτο.] ἢ (ex ὁμοιότητι, nam his ῥῆμα tam præcedentem quam subsequenter habuerunt sine dubio archetypi eorum) 44, 52, 71. μὴ συμβῆ τῆτο 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. τῆτο τὸ ῥῆμα.] ἢ τῆτο 53. ἢ omnia 75. ἢ τὸ ῥῆμα Copt. ὁ οὐκ.] ἢ VII, 53. Compl. Copt. ἢ οὐκ (sic) 30, 44, 59. ἐλάλησῃ.] + αὐτῷ (IV) 58, 74, 76, 134. + αὐτῷ (sic) 44, 106. Κύριος.] + ὁ Θεός 28, 30, 32, 52, 54, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. + ὁ Θεός σου 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ὁ Κυρ. 75. ἐν ἀσεβ.] ad impietatem Slav. Ostrog. ἢ ἐν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλησῃ.] + αὐτῷ 106. + αὐτῷ 74, 76, 82, 134. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. ἐκεῖ. 2°] ἢ IV, VII, X, 15, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. uncis includit Alex. οὐκ ἀφέξ.] non remittetis id illi Copt. igitur ne finatis eum Arab. 3. non metuetis eum Slav. Mosq. non relinquetis vitam illi, sed interficietis eum Slav. Ostrog. ἀφέξ.] ἀφεξ. XI, 54, 75. ἀκουσισθε 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. αὐτῷ] ἀπ' αὐτοῦ IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c.

I. Ἐὰν δὲ.] ἢ Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀφανίσῃ.] ἀφανισεῖ (sic) 75. ἐξολοθρευσεῖ XI. Κύριος.] bis script. X. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου.] ἢ XI. αἶ] ὡν XI, 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. sic margo 85. ὁ Θεός 2°] ἢ 58, 71, 106. Κυριος præmittunt IV, 18, 44, 54, 75, 76, 82, 83, 128, 134. Ald. Arab.

1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. præmittit idem in charact. minore Alex. + σου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 108, 118, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. δίδωσί] ὡς δίδ. (sic, præcesserat Θεός σου, et alterum σ casu omisit scriba) 71. dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν γῆν.] + αὐτῷ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατακληρονομήσητε.] κατακληρονομήσητε 16, 131. Cat. Nic. κατακληρονομήσει XI, 18, 128. Georg. κατακληρονομήσει VII, 44, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 76, 82, 106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo 85. κατακληρονομήσει IV, X, 15, 19, 29, 33, 74, 85, 108, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Slav. αὐτῷ] illam Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ Georg. κατοικήσητε.] κατοικήσεται 75. κατοικήσετε 16, 131. Cat. Nic. κατοικήσει XI, 18, 128. κατοικήσει 15, 44, 58, 59, 64, 71, 76, 82, 106, 134. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo 85. κατοικήσει IV, VII, X, 19, 29, 53, 56, 74, 83, 108, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Slav. Mosq. habitabis tu Georg. ταῖς πόλ.] ἢ ταῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν 1°] ἢ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐν τοῖς οἴκ.] ἢ καὶ Arab. 1. ἢ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

II. διασελεῖς] διαταλεις (hæru facili) 18. dyssertias Slav. σεαυτῷ] tibi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1°] ἢ 75, 82, 108, 118, 128. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ primo, sed adscriptis recens manus, 18. illorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ] ἢ IV, XI, 30. Ald. ὁ Θεός σου.] ἢ 58. ἢ σου 59. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] + τε κληρονομήσει αὐτῷ 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + eadem cum * signata IV. Arab. 1. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + hereditate Georg. + in hereditate Slav. Mosq. + in hereditatem Slav. Ostrog.

III. Totum comma ἢ 58. στόχασαί] στοχασον 18, 53, 54. προφῆται Slav. et præmittit Arab. 1. et apud Arab. 3. σοι] συ X, 15, 16, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 64, 73, 77, 129. Ald. σεαυτῷ IV, XI, 18, 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. sic margo 85. τὴν ὁδὸν.] + σοι in feminino Georg. τριμεριεῖς] μεριεῖς 18, 128. est erasum 75. + tibi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ἔθρ.] ἢ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς.] ἢ 16. σε 1°] + κυκλω 16. ἢ Arab. 3. Georg. ἢ] ἢ 16. καταμ. σοι Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου] Κυρ. ὁ Θε. σου δίδωσιν σοι 29. καταμερίζει] καταμερίζη 75. καταμεριεῖ VII. Copt. δίδωσιν, ut modo vidimus, 29. σοι 2°] ἢ Georg. καὶ ἕσαι] ἢ καὶ Arab. 3. et esto Slav. Mosq. ἐκεῖ καταφυγὴ] καταφ. ρει II, VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 44, 59, 56, 57, 64, 75, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. ἐκεῖ καταφυγὴ ἐκεῖ (sic) XI. φυγὴ ἐκεῖ 82. ἢ ἐκεῖ IV. Arab. 3. παντὶ] ἢ 53. φονευτῇ] τῷ φον. 136. Alex. φονεουσι 71.

IV. Τῆτο δὲ ἢ τῷ πρ.] hic finis est sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ] ἢ XI. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et Georg. ἢ τὸ πρ.] τὸ πρ. εἰ. 82. ἕσαι] cum * signant IV. Alex. cum * signat (sic) Arab. 1. εἰ 19, 108. εἰν, sed super in est in superscript. VII. esto Slav. πρόσταγμα] πρῶταγμα XI, 54, 58, 75, 136. τοῦ φονεῦτ.] omnis homicidæ sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν dativo exprimit cum articulo Slav. Mosq. ἂν 1°] ἐαν 75. καὶ ζήσεται.] ἢ καὶ 18. et feruētium Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὃς ἂν 2°] ὃς ἂν 75. ἐταν

τρίτης. Καὶ ὅς ἐὰν εἰσέλθῃ μετὰ τῆ πλῆσιον εἰς τὸν δρυμὸν συναγαγεῖν ξύλα, καὶ ἐκπροσθῆ 5.
 ἡ χεὶρ αὐτοῦ τῇ ἀξίνῃ κόπλοντος τὸ ξύλον, καὶ ἐκπεσὸν τὸ σιδήριον ἀπὸ τῆ ξύλα, τύχη τῆ πλῆ-
 σίον, καὶ ἀποθάνῃ, ἔτος καταφεύζεται εἰς μίαν τῶν πόλεων τέτων, καὶ ζήσεται. "Ἴνα μὴ διώξας 6.
 ὁ ἀγγιξεύων τῆ αἵματος ὀπίσω τῆ φονεύσαντος, ὅτι παρατεδέρμανται τῇ καρδίᾳ, καὶ καταλάβῃ
 αὐτὸν, ἐὰν μακροτέρα ἢ ἡ ὁδὸς, καὶ πατάξῃ αὐτῆ ψυχὴν, καὶ τέτω οὐκ ἔσι κρίσις θανάτε, ὅτι
 ἔμισῶν ἦν αὐτὸν πρὸ τῆς χθῆς, ἐδὲ πρὸ τῆς τρίτης. Διὰ τῆτο ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλομαι τὸ ῥῆμα τῆ- 7.
 το, λέγων, τρεῖς πόλεις διασελεῖς σεαυτῶ. Ἐὰν δὲ ἐμπλατύνῃ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τὰ ὄριά σου, 8.
 ὃν τρόπον ὤμοσε τοῖς πατράσι σου, καὶ δῶ σοι Κύριος πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν, ἣν εἶπε θῆναι τοῖς πα-
 τράσι σου. Ἐὰν ἀκύσῃς ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς ταύτας, ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον, ἀγα- 9.
 πᾶν Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου, πορεύεσθαι ἐν πάσαις τοῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῆ πᾶσας τὰς ἡμέρας, προσθήσεις
 ἑαυτῶ ἔτι τρεῖς πόλεις πρὸς τὰς τρεῖς ταύτας. Καὶ οὐκ ἐκχυθήσεται αἷμα ἀναίτιον ἐν τῇ 10.

18, 128. exprimunt ὅτις Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πατ. τὸν
 πλῆσ.] post hæc cætera deficient IV. πατάξῃ] παταξει 131.
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] ἅ 16, 19, 28, 30, 52, 57, 75, 77,
 85, 108, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. οὐκ εἰδ.] ακουσιως VII,
 X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57,
 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118,
 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav.
 Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. involuntariè non sciens (binæ
 lectiones) Georg. καὶ ἔτος] καὶ οὕτως (sic) XI. hic vero Slav.
 Ostrog. οὐ μισ.] ο μισ. (sic) XI, 16, 18. μη μισ. 19, 108,
 118. non habebat odio Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸν] ἅ 30,
 53. πρὸ] ab Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ καὶ ult.] ἅ 44,
 74, 75, 106, 134. aut Georg. τριτ.] τῆς τρ. 71, 85. περι τῆς
 τρ. (sic) 108. προ τριτ. 128. προ τῆς τρ. VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28,
 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106,
 118, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg.
 προς (sic, leg. προ) 83. a tertia Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 V. ὅς ἐὰν] ὅς αν II, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 57, 58, 59, 64, 85,
 128, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. exprimunt ὅτις Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. μετὰ τῆ πλ. εἰς τὸν δρ.] εἰς τον δρ. μετα του
 πλ. 54, 75, 108. τοῦ πλῆσ. 1°] τῆ πλῆσιον mendosè 75. + αυ-
 του VII, X, XI, 15, 32, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106,
 129, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. συναγαγεῖν] συνεισαγαγεῖν ex corr. 82. συναγεῖν 54,
 75. ἐκκοῦσαι 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 3. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. καὶ ἐκκρ.—ξύλον] ἅ in textu hæc et quæ his interjacent, sed
 habet margo prima manu, Arm. i. ἐκκρ. ἡ χεὶρ αὐτῆ τῇ ἀξ.]
 securis ceciderit e manu ejus Copt. ἐκπροσθῆ] κρσθῆ 54, 75-
 ἐκπροσθῆ Alex. ἡ χεὶρ] manus (sic) cum articulo Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] illi Slav. Ostrog. κόπλοντ.] τῆ κοπ-
 τοντ. 57. Ald. cædere Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ξύλ.] τὰ
 ξύλα 53. ἐκπεσὸν] ἐκπεσον 73. πρὸν Compl. cadat Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπὸ τῆ ξύλ.] ἅ 129. + illinc Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. τύχη] et præmittunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τῆ πλῆσ. 2°] τον πλῆσ. 136. + αυτε 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134.
 Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ ἀπαθ.] ἅ 58. ἔτος] ἅ Georg.
 καταφεύξῃ.] καταφυγετο (sic) 75. et fugiet Slav. Ostrog. Georg.
 et cadet (sic) Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν πόλ.] ex urbibus
 Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τέτων] ἅ Arab. 3. καὶ ult.]
 ἅ Georg. ζήσῃ.] vivat Slav. vitam ætærnus erit Georg.
 VI. διώξας] persequatur Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τοῦ αἵμ.] του σωματος (sic) 75. το αἷμα VII. ὀπίσω τῆ φον.]
 του φον. οπισω 75. ἅ 130. ὅτε] donec Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. παρατεδέρμανται] παρατεδερμαται 16, 129. Slav. wre-
 tur Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῇ καρδ.] εν τη καρδ. 71. τῆ
 καρδιαν VII. cor in nominativo cum articulo Slav. Mosq. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. et sic, sed sine articulo, Slav. Ostrog. + αυτου
 VII, X, XI, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 76, 82, 83, 106, 129, 134,
 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. + illi Slav. ἰάν] + δε 19.
 μισῶ. ἢ ἡ ὁδ.] ἅ 136. ἦ] ἦν 19, 108. ἅ 44, 75. ἅ primo, sed
 ascripsit recens manus, 18. ὁδὸς] + ἀπ' αὐτῆ 82. + ejus Slav.
 Ostrog. καὶ πατ. αὐτῆ ψυχ.] ἅ Arab. 1. πατάξῃ] παταξει
 16, 131. αὐτῆ ψυχ.] αυτου την ψυχ. VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 32,
 44, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129,
 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. τῆν ψυχ. αυτου 53. ἅ Slav. Ostrog.
 + και αποθαν VII, XI, 15, 18, 19, 29, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 71, 74,
 75, 76, 82, 83, 106, 118, 128, 129, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Arab.

i. 3. eadem ascripsit margini secunda manus 131. + eadem sub
 Alex. eadem hic infert Slav. Ostrog. + και αποθαν 108. καὶ
 τῆτω] και ταυτο 15, 18, 19, 44, 75, 82, 106, 136. ἅ καὶ 19, 118.
 Arab. 3. illud autem Slav. Ostrog. ἔσι] εσαι 32. οὐ μισ.]
 ουκ ην μισ. 53. πρὸ 1°] ab Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐδὲ]
 και VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57,
 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128,
 129, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. aut Georg. πρὸ 2°] ἅ 75, 128. Slav. a Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς τρίτ.] ἅ τῆς 75. + dicam Slav.
 VII. Totum comma ἅ 72. διὰ] et propter Arab. 1. 3. ἐγὼ]
 ἅ Georg. Arm. i. σοι ἐντέλλ.] εντελλομ. σοι II, XI. σοι εντελ-
 λωμ. 75. ἅ σοι 54, 75. + ποιειν 19, 108. Copt. τὸ ῥῆμα τῆτα
 λέγ.] λεγ. το ρ. ταυτο 82. ἅ τὸ ρ. τῆτο 58. ἅ τὸ Copt. λέγων]
 et dico Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + tibi Georg. διας. σεαυτῶ]
 σεαυτω διας. 53. διασελεῖς] dispersias Slav. σεαυτῶ] tibi
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 VIII. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἅ δε 134. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. et f Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐμπλατύνῃ] πλατυνη 16, 53. ἐμπλατυνει
 75. Compl. + tibi Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1°] ἅ 108.
 Slav. Ostrog. τὰ δρ.] ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὤμο-
 σε] + Κυριος 32. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + Κυρ. ο Θεος 16,
 28, 46, 57, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. + Κυρ. ο Θεος σου 30,
 52, 73. et præmittunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῖς πατρ.
 σου 1°—τοῖς πατρ. σου 2°] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 19, 108,
 118. δῶ] δωη 18, 32, 46, 54, 75, 128. Ald. Cat. Nic. Κύ-
 ριος 2°] + ο Θεος XI. ἅ 54, 75. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1.
 πᾶσαν] ἅ Arm. i. ἦν] sicut Georg. εἶπῃ] ωμοσε 32. προ-
 mittebat Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + Κυριος 56. Compl. δῆ-
 ναι] ἅ 129. Georg.
 IX. Ἐὰν] και 19, 53, 108, 118. Arab. 1. + δε 16, 77. et f
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀκύσῃς] ακουσις 118. εισακωσις
 VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 128,
 129, 134. Compl. Ald. εισακωσις 53, 75. εισακωση Alex. ἀκυσ.
 ποιειν] ποιωσις 71. ποιειν] + αυτας 82. + illa sub ~ Arab. 1.
 ἅ 71. πάσας τὰς ἐντ.] τα προσταγματα και margo secunda
 manu 131. ἅ πάσας 44, 54, 75. + mea Georg. ταύτας 1°]
 ἅ 77, 131. Georg. ἃς] οσας 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 73, 85, 128,
 130. Ald. Cat. Nic. quas has (sic) Georg. ἐντέλλομ. σοι] σοι
 εντελλωμ. VII. ἀγαπᾶν—ἡμέρας] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent
 19, 108, 118. τὸν Θεόν] + εἰς ολης της καρδιας 18. πορεύ-
 εσθ.] και πορ. 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. 1. Slav.
 Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et eas Georg. πᾶσαις] ἅ 44,
 58. Georg. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. ταῖς ὁδ.] ταις εντο-
 λαις 18, 53, 128. ἅ ταις Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς ἡμέρ.]
 + tuas Arab. 3. + vite tue cum articulo Georg. ἅ τὰς Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. προσθήσ.] και προσθ. X, XI, 15, 16, 18,
 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 προσθήσεις] προσθησει 134. addas Slav. σεαυτῶ] tibi Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔτι] ἅ Georg. alias ultra Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. τὰς τρεῖς] ἅ XI. + πόλεις uncis inclus. Alex.
 + urbes Slav. Mosq. ἅ τὰς Arab. 3. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ταύτας ult.] ἅ Georg.
 X. Καὶ 1°] quia Georg. αἷμα—in σοι in com. 11] ἅ hæc
 et quæ iis interjacent (sic) 59. ἀναίτιον] εναντιω mendosè 18, 44.

χθῆ] ἐκκρ. Alex.
 16 Jamel

ἐκκρῶση

κατὰ ἀνθρώπου, καταλέγων αὐτῆ ἀσέβειαν· Καὶ γήσονται οἱ δύο ἄνθρωποι οἷς ἔσιν αὐτοῖς ἢ 17. ἀντιλογία ἔναντι Κυρίου, καὶ ἔναντι τῶν ἱερέων, καὶ ἔναντι τῶν κριτῶν, οἱ ἂν ὦσιν ἐν ταῖς ἡμέ- 18. ραῖς ἐκείναις, Καὶ ἐξετάσωσιν οἱ κριταὶ ἀκριβῶς, καὶ ἰδὲ μάρτυς ἄδικος ἐμαρτύρησεν ἄδικα, ἀντ- 19. ἔση κατὰ τοῦ ἀδελφῆ αὐτοῦ; Καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτῷ ὃν τρόπον ἐπονηρεύσατο ποιῆσαι κατὰ τῆ 20. ἀδελφῆ αὐτῆ, καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸ πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν. Καὶ οἱ ἐπίλοιποι ἀκίβαντες φοβηθήσον- 21. ται, καὶ οὐ προσθήσουσιν ἔτι ποιῆσαι κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα τὸ πονηρὸν τῆτο ἐν ὑμῖν. Οὐ φείσεται 21. ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου ἐπ' αὐτῷ, ψυχὴν ἀντὶ ψυχῆς, ὀφθαλμὸν ἀντὶ ὀφθαλμοῦ, ὀδόντα ἀντὶ ὀδόντος, χεῖρα ἀντὶ χειρὸς, πόδα ἀντὶ ποδός.

ΕΑΝ δὲ ἐξέλθῃς εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθρούς σε, καὶ ἴδῃς ἵππον καὶ ἀναβάτην καὶ λαὸν πλεί- 1. ονά σου, οὐ φοβηθήσῃ ἀπ' αὐτῶν, ὅτι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου μετὰ σῆ, ὁ ἀναβιβάσας σε ἐκ γῆς Αἰ- 2. γύπτου· Καὶ ἔσαι ὅταν ἐγγίσης τῷ πολέμῳ, καὶ προσεγγίσας ὁ ἱερεὺς λαλήσει τῷ λαῷ καὶ 2. ἐρεῖ πρὸς αὐτῆς· Ἄκουε Ἰσραὴλ· ὑμεῖς πορεύεσθε σήμερον εἰς τὸν πόλεμον ἐπὶ τὰς ἐχθρούς 3.

ἀνθρ. Damasc. l. c. καταλέγ. αὐτῆ ἀσέβ.] *detrahens ei iniquitatem* Lucif. Calarit. *et objuraverit illum impietate* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *et imputat tantum* Georg.

XVII. Καὶ 1°] Ἄ Lucif. Calarit. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. γήσονται] γησονται 134. + *omnes* (sic) Georg. οἱ 1°] Ἄ 136. ἄνθρωποι] ο ἀνθρώπος (sic) 59. οἷς ἐς. αὐτ. ἢ ἀντιλ.] *et objurabunt* Georg. ἔσιν] *su* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῖς] ἐν αὐτοῖς Damasc. ii, 726. Ἄ Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἀντιλ.] Ἄ ἢ 55, 75. ἔναντι 1°] ἐναντιον XI. καὶ ἔναντι 1°—καὶ ἔναντι 2°] Ἄ *priora et quæ his interjacent* Cat. Nic. ἔναντι 2°] Ἄ 44. Georg. ἐναντιον 130. τῶν ἱερ.] *sacerdotem* Lucif. Calarit. καὶ ἐν. τῶν κρ.] ~ *præmittit* Arab. i. ἔναντι 3°] ἐναντιον XI, 28, 30, 85. Ἄ 44, 58, 106. cum ~ *signat* Alex. τῶν κριτ. οἱ ἂν ὦσ.] Ἄ τῶν 44. *judicis quicumque fuerit* Lucif. Calarit. οἱ ἂν cum *sq.*] οἷς ἀν (sic) 16, 55. Ἄ 136. ἂν] εαν 108. εαν (sic, *erata* litera una) 75. ὦσιν] εἰσιν 58, 59. *erunt* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ταῖς ἡμ. ἐκείναις] ἐκ ταῖς ἡμ. 32. Ἄ ἐκείναις Georg.

XVIII. ἐξετάσωσ.] ετασωσ. X. ἐξετάσουσιν 15, 16, 32, 64, 75, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Damasc. ii. 726. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *causam* Arab. 3. + *eos* Slav. οἱ κρ. ἀκριβ.] ἀκρ. οἱ κρ. XI, 54, 75, 106, 134. Ἄ οἱ κριτ. 16. Arab. 3. Ἄ ἀκριβῶς 44. καὶ ἰδὲ] *ecce vero* Slav. Ostrog. ἐμαρτύρησεν ἄδικα, ἀντίση] ἐμαρ- 2. τύρησεν, ἀδικία ἀντίση Ald. ἐμαρτύρησεν] *surtegit testans* Copt. ἄδικα] ἀδικία 18, 64. ἀντίση] ἀνέση 16, 46, 52, 73, 77, 136. sic primo, sed super ε *suprascript.* τε *secunda manu*, 131. *reflens* Lucif. Calarit. *et præmittit* Arab. i. αὐτῆ;] Forte per errorem in Ed. Vat. interrogative sic distinguitur. Non ita aut Codd. aut Edd. aut Verff. αὐτῆ—αὐτῆ in com. 19] Ἄ *alterutr.* et *quæ* iis interjacent 136.

XIX. Καὶ 1°] Ἄ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιήσετε] ποιησεται 55, 130. ποιησει 54, 75. *facite* Lucif. Calarit. ἐπο- 2. ηρεύσ.] ἐπονηρεύσαντο 75. *et præmittit* Slav. Ostrog. *et ipse cogitavit* Slav. Mosq. ποιήσαι] Ἄ 30, 53, 75. του ποιησ. 74, 106, 134. τῷ πλησίον ποιῆσ. Alex. *maléficeret* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατὰ τῆ ἀδ. αὐτῆ] τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Damasc. ii, 726. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἄ Alex. ἐξαρεῖς] ἐξαρεται 55, 59, 131. ἐξαριτε X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. et alibi. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. i. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *auferte* Syr. Arab. 3. τὸ πονηρ.] τον πονηρ. X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *iniquum* Lucif. Calarit. ἐξ ὑμ.] *a vobis* Slav. Ostrog. *e medio vestram* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] Ἄ 58. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XX. Καὶ 1°] *quia* Georg. ἀκίβαντ.] Ἄ 44, 136. *qui audi- 2. ent* Georg. φοβηθήσont.] φοβηθωσιν 82. οὐ] & μη 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. προσθησάσ.] προσθησωσιν 106, 134. ἔτι π.] π. ετι 82. ετι τουτο π. 44. ποιήσαι] ποιειν X, 15, 16, 28,

32, 44, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed παι- 2. ησαι margo, 85. κατὰ τὸ ρ. τῆτο] Ἄ κατὰ 75. Lucif. Calarit. Ἄ *omnia* Arab. i. ἐν ὑμ.] *quod in vobis* Georg. *in medio vestram* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXI. Οὐ—αὐτῷ] Ἄ *hæc et quæ* iis interjacent 16. οὐ] *et non* Arab. i. 3. φείσ. ὁ ὀφθ.] *parces oculis* Lucif. Calarit. *parcat oculis* cum articulo Slav. *parcent oculi* Georg. ἐπ' αὐτῷ] ἐν αὐτῷ 54, 75. Arm. i. et plerique Codd. Armeni. Ἄ 58. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. cum ~ *signant* Alex. Arab. i. *illi* Slav. ψυ- 2. χὴν] *sed animam* Slav. Ostrog. ψυχῆς] + *δωσει* 82. ὀφθαλ- 2. μὸν] καὶ οφθ. 74, 106, 134. Arab. i. ὀδόντα] *et dentem* Arab. i. χεῖρα—ποδός] ποδα ἀντι ποδός χεῖρα ἀντι χειρός VII. Ἄ *hæc om- 2. nia* 75. *et præmittit* Arab. i. πόδα] πωι π. 118. Arab. i. ποδός] + *καδοτι* ἀν δῶ μωμων τῷ πλησίον, οὕτως δωσετε αὐτῷ 15, 16, 57, 59, 64, 71, 72, 76, 77, 106, 130, 131. Copt. + *eadem*, nisi quod οὕτω habeant, 18, 28, 44, 53, 73, 74, 128, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. + *eadem*, nisi quod ἀν τις habeant 83. Ald. + *eadem*, nisi quod εαν habeant, X, 19, 32, 108, 118. + *eadem*, nisi quod δωσεται habeant, 30, 46, 58. Arab. 3. Georg. + *eadem*, nisi quod δωσπτε habeat, 52. + *eadem*, nisi quod του πλσ. et δωσεται habeat, 56. + *eadem*, nisi quod καθο, et τπ πλσ. et δωσεται habeat, 55. + *καθ- 2. ότι* ἀν δῶ μωμων τῷ πλησίον, ἕτως δοθήσεται αὐτῷ uncis inclusa Alex. + *sicut aliquis dederit maculam in proximum* (cum articulo) *suum, sic dabitur illi* Slav. Ostrog. + *sicut det maculam in proximum* (cum articulo) *suum, sic dabitur illi* Slav. Mosq.

I. Ἐὰν δὲ] Ἄ δὲ 134. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 148. Georg. *et f* 2. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξέλθ.] + *tu* Georg. τὰς ἐχθρ.] Ἄ τούς Philo i, 312, sed habet alibi. τούς ἐχθρ.—τούς ἐχθρ. in com. 3] Ἄ *alterutra* et *quæ* iis interjacent 55. ἰδῆς] + *illuc* Georg. ἵππ. καὶ ἀναβ.] *equos et ascensores* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. λαὸν] 2. *gentem* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 2°] Ἄ Philo l. c. sed habet alibi. ἀπ' αὐτῶν] sic, sed super α in voce prima est ε *supra-* 2. *script.* VII. ἐπ' αὐτῶν 19. ἐπ' αὐτον (sic) 59. Ἄ Philo l. c. sed habet alibi. μετὰ σοῦ] Ἄ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. ὁ 2. ἀναβ.] *qui eduxit* Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Αἰγ.] *Aegyptiorum* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

II. ὅταν ἐγλ.] ἐν τῷ ἐγλίξιν σε margo 85. ἐγγίσης] προσ- 2. ἐγλίσης 73. ἐγλίξης XI, 44, 54, 74, 76, 82, 108. ἐγλίξεις 75, 134. + τῷ πλησίον σου (sic) 54. + *tu* Georg. τῷ πολ.] ἐν τῷ πολ. 18. πρὸς πολεμον margo 85. sic in textu Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ad pugnam* cum articulo Slav. Mosq. καὶ προσεγλ.] Ἄ καὶ 2. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. λαλήσει] λαληση 18. Ald. Slav. τῷ λαῷ] *ad gentem* cum articulo Arm. i. et aliqui Codd. Armeni. Arm. Ed. *cum populo* sine articulo reliqui Codd. Armeni. *ad formul-* 2. *um* cum articulo Slav. καὶ ἐρεῖ πρ. αὐτ.] καὶ πρ. αὐτ. ερει XI. καὶ ερει πρ. αὐτ. 75, 106. *dicens iis* Slav. Ostrog. *et dicit vobis* Copt. *et dicit iis* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἄ πρ. αὐτ. Arab. 3.

III. πορεύεσθε] εἰσπορευεσθε 15, 64, 83. Ald. προσπορευεσθε 2. VII, XI, 54, 56, 82, 85, 108, 118. προσπορευεσθε X, 19, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 106, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Alex. Arm. i.

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XXX.

- ὕμῶν, μὴ ἐκλύεσθω ἡ καρδία ὑμῶν, μὴ φοβεῖσθε μηδὲ θραύεσθε μηδὲ ἐκκλίνετε ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν. "Οτι Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν ὁ προπορευόμενος μεθ' ὑμῶν, συνεκπολεμήσαι ὑμῖν τοὺς ἐχθρὸς ὑμῶν διασῶσαι ὑμᾶς. Καὶ λαλήσουσιν οἱ γραμματεῖς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν λέγοντες, τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ οἰκοδομήσας οἰκίαν καινὴν, καὶ οὐκ ἐνεκαίνισεν αὐτήν; πορευέσθω καὶ ἀποσραφήτω εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτῆ, μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ, καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἕτερος ἐγκαινιῖ αὐτήν. Καὶ τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὅστις ἐφύτευσεν ἀμπελῶνα, καὶ οὐκ εὐφράνθη ἐξ αὐτῆ; πορευέσθω καὶ ἀποσραφήτω εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτῆ, μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ, καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἕτερος εὐφρανθήσεται ἐξ αὐτῆ. Καὶ τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὅστις μεμνήσεται γυναῖκα, καὶ οὐκ ἔλαβεν αὐτήν; πορευέσθω καὶ ἀποσραφήτω εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτῆ, μὴ ἀποθάνῃ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ, καὶ ἄνθρωπος ἕτερος λήψεται αὐτήν. Καὶ προσθήσουσιν οἱ γραμματεῖς λαλῆσαι πρὸς τὸν λαὸν, καὶ ἔρῃσι, τίς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ φοβούμενος καὶ δειλὸς τῇ καρδίᾳ; πορευέσθω καὶ ἀποσραφήτω εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτῆ, ἵνα μὴ δειλιάνη τὴν καρδίαν τῶ ἀδελφῶ αὐτῆ, ὥσπερ ἡ αὐτῆ. Καὶ ἔσαι ὅταν παύσωνται οἱ γραμματεῖς λαλοῦντες πρὸς τὸν λαὸν, καὶ καταστήσουσιν ἄρχοντας τῆς στρατίας προηγουμένους τοῦ λαοῦ.

Χ π σ τ ε

λ α μ ν

aliquae. Arm. Ed. πορευεσθε 16, 131. Corp. εἰς τὸν π. ἐπὶ τῆς ἐχθρ. ὑμ.] ἐπὶ τοὺς ἐχθρ. ὑμ. εἰς τὸν π. 108, 118. εἰς τὸν π. α.] ἅ 54, 75. ἅ τὸν VII, 15, 28, 30, 32, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 77, 82, 106, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τὸν primo, sed ascripterunt recentes manus, 16, 18. + ecce Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς ἐχθρ.] ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ ἐκλ. ἢ καρδ. ὑμ.] ἅ 59. ἐκλ. ἢ καρδ. ὑμ.] ἐκλ. ὑμ. ἢ καρδ. 73. solvantur corda vestrum cum articulo Georg. et sic sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ 2°] καὶ μὴ 55. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ 58, 44, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Georg. φοβεῖσθε] φοβεῖσθω 44, 118. φοβεῖσθε Compl. + ab iis Georg. μὴ 2°] ἅ 44. μὴ 1°] ne Georg. θραύεσθε] θραύεσθε 108. Compl. θραύεσθε 19, 55, 118. θραύεσθε 53. μὴ 2°] μὴ 55. corda (sine articulo) vestrum neque (sic) Georg. ἐκκλίνας] ἐκκλινεται (sic, sed super ai est i superscript. VII. ἐκκλινεται 18. ἐκκλινεται 75. ἀφίστασι Georg. ἐκαλινεται 46. ἐκκλινεται X, XI, 16, 44, 53, 59, 64, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 148. προσώπου] corde (sic) sine articulo Georg. IV. ὑμῶν 1°] ἡμῶν 52. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μεθ' ὑμῶν margo 85. ὁ προκορ.] ὁ πορευομ. 46. qui proficitur ante vos Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μεθ' ὑμ.] ἅ μεθ' 28, 32, 46, 59, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. ἅ μεθ' primo, sed ascriptit rēchis manus, 16. ἅ utrumque Slav. συνεκπολ.] συνεκπολεμήσαι 15, 18, 19, 30, 44, 53, 54, 55, 64, 75, 118. Compl. Ald. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. συμπολεμήσαι Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 148. ἐκπολεμήσαι X. ἐκπολεμήσαι 28, 57, 85, 130. Georg. εἰς τὸ πολεμήσαι 16, 77, 131. ἐκπολεμήσαι 46, 52, 73. Cat. Nic. dare rogant Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῖν] vobiscum Aug. propter vos Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοὺς ἐχθρ.] in hostes cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. sic sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διασῶσ.] καὶ prae mittunt VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. καὶ prae mittit unciis inclus. Alex. διασῶσαι] διασῶσαι X, 18, 53, 55. Compl. Ald. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. διασῶσας VII. διασῶσων XI. ὑμᾶς] ἡμᾶς 75. + ex manibus eorum sine articulo Georg. V. λαλήσουσ.] loquantur Slav. Ostrog. λέγοντ.] et dicent Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et dicunt (sic) Georg. τίς] οτι 57. ὁ ἄνθρ.] ἅ ὁ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + e ubi Arab. 1. Georg. ὁ οἰκοδ. οἰκ. καινὴν] ὁ οἰκοδομήσας οἰκοδομήσαι οἰκ. καιν. (sic) XI. ὁ οἰκοδ. οἰκ. καινὴν 29. cui edificata sit domus nova Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ ὁ Georg. ἐνεκαίνισεν] ἐγκαινίασεν 53. ἐνεκαίνισεν 56. ἐνεκαίνισεν Compl. ἀνεκαίνισεν Cat. Nic. πορευέσθω καὶ] ἅ Arab. 1. καὶ ἀποσραφήτω] καὶ ἐπισραφήτω VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 129, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. καὶ ἐπισραφάτω 29. et revertatur Aug. ἅ Arab. 3. μὴ] καὶ μὴ 19. + ποτε 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. ut non Arab. 3. ἄνθρ. ἕτερ.—ἄνθρ. ἕτερ. in com. 6] ἅ alterutra et quae iis interjacent 106. Arab. 3. ἐγκαινιῖ αὐτ.] ἐγκαινίζει αὐτ. 108. ληψέται αὐτ. 44. κληρονομήσαι αὐτον (sic) VII. εὐφρανθήσεται ἐξ αὐτου (sic, mendose ferebatur oculis librarii ad finem

sequentis commatis) 18, 128. αὐτήν] ea (sic, sed forte subest error) Aug. VI. τίς ὁ ἄνθρ.] ἅ 75. ἅ ὁ Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ ὁ ἄνθρ. Philo i, 322. + e vobis Arab. 1. ὅστις] ὅς Philo l. c. εὐφρανθή] πρ. X, 16, 30, 59, 64, 129, 131. Compl. Alex. est epulatus Aug. ἐξ αὐτῆ] ἀπ' αὐτῆ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 148. Slav. Ostrog. ἀποσραφ.] ἐπισραφ. VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 129. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. revertatur Aug. + illinc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν οἰκ.] vineam cum articulo Arab. 1. ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ] + ποτε 58, 82. ἄνθρ. ἕτερ.—ἄνθρ. ἕτερ. in com. 7] ἅ postrema et quae iis interjacent 46, 83. ἕτερος] + ληψεται ἐξ αὐτου καὶ 16. εὐφρανθήσ.] epuletur Aug. ἐξ αὐτῆ] ἅ 16. Georg. ἐξ αὐτῆς (sic) Ald. ab illa Slav. Ostrog. VII. ὁ ἄνθρ. ὅστις] ἅ ὁ VII, 73. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ omnia Philo i, 322. ille homo &c. Hier. homo qui Aug. ὅστις μείν. γυν.] cui desponsata est uxor Hier. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μεμνήσεται] + εαυτω 108, 118. Slav. Mosq. + εαυτου 19. ἐμνησέσατο Philo l. c. γυναῖκα] παρθένον in allusione habet Philo ii, 380, sed γυναῖκα l. supra c. πορευέσθω cum sqq.] pro his ουτως ποιήσει habet 106. πορευέσθω καὶ] ἅ Arab. 1. ἀποσραφ.] κ prae mittit (sic) 77. ἐπισραφ. VII, X, 15, 16, 29, 32, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 129, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. revertatur Hier. Aug. τὴν οἰκ.] ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ] + ποτε 58, 76, 82, 134. Hier. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. ut non Arab. 3. et ne Slav. Ostrog. λήψ. αὐτ.] εὐφρανθήσεται ἐξ αὐτης et statim sequuntur, sed transfixa cum virgula, καὶ τις ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὅστις μείν. γυναῖκα καὶ οὐκ ελαβεν αὐτην] βτως ποιήσει (ab ἕτερος in hoc commate ad ἕτερος in commate 6 retro ferebatur oculus librarii) 106. ληψεται] accipiat Hier. Aug. αὐτήν] uxorem cum articulo Georg. VIII. λαλήσαι] ἅ 28, 73. τίς] καὶ τις 44. Slav. Ostrog. εἰ τις Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 150. ὁ ἄνθρ.] ἅ ὁ 44, 58, 59, 74, 77. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ φοβ. καὶ δειλ.] καὶ δειλ. ὁ φοβ. (sic) 46. τῇ καρδ.] τὴν καρδίαν 46. + ἰρῆς Georg. πορευέσθω καὶ] διαπορευέσθω καὶ 59. ἅ Arab. 1. καὶ ἀποσραφ.] καὶ ἐπισραφ. X, 16, 32, 46, 53, 57, 58, 59, 73, 77, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ Cyr. Al. l. c. τὴν οἰκ.] τὸν οἶκον Cyr. Al. l. c. ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἵνα cum sqq.] ἅ 53. τὴν καρδίαν] ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶ ἀδελφῶ] ἅ 18. et ἅ (sic) Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῶ] αὐτῶ καὶ unciis inclusa Alex. ὥσπ. ἢ αὐτοῦ] ἅ (ex ὁμοιοτελευτῶ) 59. ἢ] + καρδία 15, 30, 58, 64, 82, 83, 128. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. καρδία margo X, 85. exprimit ἢ καρδία cum X prae misso Arab. 1. καὶ τὴν 19, 108, 118. Compl. τὴν XI, 32, 71. sic Cyr. Al. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. αὐτῶ ult.] εαυτου 19, 32, 71, 108, 118. IX. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Georg. παύσωντ.] παύσωντ. 59, 75, 106, 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λαλῶντ.] λαλῶντ. 53. a loquendo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸς τὸν λ.] πρ. αυτον τον λ. (sic) 30. καὶ 2°] ἅ 19. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καταστήσουσ.] καταστήσωσ. 19. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. καταστήσονται 30. ἄρ-

+ [αὐτῶ καὶ unciis inclusa]

Ἐὰν δὲ προσέλθῃς πρὸς πόλιν ἐκπολεμῆσαι αὐτοὺς, καὶ ἐκκαλέσαι αὐτὸς μετ' εἰρήνης. Ἐὰν 10. 11. μὲν εἰρηνικὰ ἀποκριθῶσί σοι, καὶ ἀνοίξωσί σοι, ἔσαι πᾶς ὁ λαὸς οἱ εὐρεθέντες ἐν αὐτῇ ἔσονται σοι φορολόγητοι καὶ ὑπήκοοί σου. Ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ὑπακῶσώ σοι, καὶ ποιῶσι πρὸς σὲ πόλεμον, 12. περικαθιεῖς αὐτήν, ἕως ἂν παραδῶ σοι αὐτήν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου, καὶ πα- 13. τάξεις πᾶν ἀρσενικὸν αὐτῆς ἐν φόνῳ μαχαίρας, Πλὴν τῶν γυναικῶν καὶ τῆς ἀποσκευῆς· καὶ 14. πάντα τὰ κτήνη, καὶ πάντα ὅσα ἂν ὑπάρχη ἐν τῇ πόλει, καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν ἀπαρτίαν προνομεύ- σεις σεαυτῷ, καὶ φαγῇ πᾶσαν τὴν προνομὴν τῶν ἐχθρῶν σε, ὧν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι. Οὕτω ποιήσεις πᾶσας τὰς πόλεις τὰς μακρὰν ἕσας σου σφόδρα, ἔχι ἐκ τῶν πόλεων τῶν ἐθνῶν 15.

L] em
11
14

χοντας] οἱ ἄρχοντες 19. τῆς στρατ.] *populi cum articulo Slav.* Ostrog. προνομι.] προνομιεῖς 18. προσηγορευμένους mendose 19. *duftores* Copt. et præmittit Slav. Ostrog. τῆ λαῶ] *super populum cum articulo Copt. exercitūs cum articulo Slav.* Ostrog.

X. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἅ δὲ Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσέλθῃς] εισέλθῃς 32, 46, 52. Cat. Nic. προσελθουν (sic) 58. προρινques Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκπολ.] *dare pugnam in* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸς 1°] αὐτὴν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐκ.] ἅ καὶ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκκαλέσαι] ἐκκαλεσι 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 46, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 76, 82, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. καλέση Compl. ἐκκαλεσις VII, XI, 53, 83. Ald. Aug. ἐκκαλεσις 71, 72. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκκα- λεσι (sic) 19, 44, 106. primo præmittit Georg. αὐτὸς 2°] αὐ- την 83. ἅ Georg. μετ' εἰρ.] + εἶσαι 19. *in pace* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XI. Ἐὰν] καὶ εἶσαι εἰν 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰρηνικὰ ἀποκρ.] εἰρηνη, καὶ ἀποκρ. 30. *dent pacis responsum* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι 1°] *vobis* Georg. ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀνοίξωσί] ἀνοιξοῦσι 59. σοι 2°] + *urbem cum articulo Slav.* Ostrog. + eadem uncis inclusa Slav. Mosq. ἔσαι] ἅ Aug. Slav. πᾶς] et *omnis* Slav. Ostrog. οἱ εὐρηθ.] οἱ εὐρηθ. οἱ 44. + ἐκεῖ 75. ἐν αὐτῇ] ἐν τῇ πόλει X, 15, 18, 44, 54, 55, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 106, 128, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Aug. Slav. sic margo 85. ἐν τῇ πόλει αὐτῇ 30. Arab. 1. ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ πόλει margo X. ἔσονται] *esto* Slav. Ostrog. σοι 3°] ἅ III. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. habet in charact. minore Alex. φορολόγητ.] φορολογοῖ σοι 44. *tributarius* Slav. Ostrog. ὑπήκοοι] *obediens* Slav. Ostrog. σου] ἅ 75. Aug. habet in charact. minore Alex. σοι VII, X, 15, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 82, 129, 134. Ald. *vestrum* Georg. Post hanc vocem usque ad προσ- ελευσονται, in cap. xxi, 5, omnia deficiunt 55.

XII. Ἐὰν δὲ] et si Georg. σοι] ἅ XI. *vobis* Georg. ποι- ῶσι] ποιησῶσι VII, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. ποιησοῦσι XI, 75, 82. πρὸς σὲ] *cum te* Slav. Ostrog. *vobis* Georg. περικαθιεῖς] καὶ περικαθ. 16, 18, 28, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. περικαθαρειεις (sic) 59, 76, 82. αὐτὴν] ταυτην 64. *urbem cum articulo Arab.* 3. *illos* Slav. Ostrog.

XIII. ἕως ἂν] ἅ 129. καὶ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 118, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Copt. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et *quando* Slav. Ostrog. παραδῶ σοι] παραδῶσει σοι 57, 58. παραδῶσει tantum VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ σοι Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὴν] *illos* Slav. Ostrog. ἅ Georg. τὰς χεῖρ.] ἅ τὰς 128. Ald. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τὰς primo, sed ad- scripsit recens manus, 18. *manum cum articulo Arab.* 3. πᾶν ἀρσεν. αὐτ.] αὐτ. παν ἀρσενικ. XI, 44, 106, 134. αὐτῆς] *illorum in ea* Slav. Ostrog. *in ea* Slav. Mosq. ἐν] ἅ Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φόνῳ] *ore* Copt. μαχαί- ρας.] μαχαίρας Alex.

XIV. Πλὴν] *sed a* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν γυν.] ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 1°] et a Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. τῆς ἀποσκευῆς] τῆς ἀποσκευῆς, Alex. ἅ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντα 1°] ἅ 44, 58. Slav. Ostrog.

Georg. cum ~ signat Alex. subjicit signum Hexaplaræ finale Arab. 1. πάντα τὰ κτήνη] *ab omnibus pecoribus* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ πάντα—ἀπαρτ.] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 77. καὶ πάντα 2°] ἅ 28, 52, 57, 73, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. ἅ πάντα II, 44, 85. ἅ πάντα primo, sed ad- scripsit recens manus, 16. + *illorum* Georg. ὅσα] *que* Arab. 3. ἅ] εἰν XI. ἅ 44, 82, 106. ὑπάρχη] *υπαρχει* 75, 106. Compl. erunt Arab. 3. *invenientur* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑπ. ἐν τῇ πόλ.] ἐν τῇ πολ. υπ. 44. τῇ πόλ.] *urbibus* cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. καὶ πᾶσαν] ἅ πᾶσαν 58. ἅ utrumque Georg. τὴν ἀπαρτ.] τὴν ἀποσκευην margo 108. ἅ τὴν 44, 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτῆς 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + *que in illa* Arab. 3. προνομεύσεις] προνομησις (sic) 19. *præderis* Slav. *rare* Arab. 3. *caries tu in prædam* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σεαυτῷ] *εαυτω* 52, 57, 73. Slav. *tibi* Aug. Arab. 3. ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φαγῇ] *ede* Arab. 3. + *tu* Georg. πᾶσαν ult.] ἅ Arab. 1. Georg. τὴν προν.] ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν ἐχθρ.] ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὧν] *quam* Slav. Of- trog. Κύρ. ὁ Θ. σου δίδ. σοι] δίδ. σοι Κυρ. ὁ Θ. σου 44, 106, 134. Θεός σε] ἅ σε 131. Cat. Nic. δίδωσί] *dabit* Aug. Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] + *κληρονομιεν την γην αυτων* 106.

XV. Οὕτω—τέτων] hæc et quæ iis interjacent ἅ in textu, sed margini adscripsit manus recentissima, 106. ἔτω] οὕτως VII, 16, 59, 130, 131. Alex. sic margo 106. et sic Arab. 1. πᾶσας τὰς πόλ.] ἅ πᾶσας 19, 75. ἅ πᾶσας primo, sed adscripsit recens manus, 18. + σου 75. ἡς ὅλες τῆς πόλεως (leg. εἰς ὅλας τὰς πόλεις) margo 106. *cum omnibus urbibus* cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς μακρὰν] τὰς μακρας mendose 59. τῆς ποροθεν leg. τὰς πορρω- θεν] margo 106. σου] *απο σου* VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. sic margo 106. ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σφόδρα] ἅ 54, 75, 76, 134. Georg. ἔχι] ἅ 134. ἅ in textu, ut diximus, sed supplet margo 106. καὶ οὐκ 19, 108, 118. Arab. 1. καὶ ἔχι Compl. αἱ οὐκ VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. αἱ οὐκ εἰσιν XI. αἱ οὐκ ἦσαν margo 106. ἐκ τῶν πόλ. τῶν ἐθν. τέτ.] ἅ (ex ὁμοιοτε- λευτῷ) 134. ἐκ] *απο* VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. sic margo 106. τῶν πόλ. τῶν ἐθν.] τῶν ἐθν. τῶν πολ. 16, 28, 30, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ τῶν utrumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τῶν πόλ. Georg. τέτων] τέτων εἰσιν 58, 82. ἅ Arab. 1. + *ide* δη *απο των πολεων τετων* 18, 82, 128. + eadem, nisi quod *de* habeant, VII, X, 29. Cat. Nic. Aug. + *idou* δη *απο των πολεων* XI, 58. + *ide* δη *απο των πολ. των εθνων τουτων* 16, 28, 30, 46, 53, 56, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Compl. + eadem, sed habet τῶν ἐθνῶν sub ✕ in charact. minore, Alex. infert hic eadem, sed habet *gentium* sub ✕, Arab. 1. infert hic eadem, nisi quod ἅ τῶν πολ. 134. + eadem, nisi quod δη habeant, 108, 118. + οὐδὲ *απο των πολεων των λαων τουτων* 15. + *ede* ἀπὸ τῶν πόλεων τέτων Ald. + *sed ex urbibus gentium harum* sine articulis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *in præda erunt urbes vero eorum in præda* (sic) Georg. ὁ Θ. σου] ἅ σου Slav. Georg. δίδωσί] *dabit* Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρ. τὴν γ. αὐτ.] cum ~ signat Arab. 1. κληρονομιῖν] κληρονομη (sic) 75. κληρονομησαι VII, XI, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 73, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. + σε 58. *in hæreditatem* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν γῆν αὐτ.] cum ~ signat Alex. + *idou* δη *απο των πολεων των εθνων τουτων* ὡν Κυρ. ὁ Θ. σου δίδωσι σοι κληρονομησαι την γην αυτων 54, 74. + ea-

11
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

III

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XX.

16. τέτων, ὧν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι κληρονομεῖν τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν. Οὐ ζωγρήσετε ἀλλ' ἢ πᾶν
 17. ἐμπνέον· Ἄλλ' ἢ ἀναθέματι ἀναθεματιεῖτε αὐτὰς, τὸν Χετλαῖον, καὶ Ἀμορραῖον, καὶ Χαναναῖον,
 καὶ Φερεζαῖον, καὶ Εὐαῖον, καὶ Ἰεβουσαῖον, καὶ Γεργεσαῖον, ὃν τρόπον ἐνετείλατό σοι Κύριος ὁ
 18. Θεός σου· Ἴνα μὴ διδάξωσι ποιεῖν ὑμᾶς πάντα τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν, ὅσα ἐποίησαν τοῖς Θεοῖς
 19. αὐτῶν, καὶ ἀμαρτήσεσθε ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν. Ἐὰν δὲ περικαθίσθῃς περὶ πόλιν μίαν
 ἡμέρας πλείους ἐκπολεμῆσαι αὐτὴν εἰς κατάληψιν αὐτῆς, οὐκ ἐξολοθρεύσεις τὰ δένδρα αὐτῆς,
 ἐπιβαλεῖν ἐπ' αὐτὰ σίδηρον, ἀλλ' ἢ ἀπ' αὐτῆ φαγῆ, αὐτὸ δὲ ἔκ ἐκκόψεις· μὴ ἄνθρωπος τὸ ξύ-
 20. λον τὸ ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ εἰσελθεῖν ἀπὸ προσώπου σου εἰς τὸν χάρακα; Ἀλλὰ ξύλον ὃ ἐπίσασαι ὅτι
 οὐ καρπόβρωτόν ἐστι, τῷτο ὀλοθρεύσεις καὶ ἐκκόψεις, καὶ οἰκοδομήσεις χαράκωσιν ἐπὶ τὴν πόλιν,
 ἧτις ποιεῖ πρὸς σὲ τὸν πόλεμον, ἕως ἂν παραδοθῇ.

dele
 A - da
 e hys

dem, nisi quod ἂ ταν ἔδν. τὰτ. 75. + eadem, nisi quod habeant did. σοι Κυρ. ο Θ. σου, 76. Erant haec in margine cum clausula ων Κυρ. ο Θ. σου did. σοι simul descripta, quo moneretur ut ea dictae clausulae in textu praemitterentur; et tota marginalis lectio introsum a librariis imperite admovebatur.

XVI. ζωγρήσετε] sic e corr. sed ζωγρησεται primo 134. vivificabis Aug. vivum caritatis Slav. Ostrog. + απ' αυτων VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + eadem sub ~ Alex. ab illis vero praemittit Slav. πᾶν] omnes Aug. ἱμπνέον] habens spiritum halitus halantem in ipso (sic, sed vox pro halitus et halantem est eadem, atque adeo forsitan altera ex iis irrepsit e margine) Copt.

XVII. Ἄλλ' ἢ] ἂ ἢ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀναθέματι] ἂ 59. Compl. Aug. αὐ- τούς] ἂ 44. Χετλαῖον] Chetlaum Slav. Ostrog. Chetlaum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Chetlaum Copt. Georg. καὶ 1°, 2°, 3°, 4°, 5°] ἂ 44, 71. ἂ καὶ 1° 106. Ἀμορραῖον] τον Αμ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ Χαν.] ἂ 74, 76, 106, 134. Χανα.] τον Χαν. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Chanaanum Copt. Georg. καὶ Φερ. καὶ Εὐαῖ.] ἂ 16, 46, 57, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. ἂ καὶ Φερεζ.] 131. ἂ καὶ utrumque 106. Φερεζαῖον] τον praemittunt VII, XI, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 58, 59, 71, 74, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Pherezeum Aug. Pherezeum Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Θερεζαῖον (Θ pro Φ more Ruthenico) Slav. Ostrog. καὶ Εὐ.] ἂ in textu, sed habet margo alia manu, 131. ἂ καὶ 106. Εὐαῖον] τον praemittunt VII, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 58, 59, 74, 82, 85, 106, 108, 130, 134. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Εευαυμ Copt. Georg. καὶ Ἰεβ. καὶ Γεργ.] τον Γεργ. καὶ τον Ιεβ. 76, 106, 134. Γεργ. καὶ Ἰεβ. 54. Arab. 3. Ἰεβουσα.] τον praemittunt 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 57, 58, 73, 74, 77, 85, 108, 130. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἐβουσαῖον Cat. Nic. Ἐουσαῖον exprimit Slav. Ostrog. Ἐουσαῖον exprimit Georg. καὶ Γεργ.] ἂ 58. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. Γεργεσ.] τον praemittunt 16, 28, 32, 46, 57, 71, 73, 74, 77, 85, 108, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Gergezeum Georg. σοι] σε (sic) 16. ἂ 30. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVIII. μὴ] neque Georg. ποιεῖν ὑμ.] ἂ ποιεῖν 71. υμ. ποιεῖν II, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ ὑμᾶς Georg. πάντα] ἂ 18, 44, 128. Georg. τὰ βδελ.] τα βδελυγμα (sic) VII. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν 1°] ἂ Georg. ἔσθ.] φασ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Θεοῖς] idolis Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀμαρτήσεσθε] αμαρτησεσθε 18, 106. αμαρτησετε 52. pecces tu Georg. ἐναντίον] εναντι 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. ὑμῶν] ημων 106.

XIX. Ἐὰν δὲ] εαν δε μη (sic) 64. Ald. ἂ δε Georg. et si

Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. περικαθίσθῃς] περικαθησεις (sic) 75, 106. παρακαθίσθῃς 32. περικαθισθησε 16, 77, 131. circumfeditis obfideas Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. περὶ] εἰς Cyr. Al. iv, 2. ἂ Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μίαν] ἂ VII, X, 15, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, sed adscripterunt recentes manus, 16, 18. πλείους] πλειονας 59. Ald. Alex. multas Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὴν] ad illam (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς κατάληψιν αὐτῆς] ~ praemittit Arab. 1. αὐτῆς] ibi ipsi Slav. Mosq. οὐκ 1°] οχι 82, 108. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἐξολοθρεύσεις] ἐξολοθρευση Compl. perdas Slav. Ostrog. τὰ δένδρα] + fructiferas Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιβαλεῖν] επιβαλων 53. Slav. επιβαλλειν Compl. ἐπ' αὐτὰ] in illud (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀλλ' ἢ] ἂ ἢ VII, X, XI, 15, 19, 28, 30, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. iv, 2. Slav. Ostrog. ἂ ἢ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16. ἂ ἢ, sed ἀλλ' est virgula transfixum, et δημοτη (leg. διοτι) superscript. ab alia manu, 106. ἀπ' αὐτῆ] απ' αυτων 53. Slav. φαγῆ] + fructum Slav. αὐτὸ δὲ] αυτα δε 53. αυτω δε (sic) 75. et illud Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκκόψεις] εκκοψης 59. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. ἐκκλήψεις (sic) Cyr. Al. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. μὴ ἄνθρ. cum sqq.] ἂ 72. ἄνθρωπ.] ἄρης (sic) 53. ἂ Slav. Mosq. τὸ ξύλ.] τω ξυλω (sic) 18. ἂ τὸ 16, 75, 106. τὸ δένδρον 29. Arab. 3. arbor fructifera cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ἐν] τω εν (sic) 16, 18, 75, 106. ἀγρῷ] δρυμω VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. iv, 2, 4. Slav. Ostrog. Incertus δρυμῶν in sinuat in Cat. Nic. ad l. δρυμω in textu, sed αγρω in marg. 85. εἰσελθεῖν] ut fugiat (sic) Arab. 3. ἀπὸ προσώπου σου] απο πρ. αυτου XI. ἂ σου 73. a conspectu tuo aut munias se contra te Arab. 3. τὸν χάρακα;] την χαρ. 19. τὸν χάρακα. Ald. murum Copt.

XX. ξύλ.] το ξυλ. VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ξύλ. Cyr. Al. iv, 2, sed τὸ δε ξύλ. iv, 4. + εν τω αγρω 75. + το εν τω αγρω 44, 54, 74, 76, 106, 134. + omne Slav. Ostrog. ὃ ἐπίσασ.] ο ουκ επισασ. 30. ὅπερ οὐκ οἶσθα Cyr. Al. iv, 4, sed alibi ut Vat. quod scias Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ Slav. Ostrog. ὅτι] ἂ Cyr. Al. iv, 4, sed habet alibi. οὐ] ἂ 44. τῷτο ὀλοθρ. καὶ] ἂ (ex accommodatione, ut videtur) Philo i, 302. ὀλοθρ.] ἐξολοθρ. VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. iv, 2, 4. ἐξαληψης (sic) 53. ἐξαληψεις in textu, sed ἐξολοθρευσεις margo, 56. ἐκκόψ.] εκκοψης (sic) 75. ἐκκλήψεις Cyr. Al. iv, 2, sed ἐκκόψεις iv, 4. οἰκοδομήσ.] ποιήσεις Philo l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. χαράκωσ.] χαρακα 32. murum Copt. ἐπὶ τὴν πόλ.] εις την π. 19, 108, 118. εν τη πολει 53. circulo circum urbem cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἧτις—πόλεμ.] quam impugnas Arab. 3. ἧτις ποιεῖ] ητις ποιησει XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 128, 130, 131. Philo l. c. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. et dabit Arm. 1. τὸν πόλ.] ἂ τὸν 46, 57, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ τὸν primo, sed adscriptit recens manus, 16. ἕως ἂν] ηι Arab. 3. παραδοθῇ] παρελθη XI

ΕΑΝ δὲ εὐρεθῆ τραυματίας ἐν τῇ γῆ, ἢ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι κληρονομήσαι, πεπρωκῶς 1. ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ, καὶ οὐκ οἶδασι τὸν πατάξαντα, Ἐξελεύσεται ἡ γερούσια σου καὶ οἱ χριταί σου, 2. καὶ ἐκμετρήσασιν ἐπὶ τὰς πόλεις τὰς κύκλῳ τῆ τραυματίου, Καὶ ἔσαι ἡ πόλις ἢ ἐγγίξασα τῷ 3. τραυματίᾳ, καὶ λήψεται ἡ γερούσια τῆς πόλεως ἐκείνης δάμαλιν ἐκ βοῶν, ἥτις ἐκ εἴργασαι, καὶ ἥτις ἐκ εἴλκυσε ζυγόν, Καὶ καταβιάσασιν ἡ γερούσια τῆς πόλεως ἐκείνης δάμαλιν εἰς φάραγμα 4. τραχεῖαν, ἥτις οὐκ εἴργασαι ἐδὲ σπείρεται, καὶ νευροκοπήσασιν τὴν δάμαλιν ἐν τῇ φάραγι· Καὶ 5. προσελεύσονται οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ Λευῖται, ὅτι αὐτὰς ἐπέλεξεν Κύριος ὁ Θεός παρεστηκέναι αὐτῷ, καὶ εὐλογεῖν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτῷ· καὶ ἐπὶ τῷ σώματι αὐτῶν ἔσαι πᾶσα ἀντιλογία, καὶ πᾶσα ἀφή. Καὶ πᾶσα ἡ γερούσια τῆς πόλεως ἐκείνης οἱ ἐγγίζοντες τῷ τραυματίᾳ νίψονται τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ 6. τὴν κεφαλὴν τῆς δαμάλεως τῆς νευροκοπημένης ἐν τῇ φάραγι. Καὶ ἀποκριθέντες, ἔρῃσιν· αἱ 7. χεῖρες ἡμῶν οὐκ ἐξέχεαν τὸ αἷμα τῆτο, καὶ οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν ἐκ ἐωράκασιν. Ἴλεως γενῆ τῷ 8. λαῷ σου Ἰσραὴλ, οὐς ἐλυτρώσω Κύριε, ἵνα μὴ γένηται αἷμα ἀνάιτιον ἐν τῷ λαῷ σου Ἰσραὴλ,

tibi datur Slav. Ostrog. + *in manus tuas* Copt. Georg. + *in manum tuam* Arab. 3.

I. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἢ δὲ Georg. Slav. Ostrog. et f. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ γῆ] ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν 59. + σου 16, 19, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἢ—κληρονομήσ.] ἢ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 19, 118. ἢ] ἢν X, XI, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 82, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 219, 412. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Θεός σου] ἢ σου Slav. Ostrog. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομήσ.] + αὐτὴν 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. πεπρωκ.] καὶ πεπρ. 46. et præmittunt, ac subjungunt locetur, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ οἶδασι] ἐκ νιδας 16, 28, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85. Cat. Nic. πατάξ.] + αὐτὸν 44, 53, 56, 74, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134. Slav. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. + idem in charact. minore Alex.

II. Ἐξελεύσῃ. ἡ γερ.] καὶ præmittunt 19, 108, 118. Slav. Ostrog. egrediantur seniores cum articulo Slav. egredietur omnis senioritas Georg. σου 1°] ἢ VII, 30, 44, 74. Slav. ejus in feminino Georg. σου καὶ] ἢ σου 30. σου οἱ πρωτιστακα (sic, sed leg. σου οἱ πρωτιστα καὶ forte) 44. ἢ καὶ 44, 73, 77. ἐκμετρήσασ.] μετρήσασ. XI. + τὴν γῆν 58. emetiantur Slav. Ostrog. ἐπὶ] ἢ III, 52. habet in charact. minore Alex. τὰς κύκλῳ] τὰς κυκλοθιν 18, 128. ἢ XI. ἢ τὰς 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

III. ἡ πόλις.] ἢ ἢ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ ἐγγίξ.] ἢ ἢ Georg. quæ appropriquet Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ τραυμ.] τὴ τραυμ. 75. illi Georg. ad occisum cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λήψεται. ἡ γερ.] cariant seniores cum articulo Slav. τῆς πόλις. ἐκ.—τῆς πόλις. ἐκ. in com. 4] ἢ alterutra et quæ his interjacent 83. τῆς πόλις. ἐκ.] ejus Arab. 3. δάμαλιν.] τὴν δαμ. XI, 83. + unam Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ βοῶν] ἢ bobus Slav. Ostrog. ἥτις 1°] εἰτις 118. ἐκ εἴργ.] + οὐδὲ σπείρεται 19. + ἐν αὐτῇ 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ad opus non sit ingressa Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἴργασαι—εἴργασαι in com. 4] ἢ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent 53. καὶ ἥτις] ἢ ἥτις 44. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ εἰτις 118. neque Slav. Ostrog. ἐκ] οὐκ 16. Alex. ζυγόν] in jugo Slav. Ostrog.

IV. Καὶ 1°] ἢ Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. καταβιάσασ.] καταβιάσασι 52. cariet Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. educant Slav. + eam Arab. 3. ἡ γερ.] seniores cum articulo Slav. ἡ γερ. τῆς πόλις. ἐκ.] ἢ 19, 108, 118. ἢ τῆς πόλις. ἐκ. 75. δάμιν. εἰς φαρ. τραχ.] εἰς φαρ. τραχ. &c. 18, 128. δάμαλιν 1°] τὴν δαμ. X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 219, 412. + unam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ, ut videtur, Arab. 3. εἰς φάρ.] ἐν τῇ φάραγι 77. τραχ.] ἢ Georg. ἥτις] εἰτις 18. ἥτ. οὐκ εἴργ. ἐδὲ σπείρ.] ἢ 19. σπείρ.] est facta Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῇ φάρ.] ἢ τῇ 56. Compl. + illic Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

V. οἱ ἱερ.] ἢ οἱ Compl. οἱ Λευῖτ.] καὶ οἱ Λ. 44. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 412, sed alibi ut Vat. ἢ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et præmittit Slav. Ostrog. ὅτι αὐτὰς] ἢ cum seq. 44. ἢ αὐτὰς Georg. quos Arab. 3. ἐπέλεξ.] ἐπελεξάτο X, XI, 15, 18, 52, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 85, 106, 128, 130, 134. Cyt.

Al. i, parte secunda, 219. ἐξελεξάτο 16, 19, 29, 32, 46, 53, 55, 72, 73, 77, 83, 108, 118, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 412. Arab. 3. ἐπελεξάτο (sic) 28, 30, 56. Θεός] + σου VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 73, 74, 75, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 219, 412. Slav. Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρεστηκέναι] παρεσαναι 54, 55, 74, 75, 76, 134. παρισταναι 106. παρασηναι 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 128, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 412, sed alibi ut Vat. stare Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῷ] ενωπιον αυτου 73. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ Georg. εὐλ. ἐπὶ τῷ ὀν. αὐτῷ] ἐπὶ τῷ ον. αυτου ευλ. 77. εὐλ.] illum benedicere Georg. ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόμ.] nomini Arab. 3. in nomine cum articulo Slav. Mosq. Georg. in nomine fine articulo Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῷ] ἢ 59, 82. καὶ ἐπὶ] ἢ καὶ Georg. ἐπὶ τῷ σώμ.] ἐπὶ το σωμα 75. ex ore Arab. 1. in ore cum articulo Georg. Arm. 1. secundum os sine articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. in oibus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. σώματι] ονοματι III. σώματι in charact. minore Alex. αὐτῶν] illius (sic) Arm. 1. ἔσαι] ἢ Georg. esto Slav. Ostrog. conficietur Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. prodit diremptio Arab. 1. πᾶσα ἀντιλ. καὶ πᾶσα ἀφή] π. αφη και π. αυτιλ. 16, 18, 28, 46, 55, 57, 73, 77, 85, 128, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. omnis judicii et contentionis et vulneris Arab. 1.

VI. Καὶ 1°] et vero Slav. Ostrog. πᾶσα ἡ γερ.] ἢ πᾶσα Arab. 3. omnes seniores cum articulo Slav. τῆς πόλις. ἐκ.] εκεινη 29. ἢ ἐκείνης Arab. 3. ἢ omnia Slav. Ostrog. οἱ ἐγγίξ.] quæ appropriquet Arab. 3. quæ appropriquet Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ τραυμ.] ad occisum cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. νίψονται.] καὶ νιψ. 30. ἀπονιψονται 19, 108, 118. lavent Slav. Ostrog. ponent (sic) Copt. Arab. 3. τὰς χεῖρ.] + αυτων 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. ἢ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τὴν κεφ.] ἢ τὴν κεφ. 58. in sanquine sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. νευροκοπήσασ.] νευροκοπησασ. 16, 18, 64. νευροκοπήσασις 19, 108, 118. Compl.

VII. ἔρῃσ.] bis script. VII. αἱ χεῖρ.] ἢ αἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν 1°] ἡμων 16, 52. καὶ 2°] ἢ 108. neque Georg. οἱ ὀφθ.] ἢ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν 2°] ἡμων 16. οὐκ] οὐκ XI, 15, 44, 46, 64, 76, 118. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 219, 412. οὐ 59. Alex. ἐωράκ.] + αυτο 74, 75, 106, 134. Arab. 3. + illa (sic) Slav. Ostrog.

VIII. οὐ 1°] πρ. 46. superscript. prima manu Arm. 1. Ἰερ. 1° —Ἰερ. 2°] ἢ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 54, 75. ἔς] quos hos (sic) Georg. οὐς ἐλυτρ. Κύριε] Κύριε, ἔς ἐλυτρ. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 412, sed alibi ut Vat. quos redemit Dominus Arab. 3. quos eduxit Dominus Slav. Ostrog. Κύριε] ἢ 19, 29. Georg. + ἐκ γῆς Αἰγυπτῆ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 219, 412. Copt. Arab. 1. Slav. inferunt hic ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ. 19, 29. Arab. 3. + ἐκ γῆς Αἰγ. sub ~ Alex. + ἐκ τῆς Αἰγ. 59. ἐκ γῆς Αἰγυπτῆ Κυρίε Ald. infert hic ἐκ terra Ægyptiorum Georg. ἵνα μὴ] et ne Slav. Ostrog. γίνηται] effundatur Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αἷμα 1°] sanguis hic Arab. 1. Georg. articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique.

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Χ Ι .

9. καὶ ἐξίλασθήσεται αὐτοῖς τὸ αἷμα. Σὺ δὲ ἐξαρεῖς τὸ αἷμα τὸ ἀνάιτιον ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν, ἐὰν
 10. ποιήσης τὸ καλὸν καὶ τὸ ἀρεστὸν ἔναντι Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου. Ἐὰν δὲ ἐξελθῶν εἰς πόλεμον ἐπὶ
 τὰς ἐχθράς σου, καὶ παραδῶ σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εἰς τὰς χεῖράς σου, καὶ προνομήσης τὴν
 11. προνομήν αὐτῶν, Καὶ ἴδῃς ἐν τῇ προνομῇ γυναῖκα καλὴν τῷ εἶδει, καὶ ἐνδυμηθῆς αὐτῆς, καὶ
 12. λάβῃς αὐτὴν σεαυτῷ γυναῖκα, Καὶ εἰσάξῃς αὐτὴν ἔνδον εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν σου, καὶ ξυρήσεις τὴν κε-
 13. φαλὴν αὐτῆς, καὶ περιονυχιεῖς αὐτήν, Καὶ περιελεῖς τὰ ἰμάτια τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας ἀπ' αὐτῆς,
 καὶ καθιεῖται ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σου, καὶ κλαύσεται τὸν πατέρα καὶ τὴν μητέρα μηνὸς ἡμέρας, καὶ
 14. μετὰ ταῦτα εἰσελεύσῃ πρὸς αὐτὴν καὶ συνοικισθήσῃ αὐτῇ, καὶ ἔσαι σου γυνή. Καὶ ἔσαι ἐὰν
 μὴ θέλῃς αὐτήν, ἐξαποσελεύς αὐτὴν ἐλευθέραν, καὶ πρᾶσει οὐ πρᾶθήσεται ἀργυρίου· ἐκ ἀδο-
 15. τήσεως αὐτὴν, διότι ἐταπείνωσας αὐτήν. Ἐὰν δὲ γένωνται ἀνδρῶπι δύο γυναῖκες, μία αὐτῶν
 ἠγαπημένη, καὶ μία αὐτῶν μισουμένη, καὶ τέκωσιν αὐτῷ ἢ ἠγαπημένη καὶ ἢ μισουμένη, καὶ γέ-

Arm. Ed. τῷ λαῷ] medio populi cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. καὶ] ἅ 15, 76. ἐξίλασθ. αὐτ. τὸ αἷμα] ἐξίλασθησιν. το αἷμα αυτ. 55. ἐξίλασθησιν αυτ. το αἷμα 75. ἐξίλασται αυτης το αἷμα (sic) 44. absolucatur ii a sanguine cum articulo Georg. propitiabitur iis a sanguine illo cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. propitiabitur ab iis sanguis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αἷμα—αἷμα in com. 9] alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 52.

IX. Σὺ δὲ] καὶ tantum 55. et tu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et tu Georg. et sic Slav. Ostrog. ἐξαρεῖς] tolletis Georg. τὸ ἀνάιτ.] ἅ Georg. ἅ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξ ὑμ.] a medio vestrum Slav. αὐτῶν] ἅ Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἐὰν] tu σοι ἔσαι præmittit 28. καὶ tu σοι ἔσαι præmittunt XI, 16, 30, 44, 46, 52, 55, 57, 58, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. eadem hic habet parvo X. καὶ tu σοι γίνηται præmittunt 19, 108. et bene erit nobis præmittit Georg. ἐὰν δὲ Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 412, sed ἐὰν tantum alibi. et Arab. 1. et f. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιή- σης] ποιήσεις 75, 106. ποιῆτε 55. Arab. 1. ποιήσητε VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 52, 56, 57, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Georg. ποιήσητε 59, 71, 76. ποιήση Cyr. Al. l. c. τὸ καλὸν καὶ] cum ~ hæc signat Alex. τὸ καλὸν tantum cum ~ signat Arab. 1. τὸ καλ. καὶ τὸ ἀρ.] το αρ. καὶ το καλ. XI, 54, 75. ἅ καὶ 82. bonum et pulchrum Arab. 3. ἔναντι] ἐναντιον XI. Cyr. Al. l. c. Κυρίῳ] ἅ III. habet in charact. minore Alex. τῷ Θεῷ σου] ἅ 58. ἅ σε Alex. Deo vestrum cum articulo Arab. 1. Post hoc comma usque ad comma 22 ἅ omnia 55.

X. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἅ 136. Ambr. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξελθῶν] ἐξελθῆς VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 416. Ambr. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πόλεμ.] πολιν XI. σου 1°] ἅ 59. παραδῶ σοι] παραδῶσει αυτους XI, 30, 71. παραδῶ αυτους VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 64, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πα- ραδῶ αυτον 59. παραδῶ σοι αυτους 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85. Cat. Nic. Ambr. ἅ σοι Georg. Θεός σου] ἅ σου Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς τὰς χεῖρ. σε] ἅ (ex óμοιοτελετυῶ forte) XI. παπίθης τῆς cum articulo Georg. ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προνομήσης] προνομήσεις 16, 44, 64, 75, 131. αὐτῶν] αυτου 136. ab iis Slav. ἅ Georg.

XI. ἴδῃς] ἴδεις 75. + tu Georg. τῇ προνομῇ] ea depraeda- tione Ambr. + tua Georg. εἶδει] + ejus Copt. καὶ ἐνδυ- μηθ.] καὶ ἐνδυμηθ. 19, 77, 108, 118. Compl. Cyr. Al. i, parte se- cunda, 416. et cohabitaveris Ambr. ἅ καὶ Georg. αὐτῆς καὶ λάβ. αὐτ.] bis scripta 136. αὐτῆς] cum ea Ambr. ἅ Georg. αὐτὴν] εαυτην (sic) 30. superscript. prima manu Arm. 1. σεαυ- τῷ] σεαυτω II. εαυτω 75. Slav. tibi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γυναῖκα 2°] εἰς γυν. 16, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav.

XII. Καὶ εἰσαξ.] ἅ hæc, cum sqq. usque ad μηνὸς ἡμέρας inclu- sive in 13 commate, 136. καὶ 1°] tupe Slav. Ostrog. ἅ Georg. εἰσαξῆς] εἰσαξεις VII, 16, 29, 44, 52, 64, 75, 106, 134. Alex. Ambr. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔνδον] ἅ Ambr. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς τὴν οἰκ.] εἰ τῇ οικια 16, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. ἅ τὴν

Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ξυρ.] ἅ καὶ Ambr. ξυρή- σεις] ξυρήσης 18, 59. Ald. τὴν κεφ.] ἅ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. περιονυχ.] περιονυχ. X. Cat. Nic. περιονυχίσης Ald. purificabis ungulas (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν ult.] ἅ 16, 28, 30, 44, 52, 54, 57, 73, 74, 75, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134- ejus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIII. περιελεῖς] περιελῆς Ald. Slav. Ostrog. τὰ ἰμ.] om- nes vestes Georg. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς αἰχμαλ.] exprimit τῆς προνομήης Slav. Ostrog. + αυτης VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 416. Arab. 3. Slav. Of- strog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπ' αὐτῆς] ἅ 130. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καθιεῖται] κα- θιεται II. καθιπται 75. καθιειτε 18. τῇ οἰκ.] ἅ τῇ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κλαύσεται.] fleat Slav. τὸν πατ.] τὴν μητερα 53. + αυτης XI, 15, 44, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. καὶ τὴν μητ.] καὶ τον πατερα 53. + αυτης XI, 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτῆς in charact. minore Alex. ἅ καὶ Georg. μην. ἡμερ.] triginta diebus Ambr. dies mensis unius Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μετὰ ταῦτα] ἅ 136. εἰσελεύσῃ] εἰσελευσει 75. πρὸς] εἰς 32. Cat. Nic. συνοικισθήσῃ] συνοικησεις 29. συνοικηθηση 59, 136. συνοικισθησει 131. συνοικηθησει 19. συνοικηθηση 108, 118. αὐτῇ] αυτην 131. ἔσαι] erit illa Georg. σε ult.] σοι 59, 108, 118. Alex. Copt. Slav. γυνή] ἱε κωσεν Georg.

XIV. Καὶ ἔσαι] ἀλλ' ἔσαι Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 420, sed alibi ut Vat. ἅ Ambr. Georg. μὴ] superscript. prima manu Arm. 1. θύλης] θειεις 75. θεισης XI, 18, 53, 56, 58, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. θεισεις 71. ἐξαποσελ.] emittas Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὴν 2°] + post hæc Arab. 1. + post hoc Arab. 3. + a te Georg. καὶ πρᾶσ.] ἅ καὶ Ambr. venditione vero Slav. πρᾶθησιν.] vendas eam Slav. Mosq. vendatur Slav. Ostrog. vendas Arm. 1. ἀργυρίου] ἀργυρίω Cat. Nic. super pretio Slav. οὐκ] et non Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὴν 3°] + su 108, 118. αὐτὴν ult.] ἅ Georg.

XV. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἅ Philo i, 167, et alibi, sed et habet alibi. ἅ δὲ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γένωντ.] γενοντ. 75, 106. ἀνδρῶπι] τῷ ἀνδρ. Philo l. c. sed bis alibi ut Vat. uni homini Ambr. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μία 1°] ἢ μία Philo l. c. et alibi, sed alibi quoque ut Vat. et una cum arti- culo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et una sine articulo Georg. αὐ- τῶν 1°] ἅ 44, 58. αυτω 28, 85. Slav. Ostrog. ἠγαπημένη] αγα- πωμενη 53, 108, 118. καὶ μία αὐτ. μισουμ.] ἅ 75. μία 2°] ἢ μία Philo l. c. et alibi, sed etiam alibi ut Vat. altera Ambr. Slav. αὐτῶν 2°] ἅ 58. Ambr. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ Philo l. c. et alibi, sed et habet alibi. αυτω 28, 85, 118. μισουμ.] non dilecta Slav. Ostrog. μισουμ. 1°—μισουμ. 2°] ἅ al- terutr. et quæ iis interjacent 18, 28, 131. Ambr. τέκωσιν] τεκω- σιν 75. αὐτῷ] + uius 15, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + υἱς sub X in charact. minore Alex. ἢ ἀγαπ. καὶ ἢ μισουμ.] ἅ 75. ἅ Philo i, 75, sed habet alibi. ἅ καὶ ἢ μισουμ. 53. ἀγαπημ. 2°] αγαπομενη 108, 118. ἠγαπομενη (sic) 19. μισουμ. 2°] non dilecta Slav. Ostrog. καὶ γίνητ. cum sqq.] ἅ 16, 52, 77. superscripta prima manu 131. γίνηται]

νηται υἱὸς πρῶτότοκος τῆς μισουμένης, Καὶ ἔσαι ἢ ἂν ἡμέρα κατακληρονομῆ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτῆ τὰ 16.
 ὑπάρχοντα αὐτῆ, ἔ δυνήσεται πρῶτοτοκεῦσαι τῷ υἱῷ τῆς ἡγαπημένης, ὑπεριδὼν τὸν υἱὸν τῆς μι-
 σμημένης τὸν πρῶτότοκον, Ἄλλα τὸν πρῶτότοκον υἱὸν τῆς μισουμένης ἐπιγνώσεται δέναι αὐτῷ 17.
 διπλᾶ ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν ἂν εὐρεθῆ αὐτῷ, ὅτι ἔτος ἐσιν ἀρχὴ τέκνων αὐτῆ καὶ τέτω καθίκει τὰ
 πρῶτοτοκεῖα. Ἐὰν δέ τινι ἢ υἱὸς ἀπειθῆς καὶ ἐρεθιστῆς, οὐχ ὑπακῶν φωνῆν πατρὸς καὶ φω- 18.
 νῆν μητρὸς, καὶ παιδεύουσιν αὐτὸν, καὶ μὴ εἰσακῆ αὐτῶν, Καὶ συλλαβόντες αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ αὐ- 19.
 τῆ καὶ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτῆ καὶ ἐξάξουσιν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γερυσίαν τῆς πόλεως αὐτῆ, καὶ ἐπὶ τὴν πύ-
 λην τῆ τόπῃ. Καὶ ἐρῶσι τοῖς ἀνδράσι τῆς πόλεως αὐτῶν· ὁ υἱὸς ἡμῶν ἔτος ἀπειθεῖ καὶ ἐρεθί- 20.
 ζει, οὐχ ὑπακῆει τῆς φωνῆς ἡμῶν, συμβολοκοπῶν οἰνοφλυγεῖ. Καὶ λιθοβολήσουσιν αὐτὸν, οἱ 21.

γινώσεται Philo i, 75, sed alibi ut Vat. υἱὸς πρῶτ. τῆς μισουμ.]
 ὁ υἱὸς τῆς μισουμ. πρῶτ. Philo i, 167, sed bis alibi ut Vat. πρῶτοτ.]
 + υἱος XI. τῆς μισουμ.] τῆ μισουμένη 28, 32, 46, 53, 54, 57,
 59, 73, 75, 85, 118, 130. Cat. Nic. a non dilecta Slav. Ostrog.
 ab odibili Slav. Mosq.

XVI. Καὶ ἔσαι] ἄ 130. Ambr. Georg. ἄ Philo i, 75, sed habet
 ἔσαι 167. ἢ ἂν ἡμ.] ἄ ἂν 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. ἄ ἂν
 primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἡ ἡμ. εἰαν 28, 85. τῆ ἡμ. ἡ
 αν 75, 134. τῆ ἡμ. ἡ εἰαν 44, 74, 76, 106. ἡ εἰαν ἡμ. 130. ἐν τῆ
 ἡμ. ἢ ἂν Philo i, 167, sed alibi ut Vat. in die in qua Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. κατακληρονομῆ] εἰαν præmittit 30. κατακληρο-
 δοτση 15. κατακληροδοτῆ VII, X, XI, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 59,
 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. sic Philo i,
 167, et alibi, sed bis alibi ut Vat. κατακληροδοτῆ 53, 56, 58, 71,
 72, 106. κατακληροδοτῆ (sic) 128. κληροδοτῆ 28, 85, 108, 130.
 Cat. Nic. κληροδοτῆ 16, 46, 52, 57, 77, 131. Slav. Ostrog. κλη-
 ροδοτῆται (sic) 73. inhereditabit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς
 υἱοῖς αὐτ. τὰ ὑπ. αὐτ.] τα ὑπ. αὐτ. τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτ. 16, 18, 28, 46,
 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. τὰ ὑπ. τοῖς
 υἱοῖς αὐτῆ Philo i, 167, sed alibi bis ut Vat. αὐτῆ 1°] ἄ Philo
 l. c. ut vidimus, sed habet bis alibi. τὰ ὑπάρχ.] in substantia
 Ambr. substantiam cum articulo Slav. Mosq. αὐτῆ 2°] αὐτων
 58. αὐτω 74. Philo i, 75, sed ἄ bis alibi. πρῶτοτοκεῦσαι τῷ υἱῷ]
 πρῶτοτ. του υἱου VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131,
 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 + αὐτης 46, 52. primogenitus esse filius Slav. Mosq. τῆς ἡγαπ.]
 mulieris dilecta Ambr. ὑπεριδ. τὸν υἱὸν τῆς μισουμ.] ἐπι προσω-
 που τῆ υἱῆς τῆς μισουμ. margo 108. ἄ 16, 52, 57, 73, 77. Cat. Nic.
 ἄ primo, sed superscripsit secunda manus, 131. ἄ hæc cum reliquis
 ad finem commatis 46. ὑπεριδ.] deseruerit Copt. τὸν υἱὸν]
 ἄ 44. Slav. Ostrog. τῆς μισουμ.] non dilecta Slav. Ostrog. τὸν
 πρῶτότ.] ἄ 44. Ambr.

XVII. τὸν πρῶτότ. υἱὸν τῆς μισ.] ἄ υἱὸν 44, 106. Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. τὸν υἱὸν τῆς μισουμ. τὸν πρῶτότ. Philo i, 167.
 τῆς μισουμ.] non dilecta Slav. Ostrog. ἐπιγνώσεται.] γνωστ. 59.
 ad primogenituram recipiat Slav. Ostrog. ἀποσκατ Slav. Mosq. δέν.
 αὐτῆ] αὐτω δουν. 75. + dotem Ambr. et dabit illi Slav. διπλᾶ]
 ἄ Ambr. ἀπὸ] ἀντὶ Ald. ὧν] quæcumque Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἂν] εἰαν 44, 74, 106, 108, 134. εὐρεθῆ] inveni-
 antur Ambr. αὐτῶ] αὐτοῦ Philo l. c. ἔτος] ipse Ambr.
 τέκνων] των τεκν. 16, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. filium sine arti-
 culo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τέτω] τουτο (sic) 18, 106.
 illi Arm. i. καθίκει] oportet sumere Copt. τὰ πρῶτοτ.] κρι-
 σις τῆς πρῶτοτοκίας margo (esse videtur Titulus marginalis tantum) X.
 τὰ πρῶτοτῆ in allusione Philo i, 257, sed citat alibi ut Vat. expri-
 munt in num. singulari Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVIII. Ἐὰν δέ] ἄ δέ VII, 136. Damasc. ii, 663. Slav. Ostrog.
 εἰαν γάρ Philo i, 359. et si Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τινι ἢ] τινι γενηται 58. ἡ τινι 82. Damasc. l. c. Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἄ ἢ 16, 44, 74, 77, 106, 134, 136. Cat. Nic. cuidam
 erit Slav. Ostrog. ἢ υἱὸς] ο υἱος 136. υἱὸς ἢ Philo l. c. ἀπειθ.
 καὶ] ἀπειθ. ἡ καὶ 16, 57, 58, 73, 77, 136. Cat. Nic. ἐρεθιστ.]
 αἰρεθισ. primo, sed super ai est ε postea superscript. II. ἐρεθιστ. 53.
 ἐρεθιστῆς Compl. εχ ὑπακ.] et non audient (sic) Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. φωνῆν 1°] φωνῆς 32, 46, 59. Philo l. c. Cyr. Al. i,
 parte prima, 236. φωνῆ (sic) 54, 75. πατρὸς] πατερων 53.
 + αὐτου VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82,
 83, 106, 128, 129, 134, 136. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. i. 3.
 Slav. καὶ φων. μητρ.] ἄ VII, 53, 59, 136. Georg. καὶ 2°]
 ἡ 44, 71. φωνῆν 2°] φωνῆς 32, 46. Cyr. Al. l. c. φωνῆ (sic) 54,

75. ἄ 44, 106. Philo l. c. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. μητρὸς]
 + αὐτου X, XI, 15, 18, 56, 58, 64, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 128, 129,
 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Damasc. l. c. Arab. i. 3. Slav. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. παιδεύουσ.] παιδευουσ. 59. παιδευουσ. 16,
 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 56, 57, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 118,
 129, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. αὐτὸν—
 αὐτὸν 1° in com. 19] ἄ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 136. εἰσα-
 κῆ] εἰσακουση 16, 28, 30, 53, 56, 57, 58, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85,
 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c.
 Georg. αὐτῶν] αὐτῶν (sic) Damasc. l. c. ἄ Georg.

XIX. Καὶ 1°] ἄ 53, 128. Philo i, 359. Damasc. ii, 663 ἄ pri-
 mo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. συλλαβόντ.] συλλαμβανούεις
 19, 108, 118. λαβόντες 53, 56. Compl. exprimit συλλαβῶν Arab. 3.
 exprimit συλλαβέτω Slav. Ostrog. exprimit συλλάβωσιν Slav. Mosq.
 exprimunt συλλήψουσιν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸν 1°]
 ἄ 44. ὁ πατήρ] ἡ μητῆρ 75. ἄ ὁ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 αὐτῆ 1°] ἄ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ μητ.] ο πατηρ
 75. αὐτῆ 2°] ἄ Philo l. c. καὶ ἐξ] ἄ καὶ VII, X, XI, 15,
 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82,
 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Philo l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 236. ἄ primo, sed
 ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. ἐξάξουσ.] ἀξουσ. 16, 28,
 32, 44, 46, 52, 75, 76, 85, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic.
 Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὸν 2°] ἄ Philo l. c. Georg. ἐπὶ
 τὴν 1°] εἰς τὴν Philo l. c. ἄ τὴν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν
 γερυσ.] seniores cum articulo Slav. αὐτῆ 3°] αὐτων 18, 19, 44,
 54, 71, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136. Arab. i.
 Slav. Mosq. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ Arab. 3. καὶ ἐπὶ
 cum sqq.] καὶ εἰς &c. Philo l. c. ἄ Damasc. l. c. τῆ τόπῃ] τῆς
 πόλεως III, 19. τῆ τόπου in charact. minore Alex. + αὐτου X,
 XI, 15, 16, 28, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85,
 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. +
 αὐτων 18, 44, 54, 59, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 134, 136.
 Arab. i. 3. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτων margo X. + αυ-
 των και ἐπὶ τὴν πύλην τῆ τοπου αὐτων (sic, nam quum codex intus
 haberet τῆς πόλεως αὐτων, notabatur postrema clausula, ceu alia lectio
 in margine, atque inde erat introrsum recepta) 19.

XX. Καὶ ἐρῶσι τοῖς ἀνδρ. τῆς πόλ. αὐτ.] ἄ, (ex omioστελευτῶ ob
 duplicem αὐτων) 53. Damasc. ii, 663. ἄ in textu, sed habet margo,
 VII. ἄ καὶ Georg. ἐρῶσι] dicetis et vos (sic) Georg. τοῖς
 ἀνδρ. τῆς πόλ. αὐτ.] iis nunc Georg. τοῖς ἀνδρ.] ad viros sine ar-
 ticulo Slav. Mosq. ad viros cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. τῆς πόλ.]
 τῆ τοπῃ 16, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131.
 Cat. Nic. sic margo X. αὐτῶν] ἄ Arab. 3. αὐτου XI, 15, 16,
 52, 57, 73, 77, 82, 85, 131. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 236.
 sic margo X. + λεγοντες 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 71,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 128, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic.
 Cyr. Al. l. c. infert hic λεγοντες Damasc. l. c. ὁ υἱὸς] καὶ ο υἱος
 59. ὅτι ὁ υἱὸς Cyr. Al. l. c. ἄ ὁ Ald. ἡμῶν 1°] ὑμων 16.
 ἀπειθεῖ] ἀπειθῆς 59. ἀπειθῆς ἐστὶ Damasc. l. c. Slav. Georg. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. non placens Copt. ἐρεθίζε] ἐρεθειφει VII. ἐρε-
 θιστῆ 75. exprimunt ἐρεθιστῆς Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. οὐχ ὑπακ.] καὶ præmittunt 16, 18, 28, 44, 57, 73, 74, 77,
 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 359. Cyr.
 Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. καὶ εἰσακουει (sic) 76. οὐκ εἰσακῆει 44, 54, 74, 82, 106, 118,
 129, 134. Philo l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. οὐχ εἰσακῆει (sic) 19. εχ εἰσα-
 κῆει 108. εχ εἰσακῆη (sic) 75. οὐκ αἰκῆη Damasc. l. c. εχ ἀκῆει
 Alex. τῆς φωνῆς] verba cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 συμβολοκοπῶν οἰνοφλ.] συμβολοσκοπων οἰνοφλ. 18. ἄ Damasc. l. c.

XXI. Καὶ 1°] καὶ τότε 82. ἄ Georg. οἱ ἀνδρ.] πάντες

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XXΙ.

ἄνδρες τῆς πόλεως αὐτῆ ἐν λίθοις, καὶ ἀποθανεῖται· καὶ ἔξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν·
 22. καὶ οἱ ἐπίλοιποι ἀκέσαντες φοβηθήσονται. Ἐὰν δὲ γένηται ἐν τινὶ ἀμαρτία κρίμα θανάτου·
 23. καὶ ἀποθάνῃ, καὶ κρεμάσῃτε αὐτὸν ἐπὶ ξύλου, οὐ κοιμηθήσεται τὸ σῶμα αὐτῆ ἐπὶ τῆ ξύλου,
 ἀλλὰ ταφῇ θάψετε αὐτὸ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ, ὅτι κεκατηραμένος ὑπὸ Θεοῦ πᾶς κρεμάμενος ἐπὶ
 ξύλου· καὶ οὐ μὴ μιανεῖτε τὴν γῆν, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε δίδωσί σοι ἐν κλήρῳ.

ΚΕΦ.
 XXII.

1. ΜΗ ἰδὼν τὸν μόνον τῆ ἀδελφοῦ σου, ἢ τὸ πρόβατον αὐτῆ πλανώμενα ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ὑπερίδης
 2. αὐτά· ἀποσροφῇ ἀποσρέψεις αὐτὰ τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου, καὶ ἀποδώσεις αὐτῷ. Ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ἐγγίξῃ ὁ
 ἀδελφός σου πρὸς σέ, μηδὲ ἐπίσῃ αὐτὸν, συνάξεις αὐτὸν ἔνδον εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν σε, καὶ ἔσαι μετὰ
 3. σοῦ ἕως ἂν ζητήσῃ αὐτὰ ὁ ἀδελφός σου, καὶ ἀποδώσεις αὐτῷ. Οὕτω ποιήσεις τὸν ὄνον αὐτῆ,

præmittunt 15, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. præmittit idem sub X in charact. minore Alex.
 αὐτῆ ἐν λίθ. καὶ ἀποθ.] ἂ Philo i, 359. αὐτῆ] αὐτῶν 44, 106,
 136. ἂ 75, 108, 118. Arab. 3. ἐν] ἂ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima,
 236. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἔξαρεῖς] ἔξαρις 56. ἔξαρις
 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al.
 l. c. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἔξαροισιν 82.
 αὐστει Tert. τὸν πονηρ.] τὸ πονηρ. Compl. malum sine articulo
 Arab. 3. ἐξ ὑμ.] a vobis Slav. Ostrog. e medio vestrum Arm. 1.
 alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] ἂ Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. οἱ
 ἐπίλοιπ.] παρ Ἰσραηλ 54, 75, 118. Compl. Arab. 3. sic margo 85.
 πᾶν Ἰσραηλ (sic, mendose) 19. omnes præmittit Georg. alii cum
 articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἀκέσαντες] ακουσαι 54, 75, 118. sic
 margo 85. ακουσαι (sic) 19. quum audient Arab. 3. qui audient
 Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. φοβηθήσονται] φοβηθησεται 19, 54, 75,
 118. sic margo 85. + καὶ οὐκ ἀσεβήσουσιν 19.

XXII. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἂ di Slav. Ostrog. et si Arm. 1. alii que. Arm.
 Ed. ἐν τινὶ] ἂ ἐν VII, 53, 59. aliquod Arm. 1. alii que. Arm.
 Ed. ἀμαρτία] ἀμαρτιαί (sic, necpe ἀμαρτιᾶ) 106. delicta
 Tert. sanguis Arab. 1. κρίμα] ἢ κρ. 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134.
 καὶ κρ. 108, 118. ad iudicium Hier. καὶ ἀποθ.] ἂ 53. ponit
 post ξύλου in fine commatis 56. et morietur Tert. καὶ κρ.] ἂ καὶ
 Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. κρεμάσῃτε] κρεμαση 44. Alex.
 Arab. 3. suspendetis Tert. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.
 ἐπὶ ξύλ.] ἐπὶ τοῦ ξ. 75. in ligno Tert. Hier. ξύλου—ξύλου 1°
 in com. 23] ἂ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53. Tert.

XXIII. Οὐ κοιμηθ.] οὐκ ἐπικοιμηθ. VII, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32,
 52, 56, 58, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 82, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat.
 Nic. καὶ ἐπικοιμηθ. (sic, sed ou ab eadem manu supra rasuram, et
 a forte primo fuit ibi scriptum) 106. καὶ οὐκ ἐπικοιμηθ. 44, 134.
 Arab. 1. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. οὐκ ἐπὶ κοιμηθ. (sic)
 108, 118. οὐ ἐπικοιμηθ. XI, 28, 54, 59, 73. ἐπὶ τῷ ξύλου] ὑπο
 ξύλου 59. ἂ τῷ Compl. in ligno cum articulo Arm. 1. alii que.
 Arm. Ed. ἀλλὰ] ἀλλ' ἢ 55. sed et Tert. ταφῇ] sepelietur
 Hier. in sepulchro Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὸ] αὐτοῦ VII, X, 15, 18,
 28, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 64, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129,
 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Tert. Hier. Slav.
 Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἂ 44. ἐν τῇ ἡμ. ἐκ.] ἐκ. τῆ ἡμ. XI,
 44, 106, 134. ἂ τῇ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm.
 Ed. in die eius cum articulo Arab. 1. κεκατηραμένος] καὶ κα-
 τηραμ. 75. κατηραμ. 16, 30, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. κατα-
 ραμένος 82. ἐπικατάρατος hic, et ut reliqua forte per hanc clausulam,
 non e τοῖς ὁ, sed ex Apostolo ad Galat. iii, 13, citant Chryf. i, 570,
 et sæpe. Eriph. i, 700. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 496, et alibi. Theo-
 doret. sæpe. Damasc. in duobus ll. ὑπὸ Θεῷ] παρὰ Θεοῦ 53.
 Tert. Hier. ὑπο Κυρίου 71. Deo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.
 πᾶς κρεμ. ἐπὶ ξ.] hæc cum ~ signat Arab. 1. πᾶς] cum ~
 signat Alex. ἂ Chryf. v, 168, sed habet alibi. superscript. prima
 manu Arm. 1. κρεμάμ.] ο κρεμ. XI, 15, 18, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76,
 82, 106, 128, 134. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sic Chryf. v, 166.
 vi, 337, sed alibi ut Vat. qui rependerit Aug. qui rependit Hier.
 sic in uno l. sed in alio suspensus fuerit, et alibi quoque suspensus, Tert.
 ἐπὶ ξύλου] ἐπὶ τῷ ξ. Eriph. l. c. hæc cum ~ signat Alex. in
 ligno Tert. Hier. μὴ] ἂ 30, 75, 82. Tert. Hier. Slav. Ostrog.
 Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. μιανεῖτε] μιανηται, sed super
 ai est e superscript. VII. μιανητε X, 18, 29, 59, 64, 74, 134.
 Compl. Ald. rollas Slav. Ostrog. τὴν γῆν] + ὑμῶν 82. Arab. 1.
 + ἡμῶν 58. + tuam Hier. locum cum articulo Georg. ἦν]

quem Georg. σου] ἂ 58. ἡμῶν 75, 106. ὑμῶν 54, 74, 82, 134.
 Arab. 1. Georg. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Tert. Hier. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. σοι] ὑμῖν 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134.
 Georg. ἐν κλήρῳ] ἐν κληρονομίᾳ Compl. in hereditatem Slav.
 Ostrog. in sortem hereditatis Georg.

I. Μὴ ἰδ.] si videas Slav. Ostrog. τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου—τῷ ἀδελ-
 φῷ σου] ἂ postrema et quæ his interjacent (ex ὁμοιοτελευτῷ forte, nam
 habet alibi) Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 269. τῷ ἀδ. σου] ἂ Arm. 1.
 alii que. Arm. Ed. ἦ] et Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τὸ πρόβ.]
 ἂ τὸ 59. αὐτοῦ] ἂ 54, 75. Greg. Thaum. 39. Damasc. ii, 326.
 fratris sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. πλανώμενα] πλαν-
 ωμων VII, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 55, 73, 77, 85, 128, 130, 131,
 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Greg. Thaum. l. c. Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta,
 45. παρὰ πῶτα in margo 108. ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ] cum ~ signant Alex.
 Arab. 1. ἂ τῇ Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὑπερίδης αὐτὰ] καὶ
 præmittunt II. Arm. 1. ἂ 58. περιίδης αὐτὰ (sic) Greg. Thaum.
 l. c. περιίδης αὐτὰ Cyr. Al. l. postremo c. avertas faciem tuam
 ab iis Copt. ἀποσροφῇ] ἀλλα σροφῃ 76. ἀλλ' ἀποσροφῇ Greg.
 Thaum. l. c. Slav. exprimunt ἀλλ' ἀποσροφῶν Arm. 1. alii que.
 Arm. Ed. ἂ Cyr. Al. l. postremo c. ἀποσρέψεις] ἀποσρεψης 18.
 ἀλλ' ἀποσρεψῶν Cyr. Al. l. postremo c. divertas autem Arab. 1.
 τῷ ἀδ. σου] ἂ Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀποθ. αὐτ.] ἂ 15,
 16, 18, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 64, 73, 75, 77, 106, 128, 129. Ald. = Sic in
 Greg. Thaum. l. c. Damasc. i, 326. Hier. Arab. 1. ἂ Cyr. Al. ut
 videtur, i, parte secunda, 269, certe vii, parte secunda, 45. uncis in-
 cludit Alex. ἀποδώσ.] + αὐτὰ VII, X, XI, 46, 56, 57, 59, 74,
 76, 82, 85, 131, 134. Compl. Arab. 3. + idem uncis inclusi. Alex.
 duces Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῷ] τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου VII, X,
 46, 56, 57, 59, 74, 76, 82, 85, 131, 134. αὐτῷ τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου (sic,
 binæ lectiones) 28, 30. ad fratrem tuum sine articulo Arm. 1. alii
 que. Arm. Ed. ἂ Compl.

II. δὲ] ἂ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐγγίξῃ] ἐγγίξει 44, 75, 106,
 130, 131. Hier. ὁ ἀδ. σου πρ. σέ] πρ. σε ο ἀδ. σου VII, X, 15,
 16, 28, 30, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 83, 85, 129,
 130, 131. Compl. Alex. ὁ ἀδελφός] τῷ ἀδελφῷ (sic) Damasc.
 ii, 326. πρὸς σέ] ἂ Damasc. l. c. ibi Hier. Slav. μηδεῖ]
 μη 64, 128. ἐπίσῃ] ἐγγίξῃ II. ἐπισῃ 18. Cyr. Al. i, parte
 prima, 269. ἐπισῃσαι 19, 118. ἐπισῃσαι (sic, mendose pro επισα-
 σαι) 108. αὐτὸν 1°] αὐτο III, 75. αὐτὸν in charact. minore
 Alex. συνάξεις] συναξης 18. συνεξεις X. συμεξης 56. αὐ-
 τὸν 2°] αὐτο 30. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐτὰ VII, X, 15, 16,
 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 131, 134. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Greg. Thaum. 39. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Hier.
 Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. ἐνδ. εἰς τὴν οἰκ. σου καὶ ἔσαι] ἂ Damasc.
 l. c. ἂ ἐνδ. εἰς τὴν οἰκ. σου Greg. Thaum. l. c. ἔδον] ἂ Georg.
 Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. εἰς τὴν οἰκ.] εἰς τὴν σκηνην 18. ἐν
 τῇ οἰκίᾳ 16, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 131. Cat. Nic. σου 2°] ἂ 128.
 ἔσαι] sunt Slav. Ostrog. σου 3°] σεαυτῆ Damasc. l. c. ζη-
 τήσῃ] ἐκζητήσῃ Greg. Thaum. l. c. quærat Hier. αὐτὰ ὁ ἀδ.
 σου] ο ἀδ. σου αὐτὰ XI, 106, 134. ἂ ὁ Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed.
 ἀποδώσ.] + αὐτὰ VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Greg. Thaum. l. c. Slav. ἀποδώσ
 (sic) αὐτὰ Damasc. l. c. αὐτῷ] + αὐτὰ 15, 32, 64, 75. Cyr.
 Al. l. c. Arab. 3. ἂ Greg. Thaum. l. c. Damasc. l. c.

III. Οὕτω 1°] οὕτως VII, X, 16, 56, 59, 64, 75, 130, 131. Alex.
 8 R

καὶ ἔτω ποιήσεις τὸ ἱμάτιον αὐτῆ, καὶ ἔτω ποιήσεις κατὰ πᾶσαν ἀπώλειαν τῆ ἀδελφοῦ σου ὅσα ἐὰν ἀπολήται παρ' αὐτῆ καὶ εὐρης, οὐ δύνησῃ ὑπεριδεῖν. Οὐκ ἔψῃ τὸν ὄνον τῆ ἀδελφῆ σε 4. ἢ τὸν μόσχον αὐτῆ πεπλωκότας ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ, μὴ ὑπερίδῃς αὐτῆς, ἀνισῶν ἀναθήσεις μετ' αὐτοῦ. Οὐκ ἔσαι σκευὴ ἀνδρὸς ἐπὶ γυναικί, ἐδὲ μὴ ἐνδύσῃται ἀνὴρ σολὴν γυναικείαν, ὅτι βδέλυγμα 5. Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου ἐστὶ πᾶς ποιῶν ταῦτα. Ἐὰν δὲ συναντήσῃς νοσσιᾶ ὀρνέων πρὸ προσώπου 6. σου ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἢ ἐπὶ παντὶ δένδρῳ, ἢ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς νοσσοῖς ἢ ὠοῖς, καὶ ἢ μήτηρ θάλπη ἐπὶ τῶν νοσσῶν ἢ ἐπὶ τῶν ὠῶν, οὐ λήψῃ τὴν μητέρα μετὰ τῶν τέκνων. Ἀποσολῆ ἀποσελεῖς τὴν μητέρα, 7. τὰ δὲ παιδιὰ λήψῃ σεαυτῷ, ἵνα εὖ σοι γένηται καὶ πολυήμερος γένη. Ἐὰν οἰκοδομήσῃς οἰκίαν 8. καινὴν, καὶ ποιήσῃς σεφάνην τῷ δώματί σου, καὶ οὐ ποιήσῃς φόνον ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σου, ἐὰν πῆσῃ

καὶ ἔτω Greg. Thaum. 39. Arab. 1. 3. ἔτω ποιήσ. 1°] punctis supra notantur, ut delenda, Arm. 1. ἔτω ποιήσ. 1°—ἔτω ποιήσ. 2°] ἂ postrema et quæ his interjacent Arm. 1. ποιήσεις 1°] ποιήσεις 106. τὸν ὄνον] τῶ ὄνω 53. τὸν νομον (sic, corrupte) 82. ἂ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 1°—αὐτῆ 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent II. καὶ ἔτω ποιήσ. 1°] ἂ καὶ 15. ἂ ἔτω ποιήσ. Arab. 1. ἂ omnia 106. ἔτω 2°] οὕτως VII, X, 16, 56, 59, 64, 130, 131. Alex. τὸ ἱμάτ.] τῶ ἱματιῷ 53. *vitulum cum articulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ἱμάτ. αὐτ. καὶ ἔτω ποιήσ.] bis scripta 44. καὶ ἔτω 2°] καὶ οὕτως X, 16, 56, 64, 130, 131. Alex. ἂ καὶ 15. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατὰ] ἂ 29. *et secundum* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῦ ἀδελφῆ] τῶ ἀδελφῷ 18. *fratri sine articulo* Georg. ἂ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσα ἐὰν] α ἐαν 55. ὅσα ἀν X, 15, 16, 28, 30, 44, 57, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Greg. Thaum. l. c. ὅς ἐαν (sic) 19, 118. ἀπολήται] ἀπολεῖται 19, 108, 118. ἀπολεῖται 75. παρ' αὐτῆ] τα παρ' αὐτ. 118. ἂ 130, 131. καὶ εὐρ.] ἂ καὶ 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐρης] ἂ 19. εὐρης X, 75. εὐρη 71. εὐρησις 83, 128. Ald. sic primo, sed εὐρησις nunc e corr. 18. εὐρήσις Greg. Thaum. l. c. + αὐτα VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 82, 83, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Greg. Thaum. l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. οὐ δύν.] *et non poteris* Arab. 3. ὑπεριδεῖν] παριδεῖν 71. + αὐτα VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 269. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. *avertere faciem tuam ab iis* Copt. + *illud* Arab. 1.

IV. Totum comma ἂ 44. οὐκ ὄψῃ] μὴ ἰδῶν (sic) XI. καὶ ἐαν ὄψῃ (sic) 72. Copt. οὐκ ὄψῃ 64, 74, 75, 85, 106. οὐκ ὑπεροψῃ (sic) 77. οὐκ ὑπεροψῃ III, 30, 32, 55. Cat. Nic. οὐκ ὑπεροψῃ 18, 46, 52, 57, 73. Ald. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 269. sic margo 85, 108. οὐκ ὑπεροψῃς 16, 131. οὐκ ὄψῃ, sed ὄψῃ in charact. minore, Alex. *si videtis* Slav. Mosq. *et præmittunt* Arab. 1. 3. τὸν ὄνον] adscripta margini prima manu Arm. 1. τῆ ἀδ.] ἂ τοῦ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 1°] + ἢ παν κτηνος αὐτοῦ 74, 76, 106, 134. ἂ Georg. πεπλωκότας] πεπλωκότα III, VII, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πεπλωκότας in charact. minore Alex. μῆ] μὴ μὴ 16. καὶ 15, 53, 76. ὑπερίδῃς αὐτ.] *avertas faciem tuam ab iis* Copt. αὐτοῦς] αὐτα VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. αὐτα in textu, sed αὐτοῦς margo, 85. *illum* Slav. Ostrog. ἀνισῶν] *sed præmittunt* Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *illum* Slav. Ostrog. ἀνισῶν.] ἀνισῶν. Alex. + αὐτοῦς 19, 28, 30, 46, 52, 57, 73, 130. Cat. Nic. + αὐτα 16, 29, 58, 59, 72, 77, 131. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. + αὐτης (sic) 85. + *illum* Georg. μετ' αὐτῆ] ἂ 19. Georg. μετὰ σου III, 71. μετ' αὐτῆ, sed αὐτοῦ in charact. minore, Alex.

V. Οὐκ] *et non* Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἔσαι] *esto* Slav. Ostrog. ἂ Georg. σκευή] σκευῶς 44, 76, 106, 134. *res* Ambr. γυναικί] *mulieribus* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔδῃ] οὐδ' οὐ 44, 72. μῆ] ἂ 55. Chryf. x, 231. ἐνδύσῃτ.] ἐνδύσεται Compl. Chryf. l. c. Damasc. ii, 557. Ambr. σολὴν] *in indumentum* Slav. Ostrog. ὄτι] ἂ III. habet in charact. minore Alex. βδέλυγμα] *immundus* Ambr. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ σου ἐστὶ] ἂ ἐστὶ 53, 55. Κυρ. ἐστὶ τῷ Θε. σου (sic) 44. ἐστὶν Κυρ. τῷ Θε. σε XI, 82, 106, 134. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐστὶν ἐνώπιον Κυρ. tantum Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 147. *est coram Domino Deo tuo* Georg.

ἐστὶν Κυρίῳ tantum Damasc. l. c. πᾶς ποιῶν ταῦτα] *omne hoc factum* Arab. 3. πᾶς π.] πᾶς ο π. 16, 18, 57, 73, 106. ἐπὶ παντος ποιοῦντος 53. ταῦτα] αὐτα 15, 44, 64, 74, 106, 134.

VI. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἂ δὲ Damasc. ii, 552. Aug. Georg. ἂ δὲ Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 45, sed habet alibi. *et si* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. συναντήσῃς] συναντήσεις 106. συναντήσῃς 82. νοσσιᾶ] νοσσιᾶ 44, 82, 134. νοσειαν (sic) VII. νοσσιᾶν 16, 19, 57, 73, 77, 118, 131. Ald. Damasc. l. c. Copt. ἂ Cyr. Al. l. c. sed habet alibi. ὀρνέων] ὀρνέου XI, 54, 75. Damasc. l. c. πρὸ—ὠοῖς] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent Cyr. Al. l. c. sed habet alibi. πρὸ προσώπ. σου] ἂ Damasc. l. c. *coram oculis tuis* Slav. Ostrog. *in conspectu tuo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ] ἢ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ 53. ἂ τῇ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐπὶ 1°] ἢ ἐν 108. ἂ ἢ Damasc. l. c. παντὶ] τινι Ald. Slav. ἂ Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δένδρῳ] ἢ δένδρ. (sic) 44. δένδρῳ X. sic primo, sed super i est ω suprascript. II. δένδρῳ 59. Alex. ἢ 2°] ἂ 108. *et aut* Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐπὶ τῆς γ. νοσσ. ἢ ὠοῖς] ἂ Damasc. l. c. ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς] ἂ τῆς 44. ἂ ἐπὶ Slav. Mosq. *in agro sine articulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. νοσσ. ἢ ὠοῖς] *et in quo pulli aut ova* Slav. Mosq. νοσσοῖς] ἢ præmittunt 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 106, 134. νοσσιᾶ 59. νοσσιῶς 46. νοσσιῶς 72. νοσσοῖς 44, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 268, sed alibi ut Vat. θάλπη] θάλπει 16, 44, 106. Compl. *federit cubans* Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *federit* Slav. Ostrog. τῶν νοσσῶν] τῶν νοσσιῶν 46, 59. τῶν νοσσῶν 44, 53, 54, 57, 72, 74, 75, 76, 82, 134. Ald. sic Cyr. Al. l. postremo c. sed alibi ut Vat. τῶν ὠῶν 106. ἂ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐπὶ τῶν ὠῶν] ἢ ἐπὶ τῶν νοσσῶν 106. ἂ ἐπὶ τῶν 44. ἂ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ omnia Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 45, sed habet alibi. μητέρα] γυναικῆ (sic) 16. τέκνων] + *ejus* Arab. 3.

VII. Ἀποσολῆ] ἂ Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 45, sed habet alibi. *dimittendo dimittendo* (sic) Copt. *dimittens* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *sed præmittunt* Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἀποσελεῖς] + *vero* Arab. 1. παιδιὰ] οὐα in allusione Jacob. Nisib. in Sermonibus Armeno-Latt. σεαυτῷ] αὐτῷ 131. ἐαυτῷ Damasc. ii, 552. εὖ σοι γένητ.] εὖ γενητ. σοι 82. ἂ σοι Georg. *facias cum ea misericordiam* Arab. 3. πολυήμερ.] μακροχρονίος 72, 75. μακροήμερος VII, 29, 58, 59. γένη] εἰ 75. εση VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 268. Damasc. l. c. *effis super terra cum articulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VIII. Ἐὰν] + δὲ VII, 15, 16, 18, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 85, 106, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Mosq. *et si* Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἰκοδομήσῃς] οἰκοδομήσεις 106, 134. + *tibi* Arab. 3. καινὴν] *recenter ædificatam* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *tibi* Copt. καὶ 1°] ἂ X, XI, 28, 30, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 284. Aug. Hier. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, sed adscripterunt recentes manus, 16, 18. σεφάν.] + *circulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ δώμ. σου] τῷ δωματίῳ σου 16. *domui ejus* Copt. *et sic, sed ejus in feminino, Arab. 3. domibus cum articulo, sed ἂ σε Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ σε Philo i, 326. + in circuitu* Hier. ποιήσεις 2°] *facias* Slav. Ostrog. φόνον] bis script. sed prima vice punctis notatur, Arm. 1. τῇ οἰκ.] ἂ τῇ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐὰν πῆσῃ] ἐαν δὲ π. 131. ἐαν πῆσει 75. ἐὰν πῆσει Theodoret. i, 275. *ut non cadat* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπ' αὐτῆ] ἀπ' αὐτης 72. Alex. ἐπ' αὐτοῦ 19. Cyr. Al. l. c. ἀφ' αὐτοῦ margo 129. ὑπ' αὐτῆ Philo l. c.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXII.

9. ὁ πρῶτος ἀπ' αὐτῆ. Οὐ κατασπερεῖς τὸν ἀμπελῶνά σου διάφορον, ἵνα μὴ ἀγιασθῇ τὸ γέννημα,
 10. καὶ τὸ σπέρμα ὃ ἐστὶν σπείρης μετὰ τῆ γεννήματος τῆ ἀμπελῶνός σου. Οὐκ ἀροτριάσεις ἐν μόσχῳ
 11. 12. καὶ ὄνῳ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό. Οὐκ ἐνδύσῃ κίβδηλον, ἔρια καὶ λίνον ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ. Στρεπῖὰ ποιήσεις σε-
 13. αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τῶν τεσσάρων κρασπέδων τῶν περιβολαίων σου, ἃ ἐὰν περιβάλλῃ ἐν αὐτοῖς. Ἐὰν δὲ
 14. τις λάβῃ γυναῖκα καὶ συνοικήσῃ αὐτῇ, καὶ μισήσῃ αὐτήν, Καὶ ἐπιθῇ αὐτῇ προφασισικὰς λό-
 γους, καὶ κατενέγκῃ αὐτῆς ὄνομα πονηρὸν καὶ λέγῃ, τὴν γυναῖκα ταύτην εἴληφα, καὶ προσελ-
 15. θὼν αὐτῇ ἔχ εὔρηκα αὐτῆς τὰ παρθένια, Καὶ λαβὼν ὁ πατὴρ τῆς παιδὸς καὶ ἡ μήτηρ ἐξοίσουσι
 16. τὰ παρθένια τῆς παιδὸς πρὸς τὴν γερούσιαν ἐπὶ τὴν πύλῃν, Καὶ ἐρεῖ ὁ πατὴρ τῆς παιδὸς τῇ
 γερούσιᾳ, τὴν θυγατέρα μου ταύτην δέδωκα τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τῷ γυναικα, καὶ μισήσας αὐτήν
 17. Νῦν ἔτος, ἐπιτίθεισιν αὐτῇ προφασισικὰς λόγους λέγων, ἔχ εὔρηκα τῇ θυγατρὶ σου παρθένια·
 καὶ ταῦτα τὰ παρθένια τῆς θυγατρὸς μου· καὶ ἀναπύξουσιν τὸ ἱμάτιον ἐναντίον τῆς γερούσιᾳς
 18. τῆς πόλεως. Καὶ λήψεται ἡ γερούσιᾳ τῆς πόλεως ἐκείνης τὸν ἀνθρώπον ἐκεῖνον, καὶ παιδεύ-

IX. Οὐ] *et non* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. κατασπερεῖς] κατασπικισις (sic) 59. *seras* Slav. Ostrog. τὸν ἀμπελ.] *παν* (sic) ἀμπελ. 44. *argum* Copt. ἅ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διάφορον] *διφορον* XI, 29, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 75. sic margo 85. *fructu bino*, si non *fructiferum bino*, Copt. *aliud et aliud* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀγιασθῇ] ἀρπασθῆ 82. *ηγιασθῆ* (sic) 59. *sanctificat* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ γέννημα] τὸ γέννημα II, X, 32, 44, 59, 64, 75, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. exprimunt utrumque in num. plurali Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὸ σπέρμα] ἅ 55. ἐὰν] *an* X, 130. Compl. ἅ Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad I. σπείρης] σπικρη II. τοῦ γέννημα] του γέννημα. X, 32, 44, 59, 64, 75, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. exprimunt in num. plurali sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *se ult.*] ἅ XI. Slav. Ostrog.

X. Οὐκ] *et non* Slav. Ostrog. ἀροτριάσ.] *ares* Slav. Ostrog. ἐν] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XI. Totum comma ἅ 58. Οὐκ] *et non* Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. κίβδηλ.] κίβδηλα 18. ἅ 15, 64. ἅ Cyr. Al. vi, parte prima, 225, sed habet alibi. *mixtam* Copt. *indumenta quibus varium* Georg. *in indumentum varium* Slav. Ostrog. ἔρια] ἔριον 44, 55. sic Cyr. Al. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. ἔριον (sic) 59. ἔρια καὶ λίν.] *ex lana et lino textum* Slav. Mosq. λίνον] λίνον 18, 130. ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ] ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτῷ 30, 73, 77. ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ 16, 18, 19, 28, 44, 46, 53, 54, 57, 74, 75, 76, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XII. Στρεπῖα] *et praemittunt* Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. ποιήσεις] *su* ποιησ. 82. *facias* Slav. *σταυτῶ*] ἐαυτῷ Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad I. Slav. ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν τεσσάρ.] ἅ τῶν 134. τῶν περιβολαίων] τῶν περιβελων 28, 85, 130. *indumenti cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog. ἅ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *se*] exprimit τῶν ἐαυτῶν Slav. Mosq. ἃ ἐὰν περιβ.] *in quibus vestiaris* Slav. Mosq. ἅ Arab. 3. ἃ ἐὰν] ἅ *an* VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 30, 44, 46, 57, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. καὶ 19, 108, 118. Arm. 1. περιβάλλ.] περιβαλλῆ 19, 46, 75, 108, 118. περιβαλλῆ XI, 59, 64. Con. l. ἐν αὐτ.] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIII. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἅ δὲ 18, 82, 128, 136. Ald. Damasc. ii, 643. *et si* Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τις λάβῃ] λάβῃ τις 18, 44, 106, 128, 134. Ald. καὶ 1°] ἅ (sic) 28. συνοικήσῃ] συνοικησαι 16, 75. συνοικησαι 136. *erit cum* Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῇ] αὐτην 16, 130. καὶ μισ. αὐτ.] ἅ Damasc. l. c. μισήσῃ] μισησει 16, 106.

XIV. ἐπιθῇ] ἐπιθῆσθαι XI. ἐπιθῆται 54, 75, 106, 134. Damasc. ii, 643. ἐπιθῆται 74. *imponat* Aug. *proiecit* Copt. αὐτῇ 1°] αὐτην 74, 106, 134, 136. ἅ 44. Damasc. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *super illam* Slav. Mosq. προφασισικ. λόγ.] λογ. προφασισικ. X, 44. ἐναλλακτικὰ ῥήματα (ἐναλλακτικὰ ῥήματα Aquilae tribuunt Hexapla) 108. καὶ 2°] *aut* Arab. 1. αὐτῆς 1°] αὐτη 75, 136. Aug. *super illam* Slav. *circa illam* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ Georg. ὄνομα] λογον 136. λέγῃ] λεγῆ sed *super* η est η *supra*script. VII. λεγῆ 16, 106, 131. εἴληφα] προσεληφα 136. αὐτῇ 2°] ἅ 134. *ad illam* Slav. ἔχ εὔρ. αὐτ. τὰ παρθ.] παρθῆν. οὐχ εὔρον 59. αὐτῆς 2°] αὐτη 64, 75. ἐν αὐτη 19, 108, 118. ἅ, ut modo vidimus, 59. τὰ παρθένια] τὰ παρθῆνια 54, 64. ἅ τὰ VII, 15, 28, 75, 82, 85, 108, 118.

παρθῆνια tantum X. Compl. παρθῆνια XI, 16, 18, 19, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 128, 131, 134, 136. Ald. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρθῆνια, sed *super* η est η *supra*script. prima manu, 130.

XV. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Georg. λαβὼν] *carpat* Slav. Ostrog. ὁ πατὴρ] ἡ μήτηρ *praemiserat*, sed ea *publis supra et infra* positis *reprobantur*, 130. *patrem cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog. ἅ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς παιδ. 1°] ἅ 53. ἡ μήτηρ] + *sm* Arab. 1. *matrem cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog. ἅ ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξοίσουσι] καὶ ἐξοισ. 64, 75. Slav. Ostrog. ἐξαξουσιν 19, 108, 118. τὰ παρθ.] τὰ παρθῆνια 64, 131. Compl. τῶν παρθῆνια 44. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παιδὸς 2°] *γονικός* 54, 75. πρὸς τὴν γερ.] ἐπὶ τῷ γερ. 54, 75. περὶ τῷ γερ. (sic) 30. *ad seniores* Aug. *coram senioribus* Slav. Ostrog. + τῆς πόλεως 28, 58, 82, 85. Arab. 1. + eadem sub X in charact. minore Alex. + τῆς πόλεως ἐκεῖνης 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐπὶ τὴν πύλ.] + τῆς πόλεως 15. ἅ Damasc. ii, 643. *ad portas cum articulo* Slav. Mosq. ἐπὶ τὴν πύλ.—τῇ γερούσιᾳ in com. 16] haec et quae iis interjacent bis scripta VII.

XVI. Totum comma ἅ Damasc. ii, 643. ὁ πατὴρ] ἅ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῇ γερούσιᾳ] ἅ 75. πρὸς τὴν γερούσιαν 16. Slav. τὴν γερούσιαν (sic, πρὸς casu *praetermissio*) 131. *senioribus* Aug. ταύτην] ἅ 58. cum ~ signat Alex. subjungit signum Hexaplae finale Arab. 1. δέδωκα] εἶδωκα 16, 44, 74, 82, 106, 134. *quam dedi* (sic) Arm. 1. ἀνθρώπῳ] ἀνδρῶ 44. μισήσας] *nunc odio habet* Arab. 3. *nunc vero odio habens* Slav. Ostrog. *nunc odio habens* Slav. Mosq. *hic odio habuit* Georg.

XVII. Totum comma ἅ Damasc. ii, 643. νῦν ἔτος] νῦν αὐτός XI, 16, 18, 19, 44, 46, 57, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. αὐτός νῦν X, 15, 30, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 129. Compl. Alex. *ipse nunc* Aug. αὐτός tantum Ald. ἅ ἔτος VII, 54, 55, 74, 76, 136. ἅ νῦν Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. ἅ utrumque Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιτίθ.] *et imponit* Arab. 3. αὐτῇ] ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προφασισ. λόγ.] *sermonem* Arab. 3. λέγων] *et dicit* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὔρηκα] *eureka* 55. τῇ θυγατρὶ] τῆς θυγατρὸς 32, 136. *filia* in genitivo sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρθένια 1°] τὰ παρθῆν. 16, 28, 30, 57, 73, 77, 85. Cat. Nic. τὰ παρθῆνια 131. παρθῆνια 54, 59, 64. Alex. παρθῆνια 18, 44, 55, 74, 75, 76, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 1°] *et ecce* Aug. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῦτα τὰ παρθ.] ταῦτα τὰ παρθῆνια 54, 131. Compl. exprimit αὐτῇ ἡ παρθῆνια Slav. Ostrog. ἅ ταῦτα Aug. ἅ ταῦτα τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀναπύξουσιν] ἀναπύξουσιν 16. τὸ ἱμάτ.] *vestimenta cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι VII, XI, 18, 19, 53, 58, 59, 72, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 136. Compl. Alex. τῆς γερούσ.] ἅ 131. *senibus* Aug. et sic sine articulo Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς πόλ.] + ἐκεῖνης 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 53, 57, 73, 77, 83, 85, 108, 118, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Aug. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + idem unciis *inclusum* Alex. τῆς πόλ.—τῆς πόλ. in com. 18] ἅ alterutra et quae iis interjacent 53.

XVIII. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Damasc. ii, 643. Georg. λήψεται] ληψον-ται 44, 74, 106, 134. Damasc. l. c. Aug. *carpat* Slav. Ostrog. + τὸν ἀνθρώπον (sic) 44. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo antiqua manu,

σουσιν αὐτὸν, Καὶ ζημιώσουσιν αὐτὸν ἑκατὸν σίκλους, καὶ δώσουσι τῷ πατρὶ τῆς νεάνιδος, ὅτι 19. ἐξήνεγκεν ὄνομα πονηρὸν ἐπὶ παρθένον Ἰσραηλίτιν, καὶ αὐτῆ ἕσαι γυνή· οὐ δυνήσεται ἐξαποσεῖ-
λαι αὐτὴν τὸν ἅπαντα χρόνον. Ἐὰν δὲ ἐπ' ἀληθείας γένηται ὁ λόγος ἕτος, καὶ μὴ εὐρεθῆ 20.
παρθένια τῇ νεάνιδι, Καὶ ἐξάξουσι τὴν νεάνιν ἐπὶ τὰς θύρας τῆ οἴκου τῆ πατρὸς αὐτῆς, καὶ 21.
λιθοβολήσουσιν αὐτὴν ἐν λίθοις καὶ ἀποθανεῖται, ὅτι ἐποίησεν ἀφροσύνην ἐν υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ ἐκ-
πορνεῦσαι τὸν οἶκον τῆ πατρὸς αὐτῆς· καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν. Ἐὰν δὲ εὐρεθῆ 22.
ἄνθρωπος κοιμώμενος μετὰ γυναικὸς συνακισμένης ἀνδρὶ, ἀποκτενεῖτε ἀμφοτέρους, τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν
κοιμώμενον μετὰ τῆς γυναικὸς, καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα· καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ Ἰσραὴλ. Ἐὰν δὲ 23.
γένηται παῖς παρθένας μεμνησευμένη ἀνδρὶ, καὶ εὐρὼν αὐτὴν ἄνθρωπος ἐν πόλει κοιμηθῆ μετ'
αὐτῆς, Ἐξάξετε ἀμφοτέρους ἐπὶ τὴν πύλην τῆς πόλεως αὐτῶν, καὶ λιθοβοληθήσονται ἐν λίθοις, 24.
καὶ ἀποθανῶνται· τὴν νεάνιν, ὅτι οὐκ ἐβόησεν ἐν τῇ πόλει· καὶ τὸν ἄνθρωπον, ὅτι ἐταπείνωσε

18. ἡ γερούσ.] Ἄ Damasc. l. c. *senes* Aug. et sic cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. τῆς πόλ. ἐκείν.] Ἄ 19, 108, 118. Georg. Ἄ ἐκεί-
νης 55, 75. Aug. Arab. i. 3. Ἄ ἐκείνης primo, sed adscripsit recens
manus, 18. ἐκείνον] Ἄ 55, 58. Damasc. l. c. + hic urbis cum
articulo Georg. παιδεύουσιν] ζημιώσουσιν (sic) 73. αὐτὸν]
Ἄ Damasc. l. c.

XIX. ζημιώσουσ.] *multent* Georg. σίκλους] *arguris* margo
(quod Reliquorum esse videtur) X. δώσουσι] *dent* Slav. Ostrog.
Ἄ *illos* Arab. i. 3. τῷ πατρὶ] Ἄ τῷ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
τῆς νεάν.] Ἄ τῆς 44. καὶ αὐτῆ ἕσαι γ.] Ἄ Arab. i. αὐτοῦ]
αὐτῷ 136. Slav. Mosq. Ἄ Slav. Ostrog. ἕσαι] *rursus esto* Slav.
Mosq. *rursus esto illa* Slav. Ostrog. γυνή] ἡ γυνή 32. Cyr. Al. i,
parte prima, 284. οὐ δυν.] *και ου δυν.* 58, 82. Arab. 3. Slav.
Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν ἀπ. χρόν.] *τον παντα*
χρ. 15, 64, 75, 108. Damasc. ii, 643. *perpetuo tempore* Aug. expri-
mit in num. plurali Slav. Ostrog. + τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ 75. + αὐτῆ
sub X in charact. minore Alex. + *ejus* Copt.

XX. Ἐὰν ἕτος] Ἄ hęc et quę iis interjacent Damasc. ii, 643.
δὲ] Ἄ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐπ' ἀληθ.] *verum* Aug. *vere* Arm. i.
aliique. Arm. Ed. γένητ. ὁ λόγ. ἕτ.] ὁ λογ. γένητ. 44. Ἄ ἕτος
73. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐρεθῆ] *ευρη* 108, 118. παρ-
θένια] *τα παρθ.* 77. Damasc. l. c. *παρθένια* Compl. ἡ παρθένια
53. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῇ νεάν.] *puelle*
in genitivo cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXI. Καὶ 1°] Ἄ 44, 136. Damasc. ii, 643. Georg. Arm. i.
aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξάξουσι] *εξαρουσιν* 16, 28, 44, 52, 57, 73,
77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. ἐξοίσουσιν Damasc. l. c. τὴν νεάν.] *την*
νεανίδα 52, 108, 136. αὐτὴν 44. Damasc. l. c. Arab. 3. ἐπὶ
τὰς θ. τῆ οἴκου] *προς ανοιγμα οικου* margo 108. Ex alio forsan In-
terprete. *ad januam domus* Aug. Ἄ τῆ II, 16, 18, 28, 30, 52, 55,
57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Alex.
Cat. Nic. Ἄ τοῦ οἴκου 54, 75, 108. Damasc. l. c. Georg. Armeni
Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. Ἄ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ
πατρὸς 1°] *πατρικου* 28. *πατρως* 16, 52, 57, 77, 85, 131. Cat.
Nic. τῆ πατρως 130. Ἄ τῆ 30. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐ-
τὴν] + *οι ανδρες της πολεις αὐτης* VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 30, 53, 56,
58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 106, 129, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex.
Aug. Arab. i. + *eadem, nisi quod Ἄ οἱ, Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.*
+ *οι ανδρες της πολεις ταυτης* 131. Cat. Nic. + *οι ανδρ. της πολ.*
44, 55, 71. Damasc. l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἐν λίθ.] Ἄ ἐν
83, 128. Ald. Ἄ *utrumque* 55. Damasc. l. c. + *της πολεις οι*
ανδρες ταυτης 77. + *οι ανδρ. της πολ. ταυτης* 16, 28, 57, 73, 85.
+ *οι ανδρ. της πολ. αὐτης* 18, 52, 54, 83, 128. Ald. Slav. Mosq.
+ *οι ανδρ. της πολ.* 19, 75, 108. ἀφροσύνη] *imprudentiam* (nisi
forte legendum, ut conjicit Sabatierus, *imprudentiam*) Aug. ἐν υἱοῖς]
ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς 59. cum ~ υἱοῖς tantum signat Alex. cum ~ *utrum-*
que signat Arab. i. *in medio filiorum* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
ἐκπορνεῦσαι] *εκπορνευσασα* 82. et *proffituit* Georg. τὸν οἶκ.] *in*
domo sine articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξαρεῖς] *εξαρης* 18.
εξαρουσι 53. *εξαριτε* 32, 44, 55, 74, 76, 85, 108, 118, 134. Compl.
Arab. i. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *auferte* Arab. 3. τὸν
πον.] *το πον.* 131. Compl. Ald. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
ἐξ ὑμ. αὐτ.] *αυτ. εξ υμ.* 44. Ἄ αὐτῶν Arab. 3. Arm. i. aliique.
Arm. Ed.

XXII. Comma hoc post comma 24 ponit 44. Totum comma
Ἄ 75. ἰάν δὲ] Ἄ δὲ 136. Damasc. ii, 643. Optat. Slav. Ostrog.
ei fi Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐρεθῆ ἄνδρ. κοιμ.] *κοιμηθη*

ανδρ. 55. Ἄ εὐρεθῆ 71. *ευρ. ο ανδρ. tantum* 57. Ἄ *κοιμωμ.* VII,
16, 46, 52. Cat. Nic. *inveniaturo homo dormire* Slav. Ostrog. *κοιμ.*
μετὰ γυν.] Ἄ Arab. i. *μετὰ γυν. συνακ. ἀνδρὶ] cum viro hoc*
(sic) Slav. Ostrog. *συνακισμ.] συνοκισμ.* 59. *sedente* Copt.
ἀποκτενεῖτε] *και αποκ.* 58, 82. *αποκτενωτε* 16, 28, 30, 46, 77,
130, 131. Cat. Nic. *fic in textu, sed αποκτενετε margo,* 85. *απο-*
κτενη (sic) 18. + *ἄμα* Alex. *τὸν ἀνδρα—γυναῖκα]* Ἄ hęc et quę
iis interjacent 30, 53. Damasc. l. c. *τὸν ἀνδρα] τον τε ανδρα* X,
59, 129. Ald. Alex. *τὸν κοιμ.] Ἄ τὸν* Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
Ed. *τῆς γυναικ.] illa* Slav. Ostrog. *καὶ τὴν γυν.] Ἄ Slav.*
Ostrog. *καὶ εξαρ. cum sqq.] Ἄ 16. Ἄ καὶ* Georg. *εξαρεῖς]*
εξαρητε 18. *εξαριτε* XI, 19, 32, 44, 53, 59, 71, 108, 118, 128.
Compl. Damasc. l. c. Arab. i. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
fic margo 85. *τὸν πον.] τὸ πον.* Compl. Ald. Cyr. Al. i, parte
prima, 256. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξ Ἰσρ.]
εξ υμων αυτων 15, 28, 30, 44, 52, 54, 57, 59, 64, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83,
85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. *υμων* 29, 56. *εξ υμων εταπον*
(cum ω super o suprascripto) *τη γυναικα του πλησι* (sic, obversaban-
tur animo librarii parallela in 24 commate) VII. *εξ υων* Ισρ. margo
85. *fic* Cyr. Al. l. c. *ab Israel* Slav. Ostrog.

XXIII. Ἐὰν δὲ] Ἄ δὲ 136. Damasc. ii, 643. Ambr. *παῖς]*
Ἄ 54, 75. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 256. Ambr. Slav. *μεμνης.]*
ἐμνης. (sic) Alex. *καὶ εὐρῶν]* Ἄ καὶ Damasc. l. c. *inveniat* Slav.
Mosq. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ἄνθρωπ.] + alius* Slav. Of-
trog. + *idem uncis inclusum* Slav. Mosq. + *aliquis* Arm. i. alii-
que. Arm. Ed. *κοιμηθῆ]* *κοιμηθησεται* 52. *erit* Slav. Ostrog.
et præmittunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *μετ' αὐτῆς]* *εξ αυτης*
(sic) 128. *ταυτης* III. *μετ' αὐτῆς* in charact. minore Alex.

XXIV. Ἐξάξ. ἀμφ.] *και præmittunt* 82. Orig. i, 352. καὶ sub
X in charact. minore præmittit Alex. *εξαγαγετε αμφ.* 136. *εξαξετε*
αμφ. 19, 106. *educentur ambo* Ambr. *educatis ambo* Slav. Ostrog.
τὴν πύλ.] portas Hier. *αὐτῶν 1°]* Ἄ VII. Slav. Ostrog. *εκεῖνης*
XI, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Damasc. ii, 643. *λιθοβοληθή-*
σονται.] λιθοβολησονται. 28, 46, 75, 85. *λιθοβολησετε* 53. Slav.
+ *αμφοτεροι* 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Slav. Ostrog. + *idem*
uncis inclusum Slav. Mosq. + *αμφοτερους* Damasc. l. c. + *illos*
Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν λίθ.] Ἄ ἐν Orig. l. c. Hier. Slav.
Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἄ *utrumque* Ambr. *καὶ*
ἀποθανῶντ.] Ἄ 55. et morietur Ambr. *καὶ est suprascript.* prima
manu Arm. i. τὴν νεάνιν] *την νεανίδα* 19, 118. *την νεανιδι*
(sic) 59. *η νεανις* 54, 75. Damasc. l. c. Ambr. *adolescensula qui-*
dem Hier. Hi ergo distinctionem post ἀποθανῶνται tollunt. ὅτι 1°]
επι λογου præmittunt 15, 82. *eadem sub X in charact. minore præ-*
mittit Alex. *διότι* 44, 74, 75, 106, 134. Damasc. l. c. *ἐβόησεν*
ἐν] Ἄ ἐν (ob similem terminationem in voce præcedente) X, 59.
καὶ τὸν ἄνθρωπ.] και ο ανθρωπος 54, 75. Damasc. l. c. *vir autem*
Hier. ὅτι 2°] *επι λογου* præmittunt 15, 82. *eadem sub X in*
charact. minore præmittit Alex. *ἐπὶ λόγου* *διότι* Orig. l. c. *διότι*
44, 74, 75, 106, 134. Damasc. l. c. *τὴν γυν.] Ἄ τὴν* Arm. i.
aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ πλῆσ.] + *αυτε* VII, X, XI, 18, 44, 53,
55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134, 136. Compl.
Ald. Alex. Orig. l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 256. Ambr. Hier.
Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *proximi ejus* cum articulo, sed
proximi cum articulo suprascript prima manus, Arm. i. *εξα-*
ρεῖς] *εξαριτε* 15, 32, 44, 53, 55, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134,
136. Compl. Cyr. Al. l. c. Hier. Arab. i. Slav. Arm. i. aliique.
Arm. Ed. *εξαρητε* 18. *auferte* Arab. i. *τὸν πονηρ.] τὸ πονηρ.*

Κ Ε Φ . XXII.

25. τὴν γυναῖκα τῆ πλῆσιον καὶ ἔξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν. Ἐὰν δὲ ἐν πεδίῳ εὖρη ἄν-
 26. θρωπος τὴν παῖδα τὴν μεμνησευμένην, καὶ βιασάμενος κοιμηθῆ μετ' αὐτῆς, ἀποκτενεῖτε τὸν κοι-
 27. μώμενον μετ' αὐτῆς μόνον. Καὶ τῆ νεάνιδι ἐκ ἑσιν ἀμάρτημα θανάτου· ὡς εἴ τις ἐπαναστῆ ἄν-
 28. θρωπος ἐπὶ τὸν πλῆσιον, καὶ φονεύσῃ αὐτῆ ψυχὴν, ἔτω τὸ πρᾶγμα τῆτο, Ὅτι ἐν τῷ ἀγγρῶ εὖ-
 29. ρεν αὐτὴν· ἐβόησεν ἡ νεάνις ἡ μεμνησευμένη, καὶ οὐκ ἦν ὁ βοηθήσων αὐτῆ. Ἐὰν δὲ τις εὖρη
 τὴν παῖδα τὴν παρθένον, ἥτις οὐ μεμνήσευται, καὶ βιασάμενος κοιμηθῆ μετ' αὐτῆς, καὶ εὖρε-
 30. θῆ, Δώσει ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ κοιμηθεὶς μετ' αὐτῆς τῷ πατρὶ τῆς νεάνιδος πεντήκοντα δίδραχμα ἀρ-
 γυρίου, καὶ αὐτῆ ἔσαι γυνή, ἀνθ' ὧν ἐταπεινώσεν αὐτὴν· οὐ δυνήσεται ἔξαποσεῖλαι αὐτὴν τὸν
 30. ἅπαντα χρόνον. Οὐ λήψεται ἄνθρωπος τὴν γυναῖκα τῆ πατρὸς αὐτῆ, καὶ ἐκ ἀποκαλύψει συγ-
 κάλυμμχ τῆ πατρὸς αὐτῆ.

Compl. Ald. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] medio vestrum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν ult.] a Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + hic 22 comma, ut supra monuimus, 44

XXV. δὲ] a 136. Justinus qui dicitur in Resp. ad Orthodox. Hier. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. πειρῶ] τῷ πεδ. XI. Justin. l. c. Damasc. ii, 643. εὖρη] εὖρη 75. ἄνθρωπος.] quicumque Arm. 1. τὴν παῖδ.] τῆ γυναῖκα 54, 75. τὴν νεάνιδα Justin. l. c. a 46, 52. Slav. Ostrog. a Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 256, sed habet alibi. a τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν μεμν.] a τὴν 44. του πλῆσιον 75. + ἰτέρω Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 39, sed non + idem alibi. + εἶρη, ut videtur, in uno l. sed non in alio, Hier. βιασάμ.] παραβίασαμ. 32. βιασαμένη 75. + αὐτὴν 74, 76, 106, 134. Justin. l. c. Greg. Thaum. 38. + αὐτὴν ὁ ἄνθρωπος 15, 58, 82. Orig. i, 354. vi Slav. Ostrog. violenter Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀποκτενεῖτε] ἀποκτείνετε (sic) 75. interficiatis Slav. Ostrog. + τὸν ἀνθρώπου VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 75, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Orig. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Hier. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν μὲν ἄνδρα ἀποκτείνετε Justin. l. c. τὸν κοιμώμ.] a cum sqq. Justin. l. c. τὸν κοιμηθεῖσα Cyr. Al. vii, parte secunda, 39, sed alibi ut Vat. qui est Slav. Ostrog. μόνον] a 44, 75. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + τῆ δὲ νεανίδι οὐ ποιεῖτε οὐδὲν VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 29, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. + eadem Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 256, sed non sic alibi. infertur hic eadem, nisi quod habeant οὐδὲν, 30, 44. + eadem, nisi quod habeant ποιεῖται, 83, 136. + eadem, nisi quod habeant ποιεῖτε, XI, 129. Arab. 3. + tantum ποιοῖτε οὐδὲν 54. infertur hic τῆ νεανίδι οὐ ποιεῖται οὐδὲν 75. + τὴν παῖδα οὐ ποιεῖτε οὐδὲν 72. + τὴν νεανίδα ποιεῖτε οὐδὲν 128. + καὶ τὴν νεανίδα οὐ ποιεῖτε οὐδὲν 108. + eadem, nisi quod ποιεῖται habeat, 19. infertur hic eadem, nisi quod οὐ μὴ ποιεῖτε habeat, Damasc. l. c. + καὶ τῆ νεανίδι ποιεῖτε οὐδὲν 18. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. piargo καὶ τῆ νεανίδι οὐ ποιεῖτε οὐδὲν II, 82. + eadem in textu Slav. + hic eadem, nisi quod π-ποὶ Orig. l. c. infertur hic τὴν δὲ νεανίδα μὴ ἀποκτείνετε Justin. l. c. + puellæ (cum articulo) autem non dicitur quicumque Arab. 1.

XXVI. Καὶ τῆ νεάνιδι οὐκ ἔσιν ἀμ.] οὐκ ἐστὶ τῆ νεανίδι ἀμ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Orig. i, 352. Hier. Slav. Mosq. καὶ οὐκ ἐστὶ τῆ νεανίδι II, 83. a καὶ τῆ νεάν. 129. οὐ γὰρ ἐστὶ τῆ νεαν. ἀμ. 72. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. non enim est in puella &c. Arab. 1. τῆ δὲ νεανίδι οὐκ ἐστὶ ἀμ. 32. τῆ δὲ νεάνιδι οὐκ ἔσαι ἀμ. Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 39. οὐκ ἔσαι τῆ νεανίδι ἀμαρτήματα (sic) 53. ἐκ ἔσαι τῆ νεάνιδι ἀμ. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 256. οὐκ ἔσιν ἀμ. τῆ νεάν. Damasc. ii, 643. quia non est puellæ cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θανάτου] κρηθῆσαι θαν. 82. + ὅτι VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Greg. Thaum. 39. Cyr. Al. l. c. utroque. Damasc. l. c. Hier. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὡς εἴ τις] ὡς εἴ τις 18, 52. a εἴ τις Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὡς—ὅτι in com. 27] a hæc et quæ iis interjacent (ex ὁμοιοτελευτῇ) Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 39, sed habet alibi. ἐπαναστῆ] ἐπαναστασι 53, 54. Damasc. l. c. ἐπαναστας 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἀναστῆ Greg. Thaum. l. c. in infidiis surgat Hier. ἄνθρωπος] a Slav. τῆ πλῆσι.] + αὐτῆ

X, 15, 18, 19, 44, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Greg. Thaum. l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φονεύσῃ] φονεύσει 16, 59, 74, 75, 131. θανατώσει Greg. Thaum. l. c. αὐτῆ ψυχ.] αὐτοῦ τὴν ψυχ. 15, 44, 59, 136. Greg. Thaum. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. postremo c. Damasc. l. c. a αὐτῆ 77, 108, 131. a αὐτῆ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. illis Arm. 1. et aliqui Codd. Armeni. illum Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἔτω] εὐτως VII, 16, 19, 118, 131, 136. Compl. Alex. Greg. Thaum. l. c. Damasc. l. c. + καὶ 19, 108. Greg. Thaum. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. πρᾶγμα] ῥημα 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. τῆτο] + γεγονη 82. a Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXVII. Totum comma a 44. ὅτι] a Hier. ἐν τῷ ἀγγρῶ] ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ 74, 76, 106, 134. a 52. ἐβόησ.] καὶ ἐβόησ. 15, 53, 54, 82, 136. Justin. qui dicitur in Resp. ad Orthod. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + quidem Arab. 3. οὐκ ἦν ὁ βοηθῆσ. αὐτῆ] ὁ βοηθῆσων οὐκ ἦν αὐτῆ VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 106, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 256. vii, parte quarta, 39. ὁ βοηθῆσων οὐκ ἐστὶν αὐτῆ XI, 136. ἄλλοι οὐ βοηθῶν οὐκ ἐστὶν αὐτῆ 55. a ὁ βοηθῶν οὐκ ἦν αὐτῆ 28, 30, 46, 52, 57, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ὁ βοηθῶν αὐτῆ οὐκ ἦν 54, 73, 75. Justin. l. c. Greg. Thaum. l. c. Damasc. ii, 643. βοηθῶς οὐκ ἦν αὐτῆ Philo in Cat. Nic. ad l. οὐκ ἦν ὁ βοηθῶν αὐτῆ Isid. Pel. Ibid. non est iuvencus qui auxiliaretur ei Hier. non erat quisquam opem ferens ad eam Slav. Ostrog. nemo erat qui opem fererebat ad eam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXVIII. Ἐὰν δὲ] a δὲ 136. Slav. Ostrog. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τις εὖρη] εὖρη τις 44, 82, 106, 134. quicumque vi violet Slav. Ostrog. τὴν παῖδα τὴν παρθ.] τὴν παρθ. τὴν παῖδα 16, 28, 57, 73, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. a τὴν παῖδα Slav. Ostrog. a τὴν παρθ. Arm. 1. μεμνης.] + viro Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. βιασάμ.] + αὐτὴν VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 258. Aug. Ambr. vi Slav. Ostrog. violenter Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κοιμηθῆ] erit Slav. Ostrog. καὶ εὖρ.] a Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIX. Δώσει] καὶ δώσ. XI. ὁ ἄνθρ.] + hic Slav. Ostrog. ὁ ἄνθρ. ὁ κοιμ. μετ' αὐτ.] a 44. a ὁ κοιμ. μετ' αὐτ. Slav. Ostrog. κοιμηθεὶς] κοιμημένος 58, 71, 82, 136. τῷ πατρὶ] a τῷ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς νεάν.] αὐτῆς 44. πεντήκ.] ῥ (sic) 75. δίδραχμα] a 58. cum ~ signat Alex. δίδραγμα 15, 16, 18, 59, 64, 75. denarios in allusione Ambr. ἀργυρ.] a Ambr. αὐτῆ] αὐτῶ 75. Slav. Georg. ἔσαι] esto Slav. Mosq. virgo erit cum articulo Georg. γυνή] in uxorem Georg. ὧν] οὐ 55, οὐ δυν.] et non poterit Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅπαντα] πάντα 15, 44, 64, 74, 82, 106, 108, 134. χρόνον] + αὐτοῦ 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. + idem in charact. minore sub X Alex.

XXX. Οὐ] et non Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. λήψεται.] capiat Slav. Ostrog. uxorem carias Georg. τὴν γυν.] a τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ πατρὸς 1°] τοῦ πλῆσιον 30. τοῦ πλῆσιον πατρὸς (sic, binæ lectiones) 75. αὐτῆ καὶ] a 75. a hæc cum sqq. 52. ejus quoniam Georg. ἀποκαλύψει] ἀνακαλύψει VII, 15, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. ἀνακαλύψει 75. Georg. detegas Slav. Ostrog. συγκαλ.] articulum præmittit Georg. τῆ πατρ. ult.] a τῆ 82. αὐτῆ ult.] tui Georg.

ΟΥΚ εἰσελεύσεται Φλαδίας, οὐδὲ ἀποκεκομμένος εἰς ἐκκλησίαν Κυρίου. Οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται ἐκ 1. 2. πόρνης εἰς ἐκκλησίαν Κυρίου. Οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται Ἀμμανίτης καὶ Μωαβίτης εἰς ἐκκλησίαν Κυ- 3. ρίου, καὶ ἕως δεκάτης γενεᾶς οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς ἐκκλησίαν Κυρίου καὶ ἕως εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα, Παρὰ 4. τὸ μὴ συναντῆσαι αὐτὰς ὑμῖν μετὰ ἄρτων καὶ ὕδατος ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ, ἐκπορευομένων ὑμῶν ἐξ Αἰγύπτου, καὶ ὅτι ἐμισθώσαντο ἐπὶ σὲ τὸν Βαλαάμ υἱὸν Βεῶρ ἐκ τῆς Μεσοποταμίας καταρᾶσθαί σε. Καὶ ἐκ ἠθέλησε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε εἰσακῆσαι τῷ Βαλαάμ· καὶ μετέσφειψε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε τὰς 5. κατάραις εἰς εὐλογίαν, ὅτι ἠγάπησέ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου. Οὐ προσαγορεύσεις εἰρηνικὰ αὐ- 6. τοῖς καὶ συμφέροντα αὐτοῖς πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα. Οὐ βδελύξῃ Ἰδουμαῖον, ὅτι 7. ἀδελφός σου ἐστίν· οὐ βδελύξῃ Αἰγύπτιον, ὅτι πάροικος ἐγένου ἐν τῇ γῇ αὐτῆ. Τίσι ἐὰν γεν- 8. νηθῶσιν αὐτοῖς, γενεᾶ τρίτη εἰσελεύσονται εἰς ἐκκλησίαν Κυρίου. Ἐὰν δὲ ἐξέλθῃς παρεμβα- 9.

I. Totum comma λ 58. οὐκ] et non Slav. Ostrog. Φλαδίας] ευνουχος suprascript. ab alia manu 106. sic Clem. Al. 556. cuius lingua (scil. abscinditur) Arab. 3. articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐδὲ ἀποκ.] λ Clem. Al. l. c. εἰδὲ] και VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 389. Clem. Al. in allusione 21. Orig. iii, 655. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 483. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ant Copt. Arab. 3. ἀποκεκομμένος] αποκεκομμενη 75. suprascript. ab alia manu κομμενοσομα (forte κόμμενον τὸ σῶμα, fractum quoad corpus e recenti Græcismo) 106. ἐκκλησ.] οἶκον Alex. Κυρ.] signum Hexaplaire finale subjungit Arab. 1. Dei Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρίαι—Κυρίαι in com. 2] λ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent VII, 29, 59, 75. λ

II. Οὐκ] et non Arab. 1. 3. neque Slav. εἰσελεύσεται.] ἐλεύσεται. Damasc. ii, 643. ingrediatur Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. λ Arab. 1. ἐκ πόρν.] ὁ ἐκ πόρν. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 483. sic Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sed ut Vat. in Ed. Hal. et εκ πορνειας in uno Cod. filius meretricis Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + genitus Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. ἐκκλησ.] domum sine articulo Slav. Mosq. Κυρίου] + και γενεα δεκατη ουκ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς ἐκκλησίαν Κυρίου 82. + ἕως δεκάτης γενεᾶς Compl. Slav. + sub * in charact. minore καὶ ἕως δεκάτης γενεᾶς οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται εἰς ἐκκλησίαν Κυρίου Alex. * Domini et usque ad decimam generationem non intrabit * in congregationem Domini cum + pro usitato signo Hexaplaire ad hæc subjuncto (sic) Arab. 1. Primum signum erat, non ante vocem Domini, sed ante voces et usque poneudum, et secundum signum est repetitio asterisci ad initium novæ lineæ, et signum finale est error pro usitato signo, memento qua defineret vis asterisci. Κυρ.—Κυρ. in com. 3] λ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent 44. λ eadem, sed sunt ex parte adscripta margini per manum recentem, 106.

III. Hic 23 caput incipit 131. οὐκ εἰσελ. Ἀμμ. καὶ Μωαβ.] λ 58. λ ἐκ εἰσελ. hic Theodoret. i, 84. ii, 649. οὐκ] et non Arab. 3. εἰσελεύσεται. 1°] ingrediatur Slav. Ostrog. Ἀμμ. καὶ Μωαβ.] Μωαβ. και Αμμ. VII, 53, 56, 59, 73. Μωαβίται καὶ Ἀμμωνίται Maxim. i, 331. Ἀμμωνίτης] exprimit Ἀμμωνίτης Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt Ἀμμωνίτης Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Ἀμμωνίτης Copt. καὶ 1°] ουδε II. Μωαβίτης] Μωαβίτης II. + hic ἐκ εἰσελεύσονται Theodoret. i, 84, sed + hic οὐκ εἰσελεύσεται ii, 649. ἐκκλησίαν 1°] τὸν νόον Maxim. l. c. sed οἶκον bis insinuat in commentario. domum sine articulo Slav. Mosq. Κυρ. 1°] —Κυρ. 2°] λ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent 53. Theodoret. ii, 649. καὶ ἕως 1°] λ καὶ 46, 52, 56, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. Theodoret. ll. cc. Maxim. l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λ καὶ primo, sed adscriptis recens manus, 16. δεκάτ. γεν.] γεν. δεκατ. 44, 82, 106, 134. τρίτης και τεταρτης και δεκατης γεν. 56. Maxim. l. c. οὐκ εἰσελ. εἰς ἐκκλ. Κυρ.] εἰς ἐκκλ. Κυρ. ουκ εἰσελ. 54. λ Theodoret. i, 84, sed habet ii, 649. λ Maxim. l. c. Arm. 1. εἰσελεύσεται. 2°] εἰσελεύσονται 75. εἰς ἐκκλ. 2°] λ εἰς 19. in domum sine articulo Slav. Mosq. καὶ ἕως 2°] λ 54. λ καὶ Arab. 3. εἰδὲ Theodoret. ii, 649, sed καὶ ἕως i, 84.

IV. συναντῆσ. αὐτ.] exierunt obviam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς] λ Georg. ἄρτων] αρτου 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὕδατος] υδατων 18. ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ] λ 75. ἐξ Αἰγ.] εκ γης Αιγ. 71, 108, 118. Slav. Georg. καὶ ὅτι] sed Georg. ἐμισθώσαντο] εμισθωσατο 55, 59. ἐπὶ σὲ] λ Georg. τὸν Βαλαάμ] Balamm cum articulo Georg. Βεῶρ] Βαιωρ 44, 55, 64. ἐκ τῆς Μεσοπ.] εκ της πολεως Μεσοπ. 130. λ τῆς VII. + Συρίας

129. Compl. + idem, sed, ut videtur, ex emendatione manûs recentioris, 56. a Μεσοποταμια cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. καταρᾶσθ.] καταρυσασθ. 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo in allusione i, 429. σε] λ II. ου Georg.

V. ὁ Θεός σου 1°—ὁ Θεός σου 2°] λ postrema et quæ his interjacent 52, 59. λ eadem in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. 1. σου 1°] vestrum Georg. εἰσακῆσ.] τας καταρας 18. τῷ Βαλ.] τω Βαλ. 108. τὸν Βαλ. Compl. καὶ 2°] sed Georg. μετίσρ.] ἔτρεψε Philo in allusione i, 454. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου 2°] λ 18, 44, 71. τὰς κατάρ.] σοι τας καταρ. 82, 128. αυτας 18. maledictionem sine articulo Georg. λ τὰς Arm. 2. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐλογίαν] ευλογιας VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 58, 59, 64, 74, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + vestrum Georg. ὅτι] διоти 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 57, 73, 77, 108, 128, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. σε] ους Georg. ὁ Θεός 3°] λ 16, 57, 73, 131. σου ult.] λ Georg.

VI. προσαγορεύσ.] quæres Copt. exprimunt ἀγορεύσεις Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰρη. αὐτ.] αυτ. ειρην. 75. ad illos pace Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῖς 1°—αὐτοῖς 2°] λ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 44, 59. Lucif. Calarit. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ] ουδε 16, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. πᾶσας] και πασ. 44. τὰς ἡμ.] λ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] λ VII, 55, 76. vitæ tuæ Lucif. Calarit. εἰς] εως εἰς 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VII. Clausulæ commatis transponuntur Const. App. 261. οὐ βδελ. 1°—οὐ βδελ. 2°] λ priora et quæ his interjacent 16, 57, 73, 77. λ eadem in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. βδελύξῃ 1°, 2°] βδελυξει 75. μισήσεις Const. App. l. c. Copt. + in Georg. Ἰδουμαῖον] exprimit Ἰδουμαῖον Georg. exprimunt idem, et articulum præmittunt, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ βδελ. Αἰγ.] λ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. 1. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. Αἰγ.] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. in marg. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἐγένου] ησθα Const. App. l. c. ἐν τῇ γῇ αὐτῆ] εν τη γη αυτων 16, 28, 32, 46, 54, 55, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 131, 134. Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. παρ' αὐτῶ Const. App. l. c. κατ' Αἰγύπτου Clem. Al. 475. λ τῇ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VIII. Τίσι] λ (sic) Georg. et filii Arab. 1. ἐὰν] et si Georg. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. γεννηθ.] γενηθ. Ald. αὐτοῖς] illi in dativo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τρίτη] in secunda Arm. 1. εἰσελεύσ.] εἰσελευσεται. 16. ingrediatur Slav. Ostrog. + αυτοι 58, 82. ἐκκλησ.] την εκκλ. 16. domum sine articulo Slav. Mosq.

IX. Totum comma λ 58. ἐὰν δὲ] et si Arm. 1. λ δὲ Arab. 3. Georg. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. παρεμβαλεῖν] εἰς πολεμον præmittunt 16, 18, 30, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + eadem 44, 54, 55, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 422. + πολεμον 75. + εἰς τὸν πόλεμον Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 421. veluti præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς ἐχθρ.] λ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] υμων 19, 108, 118. καὶ] λ 53, 55, 56, 128. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ῥήματος] verbu Copt. ῥήμ. πον.] ρημ. του πον. 18. πονηρ. ρημ. VII, X, 15, 28, 30, 46, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 85, 129, 130. Compl. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. ll. cc. Slav. Ostrog. πονηρ. πραγματος 29. Alex. πονηρ. πραγματος και ρηματος 16, 77, 131. λ πονηρ (sic) 53.

λεσφόρος ἀπὸ θυγατέρων Ἰσραήλ, καὶ ἔκ ἑσαι τελισκόμενος ἀπὸ υἱῶν Ἰσραήλ. Οὐ προσοίσεις 18. μίσθωμα πόρνης, ἐδὲ ἄλλαγμα κυνὸς εἰς τὸν οἶκον Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου πρὸς πᾶσαν εὐχὴν, ὅτι βδέλυγμα Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου ἐστὶ καὶ ἀμφοτέρα. Οὐκ ἐκτοκίεις τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου τόκον ἀργυρίας, 19. καὶ τόκον βρωμάτων, καὶ τόκον παντὸς πράγματος, ἢ ἐὰν ἐκδανείσης. Τῷ ἀλλοτρίῳ ἐκτοκίεις, 20. τῷ δὲ ἀδελφῷ σε οὐκ ἐκτοκίεις, ἵνα εὐλογῆσῃ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις σου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύῃ ἐκεῖ κληρονομησαὶ αὐτήν. Ἐὰν δὲ εὕξῃ εὐχὴν Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σε, 21. οὐ χρονιεῖς ἀποδῆναι αὐτήν, ὅτι ἐκζητῶν ἐκζητήσει Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου παρά σου, καὶ ἔσαι ἐν σοὶ ἀμαρτία. Ἐὰν δὲ μὴ θέλῃς εὕξασθαι, οὐκ ἔσιν ἐν σοὶ ἀμαρτία. Τὰ ἐκπορευόμενα διὰ τῶν 22. 23. χειλέων σου φυλάξῃ, καὶ ποιήσεις ὃν τρόπον ἠῆξω Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ δόμα, ὃ ἐλάλησας τῷ σώματί σου.

τῷ αἰ. σ
H
X σου
X αὐτήν

ΕΑΝ δὲ εἰσέλθῃς εἰς ἀμητὸν τῷ πλησίον σου, καὶ συλλέξῃς ἐν ταῖς χερσὶ σε εἶδος, καὶ δρέ-

ἔσαι 1°] πτε 44. Georg. ἂ καὶ 75. ἂ ἔσαι Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πορνείων] ὁ πορνείων Clem. Al. l. c. ἀπὸ υἱῶν] ἐν υἱοῖς Confst. App. l. c. et alibi. οὐκ ἔσαι τελεσφ. cum [sq.] ἂ Compl. et ἂ, ut videtur, Aug. cum ~ signat Alex. οὐκ 3°] καὶ οὐκ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 490. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. τελεσφ.]. τελοσφορος (sic) 75. et id ipsum exprimit Copt. oblatio (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θυγατέ. 2°] υἱων XI. Ἰσρ. 2°—Ἰσρ. ult.] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 130. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. ἔσαι ult.] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τελισκόμε.]. τελεσκομ. 46, 72. libani Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + πρὸς πᾶσαν ευχην X, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 71, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Georg. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. ἀπὸ υἱῶν ult.] ἂ ἀπὸ 71. in filiis Copt.

XVIII. Οὐ] καὶ ου 19, 108. Arab. 1. 3. προσοίς.] offeras Slav. Ostrog. + τῷ Κυρίῳ Confst. App. 297. + in Georg. μίσθ. πόρν. οὐδὲ ἄλλ. κυν.] ἄλλ. κυν. καὶ μίσθ. πόρν. Confst. App. 299. μίσθωμα] mercede Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πόρνης] πορνη 16, 131. + Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ Confst. App. 285. ἄλλαγμα] commutationes Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρίου] ἂ Hier. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρ. πᾶσ. εὐχ.] + σου 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. ἂ 59. uncis includit Alex. ἂ πᾶσαν Arab. 3. in omni voto Copt. neque reddas votum cum articulo Arab. 1. in domo Dei tui ex omnibus votis Armeni Codd. tres. in omnibus votis Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. Arm. Ed. non offeres ad omne votum quod venias in Georg. βδέλυγμα] βδελυγματα 82. Arab. 1. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. Κυρ. τῷ Θ. σου ἐστὶ] ἐστὶ Κυρ. τῷ Θ. σου XI, 44, 106, 108, 118, 134. ἂ ἐστὶ 54, 75. sunt coram Domino Deo tuo Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. coram Domino Deo sunt Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀμφ.] καὶ γε ἀμφ. 118. ἂ καὶ XI, 16, 77, 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIX. Οὐκ] neque Georg. ἐκτοκίεις] εκτοκίει 130. ekiges Ambr. dabis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ αἰ. σου τόκ. ἀργ.] τὸκ. ἀργ. τῷ αἰ. σου 54, 75. τῷ αἰ. σου] + καὶ τῷ πλησίον σε Chryf. iv, 413. Basil. i, 107. a fratre tuo Ambr. ἂ τῷ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τόκον 1°] usura Cypri. in usuram Slav. Mosq. τόκ. 1°—τόκ. 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent Damasc. ii, 430. καὶ 1°] ἂ 58. neque Georg. et non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τόκον 2°] τοκων 59, 106. ἂ 53. usura Cypri. in usuram Slav. Mosq. καὶ 2°] ἂ Georg. et non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τόκον 3°] in usuram Slav. Mosq. usuras Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τόκ. παντ.] omnia usuram Georg. παντ. πράγμ.] ἂ πράγματος 130. ἂ utrumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐὰν ἐκδ.] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ] οὐκ (sic) 59. cui Slav. ἐὰν] ἂ 59. αὐ II, X, 58, 129. Compl. Alex. ἐκδανείσ.] δανείσης 53, 55. εκδανείεις X, 28. εκδαπανήσεις 16. εκδαπανήσεις 77. + τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου X, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. Damasc. l. c. Ambr. Arab. 1. 3.

XX. Τῷ ἄλλ. ἐκτοκ.] si alienigenæ credideris (sed affirmat alienigenæ non sperabis scriptum esse) Ambr. et præmittit Arab. 1. sed præmittit Arab. 3. ἐκτοκ. 1°] ἔκ εκτοκ. (sic) Chryf. iv, 413. omnia præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκτοκ. 1°—ἐκτοκ. 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 58. τῷ αἰ. σου] ἂ δὲ XI, 16, 44, 57, 73, 74, 77, 85, 130, 136. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Georg. et fratri tuo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔκ εκτοκ.] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς ἔργ.] ἂ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique.

Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] in terra cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. εισπορεύῃ] συ præmittunt 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. idem sub X in charact. minore præmittit Alex. πορευῃ 18. εκπορευῃ 16, 46, 57, 73. εκπορευῃ 32. Cat. Nic. εκπορευῃ, sed v. erat. 131. ἐκεῖ] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομήσ.] κληρονομεῖν XI. αὐτήν] ἂ Georg.

XXI. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἂ δὲ Philo i, 172. Georg. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. et si Arm. 1. et reliqui Codd. Armeni. Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου] ἂ Κυρ. VII. τῷ Κυρίῳ tantum 28, 46, 57, 73, 75, 85. Latinus Anonym. ap. S. Paulin. ἂ omnia Philo l. c. et in Cat. Nic. ad l. χρονιεῖς] χρονισεις 54, 75. χρονισεις Philo ll. cc. moreris Anonym. ap. S. Paulin. αὐτήν] exprimit αὐτὸν (sic) Slav. Ostrog. ἐκζητήσει] εκζητησεις, sed s ad finem virgula transiitum est ab alia manu, 106. εκζητει 75. + αὐτην 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Cypri. Valerian. Anonym. ap. S. Paulin. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. ὁ Θεός σου] ἂ σου 44. Fulgent. ἂ omnia Anonym. ap. S. Paulin. παρὰ σοῦ] παρὰ σοῦ 75. ἐν σοὶ] ἂ ἐν Copt. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἂ ἐν Theodoret. i, 279, in Editione, sed habet in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἂ utrumque Cypri. super te Slav. ἐν σοὶ ἀμαρτ.—ἐν σοὶ ἀμαρτ. in com. 22] ἂ postrema et quæ his interjacent 75. Arab. 3. ἂ eadem, ut videtur, Cypri. Valerian. ἀμαρτία] in peccatum Cypri. Valerian. Anonym. ap. S. Paulin. in peccato Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed.

XXII. δὲ] ἂ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. θέλης] θελήσης VII, 18, 58. Theodoret. i, 279, in Editione, et in Cat. Nic. ad l. θελήσεις 55. εὕξασθ.] + in Georg. ἔσιν] ἔσαι 44, 54, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 134. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν σοὶ] σοῦ 30. ἂ ἐν VII, XI, 28, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 76, 77, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Theodoret. ll. cc. Copt. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIII. Τὰ ἐκπορ.] τα γαρ εκπορ. 19, 108, 118. sed egredientia Arab. 1. 3. Georg. quantum egreditur Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διὰ] εκ 59. ἂ 75. φυλάξῃ, καὶ ποιήσεις ὃν τρ.] φυλάξῃ καὶ ποιήσεις ὃν τρ. Ald. ποιήσεις] ποιήσης 16. da Arab. 1. ὃν τρ. ἠῆξω K. τῷ Θ. δόμα] ἂ Arab. 1. ἠῆξω] εὕξω II. Κυρίῳ] ἂ II, 54, 64, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ Θεῷ] + σου VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Fulgent. Copt. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δόμα] δος 53. votum Fulgent. dona cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅ] ὁ εαν 75. ἂ ὁ 131. quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλησας τῷ σώμ.] λαλήσεις τῷ σομ. 75. ἐλαλ. εν τῷ σομ. 55, 108, 118. ἂ τῷ 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. νομίζῃ οὐ Copt. locutum est os cum articulo Arab. 1. Georg. Ad hoc caput adjungunt duo commata priora capitis sequentis VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

I. Huic commati præmittit, ut videtur, 25 comma Arab. 1. ἐὰν δὲ] ἂ δὲ Euf. i, 713. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἂ δὲ Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 45, sed habet alibi. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς ἀμητ.] εἰς το ἀμητ. (sic) XI. εἰς τον ἀμητ. 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 55, 57, 73, 77, 85, 118, 128, 130, 131. Cypri. Al. i, parte prima, 267.

Kox.

H

H

H

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XXIV.

2. πανον οὐ μὴ ἐπιβάλης ἐπ' ἀμητὸν τῷ πλησίον σου. Ἐὰν δὲ εἰσέλθῃς εἰς τὸν ἀμπελῶνα τῷ πλη-
3. σίον σου, φαγῆ σαφυλὴν, ὅσον ψυχὴν σου ἐμπλησθῆναι, εἰς δὲ ἄγλος οὐκ ἐμβάλης. Ἐὰν δὲ τις λάβῃ γυναῖκα, καὶ συνοικήσῃ αὐτῇ, καὶ ἔσαι ἐὰν μὴ εὖρη χάριν ἐναντίον αὐτῷ, ὅτι εὗρεν ἐν αὐτῇ ἄσχημον πρᾶγμα, καὶ γράψει αὐτῇ βιβλίον ἀποσασίου, καὶ δώσει εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς,
4. 5. καὶ ἔξαποσελεῖ αὐτὴν ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας αὐτῷ, Καὶ ἀπελθῶσα γένηται ἀνδρὶ ἑτέρῳ, Καὶ μισήσῃ αὐτὴν ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ἔσχατος, καὶ γράψῃ αὐτῇ βιβλίον ἀποσασίῳ, καὶ δώσει εἰς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῆς, καὶ ἔξαποσελεῖ αὐτὴν ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας αὐτῷ, καὶ ἀποθάνῃ ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ ἔσχατος, ὃς ἔλαβεν αὐτὴν ἐαυτῷ
6. γυναῖκα, Οὐ δυνήσεται ὁ ἀνὴρ ὁ πρότερος ὁ ἔξαποσείλας αὐτὴν ἐπαναστρέψας λαβεῖν αὐτὴν ἐαυτῷ γυναῖκα, μετὰ τὸ μιανθῆναι αὐτὴν, ὅτι βδέλυγμά ἐστιν ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, καὶ οὐ

vii, parte quarta, 45. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *in agrum sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. de segete Arab. i. καὶ συλλ.]* ἂ καὶ Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 45, sed habet alibi. ἂ καὶ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. συλλεξίς] συλλεξίς VII, X, 16, 59, 74, 106, 130, 134. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. συναξίς 19, 54, 75, 118. Alex. ἐν ταῖς χ.] *manu sine articulo Arm. i. manibus sine articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἐν ταῖς χ. σου γάχ.]* γάχ. ἐν ταῖς χ. σου Euf. l. c. γάχως] γάχως X, XI, 15, 19, 44, 53, 54, 58, 64, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. γάχων 18, 82, 130. οὐ μὴ] ἂ οὐ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιβάλης] ἐπιβάλλης 59. ἐκβαλλῆς 16, 28, 30, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκβαλλῆς 46, 130, 131. ἐπιβαλλίς 75. Alex. sic Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 45, sed alibi ut Vat. ἐπ' ἀμητὸν] ἐπι τον αυτου (mendose) 52. ἐπι τον αμητ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Euf. l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 267. ἐπι την αμητ. 30. *super agrum cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἐπ' ἀμ. τῷ πλησ. σου]* ἂ 71. ἂ Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 45, sed habet alibi. σου ult.] ἂ Slav. Mosq.

II. Ἐὰν δὲ εἰσέλθῃ.] ἂ (sic) 71. ἂ δὲ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *et si ingrediatis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς τὸν ἀμπ.]* ἂ τὸν 64, 129. ἂ εἰς τὸν Euf. i, 713. *de vinea Arab. i. τῷ πλησ. σου]* αὐτῷ Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 45, sed alibi ut Vat. ἂ σου Euf. l. c. Slav. Mosq. φαγῆ] καὶ praemittunt 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. φαγῆν 75. φαγῆς 129. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 267, sed alibi ut Vat. *gubabis Slav. Ostrog. ἔσων] οση 75. + ἂν Alex. ἡσρε ad Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ψυχὴν] την ψυχ. 108, 118. ψυχῆ III, 75. ἢ ψυχῆ 59. ψυχὴν in charact. minore Alex. σου 2°]* ἂ Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 45, sed habet alibi. ἐμπλησθῆναι] ἐμπλησθῆ 53. *εἰς δὲ ἄγλ.]* εἰς ἀγλ. δὲ 129. *εἰς τὸ ἄγλ. Chryf. iv, 713. Georg. et in vas Slav. Ostrog. + tunu Arab. 3. οὐκ] οὐ μὴ X, 15, 64. ἐμβάλης] ἐκβαλλίς VII, 16, 18, 28, 29, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cyr. Al. utroque l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in charact. minore Alex. ἐκβαλλίς III, 15. ἐκβαλλίς 59. ἐκβαλλῆς 64.*

III. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἂ δὲ Chryf. iii, 205. Tert. Georg. *et si Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τις λάβῃ] λαβῆ τις 106. Orig. iii, 640. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. λάβῃ γυν.]* γυν. λάβῃ Chryf. l. c. συνοικήσῃ αὐτῇ] συνοικήσει αὐτῇ 59, 75. *propinquaverit ad illam Arm. i. ingressus fuerit ad illam Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι ἐὰν μὴ εὖρη] ἔσαι εαν μὴ ευρη 75. evenerit non invenire eam Tert. χάριν] articulum praemittunt Armeni Codd. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐναντίον αὐτῆ] ἐναντι αυτου 19. ἐνωπιον αυτου 18, 75, 108, 128. Ald. *ajud cum Tert. εὖριν] ευρηκεν VII, XI, 15, 16, 28, 32, 46, 53, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 77, 83, 85, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. inventam sit Tert. ἐν αὐτῇ] εν αυτω 134. ἂ ἐν 59, 108. ἄσχημον] ἀσχημοσύνης Chryf. l. c. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ γρ.] ἂ καὶ Chryf. l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 283. Tert. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. γράψῃ] γραψῆ 18, 64, 74, 106. αὐτῇ 3°] ἐαυτη (sic) 52. αυτω 134. ἂ Tert. καὶ δώσ.] ἂ III. habet in charact. minore Alex. καὶ δω 82. καὶ ἀποδώσει Cyr. Al. l. c. + αὐτη 73. Chryf. l. c. + αὐτην (sic) 19. *εἰς τὰς χεῖρ.] manu Tert. ἂ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς] ἂ 19. ἔξαποσελεῖ] οὐκ ἐξαπ. (sic) 16. ἔξαποσελεῖ 18, 44, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. ἔξαποσελεῖ (sic) 85. ἀποσελεῖ 28, 52, 77. Cyr. Al. l. c. αὐτῆν] ἂ Georg. ἐκ τῆς οἰκ.] ἐκ του οικου 54, 75. ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας in textu, sed ἐκ τῆς margo, VII. ἂ τῆς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῷ ult.] + καὶ ἐξελθῆ ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας αυτου 74, 76, 82, 134. + ea-***

dem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + eadem sub * Arab. 1.

IV. Totum comma sic habet, ἢ (si leg.) δὲ λαβῆ ἢ ἀπολελυμένη ἀνδρα ἑτερον 53. Hæc imprimis notanda, nam nec in τῇ Κοίτῃ, nec in Tetraplis, nec in Hexaplis, ut videtur, hæc lectio habebatur. καὶ] καὶ ἐὰν Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 283. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. γένηται] + *uxor sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. + uxor cum articulo, sed uncis inclusa, Slav. Mosq.*

V. Καὶ μισ.—οἰκίας αὐτῷ] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 53. μισήσῃ] μισήσει 16, 29, 59, 75, 106, 130, 131. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *si oderit Slav. Mosq. ὁ ἀνὴρ 1°] καὶ ὁ ἀνὴρ Chryf. iii, 205. ὁ ἔσχατ.] secundus cum articulo Slav. καὶ γράψῃ] καὶ γραψῆ 16, 29, 59, 75, 130, 131. ἂ καὶ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. δώσει] δωση 75, 106. Compl. Alex. Chryf. l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 283. + αὐτη VII, X, 18, 58, 59, 64, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. + αὐτην (sic) XI, 108, 118. + tunu Arab. 1. τὰς χεῖρ.] ἂ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς] ἂ 108, 118. ἔξαποσελεῖ] ἔξαποσελεῖ 59. Compl. Alex. ἔξαποσελεῖ 18, 44, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. Chryf. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. ἀποσελεῖ 28, 46, 71. Cat. Nic. ἀποσελεῖ (sic) 85. αὐτῆν 2°] ἂ Georg. τῆς οἰκ.] ἂ τῆς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ult] ἢ VII, X, 15, 29, 46, 54, 59, 64, 71, 75, 82, 129. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. 1. 3. ἢ καὶ 16, 18, 56, 57, 73, 77, 108, 118, 128, 131. Compl. *si vero Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀποθάνῃ] ἀποθάνει 59, 131. ὁ ἀνὴρ 2°] + αὐτης VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 32, 46, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 108, 118, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Chryf. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. Armeni Codd. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ ἔσχατ. 2°] ἂ Chryf. l. c. δὲ ἔλαβ. cum sqq.] ἂ 19, 75, 108, 118. αὐτῆν ult.] ἂ Georg. ἐαυτ. γυν.] ἂ 44. ἐαυτῷ] αὐτῷ 57, 77, 130, 131. ἂ Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. γυναικα] εἰς γυν. 134. Slav.**

VI. Οὐ 1°] οὐ γὰρ Orig. iii, 644. *tunc non Arab. 1. ὁ ἀνὴρ] + αὐτης 16, 19, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118. Cat. Nic. πρότερος] πρῶτος 53. πρότερον Chryf. iii, 205, sed alibi ut Vat. ὁ ἔξαπ.] ἂ ὁ Chryf. l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 283. ἐπαναστρέψας λαβ.] ἂ ἐπαναστρέψ. Chryf. iii, 206, sed ἐπαναστρέψαι καὶ λαβ. Idem iii, 205. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *reverti capere Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆν 2°] ἂ 59, 75. + του ειναι 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Orig. l. c. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + eadem sub * Arab. 1. ἐαυτῷ] ἐαυτην (sic) 75. αυτω 16, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Orig. l. c. ἂ 44. γυναῖκα] εἰς γυν. 32, 44. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. μετὰ τὸ μιανθ. αὐτ.] ἂ 44. καὶ praemittit 52. *post pollutionem ejus cum articulo Georg. ὅτι] καὶ οτι 106. βδέλ. ἐστιν] + vir cum articulo Arm. i. + hoc Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι 15, 53, 56, 58, 64, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. ἂ 59. ἂ in textu, sed ἐναντι margo, VII. Κυρίου] ἂ Chryf. iii, 206. τῷ Θεῷ σου] cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. καὶ οὐ cum sqq.] ἂ 19, 108, 118. ἂ καὶ Arab. 3. οὐ 2°] οὐ μὴ 16, 28, 30, 46, 73, 131. μιανεῖτε] μιανητε 28, 130, 131. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 283. τὴν γῆν] locum cum articulo Georg. σου 2°] υμων XI, 15, 16, 28, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Orig. iii, 640. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Georg. υμῖν VII. ημων X, 46, 52, 82. ἂ 18, 44. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. διδώσ.] dabit Copt. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] υμῖν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 54, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν υμῖν 52. υμων (sic) 53. ἐν κληρῷ] ἂ Orig. l. c. *in hereditatem Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. in sortem hereditatis vestrum Georg.****

μιανεῖτε τὴν γῆν ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι ἐν κλήρῳ. Ἐὰν δὲ τις λάβῃ γυναῖκα παρῶ- 7.
 φάτως, οὐκ ἐξελεύσεται εἰς πόλεμον, καὶ οὐκ ἐπιβληθήσεται αὐτῷ οὐδὲν πρᾶγμα· ἀδῶος ἔσαι
 ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ αὐτῆ, ἐνιαυτὸν ἕνα εὐφρανεῖ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτῆ ἣν ἔλαβεν. Οὐκ ἐνεχυράσεις μύλον, 8.
 εἰδὲ ἐπιμύλιον, ὅτι ψυχὴν ἔτος ἐνεχυράζει. Ἐὰν δὲ ἀλῶ ἄνθρωπος κλέπῳ ψυχὴν ἐκ τῶν ἀδελ- 9.
 φῶν αὐτῆ τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ καταδυναστεύσας αὐτὸν ἀποδώται, ἀποθανεῖται ὁ κλέπτης ἐκεῖ-
 νος· καὶ ἐξαρεῖς τὸν πονηρὸν ἐξ ὑμῶν αὐτῶν. Πρόσεχε σεαυτῷ ἐν τῇ ἀφῇ τῆς λέπρας· φυλάξῃ 10.
 σφόδρα ποιεῖν κατὰ πάντα τὸν νόμον ὃν ἂν ἀναγγείλωσιν ὑμῖν οἱ ἱερεῖς οἱ Λευῖται, ὃν τρόπον
 ἐνετείλαμην ὑμῖν, φυλάξασθε ποιεῖν. Μνήσθητι ὅσα ἐποίησε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τῇ Μαριάμ 11.
 ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ, ἐκπορευομένων ὑμῶν ἐξ Αἰγύπτου. Ἐὰν ὀφείλημα ἦ ἐν τῷ πλησίον σου, ὀφείλημα ὅτιεν, 12.
 εἰ εἰσελεύσῃ εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτῆ ἐνεχυράσαι τὸ ἐνεχυρον αὐτῆ. Ἐξω σῆση, καὶ ὁ ἄνθρωπος 13.

VII. Ἐὰν δέ] ἂ δέ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 152, fed habet vii, parte quarta, 43. εἰ tantum Damasc. ii, 617. ἂ δέ Georg. et si Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τις λάβῃ] λάβῃ τις Damasc. l. c. Arm. i. προσφάτως] και προσφατος (sic) 59. προφατως 75. novam sibi superscript. recenti manu 106. ἐξελεύ-
 σαι.] egrediatur Slav. Ostrog. πόλεμ.] τον π. II, VII, XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 54, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. καὶ οὐκ—αὐτῆ 1°] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 43, fed habet alibi. ἐπιβληθήσ.] ἐπιβληθήσ. 53, 130. αὐτῷ οὐδ. πρ.] εἰδ. πρ. ἐπ' αὐτῷ Damasc. l. c. αὐτῷ οὐδεν πρ. X, XI, 18, 44, 74, 106, 129, 134. Alex. super illum et nullum negotium Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀδῶος ἔσαι] existens sine cura erit Copt. et præmittunt Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. sed præmittunt Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. sed fit sedens Arab. i. ἔσαι ἐν] ἔσαι ἐν Damasc. l. c. est. Et isto in (sic) Slav. Ostrog. ἐν τῇ οἰκ.] και καθησεται præmittunt X, 74, 75, 76, 134. και καθησεται margo VII. και καθησεται præmittunt 44, 106. αὐτῆ 1°] + καθησεται 71. Damasc. l. c. ἂ 44, 108, 118. ἐνιαυτ. ἕνα.] ἂ ἕνα Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 43, fed habet alibi. ἂ in textu, sed et unum annum habet margo, Arm. Ed. ἂ Arm. i. εὐφραν.] και præmittunt 71. Damasc. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐφραναί 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. εὐφραναί 54, 75. αὐτῆ, ἣν] ἂ Cyr. Al. vii, parte quarta, 43, fed habet alibi.

VIII. ἐνεχυράσεις] ἐνεχυρασει τις VII. ἐνεχυρας III, 56. ωρηγε (sic, num. vero legend. ορηγε) margo X. ἐνεχυράσεις in charact. minore Alex. + in Georg. μύλον] ἐπιμυλον (sic) 59. εἰδ.] et Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιμύλ.] superiorem lapidem mola Aug. Ambr. ψυχὴν] ἂ Ambr. alimentum anime Arab. 3. articulum præmittunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔτος] οὕτως 59, 131. ἐνεχυράζει] ἐνεχυραζει 16, 54. Philo in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἐνεχυραζει 75. ἐνεχυραζει 59.

IX. δέ] ἂ 136. Damasc. ii, 565. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄνδρ.] vir aliquis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ψυχὴν] + αὐτου 64. Ald. ἂ (sic) Georg. ἐκ τῶν ἀδ.] ἂ ἐκ II, 19, 30, 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 108, 134. ἂ τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. a fratibus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῆ] σε XI. αὐτων, sed super ων est ου superscript. VII. τῶν υἱῶν—ἀποδώτ.] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent Damasc. l. c. τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσρ.] ἂ 136. ex filiis Israëlis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καταδυναστεύσας] καταδυναστευση 118. καταδυναστευσει 19, 108. αὐτῶν] αὐτων (sic) 59. αὐτὸν ἀποδ.] ἀποδ. αὐτον 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. ἀποδώται] και præmittunt 19, 118. Slav. Ostrog. ἀποδωτε 82. ἀποδοτε 59. ἀποδ.] και præmittunt 108, 118. Compl. idem in charact. minore præmittit Alex. ὁ κλέπ.] ὁ κλέπας 75. ἐκεῖνος] vir ille Georg. ἂ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξαρεῖς] ἐξαρεῖτε VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξαρεῖτε in textu, sed οἱ ἐξαρεῖς margo, 85. ἐξαρεῖται 28. τὸν πον.] το πον. 32, 53. Compl. Ald. Slav. ἔξ] ἐναντιον 30. ὑμ. αὐτ.] αὐτ. ὑμ. 53. ὑμῶν] medio vestrum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] ἂ 30, 44. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

X. Πρόσεχε] et attende Slav. Ostrog. σεαυτῷ] ἂ 58. exprimit ἑαυτῷ (scil. tibi ipse, ex more) Slav. Mosq. exprimit ἑαυτῷ αὐτῷ (sic) Slav. Ostrog. ἐν] ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. τῇ ἀφῇ τῆς λέπρ.] ταῖσι panis Codd. Coptici, sed ταῖσι λεπρæ Ed. Coptica. φυλάξῃ] και præmittunt X, XI, 15, 18, 54, 64,

74, 75, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. φυλάξει 75, 108. φυλάξαι 19, 118. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σφόδρα] ἂ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατὰ πάντα τὸν νόμ.] και ἀπαντα νομον, εν τον νομον (sic, nempe και ἀπαντα est error pro κατὰ παντα, pro νομον in textu, erat τον νομον in marg. positum, et pro αν μοx sequente habuit margo εαν, et utraque lectio intus inducta est sub ordine perverso) XI. ἂ πάντα 75. ἂν] ἂ X, 18, 58, 128. εαν 44, 74, 106, 134. ἀναγγείλ.] ἀπαγγείλ. 19, 108, 118. ἀναγγελοσ. 18, 128. juraverint Aug. ὑμῖν 1°] ἂ Georg. tibi Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ Λευῖτ.] et Levitæ cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἂ οἱ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνετ. ὑμ.] ὑμ. ἐνετ. 108. ἐνετείλαμ.] ἐνετειλατο Κυριος XI. ὑμῖν 2°] ἂ 128. ἂ primo, fed ascripsit recens manus, 18. iis Slav. Ostrog. φυλάξασθε] φυλαξασθαι 75, 82. Ald. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et custodire Georg. φυλαξισθε VII, X, 15, 54, 56, 59, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Alex. ut observetis Arab. 3. ποιεῖν ult.] et faciatis Arab. 3. et facere Slav. Ostrog. Georg.

XI. Μνήσθητι] μνησθητε 53. Compl. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. alii- que. Arm. Ed. μνησθη σοι 75. ὅσα] quantum Armeni Codd. aliqui. ἐποίησε] ἐλαλησε 16, 131. σου] ὑμων 53. ἂ 30, 57, 73, 77, 131. ἂ in textu, sed habet margo, 85. ἂ primo, fed ascripsit recens manus, 16. τῇ Μαριάμ] τῇ Μαρία Theodoret i, 279. Copt. cum Mariam cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ] εν τη ἑξοδῷ 15, 64, 83. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. ἂ 75. ἐκπορευομένων] ἐξερχομένων 75. ὑμῶν] ἡμων 16. ἔξ Αἰγ.] εκ γης Αιγ. 18, 30, 108, 118, 128. Georg. sic margo 85.

XII. Ἐὰν] + δε VII, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. et si Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὀφείλ. 1°] ἂ 53. ὀφείλ. ἦ] debens debeat Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἦ] εἰη 18. ἦν XI, 19, 59, 108. + tibi Arab. 3. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῷ πλησ.] proximus cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὀφείλ. 2°] ἂ 44, 75. Damasc. ii, 430. Slav. Ostrog. ὅτιεν] ἂ 75. οτι (sic) 59. + τι VII, X, 18, 52, 54, 56, 57, 64, 71, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. + et fit (sic) Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ εἰσελ.] sic ex corr. sed και εισελ. primo, II. οὐκ εἰσελευσεις 75. non intrabit Arab. 3. + in Georg. ἐνεχυράσαι] ut pignoret Arab. 3. τὸ ἐνεχ. αὐτ.] ἂ Georg. αὐτῆ ult.] ἂ III, VII, X, 15, 19, 28, 30, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 83, 85, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Damasc. ii, 430. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, fed ascripsit recentis manus, 16, 18. habet in charact. minore Alex.

XIII. Ἐξω 1°] post hanc vocem plene distinguunt, et eam referunt ad præcedens comma, 57, 73. et extra Arab. i. sed extra Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σῆση] σησει 75. σῆση, και ὁ ἄνδρ.] εαν δε ο ανδρ. præmittunt (aliam lectionem pro και ὁ ἄνδρ. ex margine intus receptam) 57, 73. + ἔτος Damasc. ii, 430. stet, sed homo ille cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἔ] cui Slav. Ostrog. in quo Slav. Mosq. apud quem Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] ἂ 15, 16, 28, 30, 46, 57, 64, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἐσῶ] fit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν αὐτῷ—πῶνται in com. 14] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 16. ἐν αὐτῷ] εν αὐτω 85, 130. εαυτω 28, 30, 46. Cat. Nic. ἐπ' αὐτω XI, 129. sic in textu, sed εν αὐτω margo, X. ἂ ἐν 57. ἂ utrumque Damasc. l. c. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξοίσει] αὐτος εξοισ. 19, 108, 118. + ille Slav. Ostrog. ἂ cum sqq. 131. σοι] ἂ 28, 30, 46, 57, 73,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν :

ΚΕΦ. XXIV.

14. Ἐ τὸ δάνειόν σου ἐστὶν ἐν αὐτῷ, ἐξοίσει σοι τὸ ἐνέχυρον ἔξω. Ἐὰν δὲ ὁ ἄνθρωπος πένηται, οὐ
 15. κοιμηθήσῃ ἐν τῷ ἐνεχύρῳ αὐτῆ. Ἀποδώσει ἀποδώσεις τὸ ἐνέχυρον αὐτῆ πρὸς δυσμὰς ἡλίου, καὶ
 κοιμηθήσεται ἐν τῷ ἱματίῳ αὐτῆ, καὶ εὐλογήσει σε, καὶ ἔσαι σοι ἐλεημοσύνη ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῆ
 16. Θεῶ σου. Οὐκ ἀπαδικήσεις μισθὸν πένητος καὶ ἐνδεῆς ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν σου, ἢ ἐκ τῶν προση-
 17. λύτων τῶν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου. Αὐθμερὸν ἀποδώσεις τὸν μισθὸν αὐτῆ, ἕκ ἐπιδύσεται ὁ ἥλιος
 ἐπ' αὐτῷ, ὅτι πένης ἐστὶ, καὶ ἐν αὐτῷ ἔχει τὴν ἐλπίδα, καὶ καταβόσῃται κατὰ σὲ πρὸς Κύριον,
 18. καὶ ἔσαι ἐν σοὶ ἁμαρτία. Οὐκ ἀποθανῶνται πατέρες ὑπὲρ τέκνων, καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ ἕκ ἀποθανῶνται
 19. ὑπὲρ πατέρων· ἕκαστος ἐν τῇ ἑαυτῆ ἁμαρτίᾳ ἀποθανεῖται. Οὐκ ἐκκλινεῖς κρίσιν προσηλύτου
 20. καὶ ὀρφανῆ καὶ χήρας· οὐκ ἐνεχυράσεις ἱμάτιον χήρας. Καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ
 Αἰγύπτῳ, καὶ ἐλυτρώσατό σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐκεῖθεν· διὰ τῆτο ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλομαι ποιεῖν

— ἡλικία
 — ἀποθανεῖται
 — ἡλικία

85. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔξω ult.] ἄ 75. Arm. 1.

XIV. Totum comma ἄ 131. ἰάν δὲ] ἄ δὲ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ ἄνθρ.] ἄ 44. ἄ ὁ 58. Compl. + ille Anibr. πένηται] πνιηται Damasc. ii, 430. Ex errore, ut videtur, typographico. est pauper Slav. Ostrog. κοιμηθήσῃ] κοιμηθήσεται 16. Slav. Mosq. ἐν τῷ ἐνεχ. αὐτ.] ἄ 53. ἐν τῷ ἐνεχ.] ἐν τῷ ἱματίῳ VII, XI, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 56, 57, 59, 72, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. sic margo X. sic in textu, sed ἐνεχυρῳ margo, 85. super signare Tert. αὐτῆ] ἄ 28, 30, 52, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. + arm. te Slav. Mosq.

XV. Ἀποδός.—κοιμηθ.] ἄ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 53. ἀποδόσει] ἀποδόσει 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. ἄ 44. Damasc. ii, 340. Arab. 1. 3. sed præmittunt Ambr. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἀποδώσει] et trades Arab. 1. sed reddat Arab. 3. + αὐτῷ VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 44, 58, 59, 64, 72, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 129, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Arab. 3. + idem in charact. minore Alex. + illud Arab. 1. τὸ ἐνεχ.] τὸ ἱμάτιον VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 52, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 83, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Copt. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. sic in textu, sed τὸ ἐνεχυρον margo, 85. τὸ ἱμάτιον αὐτοῦ τὸ ἐνεχ. XI. αὐτῆ 1°] αὐτῷ XI. ἄ 75. πρὸς] πρὸς VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 129. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Damasc. ii, 430. Arab. 1. circa Tert. Aug. καὶ κοιμ. ἐν τῷ ἱμ. αὐτ.] ἄ 136. dimittit, ac ἄ cætera, Georg. ἱματίῳ] χρεῖσθαι (sic) 85. καὶ ἐλ.] quia beabit Georg. σὶ] + Κυρίου 53. ἄ Georg. ἔσαι σοι ἐλ.] σοι ἔσαι ἐλ. VII, X, 15, 28, 30, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 83, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Damasc. l. c. ἐλ. ἐσ. σοι 54, 75. ἐσ. ἢ ἐλ. tantum 71. erit in te misericordia An br. erit tibi in misericordiam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ ἔσαι Georg. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι 15, 18, 46, 54, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. ἐναπίον 16, 32, 52, 57, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. σου] ἄ X, 59.

XVI. ἀπαδικήσεις] ἀπαδικήσεις 75. ἀδικήσεις 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἀπεστρεψῇς VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 271. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπεστρεψῇς 73. ἀπεστρεψῇς XI. Slav. Ostrog. detinebis Copt. + mercenarium alludens Ambr. καὶ] ἄ 57, 73, 77. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἐκ τῶν ἀδ.] in fratribus cum art. Slav. Ostrog. ἄ ἐκ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐκ] ἄ ἐκ 75. αὐτῷ Slav. Ostrog. τῶν προσηλ.] ἄ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν ult.] ἐν τῇ γῆ σου præmittit 82. eadem præmittit sub ✕ Arab. 1. + eadem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. ἄ XI. τῶν ἐν ταῖς πόλ. σου] ἄ Damasc. ii, 614. in urbe tua cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. urbium tuarum sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVII. Αὐθμερ.] ἄ 106. καθημερινὸν Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 271. Julian. Pelag. ap. Aug. singulis diebus Arab. 3. et præmittit Arab. 1. sed præmittit Georg. ἀποδώσ.] + αὐτῷ 54, 75. da illi Arab. 3. αὐτῆ] ἄ 54, 75. αὐτῷ 18, 53, 74, 76, 106, 108, 134. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῶν 19, 118. οὐκ] et non Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιδύσεται.] occidat Julian. Pelag. ap. Aug. ἐπ' αὐτῷ] ἄ ἐπ' Slav. ὅτι πένης—ἐλπίδα] hæc et quæ iis interjacent non ponit hic, sed post κατὰ σὲ mox, 44. ἐν αὐτῷ] ἐπ' αὐτῷ X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 32, 46, 57, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106,

128, 129, 130, 134, 136. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. ii, 614. ἐν αὐτ. ἐχ. τὸν ἐλπ.] est ejus spes Georg. hoc est ejus spes Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔχει] αὐτος ἔχει 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. ἐλπίδα] + αὐτῷ 15, 58, 82. ἄ καὶ καταβ.] ut &c. Arab. 3. καταβόσ.] ου καταβ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 129, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Julian. Pelag. ap. Aug. Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. non clamat Arab. 3. Georg. κατὰ] κατὰ Alex. Κύρ.] τὸν K. Damasc. l. c. καὶ ἔσ. cum sqq.] ἄ 44. ἔσαι] οὐκ ἔσαι XI. Cyr. Al. l. c. non sit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + hoc Georg. ἐν σοὶ ἁμ.] ἄ ἐν X, 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131, 136. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. Copt. Arab. 1. Slav. tibi in peccato Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. in peccatum tantum Georg.

XVIII. Οὐκ] et non Slav. Ostrog. ἀποθανῶντ. πατ. ὑπ. τῶν.] ἀποθανῶνται πατὴρ ὑπὲρ υἱῶν Maxim. i, 141. πατέρ.] πατὴρ Chryf. viii, 327, sed alibi ut Vat. pater Copt. articulum præmittit Arm. 1. τέκνων] υἱῶν in allusione Philo ii, 325. Slav. Mosq. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. τέκνου Chryf. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. + illorum Arab. 1. καὶ] ἔστῃ Orig. i, 771. Chryf. l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 174. Theodoret. i, 151, et alibi. ἔστῃ Maxim. l. c. Damasc. ii, 523. Georg. οἱ υἱοὶ] ἄ οἱ VII, X, 15, 54, 56, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Orig. l. c. Damasc. l. c. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ οἱ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. τέκνα Chryf. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. sic Theodoret. i, 279, sed πατέρες i, 151. υἱὸς Maxim. l. c. ἕκ ἀποθανῶντ. 2°] οὐκ ἀποθανῶνται 131. ἄ Chryf. l. c. Maxim. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. Theodoret. ii. cc. Georg. πατέρων] γονίων Philo in allusione in Cat. Nic. ad l. πατὴρ Maxim. l. c. Copt. ἕκασ.] ἄλλ' præmittit Theodoret. i, 151, sed alibi non præmittit. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. sed præmittit Slav. Ostrog. ἐν] ἄ III, VII, X, XI, 19, 28, 30, 44, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Orig. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. Damasc. l. c. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16, 18. ἄ Theodoret. i, 279, sed habet alibi. habet in charact. minore Alex. ἑαυτῆ ἁμ.] ἀμ. εαυτοῦ 82. Orig. l. c. ἀμ. αὐτοῦ 44. Maxim. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Theodoret. i, 151, sed ἑαυτῆ ἁμ. alibi. ἀποθανεῖται] ἀποθανεῖται Compl.

XIX. Οὐκ] et non Slav. Ostrog. ἐκκλινεῖς] ἐκκλινῆ εἰς 16. ἐκκλινῆς 75. ἐκκλινεῖ (sic) 59. κρίσ. προσηλ.] προσηλ. κρίσ. 44, 106, 134. προσηλύτ.] pauperis cum articulo Arab. 1. καὶ 1°] neque Georg. καὶ χήρ. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. χήρας 1° - χήρας 2°] ἄ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 28. οὐκ 2°] καὶ Cat. Nic. καὶ οὐκ II, VII, X, 18, 44, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 134. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ 32. ἐνεχυράσεις] ἐνεχυράσεις 53. ἐνεχειράσεις 106. ἐνεχ.ρας (sic) III, VII, 56. ἐνεχυράσεις in charact. minore Alex. ἱμάτιον] vestimenta sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. χήρας 2°] ἄ 59.

XX. Καὶ μνησθ.] sed meminere Slav. Ostrog. ἄ καὶ Georg. ἄ utrumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἦσθα] + et in Slav. Ostrog. + eadem unci inclusa Slav. Mosq. + in Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γῆ] ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. cum ~ signat Alex. articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Αἰγύπτῳ] Αἰγύπτου 30, 53, 54, 75. Compl. Julian. Pelag. ap. Aug. Ægyptiorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλυτρώσ.] liberauit Julian. Pelag. ap. Aug. exprimit ἡλυτρώσατο Slav. Ostrog. σου]

τὸ ῥῆμα τῆτο. Ἐὰν δὲ ἀμήσης ἀμητὸν ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ σου, καὶ ἐπιλάθῃ δράγμα ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ σου, 21. οὐκ ἀναστροφῆσιν λαβεῖν αὐτό· τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ ὀρφανῷ καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ ἔσαι, ἵνα εὐλογῆσῃ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν σου. Ἐὰν δὲ ἐλαιολογῆς, οὐκ ἐπανα- 22. σρέψεις καλαμήσασθαι τὰ ὀπίσω σου· τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ ὀρφανῷ καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ ἔσαι, καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ Αἰγύπτῳ· διὰ τῆτο ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλομαι ποιεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα τῆτο. Ἐὰν δὲ τρυγήσης τὸν ἀμπελώνά σου, ἐκ ἐπανατρυγήσης αὐτὸν τὰ ὀπίσω σου· τῷ προσηλύτῳ 23. καὶ τῷ ὀρφανῷ καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ ἔσαι, Καὶ μνησθήσῃ ὅτι οἰκέτης ἦσθα ἐν γῆ Αἰγύπτῳ· διὰ τῆτο 24. ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλομαι ποιεῖν τὸ ῥῆμα τῆτο.

L] omittit

ΕΑΝ δὲ γένηται ἀντιλογία ἀναμέσον ἀνθρώπων, καὶ προσέλθωσιν εἰς κρίσιν, καὶ κρίνωσι, καὶ 1. δικαίωσιν τὸ δίκαιον, καὶ καταγνώσιν τῶ ἀσεβῆς, Καὶ ἔσαι ἐὰν ἄξιός ᾖ πληγῶν ὁ ἀσεβῶν, κα- 2. θιεῖς αὐτὸν ἔναντι τῶν κριτῶν, καὶ μασιγώσουσιν αὐτὸν ἔναντίον αὐτῶν κατὰ τὴν ἀσέβειαν αὐτῆ, 171

λ 77, 131. λ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἐκεῖθ.] ἐκεῖ 53. διὰ] et propter Arab. 1. τῆτο 1°—τῆτο 2°] λ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 59. σοι ἐντέλλ.] ἐντέλλ. σοι 82. π. τὸ ῥ. τῆτο] το ρ. τουτο π. 16, 32, 46, 57, 73, 77, 131. τῆτο τὸ ῥ. π. Cat. Nic.

XXI. Ἐὰν δὲ] λ δὲ VII, X, XI, 15, 44, 53, 59, 64, 73, 106, 129. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀμήσης] ἀμησεις 75, 106, 134. ἀμητ.] ἀμητω (sic) 28, 85. τον ἀμητ. 19, 108, 118. Compl. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λ 131. + σου VII, X, XI, 15, 53, 58, 59, 64, 82. Compl. Ald. Alex. Euf. i, 713. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 272. Arab. 1. ἐν τῷ ἀγρ. σου 1°] λ (ὁδ ὁμοιοτελευτὸν) 59. ἐν τῷ ἀγρ σου 1°—ἐν τῷ ἀγρ. σου 2°] λ postrema et quæ his interjacent 52, 53. λ eadem in textu, sed quodammodo supplet margo recenti manu, 106. καὶ ἐπιλάθῃ δράγμα] καὶ ἀψήσης ἐκη (sic, leg. ἐκεῖ) δραγμα margo 106. οὐκ ἐπαναστροφήσιν λαβεῖν præmittit, sed punctis supra notata, 131. ἐπιλάθῃ] + tu Georg. δράγμα] δραγμα 131: Cyr. Al. l. c. in num. plurali exprimit Slav. Ostrog. ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ σου 2°] ἐν αὐτῷ 44. λ 19, 58, 108, 118. Compl. Anonym. ap. Aug. Georg. ἐκ] καὶ οὐκ 19, 118. ἀναστροφ.] ἐπαναστροφήσιν VII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Euf. l. c. ἐπαναστροφήσιν 57, 75. + illuc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸ] αὐτῷ 75. illa Slav. Ostrog. τῷ προσηλ.] τῷ πτωχῷ præmittunt XI, 44, 74, 130. τῷ πτωχῷ καὶ præmittunt VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Euf. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. præmittit eadem cum * præeunte 85. + raureri cum articulo Slav. Mosq. + et raureri cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. et præmittit Arab. 1. ἔσαι] λ cum sqq. sed suppletur in marg. a recenti manu, 106. λ ἔσαι primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. esto Slav. Ostrog. + hoc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι—ἔσαι in com. 22] λ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent 58. ἵνα] καὶ margo 106. εὐλογῆσῃ] εὐλογησῇ 134. bene fiat et beet (sic) Georg. Κύριος] λ Aug. ὁ Θεός σου] λ σου Aug. πᾶσι τοῖς ἔργ.] παντι ἔργῳ 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Euf. l. c. παντη πνηματη (sic, leg. παντι ποιηματι) 106. λ πᾶσι Aug. omnibus diebus in operibus Georg. τῶν χειρ.] manus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. λ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXII. Hoc comma post 24 comma ponunt VII, 30, 44, 53, 54, 56, 59, 75, 82. hoc comma post 23 comma ponunt 29, 72, 106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐὰν δὲ] et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλαιολογῆς] ἐλαιαλογῆς 28, 130. ἐλαιολογῆς 30. ἐλαιολογησῆς VII, XI, 64. ἐλεολογησῆς 19, 29. ἐλαιαλογησῆς X, 71, 76. Ald. Alex. ἐλαιολογησῆς 15, 46, 53, 59, 74, 108, 129, 134. Compl. Euf. i, 713. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλαιολογησῆς 32. Cat. Nic. ἐλαιας ἀλο- γησῆς 77. ἐλασαλογησῆς 52. ἐλας ἀλογησῆς (sic) 16, 57, 131. ἐλαιας ἀλοησῆς 73. ἐλαιαλογησῆς 106. ἐλαιολογησῆς 44, 56. ἐπαναστρέψῃς] ἀναστρέψῃς 44. ἐπαναστρέψῃς 18. ἐπαναστρέψῃ Compl. ἐπαναστροφήσιν 73. ἐπαναστροφήσιν VII, XI, 16, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 77, 82, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. + illuc Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. τῷ προσηλ.] τῷ πτωχῷ καὶ præmittunt 53, 54, 56, 74, 75, 76, 83, 134. Arab. 3. et præmittit Arab. 1. sed præmittunt Slav. Ostrog. Georg. καὶ τῷ ὀρφ.] λ 75. ἔσαι] esto Slav. Ostrog.

+ hoc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ μνησθ.] λ cum sqq. 19, 53, 108, 118. Compl. omnia unciis includit Arm. Ed. λ καὶ Georg. μνησθήσῃ] μνησθητι 52. οἰκέτ.] πεινης 18. + et tu Slav. Ostrog. γῆ] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Αἰγύπτῳ] Αἰγυπῆου 54, 56. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 272. Ægyptiorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διὰ cum sqq.] λ 71. et præmittit Arab. 1. ἐγὼ] λ Georg. σοι ἐντέλλ.] ἐντέλλ. σοι XI. π. τὸ ῥ. τῆτο] το ρ. τουτο π. X, 75. λ ποιεῖν 57. facere omnia hæc mandata Georg.

XXIII. Totum comma λ 18. Totum comma bis scriptum, sed in postrema vice linea transfixum, 106. ἐὰν δὲ] λ δὲ VII, 59, 75. Georg. et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τρυγήσ.] τρυγησεις 106. et sic, sed super ei est η superscript. VII. ἐπανατρυγησῆς 32, 85. ἐπανατρυγησεις 16, 134. ἐπανατρυγήσῃς] ἐπανατρυγησεις II 59. Compl. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. ii, 852. iv, 438. αὐτὸν] αὐτῶ 75. λ VII, X, XI, 15, 56, 59, 64, 71, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν ἀμπελὸν in allusione Theodo- ret. ii, 852. sed τὸν ἀμπελὸνα alibi. τὰ] εἰς τὰ 53, 128. το X. λ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ὀπ. cum sqq.] his omiffis habet να εὐλογησῆς σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν παντι ἔργῳ τῶν χειρῶν σου 106. σου 2°] λ 53. τῷ προσηλ. καὶ τῷ ὀρφ.] τῷ ὀρφ. καὶ τῷ πτωχῷ καὶ τῷ προσηλ. 54, 75. τῷ πτωχῷ καὶ τῷ προσηλ. καὶ τῷ ὀρφ. 76, 82. Ald. τῷ προσηλ. καὶ τῷ ὀρφ. καὶ τῷ πτωχῷ 74, 134. τῷ ὀρφ. καὶ τῷ προσηλ. 77. λ καὶ 44. et præmittit Arab. 1. sed præmit- tunt Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἔσαι] esto Slav. Ostrog. erit hoc Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIV. Totum comma λ 18, 72, 106. καὶ] λ Georg. οἰ- κέτης] tu et præmittit Georg. et tu præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Αἰγύπτῳ] Αἰγυπῆου 53, 54, 75. Compl. Anonym. ap. Aug. Ægyptiorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διὰ cum sqq.] λ 71. καὶ præmittunt 16, 77, 131. Arab. 1. ἐγὼ σοι ἐντέλλ.] ἐγὼ ἐντέλλ. σοι 118. ἐντέλλ. σοι ἐγὼ 82. λ ἐγὼ Georg. ποιεῖν] λ 15, 16, 46, 52, 57, 58, 73, 75, 131. Anonym. ap. Aug. π. τὸ ῥ. τῆτο] το ρ. τουτο π. 77. facere omnia hæc mandata Georg.

I. Ἐὰν δὲ] et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀνθρώπ.] ἀν- θρωπου καὶ ἀνθρωπου 75. ἀνθρων XI. duos viros Georg. καὶ προσέλθ.] λ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κρίσιν] + καὶ προσελθῶσι (sic) 64. judicem Arab. 1. 3. κρίνωσι] κριθῶσι 71. + αὐτοὺς 15, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. jus dicat ipsis Arab. 3. judicaverit inter eos Arab. 1. καὶ δικαίωσῃ] καὶ δικαιοῦσῃ 171. XI, 29, 64. tunc justificent Arab. 1. τὸ δικ.] τον δικ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καταγνώσῃ] καταγνωσῶσι 71, 76. καταγνω- σονται 19, 108. τὰ γνωσῃ (sic) 134. reprehenderint Aug. τοῦ ἀσεβ.] τον ἀσεβῆ 75. Aug.

II. ἔσαι 1°] λ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 276. ἐὰν] ὅταν 54, 75. Slav. Ostrog. πληγῶν] πληγῆς margo 85. ἀσεβῶν] ἀσε- βῆς 30, 44, 53, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. καθιεῖς] καὶ præmit- tunt VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. καθισης 59. constituent Arab. 1. constituent Arab. 3. ἔναντι] ἐναντιον XI, 44, 54, 58, 59, 74, 106, 134. Cyr. Al. l. c. τῶν κριτ.] αὐτων 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. μασιγώσ.] exprimunt τύψουσιν Arm. 1.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXV.

3. Καὶ ἀριθμῶ τεσσαράκοντα μασιγῶσουσιν αὐτόν· οὐ προσθήσουσιν· ἐὰν δὲ προσθῆς μασιγῶσαι
4. ὑπὲρ ταύτας τὰς πληγὰς πλείους, ἀσχημονήσει ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἐναντίον σου. Οὐ φιμώσεις
5. βῆν ἀλωῶντα. Ἐὰν δὲ κατοικῶσιν ἀδελφοὶ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ, καὶ ἀποθάνη εἷς ἐξ αὐτῶν, σπέρμα δὲ μὴ ἦ αὐτῶ, οὐκ ἔσαι ἡ γυνὴ τῆ τεθνηκότος ἔξω ἀνδρὶ μὴ ἐγγίζοντι, ὁ ἀδελφὸς τῆ ἀνδρὸς αὐτῆς
6. εἰσελεύσεται πρὸς αὐτήν, καὶ λήψεται αὐτὴν ἑαυτῶ γυναῖκα, καὶ συνοικήσει αὐτῇ. Καὶ ἔσαι τὸ παιδίον ὃ ἐὰν τέκη, κατασαθήσεται ἐκ τῆ ὀνόματος τῆ τετελευτηκότος, καὶ οὐκ ἐξαλειφθή-
7. σεται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆ ἐξ Ἰσραὴλ. Ἐὰν δὲ μὴ βύληται ὁ ἄνθρωπος λαβεῖν τὴν γυναῖκα τῆ ἀδελφῆ αὐτῆ, καὶ ἀναθήσεται ἡ γυνὴ ἐπὶ τὴν πύλην ἐπὶ τὴν γερουσίαν καὶ ἐρεῖ, οὐ θέλει ὁ ἀδελφὸς τῆ ἀνδρὸς μου ἀναστῆσαι τὸ ὄνομα τῆ ἀδελφῆ αὐτῆ ἐν Ἰσραὴλ, ἐκ ἠθέλησεν ὁ ἀδελφὸς τῆ ἀνδρὸς
8. μου. Καὶ καλέσουσιν αὐτὸν ἡ γερουσία τῆς πόλεως αὐτῆ, καὶ ἐρεῖσιν αὐτῶ· καὶ εἰς εἶπη, οὐ
9. βέλομαι λαβεῖν αὐτήν. Καὶ προσελθῶσα ἡ γυνὴ τῆ ἀδελφῆ αὐτῆ ἐναντι τῆς γερουσίας, καὶ ὑπολύσει τὸ ὑπόδημα αὐτῆ τὸ ἐν ἀπὸ τῆ ποδὸς αὐτῆ, καὶ ἐμπύσεται κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτῆ, καὶ

aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐναντίον] ἅ (sic) 106. εναντι 16, 75, 134. εναντ. αὐτ.] ἅ in textu, sed ascripti margini prima manus, Arm. 1. αὐτῶν] αὐτῶ Cyr. Al. l. c. κατὰ] και κατα 30, 71. και tantum (sic) 59. αὐτῶ] ἅ 71.

III. Καὶ 1°] ἅ VII, 15, 19, 28, 46, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 276. Aug. Arab. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed ascripturum recentes manus, 16, 18. ἀριθμῶ] αριθμω 118. in numero Slav. Ostrog. τισσ. μασιγ. αὐτ.] μασιγ. αὐτ. τισσ. 53, 56. Compl. τεσσαράκ.] + plagatum Slav. μασιγ. αὐτ.] flagellati cum Slav. ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ] και ου 44, 58, 82, 106, 128. Ald. Arab. 3. et alias non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσθήσουσι] + flagellare cum super has (plagas) ad illum (sic) Copt. + ad hoc Slav. Mosq. ἐὰν δὲ προσθ.] ἅ 18. ἅ Slav. Ostrog. προσθῆς] προσθη 19, 108, 118. προσθῶσι VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Aug. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. προσθῶσι 54. Cyr. Al. l. c. προσθῶσι 59, 75. μασιγῶσαι] exprimunt τυψαι Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ 75. + αὐτὸν VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μασιγ. ὑπ. ταύτ. τὰς πληγ. πλ.] plagas Copt. ἅ ὑπὲρ ταύτ. τὰς πληγ. πλ. Theodoret. l. c. ταύτ. τὰς πληγ.] τὰς πληγ. ταύτ. 76, 106, 134. ταύτ. τὰς πληγὰς πλῆγας 53, 56, 129. Compl. ἅ τὰς VII, X, 71, 108, 118. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. ἀσχημονήσει ὁ ἀδ. σου] ασχημοσυνησει ο αδ. σου 19. vilisat frater tuus Syr. dedecatus est fratri tuo Slav. Ostrog. dedecus erit fratri tuo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

IV. Οὐ] et non Slav. Ostrog. φιμώσ.] obliquis Tert. infrenabis Aug. Ambr. Hier. βῆν ἀλωῶντα] βου αλωωτα 16. β. αλωωντα (sic) 131. βοι terenti os Tert. βοι trituantis os Aug. Ambr. os βοι trituantis Hier. os βοις trituantis Arab. 1. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

V. Ἐὰν δὲ] et si Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατοικῶσ.] κατοικωσιν VII, 59, 75. κατοικησῶσιν XI. Orig. iii, 813. κατοικησῶσιν 54, 82. + in te Georg. ἀδελφοὶ] duo fratres Arab. 1. + τῶι Arm. 1. ἀποθάνη] αποθανει 131. εἷς] πους aliquis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξ αὐτ.] ab iis Slav. Ostrog. σπέρμα δὲ] και σπ. 82. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ] η II. αψη 58, 82. fuerit Aug. erit Georg. αὐτῶ] eius Georg. τεθνηκότ.] τετελευτηκότ. Alex. ἔξω] ἅ XI. ἀνδρὶ] αλλοτριω margo 85. exprimit ἀνδρὶ ἐτίσῃ Slav. Ostrog. + cuidam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ Aug. ἐγγίζοντι] + εα Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ ἀδελφ.] ἅ ὁ 73. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et praemittit Arab. 1. sed praemittunt Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς] ἅ 54, 75. Arab. 1. πρὸς αὐτ.] εις αυτ. 32. Slav. Ostrog. ἑαυτῶ] αυτω 85, 130. ἅ Arab. 1. Georg. γυναῖκα] εις γυν. 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. καὶ συνοικ. αὐτ.] ἅ 59. συνοικήσ.] habitat cum Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῇ] αυτη 108, 118.

VI. τὸ παιδί.] ἅ Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. ὃ] το πρωτοτοπον ο 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Slav. Ostrog. ἑν] εν VII, 15, 16, 28,

46, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 108, 129, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. τέκη] τεχθη VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 77, 85, 108, 128, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τιζεται margo 85. κατασαθ.] και κατασαθ. XI, 134. + το παιδιον XI. dabitur, nisi forte datus, vel datur, Copt. confirmatus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ τοῦ ὀνόμ.] ἐπι του ονομ. XI, 32, 75. + του αδελφου αυτω 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + eadem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. + eadem sub ✕ Arab. 1. in nomine cum articulo Slav. Mosq. in nomine cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. τῆ τετελευτηκότ.] του τεθνηκοτος 19, 108, 118. + αδελφου αυτω 44. ἅ τῆ 59. καὶ οὐκ] ου και (sic) 108. ἅ ἐκ 19. τὸ ὄνομα] ἅ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰσρ.] familia (πατριξ) Israelis sine articulo Georg.

VII. δὲ] ἅ Georg. ὁ ἀνδρ. λαβ.] λαβ. ο ανδρ. 16, 32, 57, 73, 77, 108, 131. Cat. Nic. ἅ ὁ Alex. τὴν γυν. τῆ] ἅ τὴν, et ἅ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀναθ.] ἅ και 72. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐρχεται tantum (sic) 82. γυνὴ] + τα αδελφω αυτου 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. Orig. iii, 817. + eadem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. + eadem sub ✕ Arab. 1. ἐπὶ τὴν πύλ.] ἐπι την πωλιω 53. ἅ 44, 75. in porta Aug. + illic Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τὴν γερουσ.] ἅ ἐπὶ (sic) 57. senem Arab. 3. ad senes cum articulo Slav. Mosq. οὐ θέλει] ου θελει 131. quod (sed quod est plane pleonasticum) non vult Georg. ὁ ἀδελφ.] ἅ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀνδρ. μου 1°—ἀνδρ. μου 2°] ἅ alterutra et quae iis interjacent 16, 44, 46, 52, 73, 77. ἀνας.—ἐν Ἰσρ.] ἅ in textu haec et quae iis interjacent, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. τὸ ὄν. τοῦ ἀδελφ. αὐτ.] τω αδελφω αυτου εν. 82. ἅ τῆ ἀδελφῆ 28, 30, 58, 75, 130. ἅ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰσρ.] medio Israelis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ] και ουκ XI. Arab. 1. 3. οὐκ ἠθέλ. cum sqq.] ἅ VII, 30, 53, 75. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. ἠθέλησ.] + οικοδομησαι τον οικον 82, 106. + hoc Arab. 1. + hic Arab. 3.

VIII. Καὶ 1°] ἅ 44. Georg. καλέσουσ.] vocent Slav. Ostrog. ἡ γερουσ.] omnis praemittit Georg. senes cum articulo Slav. Mosq. αὐτῆ] ἅ 59. αὐτῆ in charact. minore Alex. ἐκείνης III, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. ἐρεῖσ.] loquentur Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶ] + οτι ου θελεις ανασησαι το σπερμα του αδελφου σου 53, 56. + hoc Arab. 3. ad eum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς εἶπη] perflerit in dicto suo Arab. 3. si praemittit Georg. ipse praemittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λαβεῖν] ducere Arab. 3.

IX. Καὶ 1°] ἅ 44. Georg. προσελθῶσα] advenerit Georg. ἡ γυνὴ τῆ] ἅ ἡ, et ἅ τῆ, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῦ 1°] + προς αυτου VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἐναντι] εναντιον 16, 18, 28, 30, 46, 57, 73, 77, 85, 128, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. τῆς γερουσ.] senibus cum articulo Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 2°] ἅ 19, 30, 44, 46, 74, 76, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed ascripti recens manus, 16. ὑπολύσει] υπολυση 19. Slav. Ostrog. υπολυσεται VII, 29, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. απο-

ἀποκριθεῖσα ἐρεῖ, ἔτω ποιήσουσι τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ, ὃς ἐκ οἰκοδομήσει τὸν οἶκον τῆ ἀδελφῆ αὐτοῦ ἐν Ἰσραὴλ, Καὶ κληθήσεται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆ ἐν Ἰσραὴλ, οἶκος τῆ ὑπολυθέντος τὸ ὑπόδημα. Ἐὰν 10. 11. δὲ μάχωνται ἄνθρωποι ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ, ἄνθρωπος μετὰ τῆ ἀδελφῆ αὐτοῦ, καὶ προσέλθῃ ἡ γυνὴ ἐνὸς αὐτῶν ἐξελεῖσθαι τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς ἐκ χειρὸς τῆ τύπλοντος αὐτὸν, καὶ ἐκτείνασα τὴν χεῖρα ἐπιλάβηται τῶν διδύμων αὐτῆ, Ἀποκόψεις τὴν χεῖρα· οὐ φείσειαι ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς σε ἐπ' αὐτῆ. Οὐκ 12. 13. ἔσαι ἐν τῷ μαρσίππῳ σου σάθμιον καὶ σάθμιον, μέγα ἢ μικρόν. Οὐκ ἔσαι ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σου 14. μέτρον καὶ μέτρον, μέγα ἢ μικρόν. Στάθμιον ἀληθινὸν καὶ δίκαιον ἔσαι σοι, καὶ μέτρον ἀλη- 15. θινὸν καὶ δίκαιον ἔσαι σοι, ἵνα πολυήμερος γένῃ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, ἧς Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς σου δίδωσί σοι ἐν κλήρῳ. Ὅτι βδέλυγμα Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου πᾶς ποιοῦν ταῦτα, πᾶς ποιοῦν ἄδικον. Μνήσ- 16. 17.

λυσαι 30. τὸ ὑπόδ. αὐτ.] αὐτ. το υποδ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ὑπόδημα] *surpurgum subligaculi* Copt. τὸ ἐν] το ενα (sic) 19. supra το est η γυνη suprascript. VII. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. αὐτῆ 2°] in feminino Arab. 3. αὐτῆ 2°—αὐτῆ 3°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 59. αὐτῆ 3°] in feminino Arab. 3. ἐμπύσεται] ἐμπύσει 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 54, 57, 72, 73, 75, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. *infra* Slav. Ostrog. κατὰ πρόσωπ. αὐτ.] εἰς προσωπ. αὐτ. 29, 57, 73, 85, 129. εἰς το προσωπ. αὐτ. X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ εἰς το προσωπ. αὐτοῦ (binæ lectiones) VII. ἀποκριθεῖσα] ἂ VII, 29, 44, 53, 56, 59. ἔτω] οὕτως VII, X, 16, 64, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Orig. iii, 819. ποιήσουσι] ποιήσωσι 16, 44, 75, 131. Slav. Ostrog. ποιηθήσεται 54. οἰκοδομήσ.] οἰκοδομοί 82. Orig. l. c. *ωκοδομησεν* XI, 53. τὸν οἶκ.] ἂ τὸν Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ἀδ. ult.] ἂ τῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν Ἰσρ.] ἂ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. l. c. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

X. Καὶ κληθ. — Ἰσρ.] *ut vocetur nomen ejus in Israele* Arab. 1. τὸ ὄνομα] ἂ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ] ἂ Georg. ἐν Ἰσρ.] ἂ ἐν 77. *in medio Israelis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἶκ. τῆ ὑπολ.] οἶκ. του απολυθ. 128. *et erit velut domus illi cui detrahitur* Arab. 1. τὸ ὑπόδημα] το υποδύμα 74. ἂ τὸ 59. ἂ utrumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XI. Ἐὰν δὲ] ἂ δὲ 136. Georg. *et si* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μάχωνται] μαχονται 75. ἄνθρωποι] ἄνδρες margo 85. id ipsum exprimunt Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δύο præmittunt X, 15, 18, 19, 56, 64, 83, 108, 118, 128, 129. Georg. + δύο 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. δύο margo II. τῆ ἀδ. αὐτῆ 1°] τῆ ἀδ. ἐαυτῆ Orig. iii, 654. ἂ τοῦ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προσέλθῃ] προσελθουσα 58, 82. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ γυνὴ] ἂ ἡ II, X, 18, 59, 75, 82, 129. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] ἐξ αὐτῶν 52. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν ἄνδρα] ἂ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ χειρ. τῆ τύπλ. αὐτ.] ἂ 44. ἐκ χειρὸς] ἐκ της χειρ. 16, 28, 32, 57, 73, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. *a manu sine articulo* Slav. Ostrog. *e manibus sine articulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ χειρὸς Arab. 3. τῆ τύπλ.] *qui feriet* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸν] ἂ Slav. Ostrog. ἐκτείνασα] ἐκτείνασ (sic) 29. χεῖρα] + αὐτῆς 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 57, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. + idem in charact. minore Alex. + *ejus* in masculino (sic) Arab. 3. ἐπιλάβ. — χεῖρα in com. 12] ἂ in textu, sed suppletur in marg. alia manu, 106. ἐπιλάβηται] ἐπιλαβοί 59. διδύμ.] + της ασχημοσύνης 54. ea habet margo 58. αὐτῆ ult.] του τυπλοντος του ανδρα αυτης 44.

XII. Ἀποκόψεις] αποκοψη 53. αποκοψει 130. χεῖρα] + αὐτῆς VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. sic margo 106. οὐ] *et non* Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φείσεται] *parcat* Slav. Ostrog. ὀφθαλμ.] ἀδελφος (sic) 53. ἐπ' αὐτῆ] ἐπ' αὐτῆς 16, 28, 30, 46, 52, 57, 73, 85, 130, 131, 136. Cat. Nic. ἐπ' αὐτῆν 15, 82. exprimit αὐτῆν, sed ἂ ἐπ', Georg. ἐν αὐτῆ 32, 75. ἂ 58. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1.

XIII. Οὐκ] καὶ uncis inclusum præmittit Alex. *et præmittit* Slav. Ostrog. ἔσαι] *esto* Slav. Ostrog. τῷ μαρσ.] *domo* Codex unus Latinus. καὶ σαθμ.] ἂ 44, 53, 71, 75, 106. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 244. iii, 333. Damasc. ii, 531. Georg. μέγα] *major* Lucif. Calarit. *unum magnum* Georg. ἦ] καὶ 16, 18, 28, 32, 46, 53, 58, 75, 106, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. καὶ Philo i, 495, sed ἦ i, 684. καὶ Cyr. Al. iii, 333, sed ἦ alibi. καὶ η 30. sic in textu, sed η in margine, 85. μικρ.] *minor* Lucif. Calarit. *unum parvum* Georg. μικρόν—μικρόν in com. 14] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 44. Clem. Al. 60. ἂ eadem Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 244, sed habet alibi.

XIV. Οὐκ] *et non* Codex unus Latinus. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] *esto* Slav. Ostrog. τῇ οἰκ.] τῷ οἴκῳ Cyr. Al. iii, 333. ἂ τῇ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μέτρ. καὶ μέτρ.] μετρ. η μετρ. 19, 54. Compl. μετρα και μετρα 53. ἂ καὶ μέτρ. 71. ἂ omnia Damasc. ii, 53. *duæ mensuræ* Georg. μέγα ἢ μικρ.] ἂ 75. μέγα] *major* Lucif. Calarit. *una magna* Georg. ἦ] καὶ VII, 15, 32, 46, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 106, 128, 130. Compl. Ald. Alex. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. καὶ margo 85. μικρ.] *minor* Lucif. Calarit. *una parva* Georg.

XV. Στάθμ.—ἔσαι σοι 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quæ his interjacent 73. σάθμ.] ἀλλ' ἢ σάθμ. Clem. Al. 60. *sed* præmittunt Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *et* præmittit Arab. 1. ἀληθ. καὶ 1°] ἂ καὶ Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 244. ἂ utrumque Arab. 1. δίκαιον 1°] + *in domo tua* Arab. 3. ἔσαι 1°] εἰω 53. Damasc. ii, 531. Slav. ἔσαι σοι 1°—ἔσαι σοι 2°] ἂ postrema et quæ his interjacent VII, 18, 44, 75, 129. Codex unus Latinus. ἂ eadem Cyr. Al. iii, 333, sed habet alibi. σοι 1°] ἂ 16, 28, 57, 77, 85, 131. καὶ μέτρ.] ἂ καὶ Georg. ἀληθ. καὶ δίκ. 2°] δίκ. και αληθ. XI. καὶ δίκ. 2°] ἂ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, 130. ἂ καὶ Cyr. Al. l. c. ἔσαι 2°] εἰω 53. Slav. ἔσαι 2°—Θεός σου] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent (sic) 19, 108, 118. ἔσαι σοι 2°] ἂ σοι 131. ἂ utrumque Georg. γῆ] εἰω 16, 73, 77, 131. Lucif. Calarit. Codex Latinus unus. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + καὶ εὐ σοι εἰσαι 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. + *et bene tibi sit* Lucif. Calarit. ἦς] ην 75. σου] ἂ 58, 59, 106. δίδωσί] *dabit* Lucif. Calarit. Codex unus Latinus. Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν κλήρῳ] cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. *in sortem* Lucif. Calarit. Codex unus Latinus. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVI. βδέλυγμα] *abominabilis* Lucif. Calarit. *abominatus est* Codex unus Latinus. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ] *coram Domino Deo* Georg. Arm. 1. σου] + εἰ 44, 106, 108, 118. Alex. πᾶς 1°] ἂ Georg. ποιῶν 1°] ο ποιων 16. *qui faciat* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῦτα] τῆτο Cyr. Al. iii, 333, sed alibi ut Vat. ταῦτα, πᾶς ποιῶν] ἂ III, 52, 58, 71. Copt. habet in charact. minore Alex. πᾶς π. ἀδ.] ἂ Georg. πᾶς 2°] καὶ πᾶς 75, 108, 118. Compl. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιῶν 2°] ο π. 16, 18. ἀδικον] *adica* 16, 52, 54, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 118, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. *adica*, sed super a final. est *on* suprascript. prima manu, 130. ἀδικα Cyr. Al. iii, 333, sed ἀδικον alibi. *injustitiam* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVII. Μνήσθ.] + tu Georg. ὅσα] *omnia quæ* Copt. et sic, sed post *omnia* habet signum Hexaplaire finale sine initiali, Arab. 1. *omnia quæcumque* Arab. 3. quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀμαλλήκ] ο Αμ. 16, 57, 73, 77, 131. Georg. exprimit Ἀμαλλήκ Slav. Ostrog. τῇ ὁδῷ—τῇ ὁδῷ in com. 18] ἂ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 46, 52. ἐκπορ. σε] ἂ σου 59, 128. *εκπορευομενων υμων* 19, 30, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XXV.

18. Θῆτι ὅσα ἐποίησέ σοι Ἀμαλῆκ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἐκπορευομένου σου ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου, Πῶς ἀντέστη σοι ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ, καὶ ἔκοψέ σου τὴν ἕραγιάν τῆς κοπιῶντας ὀπίσω σε, σὺ δὲ ἐπέινας καὶ ἐκοπίας, καὶ
19. ἐκ ἐφοβήθη τὸν Θεόν. Καὶ ἔσαι ἡνίκα ἐὰν καταπαύσῃ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν σου τῶν κύκλω σε ἐν τῇ γῇ ἣ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι κληρονομήσαι, ἐξαλείψεις τὸ ὄνομα Ἀμαλῆκ ἐκ τῆς ὑπὸ τὸν ἕρανον, καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐπιλάθῃ.

ΚΕΦ. XXVI.

1. ΚΑΙ ἔσαι ἐὰν εἰσέλθῃς εἰς τὴν γῆν, ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι κληρονομήσαι, καὶ κατα-
 2. κληρονομήσῃς αὐτήν, καὶ κατοικήσῃς ἐπ' αὐτήν, Καὶ λήψῃ ἀπὸ τῆς ἀπαρχῆς τῶν καρπῶν τῆς γῆς σου, ἧς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι, καὶ ἐμβαλεῖς εἰς κάρταλλον, καὶ πορεύσῃ εἰς τὸν τό-
 3. πον, ὃν ἂν ἐκλέξῃται Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐπικληθῆναι τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆ ἐκεῖ. Καὶ ἐλεύσῃ πρὸς τὸν ἱερέα ὃς ἔσαι ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις, καὶ ἔρεῖς πρὸς αὐτὸν, ἀναγγέλλω σήμερον Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ μου, ὅτι εἰσελήλυθα εἰς τὴν γῆν, ἣν ᾤμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν, δῆναι ἡμῖν.

108, 118, 134. Copt. Arab. 3. sic margo 85. εκπορευομενων ημων 44. εκ γης Αιγ.] εἰς Αιγ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVIII. ἔκοψε] απικοψε 71. εξικοψε X. σου την εραγ.] σου την ουραγ. 71. την εραγ. σε 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 54, 57, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς κοπιῶντ.] παντας praemittunt 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 134. idem sub * in charact. minore praemittit Alex. idem sub * praemittit Arab. 1. τους κοπιουτ. 131. α τῆς 58. et praemittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ δὲ] ου ου 53. et in Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπι- πιασας 16, 134. + και ιδιπιας (sic) 72. ἐκοπίας] εκο- πιασας 16, 128, 134. καὶ οὐκ] et ipse non Georg. ἐφοβήθη] εφοβηθης 29, 53, 59, 72, 82. ἐφοβήθη, sed super η final. s supra- scriptis alia manus, 131. Θεόν] Κυριον III. Dominum Deum Georg. Θεόν in charact. minore Alex.

XIX. ἐὰν] α 18. αν XI, 16, 30, 44, 54, 57, 58, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. καταπαύσῃ] καταπαυσει 18, 75. Κύριος 1°] α 28. τῶν ἐχθρ.] α τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 2°] α III. habet in charact. mi- nore Alex. τῶν κύκλω] exprimit τῷ κύκλω Arab. 3. qui erant circulo Georg. qui circulo sint Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε 3°] α VII, X, XI, 15, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 82, 128, 129. Ald. α primo, sed ascriptis recens manus, 18. ἐν τῇ γῇ—κληρονομήσ.] α haec et quae iis interjacent 19, 108, 118. τῇ γῇ] α τῇ Compl. ἦ] η XI, 58, 59, 74, 106, 134. Compl. Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου 2°] α 71. Compl. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] α Georg. + εν κληρω VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. infert hic in sortem Georg. κληρονομήσ.] α 44, 71, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατακληρονομησ. VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 28, 29, 32, 52, 53, 54, 56, 64, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. + αυτην 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 57, 58, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. + idem in charact. minore Alex. + super ea Slav. Ostrog. adeo ut hereditas eam Slav. Mosq. heredi- tate eam hereditatem Arab. 1. hereditatis tuae Georg. ἐξαλείψ.] και εξαλ. 19, 71, 108, 118. ἐξαλειψης 16. τὸ ὄνομα] α τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀμαλῆκ] του Αμ. 74, 106, 134. exprimit Ἀμμαλῆκ Slav. Ostrog. ἐκ τῆς] ex terra quae Slav. Mosq. exprimit ἦ (sic) Slav. Ostrog. α Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑπὸ τὸν ἕρα.] υπ' ουρ. 15, 16, 28, 54, 57, 58, 73, 75, 85, 130, 131. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ μὴ] α μη Georg. α οὐ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιλάθῃ] + illud Georg.

I. ἐὰν] οταν 19, 44, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 118, 129, 134. αν Cyp. Al. vii, parte secunda, 348. εἰσελθῆς] εισελθεις 75. + εν Georg. σου] α 59. δίδ. σοι—διδ. σοι in com. 2] α al- terutra et quae iis interjacent 46, 71. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] + εν κληρω VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyp. Al. l. c. Arab. 3. + in sortem Slav.

Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομήσ.] α 18, 44, 53, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 128, 134. Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατακληρονομησαι VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 29, 30, 32, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 82, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. καὶ κατακληρονομησαι Cyp. Al. l. c. et heredi- tatem Georg. + αυτην X, 59, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. καὶ κατακλ. αὐτ.] α VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 82, 85, 118, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. α και 18, 77. και κατακληρονομησεις 54, 106. κατοικήσῃς] κατοικησαι 82. κατοικησεις 15, 16, 19, 54, 64, 73, 75, 106, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπ' αὐ- τῇ] επ' αυτης VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyp. Al. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. in illa Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

II. Καὶ 1°] α Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λήψῃ] ληψει 75. + εν Georg. ἀπὸ τῆς ἀπαρχ.] α τῆς ἀπαρχῆς 16, 54, 59, 75. ἀπο της αρχης 53. ἀπο της γης (sic) 82. ἀπο των ἀπαρχων 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἀπ' αὐτῆς ἀπαρχῆς Cyp. Al. vii, parte secunda, 348. primitias cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt τὴν ἀπαρχὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν καρπ.] καρ- των praemittit 82. idem praemittit sub * in charact. minore Alex. ἀπο praemittunt 28, 85, 130. των καρπωματος 58. + σου Cyp. Al. l. c. Georg. α των 59. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] α Alex. Cyp. Al. l. c. ἧς] praemittit οσα εαν ενεγκης απο γης σου 58. praemittunt οσα αν ενεγκης απο της γης σου 44, 74, 82, 134. praemittit eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. η XI, 58, 82. Alex. Κύρ. ὁ Θεός σου 1°] α XI. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] + εν κληρω VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 83, 128. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. supra scriptis εν κληρω tertia manus 131. + in possessionem Slav. Ostrog. ἐμβαλεῖς] επιβαλ. 18. βαλεις 19, 108, 118. mittes Copt. + εω Arab. 3. κάρταλλ.] τον καρταλλ. 44, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. exprimit in num. plurali Syr. πορεύσῃ] πο- ρυσει 75. αν] α XI, 58. ἐκλέξῃται] elegit Arm. 1. eliget Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. + tibi Slav. Ostrog. σου ult.] α Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ὄνομα] α τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ] super illi Georg.

III. ἐλεύσῃ] εισελευση 19, 32, 108, 118. Compl. + εν Georg. δε] ος αν VII, 16, 18, 28, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyp. Al. vii, parte secunda, 349. ος αν in textu, sed margo fuffit ος tantum, X. ος εαν 15, 19, 30, 32, 54, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. ἔσαι] η VII, XI, 59. Alex. η X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Κύριος (sic) Cyp. Al. l. c. exprimunt γήσεται Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῖς ἡμέρ. ἐκεῖν.] εκειν. ταις ημ. 32. α ταῖς ἡμέρ. (sic) 71. καὶ ἐρ.] α και 57. πρ. αὐτὸν] π. τον ιερα 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. illi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. α Georg. ἀναγγέλλω] αναγγελω X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 44, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. + ego Georg. σῆ- μερ.] α XI. Arab. 1. σῆμ. Κύρ. τῷ Θε. μου] Κυρ. τω Θε. μου σημ. 15. Κυρίῳ] α Cyp. Al. l. c. μου] σου VII, X, 29, 64, 71,

Καὶ λήψεται ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν κάρταλλον ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν σου, καὶ θήσει αὐτὸν ἀπέναντι τῆ θυσιαστη- 4
 ρίου Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου. Καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς ἐρεῖ ἔναντι Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου, Συρίαν ἀπέβαλεν ὁ 5
 πατήρ μου, καὶ κατέβη εἰς Αἴγυπτον, καὶ παρώκησεν ἐκεῖ ἐν ἀριθμῶ βραχεῖ, καὶ ἐγένετο ἐκεῖ
 εἰς ἔθνος μέγα καὶ πλῆθος πολύ. Καὶ ἐκάκωσαν ἡμᾶς οἱ Αἰγύπτιοι, καὶ ἐταπείνωσαν ἡμᾶς, 6
 καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἡμῖν ἔργα σκληρά. Καὶ ἀνεβοήσαμεν πρὸς Κύριον τὸν Θεὸν ἡμῶν, καὶ εἰσήκουσε 7
 Κύριος τῆς φωνῆς ἡμῶν, καὶ εἶδε τὴν ταπείνωσιν ἡμῶν, καὶ τὸν μόχθον ἡμῶν, καὶ τὸν θλιμ-
 μὸν ἡμῶν. Καὶ ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς Κύριος ἐξ Αἰγύπτου αὐτὸς ἐν ἰσχύϊ αὐτῆ τῆ μεγάλης, καὶ ἐν 8
 χειρὶ κραταιᾷ, καὶ βραχίονι ὑψηλῷ, καὶ ἐν ὀράμασι μεγάλοις, καὶ ἐν σημείοις, καὶ ἐν τέρασι.
 Καὶ εἰσήγαγεν ἡμᾶς εἰς τὸν τόπον τῆτον, καὶ ἔδωκεν ἡμῖν τὴν γῆν ταύτην, γῆν ῥέεσαν γάλα καὶ 9
 μέλι. Καὶ νῦν ἰδὲ ἐνήνοχα τὴν ἀπαρχὴν τῶν γεννημάτων τῆς γῆς, ἧς ἔδωκάς μοι Κύριε, γῆν 10
 ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι· καὶ ἀφήσεις αὐτὸ ἀπέναντι Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου, καὶ προσκυνήσεις ἔν-
 αντι Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου, Καὶ εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐν παῶσι τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς, οἷς ἔδωκέ σοι Κύριος ὁ Θεός 11.

82, 83. Compl. Ald. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. σου in charact. minore Alex. ὄμοσε Κύρ.] Κυρ. ὠμοσε 71. + ο Θεος 16, 32, 77. Compl. Cat. Nic. ἂ Κύριος XI, 44. τοῖς πατρ. ἡμ. δὲν. ἡμ.] σοι, et reliqua, 71. τοῖς πατρ. ἡμ. δὲν.] δουν. τοῖς πατρ. ἡμ. XI. ἡμῶν] μου 19. ὑμῶν 106. Ald. δὲν. ἡμ.] ἂ 130, 131. Cat. Nic. in hereditatem nostram Georg. δῆναι] ἂ 16, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 57, 73, 74, 76, 85, 106, 134. + illam Slav. Ostrog. ἡμῖν] ἂ XI, 16, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 57, 73, 74, 76, 85, 106, 134. IV. Καὶ 1^ο] ἂ Georg. λήψεται.] capiat Slav. Ostrog. τὸν κάρτ.] + circa holocaustum cum articulo, sed extra lineam, punctifque notata tanquam delenda, Arm. 1. Tituli five Summaril marginalis speciem ferunt. ἐκ] ἀπο 74. τῶν χειρῶν] τῆς χειρὸς 71, 75. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἂ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θήσει] θυσει (sic) 16, 106, 131. locet Slav. Ostrog. αὐτὸν] ἂ Georg. ἀπέναντι] ἐναντι 32, 54, 75. τῆ θυσιαστ.] ἂ 30, 44, 54, 75, 106. Κυρίου] ἐναντι Κυρ. 74, 76, 134. Κυρ. τῆ Θε. σου— Κυρ. τῆ Θε. σου in com. 5] ἂ postrema et quæ his interjacent 129. V. Καὶ 1^ο] ἂ Georg. ἀποκριθεὶς ἐρεῖ] ἂ ἀποκριθεὶς 29, 82. ἀποκριθῆσθαι καὶ ερεῖς VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. ἀποκριθεὶς ερεῖς 29, 82, 85, 130. Slav. Mosq. respondens dices tu Georg. ἔναντι] ἀπεναντι 29. ἐναντιον 18, 58, 59, 82. σου] + et dic illi Georg. Συρίαν] Affyriam cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπέβαλεν] ἀπελαβεν mendose III, 82. ἀπέλειπεν 28, 108. sic in textu, sed ἀπέβαλεν margo, 85. ἀπέλειπεν XI, 16, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Copt. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατέλειπεν 30. Syr. Arab. 3. ἀπέβαλεν in charact. minore Alex. ὁ πατ.] ἂ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ κατέβη] καὶ κατέβη 44. ἂ καὶ 131. παρώκησ.] κατωκισ. 71. ἐκεῖ 1^ο—ἐκεῖ 2^ο] ἂ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 71. ἐν] ἂ 64. βραχεῖ] + quodam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς] ὡς 44. μέγα καὶ πλῆθ. πολύ] ἂ καὶ πλῆθ. πολύ 16. multiplicavit illic valde valde Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μέγα] multam Slav. Ostrog. πλῆθος] ἂ 53. Copt. ισχυρον 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. in multitudinem Slav. Mosq. πολύ] καὶ πολυ 44, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. πολυ καὶ μεγαλα 82. πολυ τε καὶ μεγα 58. πολυ καὶ μεγα VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 77, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. + καὶ μέγα sub ~ Alex. + magnam sub ~ Arab. 1. multam valde et magnam Georg. magnam Slav. Ostrog. VI. ἐκάκωσαν] ἐκακωσεν 44. οἱ Αἰγ.] ἂ 44. + valde Georg. ἂ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐταπ.] + α Αιγυπτιοι 44. ἂ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et concusserunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπέθηκαν ἡμῖν ἔργα] duxerunt nos ad opera Copt. ἔργα σκληρά] + et mala Georg. opus difficultatis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. VII. Κύριον] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν 1^ο] τῶν πατερων ἡμῶν X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν πατερων ἡμ. (sic) VII. φωνῆς] clamoris Slav. Mosq. εἶδε] ἰδεν VII. Compl. ταπ. ἡμῶν] ταπ. ὑμῶν 106. + καὶ τὸν κοπον ἡμῶν 16. ἡμῶν 3^ο— ἡμῶν 4^ο] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent II. μόχθ. ἡμῶν]

μόχθ. ὑμῶν 106. ἂ ἡμῶν 16. Georg. τὸν θλιμμὸν] τὴν θλιψιν 32, 71. τῶν θλιψων (sic) 58. ἂ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν ult.] ὑμῶν 106. ἂ 71. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. VIII. ἡμᾶς] ὑμας 106. Κύρ. ἐξ Αἰγ.] ἐξ Αἰγ. Κυρ. 75. αὐτος præmittit, et ~ μοκ, 82. αὐτὸς ἐν ἰσχ. αὐτῆ τῆ μεγ.] cum ~ signat omnia Alex. αὐτὸς] ἂ 44, 71, 75, 108, 118. Compl. Georg. spontaneus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῦ] ἂ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ μεγ.] ἂ τῆ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ utrumque 18, 128. + prodigijs Georg. καὶ ἐν χειρὶ κρατ.] ἂ 44, 59. ἂ καὶ Ald. ἂ ἐν Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 3^ο] καὶ ἐν VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. βραχ.] τῶ βραχ. 15, 30, 64. Ald. + αὐτοῦ VII, 15, 18, 28, 30, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ὑψηλῷ] τῶ ὑψ. VII, 15, 30, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85. Ald. Alex. + αὐτῆ 46, 52. καὶ ἐν ὀράμ.] ἂ καὶ Georg. ἂ ἐν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὀράμ. μεγάλ.] ἂ μεγάλοις Georg. maximis visioibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐν σῆμ.] ἂ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. ἂ ἐν 71. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τέρ.] ἂ ἐν XI, 16, 71, 74, 106, 108, 128, 134. Compl. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἂ ἐν primo, sed afscripsit recens manus, 18. IX. εἰς τὸν τόπ.] εἰς τὴν γῆν ταύτην uncis inclusa præmittit Alex. τῆτον] ἂ 59. ἡμῖν] ὑμῖν 59. γῆν 2^ο] ἂ XI. μέλι—μέλι in com. 10] ἂ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 58, 77. X. τὴν ἀπαρχ.] exprimit in plurali Slav. Ostrog. φυθμ fine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν γ. τῆς γῆς] τῆς γῆς τῶν γ. primo, sed postea correctæ, 16. τῶν γεννημ.] τῶν γεννημ. X, 19, 32, 44, 134. Ald. Alex. τῶν πρωτογεννημ. 75. α προουτιibus cum articulo Slav. ἧς ἰδ. μοι Κύρ.] ἂ 71. ἔδωκάς μοι Κύριε] ἔδωκε μοι Κυριος VII, 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 57, 59, 73, 74, 76, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔδωκεν ἡμῖν Κύριος Cat. Nic. γ. ῥέεσ. γ. καὶ μέλι] γῆς ρεεσης γ. καὶ μέλι 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. ἂ 19, 44, 53, 71, 108, 118. Compl. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. καὶ ἀφ.—Θεῆ σου 1^ο] ἂ postrema et quæ his interjacent 16. Arab. 1. ἀφῆσ.] + mihi Georg. αὐτὸ] αὐτὰ 16, 19, 28, 30, 44, 52, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Cat. Nic. αὐτον 58, 59. αὐτην 71. ἂ Georg. ἀπέναντι] ἐναντι Alex. τῆ Θεῆ σου 1^ο] his præmittitur signum Hexaplaræ finale (sic) Arab. 1. καὶ προσκ. cum sqq.] ἂ 73, 106. ἂ in textu, sed habet margo, 134. ἂ καὶ Arm. 1. προσκυνῆσ.] + ἐκεῖ VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. + ἐκεῖ in marg. 134. ἐν. Κυρ. τῆ Θεῆ σου] ἂ 19, 53, 108, 118. ἐναντι] ἐναντιον 58. Κυρ. τῆ Θεῆ σου—Κυρ. τῆ Θεῆ σου in com. 11] ἂ postrema et quæ his interjacent 77. ἂ ead- dem in textu, sed suppletur in marg. secunda manu, 131. XI. εὐφρανθήσῃ] + ἐκεῖ 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 131. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + τῆ Georg. ἂ]

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XXVI.

12. σου, καὶ ἡ οἰκία σου, καὶ ὁ Λευίτης καὶ ὁ προσηλύτος ὁ ἐν σοί. Ἐὰν δὲ συντελέσης ἀποδεκα-
τῶσαι πᾶν τὸ ἐπιδέκατον τῶν γεννημάτων σου ἐν τῷ ἔτει τῷ τρίτῳ, τὸ δεύτερον ἐπιδέκατον δώ-
σεις τῷ Λευίτῃ καὶ τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ ὀρφανῷ καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ, καὶ φάγονται ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί
σου, καὶ εὐφρανθήσονται. Καὶ ἐρεῖς ἔναντι Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, ἐξεκάθαρα τὰ ἅγια ἐκ τῆς
οἰκίας μου, καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτὰ τῷ Λευίτῃ καὶ τῷ προσηλύτῳ καὶ τῷ ὀρφανῷ καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ, κατὰ
14. πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς ἃς ἐνετείλω μοι, οὐ παρήλθον τὴν ἐντολήν σου, καὶ ἐκ ἐπελαθόμεν. Καὶ
οὐκ ἔφαγον ἐν ὀδύνη μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν, ἐκ ἐκάρπωσα ἀπ' αὐτῶν εἰς ἀκάθαρτον, ἐκ ἔδωκα ἀπ' αὐ-
τῶν τῷ τεθνηκότι, ὑπήκουσα τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ἡμῶν, ἐποίησα κατὰ ἐνετείλω μοι.
15. Κάτιδε ἐκ τῆ οἴκου τῆ ἀγίας σε ἐκ τῆ ἔρανος, καὶ εὐλόγησον τὸν λαόν σε τὸν Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ τὴν
γῆν ἣν ἔδωκας αὐτοῖς, κατὰ ὤμοσας τοῖς πατράσιν ἡμῶν, δῆναι ἡμῖν γῆν ῥέεσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι.
16. Ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐνετείλατό σοι ποιῆσαι πάντα τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ
κρίματα· καὶ φυλάξεσθε καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτὰ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας ὑμῶν, καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς
17. ὑμῶν. Τὸν Θεὸν εἴλου σήμερον εἶναί σου Θεὸν, καὶ πορεύεσθαι ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῆ, καὶ

ἐπι X, 15, 18, 19, 32, 44, 58, 74, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. ἔδωκε] *dabit* Copt. ἔδ. σοι Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου] Κυρ. ὁ Θε. σου ἔδ. σοι 53, 56. Compl. ἁ ὁ Θε. σου 44. καὶ ἡ οἰκ. σου] συ *præmittunt* 19, 108. *cum punctis sunt superscripta, ceu delenda*, 131. ἁ καὶ 53, 56. Georg. ἡ οἰκία] ἡ κατοικία 54, 75. τῆ οἰκία X, 15, 58, 64, 71, 82, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. *sic margo secunda manu* 131. τὴν οἰκία (sic) VII. τὴν οἰκίαν 59. *omnis domus* Copt. Arab. 3. καὶ ὁ Λευίτ.] συ καὶ ὁ Λ. 58. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. σοι καὶ ὁ Λ. 82. *et Levitæ in dativo cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog. προσήλ.] *exprimunt parousi- pæs* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. ὁ ἐν σοί] ἁ ὁ 108. ὁ παρα σοι 32. ὅς ἐν σοί Compl. *habitans intra te* Copt. *qui inquilinus erit apud te* Georg.

XII. Ἐάν δὲ] ἁ δὲ Georg. *et ꝑ* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. ἀποδεκατῶσαι] ἁ XI. ἀποδεκατῶν 74. ἐπιδεκατῶν. 73. *temp sume decimum* Arab. 3. τὸ ἐπιδεκατ.] τὸ ἀποδεκατ. 18. ἁ τὸ 75. τῶν γεννημ.] τῶν γεννημ. VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 52, 57, 64, 73, 74, 75, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. *terra cum articulo* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. + *σε καὶ τῆς γῆς* 18, 128. + τῆς γῆς VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. i, 280. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + *eadem sub ~ Alex. Arm. 1. ἔτει* ὀρει (sic) 44. τῷ τρίτῳ] ἐπι τρ. 19. ἁ τῷ Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. τὸ δῆναι.] *in anno in quo edecimant* (sic) *cum duobus articulis* Georg. ἐπιδεκατ. 2°] *articulum præmittit* Georg. ἐπιδεκα. δώ- σεις] *addecimabis* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. δώσεις] δώσει Cat. Nic. *da* Arab. 3. *et dabis* Georg. καὶ τῷ ὀρφ.] ἁ καὶ Georg. καὶ φάγ.] ἁ καὶ Georg. φάγονται] + *αὐτα* 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ταῖς πόλ.] ἁ ταῖς Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. *urbes cum articulo* Georg. εὐφρανθήσ.] *αυτοὶ εὐφρ.* 32. ἐμπληθῆσονται VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 29, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. l. c. Copt. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. *sic margo* 85.

XIII. ἐρεῖς] + *tu* Georg. ἔναντι] *εναντιον* II, 16, 28, 32, 46, 57, 59, 73, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἐξεκάθαρα] ἐξεκάθαρα 32, 53, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 694. ἐπελάξα (quod Aquilæ tribuitur) 54. *et præmittunt* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. τὰ ἅγ.] + *tu* Arab. 1. ἐκ τῆς] ἀπὸ τῆς Philo l. c. ἁ τῆς Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. μου] *σε* 108, 118. ἁ 59. *uncis includit* Alex. αὐτὰ] ἁ 54, 75. τῷ Λευίτῃ] τοῖς Λευίταις 30. καὶ τῷ προσηλ.] ἁ καὶ 44. ἁ *omnia* XI. καὶ τῷ ὀρφ.] ἁ καὶ 44. Georg. καὶ τῇ χήρᾳ] + *καὶ ἐφαγον ἐν ταῖς πό- λει μου καὶ ἐμπληθῆσαν* 106. ἁ καὶ 44. ἐντολάς] πόλεις (sic) 29. + σου X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. ἃς] *οσας* 32. καὶ 18. ἃς—ἐντολήν σου] ἁ *hæc et quæ iis interjacent* 46, 52. ἁ οὐ παρήλθ. τὴν ἐντ. σου Cat. Nic. τὴν ἐντολ.] *mandata cum articulo* Georg. καὶ ult.] ἁ 44. ἐπε- λάξα.] + σου XI. ἐπελάξα. 56. *oblitus sum illius* Arab. 1. 3.

XIV. Καὶ 1°] ἁ XI, 75. ἔφαγ.] + *ab iis* Georg. ὀδύνη] + *cordis cum articulo* Arab. 3. *doloribus* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed,

μου] ἁ 75. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. οὐκ 2°] καὶ κα 18. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. *et pæne* (sic) Georg. ἐκάρπ.] *obtuli sacrificium* Copt. *adduxi* Slav. Mosq. *dedi* Slav. Ostrog. εἰς ἀκάθαρ.] ἁ εἰς 19. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. ἀκάθαρτ.] *abomi- nabile* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. οὐκ 3°] οὐδὲ 16, 28, 44, 46, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. Georg. *et non* Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. ἀπ' αὐτῶν] *ex eis* Aug. ὑπήκουσα] ἐπηκουσα VII, 15, 19, 29, 53, 56, 59, 64, 82, 108, 130. Compl. *et præmittunt* Arab. 1. 3. *sed præmittit* Georg. τῆς φων] ἁ τῆς Georg. Κυρίου] + μου Ald. ἡμῶν] μου VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. ἐποίησα] + πάντα 44, 58, 74, 106, 134. + *idem sub ꝑ in charact. minore* Alex. + *sub ꝑ omne factum* Arab. 1. *et præmittunt* Arab. 3. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. κατὰ ἐνετείλω μοι] κατὰ ἐνετείλω μοι 53, 54, 128. *omnia mandata ejus cum articulo* Georg.

XV. Totum comma ἁ 44. κάτιδε] + *igitur* Arab. 3. *nunc præmittunt* Georg. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. ἐκ 1°—ἐκ 2°] ἁ *alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent* 19, 59. ἐκ τῆ οἴκου] ἁ τῆ Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. *a domo cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog. τῷ ἅγ. σε] σου τῆ αγ. 54, 75. ἐκ τοῦ ἔρ.] ἁ 75. ἁ *in textu, sed habet margo, VII. e casis sine articulo* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. τὸν λαόν] τὸν δούλον 53, 56. + *nunc* Georg. τὸν Ἰσρ.] ἁ τὸν 74, 106, 134. γῆν 1°] + *nunc* Georg. ἔδωκας] ἔδωκα 18. δε- δωκας 55. ὤμοσας 29. κατὰ] κατὰ 30. δῆναι ἡμ.] ~ *præ- mittunt* Alex. Arab. 1. ἁ *cum* sqq. 58. γῆν ult.] + *nunc* Georg.

XVI. Ἐν τῇ ἡμ.] *et præmittit* Arab. 1. ἁ τῇ Armeni Codd. septem. Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου ἐντ. σοι] *εντ. σοι* Κυρ. ὁ Θε. σου 55, 108, 118, 129. ἁ ὁ Θε. σε VII. ἁ *σε primo, sed ascripsit recens manus*, 18. σοι] *σε* 28. *vobis* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. ποιῆσ.] *facere et servare* Georg. πάντα] κατὰ πάντα 32. *et sic, sed cum ~ signata, Alex. ἁ 75. cum ~ signat* Arab. 1. τὰ δικ.] ἁ τὰ Ald. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. + ταῦτα VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. τὰ κρίμ.] ἁ τὰ Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. καὶ φυλ.] ἁ καὶ Georg. φυλάξ- εσθε] φυλάξασθε VII, 16, 30, 52, 53, 57, 59, 75, 77, 131. *servetis* Slav. Ostrog. + *illa* Arab. 3. καὶ ποιήσετε] ἁ 55. καὶ ποιη- σατε VII, 16, 30, 52, 57, 59, 75, 77, 131. αὐτὰ] ταῦτα 16, 28, 32, 52, 57, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. *illud* (sic) Georg. ὑμῶν 1°] σου XI. *sic margo* 85. ὑμ. 1°—ὑμ. 2°] ἁ *postrem. et quæ iis interjacent* 44, 52, 53. ἐξ ὅλ. 2°] ἁ 71. ψυχῆς] *cogitatione* Georg. Armeni Codd. *aliqui*. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν ult.] σου XI. Georg. Armeni Codd. *tantum non omnes*. Arm. Ed. *sic margo* 85. ἁ Arm. 1.

XVII. Τὸν Θε.] τὸν Κυριον 128. Κυριον τον Θε. 58. Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. καὶ *præmittunt* 19, 108, 118. Copt. Arab. 3. + *tuum* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed. τὸν Θε. εἴλου] *vide tu Deum* (sic) Arab. 3. *ecce elegisti Deum* Copt. + *tu* Georg. σε Θεόν] *tibi in Deum* Slav. Mosq. *tibi Deum* Arm. 1. *aliquæ*. Arm. Ed.

φυλάσσεσθαι τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα, καὶ ὑπακύνειν τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆ. Καὶ Κύριος εἶ- 18.
λατό σε σήμερον γενέσθαι σε αὐτῷ λαὸν περιέσιον, καθάπερ εἶπε φυλάττειν τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτῆ,
Καὶ εἶναί σε ὑπεράνω πάντων τῶν ἐθνῶν, ὡς ἐποίησέ σε ὄνομασόν καὶ καύχημα καὶ δοξασόν, 19.
εἶναί σε λαὸν ἅγιον Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου, καθὼς ἐλάλησε.

ΚΑΙ προσέταξε Μωυσῆς καὶ ἡ γερουσία Ἰσραὴλ, λέγων, φυλάσσεσθε πάσας τὰς ἐντολὰς 1.
ταύτας, ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ ἔσαι ἡ ἄν ἡμέρα διαβῆτε τὸν Ἰορδάνην εἰς τὴν 2.
γῆν ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι, καὶ σῆσεις σεαυτῷ λίθους μεγάλους καὶ κονιάσεις αὐτὰς
κονία. Καὶ γράψεις ἐπὶ τῶν λίθων τέτων πάντας τὰς λόγους τῆ νόμου τέτα, ὡς ἂν διαβῆτε 3.
τὸν Ἰορδάνην, ἥνικα ἂν εἰσέλθητε εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν Κύριος ὁ Θεός τῶν πατέρων σε δίδωσί σοι, γῆν
ῤέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι, ὃν τρόπον εἶπε Κύριος ὁ Θεός τῶν πατέρων σου σοί. Καὶ ἔσαι ὡς ἂν 4.

πορεύεσθαι] πορευεσθε 131. Arm. 1. vade Georg. πάσαις] α VII, X, 15, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. α primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. ταῖς ἐδ.] α ταῖς 130. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. via cum articulo Arab. 1. καὶ φυλ. cum sqq.] α 19, 108, 118. φυλάσσεσθαι] φυλασσειν 16. φυλαξασθαι 55, 59. φυλαξασθαι 30. φυλασσεισθε 106. custodiatis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. custodi Georg. τὰ δικ.] τὰς ἐντολὰς præmittit 44. πάντα præmittit 82. + αὐτοῦ XI, 53, 54, 75, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. καὶ τὰ κρίμ.] καὶ τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ præmittunt 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. præmittit eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. α 53. α τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτοῦ VII, X, 15, 18, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 106, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + καὶ τὰς ἐντολὰς αὐτοῦ 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. + eadem sub * Arab. 1. + καὶ τὰς ἐντολὰς 30. + eadem, sed sine articulo, Slav. Ostrog. + servatis fias Georg. καὶ ὑπακ.] καὶ επακουσιν 32, 54, 75. καὶ υπακουσασθαι 53. α καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVIII. Καὶ 1°] quia Georg. εἰλατό] ειλετο X, 15, 18, 32, 44, 54, 64, 74, 75, 77, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Clem. Al. in Cat. Nic. ad I. σε 1°] α VII, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. vos Slav. Mosq. γενίσθ. σε αὐτῷ] γενισθ. σεαυτω 106. γενισθ. σεαυτω 15, 71. α σε 54, 58, 73. Clem. Al. l. c. cum ~ σε signat Alex. fieri te sibi ipsi Arab. 3. ut factis illi Slav. ~ præmittit (sic) Arab. 1. αὐτῷ λ.] λ. αὐτῷ Clem. Al. l. c. λαὸν] in populum Georg. καθάπερ] καθα 71. ut et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἶπε] promittebat Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σοι X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. tibi promittebat Georg. φυλάττειν] φυλασσειν II, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. + σε 76. + σε πάσας 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. + πάσας VII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς ἐντολ.] exprimit δικαιώματα sine articulo Arm. 1.

XIX. εἶναί 1°] τε εἶναί 15. εἶσι Slav. Ostrog. Georg. εἶναί σε 1°—εἶναί σε 2°] α alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 44, 106. σε 1°] α Slav. Ostrog. τε Georg. τῶν ἐθν.] α τῶν 75. ὡς ἐπ. σε] ὡν ἐπ. σε 71, 128. ὅς ἐπ. σε 75. Ald. ὅς ἐπ. 53. καὶ καύχ.] α 53. α καὶ 75. Arab. 3. καὶ δοξασόν] et gloriam Copt. α καὶ Arab. 3. εἶναί σε 2°] καὶ præmittunt 32, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82, 134. καὶ in charact. minore præmittit Alex. α 53. α cum sqq. 71. σε 3°] vos Slav. Mosq. λαὸν] in populum Georg. ἁγίου] α Arab. 3. σου] vestrum Slav. καθὼς] καθα 55, 129. ἐλάλ.] et promittebat Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι ἐλαλ. 53. ἐλαλ. σοι 55. ipse locutus est Georg.

I. καὶ ἡ γερ.] et fenes cum articulo Slav. Mosq. fenibus Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. α καὶ Georg. Ἰσρ.] υἱων præmittunt 83. Ald. Slav. Mosq. flivum cum articulo præmittunt Slav. Ostrog. Georg. του Ἰσρ. 16, 73, 77. του λαου Ἰσρ. 32, 52, 57. Cat. Nic. τω λαω

tantum 76. + τω λαω 44, 58, 74, 82, 106, 134. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + eadem sub * Arab. 1. λέγων] λεγοντες 16, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 106, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. i, 281. et dicit Georg. et dicunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. φυλάσσεσθε] φυλαξασθε 19. φυλασσεσθαι 75. + ποιειν 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106. Theodoret. l. c. πάσας] α 16, 28, 30, 32, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Arab. 3. τὰς ἐντολ.] α τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταύτας] α VII, 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 73, 77, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσας] α 73. ας XI, 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 59, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte quarta, 425. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. quas has (sic) Georg. ὅσας cum sqq.] α 71. ἐγὼ] α Cyr. Al. l. c. ὑμῖν] α 30. tibi Arab. 1. Georg.

II. ἡ ἄν ἡμ.] ὡς ἂν Orig. ii, 567. in die in qua Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διαβῆτε] transcas Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν Ἰορδ. εἰς τὴν γ.] Jordanis terram Hefych. ὁ Θεός σε] α 71. α σου 44, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. Orig. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. δίδωσί] dabit Hefych. Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] ὑμῖν Orig. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. + εν κληρω 15, 19, 83, 108. Ald. Aquike hæc tribuuntur. + in fortem Slav. Ostrog. Georg. α Hefych. καὶ σῆσ.] α καὶ Hefych. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σῆσεις σεαυτῷ] σησης σεαυτω 19. Slav. Ostrog. σῆσσεαυτω (sic) 16, 131. α σεαυτῷ Hefych. statues illic Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λίθους] δυο λιθ. 19, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 129, 134. Copt. articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μεγάλ.] maximos Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κονιάσ.] linies Hefych. κονία] κονιασ 15, 16, 77, 131.

III. γράψεις] scribas Slav. Ostrog. ἐπὶ τῶν λιθ.] ἐπι τους λιθους 16, 71, 77, 131. ἐπι του λιθου 46, 54, 106. Hefych. α 57. τῶν] α VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte quarta, 425. Hefych. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. α primo, sed ascripfit recens manus, 18. πάντας] α 19. τὰς λόγ.] hos sermones sine articulo Georg. omnia præcepta sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ νόμου] α (sic) 53. τέτα] α Georg. ὡς cum sqq.] α 19, 53, 71, 108, 118. ὡς] et erit ut Georg. cum Arab. 3. διαβῆτε] διαβης 18, 128. Ἰορδ.] + ad ripam Arab. 3. + rivum Georg. ἥνικα] ηνικα δ XI, 73. et Arab. 3. Georg. in tempore quum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂν 2°] εἰν XI, 58, 59, 64. α 18. εἰσέλθητε] εισελθης 16, 18, 28, 30, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 77, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. ὁ Θεός] + tuus Arm. 1. τῶν πατ. σου 1°] α 44, 58. α τῶν πατ. Compl. Ald. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. vestrum tantum Georg. patrum vestrum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δίδωσί] dabit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] vobis Arm. 1. γῆν cum sqq.] α 73. in terram &c. Arm. 1. ὃν τρόπ.—Ἰορδ. in com. 4] α hæc et quæ iis interjacent 44. εἶπε] promittebat Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σοι 16, 46, 57, 73, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. σοι ult.] α 28, 32, 46, 52, 54, 55, 57, 75, 85, 106, 130. Cat. Nic. Georg. δίδωσι σοι (sic) 16, 77, 131. dare tibi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

IV. ὡς] α in textu, sed habet margo, 64. α Cyr. Al. i, parte quarta, 425. ἂν] εἰν in textu, sed αν margo, 64. εἰν Cyr. Al. l. c. σῆσετε] και σησ. 44, 134. σῆσεις 71. Georg. σῆσαι 28. sigatis Slav. Ostrog. + τε Georg. οὐς ἐγὼ ἐπ. σοι σῆμ.] α 44.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

Κ Ε Φ. XXVII.

- διαβήτε τὸν Ἰορδάνην, γήσετε τὰς λίθους τῆς τῆς, ἕς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον ἐν ὄρει Γαϊβάλ,
 5. καὶ κονιάσεις αὐτὰς κονία. Καὶ οἰκοδομήσεις ἐκεῖ θυσιαστήριον Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου, θυσιαστήριον
 6. ἐκ λίθων· οὐκ ἐπιβαλεῖς ἐπ' αὐτὸ σίδηρον. Λίθους ὀλοκλήρους οἰκοδομήσεις θυσιαστήριον Κυρίῳ
 7. τῷ Θεῷ σου, καὶ ἀνοίσεις ἐπ' αὐτὸ ὀλοκαυτώματα Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου. Καὶ θύσεις ἐκεῖ θυ-
 8. σίαν σωτηρίου· καὶ φαγῆ, καὶ ἐμπλησθήση, καὶ εὐφρανθήση ἔναντι Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου. Καὶ
 9. γράψεις ἐπὶ τῶν λίθων πάντα τὸν νόμον τῆτον σαφῶς σφόδρα. Καὶ ἐλάλησε Μωυσῆς καὶ οἱ
 10. ἱερεῖς οἱ Λευῖται πρὸς τὸν Ἰσραὴλ, λέγοντες, σιώπα καὶ ἄκουε Ἰσραὴλ· ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ γέγο-
 11. νας εἰς λαὸν Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου, καὶ εἰσακίσθη τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, καὶ ποιήσεις
 12. τεύχεα Μωυσῆς τῷ λαῷ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ, λέγων, Οὗτοι γήσονται εὐλογεῖν τὸν λαὸν ἐν ὄρει
 13. Γαριζὶν διαβάτες τὸν Ἰορδάνην, Συμεὼν, Λευὶ, Ἰσάαχ, Ἰσάαχαρ, Ἰωσήφ, καὶ Βενιαμίν. Καὶ
 ἔσονται γήσονται ἐπὶ τῆς κατάρης ἐν ὄρει Γαϊβάλ, Ῥεβὴν, Γὰδ, καὶ Ἀσήρ, Ζαβουλὼν, Δὰν, καὶ

25] *quis hoc* (sic) Georg. ἐγὼ ἐντέλλ.] ἐτελλ. ἐγὼ 128. σοι] ὑμῖν 18, 30, 54, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῖν margo 85. sic in charact. minore Alex. ἅ Cyr. Al. l. c. σήμερ.] ἅ 54, 75. ὄρει] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Γαϊβάλ] Γεβαλ 16, 30, 32, 44, 59, 71, 75, 76, 106, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Theodoret. ibid. Slav. Mosq. Georg. *Achal Slav. Ostrog.* κονία] κονίαν 16, 77, 131.
 V. οἰκοδομήσ.] *edifices* Slav. Ostrog. ἐκεῖ] ἅ 75, 129. θυσιασ. Κυρ. τῷ Θε. σου] ἅ σου 44. Κυρίῳ τῷ Θε. σου θυσιασ. Alex. Copt. Θεῷ σου—Θεῷ σου 1° in com. 6] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 53, 71, 106. ἐκ λίθ.] *a lapidibus* Slav. Mosq. *et completis lapidibus* Georg. οὐκ] *et non* Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιβαλ.] *injicias* Slav. Ostrog. ἐπ' αὐτὸ] ἐπ' αὐτους VII, X, XI, 15, 19, 28, 29, 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 118, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte quarta, 425. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὰς tantum (sic) 53. ἐπ' αὐτοὺς 16, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. αὐτοῖς tantum Orig. ii, 391. αὐτὸ tantum (sic) 30. σίδηρον] σιδήριον 59.
 VI. Λίθους ὀλοκλήρους] καὶ præmittunt 19, 108, 118. λίθοις ὀλοκλήροις 46. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *a lapidibus completis* Georg. οἰκοδομήσ.] *edifices* Slav. Ostrog. + *illud* Arab. 3. + *in* Georg. θυσιασ. Κυρ. τῷ Θε. σου] Κυρ. τῷ Θε. σου θυσιασ. 16, 131. θυσιασ.] ἅ 85, 128. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. τὸ θυσιασ. VII, X, 28, 32, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 108, 118, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte quarta, 425. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ 1°] Κυρίου τοῦ Θεοῦ 75. Κυρ. τῷ Θε. σου 1°—Κυρ. τῷ Θε. σου 2°] ἅ postrema et quæ his interjacent 75. καὶ ἀνοίσι.—σωτηρίου in com. 7] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 52, 77. transponunt chausulas hæc 16, 28, 73, 85, 131. ἀνοίσεις] ἀνοίσεις Compl. Slav. Ostrog. ἐπ' αὐτὸ] ἅ 106. ἐπ' αὐτοὺς 56, 129. Cyr. Al. l. c. ἐπ' αὐτῶ VII, 15, 29, 58, 59, 64, 71, 82. Ald. Alex. ἐπ' αὐτῶ X, 16, 19, 32, 73, 130. Compl. Cat. Nic. ὀλοκαυτώματα] τὰ ὀλοκ. II, 74, 76, 106, 134. ὀλοκαυτώμα VII, 16, 28, 30, 46, 73. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Κυρ. τῷ Θε. σου 2°] ἅ 19, 71, 108.
 VII. Καὶ θυσ. ἐκ θυσ. σου.] ἅ 46. Cat. Nic. θύσεις] θυσεις, sed super u est η superscript. prima manu, 75. ἐκεῖ] ἅ VII, X, XI, 15, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 82, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. i, parte quarta, 425. Arab. 1. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. θυσιάσ.] *sacrificia* Arab. 3. articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θυσιάσ σωτηρ.] σωτηρ. θυσ. 71. θυσιαστήριον (sic) III. θυσιάσ σωτηρίσ in charact. minore, sed θυσιάσ cum ~ signat, Alex. θυσιάσ σωτηριαν 53. σωτηρ.] + Κυρίῳ VII, XI, 29, 53, 56, 58, 59. Compl. + Κυρίῳ τῷ Θε. σου 16, 19, 28, 30, 55, 74, 76, 85, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo VII. + eadem, sed uncis inclusa, Alex. cum ~ signat (sic) Arab. 1. καὶ φαγῆ] ἅ cum lqq. 30. καὶ φαγῶν 52. + καὶ VII, X, 15, 29, 53, 56, 59, 64, 71, 82, 129. Compl. Alex. ἀλλὰ φαγῆ] Cyr. Al. i, parte quarta, 428, sed alibi ut Vat. καὶ ἐμπλησθ.] ἅ καὶ 52. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ utrumque 58. cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. ἐμπλησθήσονται] ἐμπλησθή 57. + καὶ 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + idem Cyr. Al. l. c. sed non + alibi.

καὶ εὐφρ.] ἅ XI. ἔναντι] ἐναντιον II, XI. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte quarta, 425, sed alibi ut Vat.
 VIII. γράψεις] γράψαι 75. τῶν λίθων] τοῖς λίθοις 53. + τούτων 16, 18, 28, 32, 46, 52, 55, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 128, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte quarta, 425. Slav. Mosq. τὸν λίθον τούτον 44, 106. *lapidem* Cyr. Jul. Firm. πάντα] ἅ 55. τὸν νόμ.] ἅ τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆτον] ἅ in textu, sed supplet margo, Arm. 1. ἅ Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. σαφῶς σφόδρα] ἅ 44. *manifeste nimis* Cyr. Hefych. *valde sapienter* (σαφῶς legens pro σαφῶς) Copt. *scripto distincto amplo valde* Arab. 1.
 IX. καὶ οἱ ἱερ.] ἅ οἱ 75. *sacerdotibus* Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. οἱ Λευῖτ.] καὶ præmittunt 44, 74, 75, 76, 106, 133, 134. Slav. Ostrog. sic, sed καὶ uncis includit, Alex. *Levitis* Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ οἱ Arm. Ed. πρὸς τὸν Ἰσρ.] πρὸς τὸν λαὸν 131. πρὸς τὸν λαὸν 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 133. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. *et universo Israeli* Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. *ad omnem Israellem* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λέγοντ.] *dicens* Arab. 3. *et dicebant* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἄκουε] ἅ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. ἐν τῇ ἡμ.] *nam* præmittit Slav. Ostrog. *quia* præmittit Georg. εἰς λαὸν] εἰς τὸν λ. 133. + ἅγιον 129. *populus* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 X. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Κυρ. τῷ Θε. σου] αὐτῶ 44, 71. ποιήσεις] *facias* Slav. Ostrog. πάσας] ἅ 58, 71. *omnia hæc* Georg. τὰς ἐντολ.] ἅ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶ 1°] ἅ 71, 106. αὐτῶ 1°—αὐτῶ 2°] ἅ postrema et quæ iis interjacent 16. Arm. 1. τὰ δικ.] ἅ τὰ Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. ὅσα] ἅ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *quæ hæc* (sic) Georg. σοι] ἅ 74, 76, 106, 134.
 XI. τῷ λαῷ] πρὸς τὸν λαὸν præmittunt 16, 19, 28, 30, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131, 133. Copt. Arab. 3. Georg. præmittit idem, sed uncis incluf. Alex. τὸν λαὸν 82. ἅ XI, 75. λέγων] ἅ 57. *et dicebat* Georg. *et dicit* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XII. Οὗτοι γήσ.] αὐτοῖς στησ. (mendose pro αὐτοῖς στησ. quod erat in archetypo) 59. γήσονται.] *stent* Slav. Ostrog. ὄρει] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Γαριζὶν] Γαριζὶν VII, 16, 28, 32, 55, 64, 75, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. iv, 222. Incertus in Cat. Nic. col. 1584. *Gurzin* Arm. 1. διαβαίντ.] διαβαίνοντες 55. διαβαίνων 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + vos Georg. *cum transitis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Συμεὼν] exprimit Συμεὼν Georg. *Schmauon* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Λευὶ] καὶ Λ. Alex. Arab. 1. Ἰσάαχ] et præmittit Arab. 1. Ἰσάαχ.] *Isachar* Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *Isachar* Georg. et præmittit Arab. 1. Ἰωσήφ] ἅ Cat. Nic. exprimit Ἰωσήφ Georg. exprimunt Ἰωσήφ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et præmittit Arab. 1. καὶ] ἅ 44. Βενιαμίν] Βενιαμίν VII, X, 59. Ald. Alex. Orig. l. c.
 XIII. Καὶ ἔσονται] *hi vero* Slav. Ostrog. ἅ καὶ Georg. τῆς κατάρ.] *maledictionum* cum articulo Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. τῆς κατάρ. ἐν ὄρει] *montem maledictionum* cum articulis Arm. 1. Γαϊβάλ] Γεβαλ X, 32, 44, 59, 74, 75, 76, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *Gabal* hic, quanquam ante in 4 commate *Gaibal*, Copt. Ῥε-

Νεφθαλί. Καὶ ἀποκριθέντες ἐρῶσιν οἱ Λευῖται παντὶ Ἰσραὴλ φωνῇ μεγάλῃ, Ἐπικατάρατος ἄν- 14. 15.
 θρωπος ὅσιν ποιήσει γλυπτὸν καὶ χωνευτὸν, βδέλυγμα Κυρίῳ, ἔργον χειρῶν τεχνιτῶν, καὶ θήσει
 αὐτὸ ἐν ἀποκρύφῳ· καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς πᾶς ὁ λαός, ἐρῶσι· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ἀτιμάζων 16.
 πατέρα αὐτῆ ἢ μητέρα αὐτῆ· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρατος ὁ μετατιθεὶς ὄρια 17.
 τῆ πλυσίον· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρατος ὁ πλανῶν τυφλὸν ἐν ὁδῷ· καὶ 18.
 ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρατος ὁ ἐκκλίνη κρίσιν προσηλύτου καὶ ὄρφανῆ καὶ 19.
 χήρας· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρατος ὁ κοιμώμενος μετὰ γυναικὸς τῆ πατρὸς 20.
 αὐτῆ, ὅτι ἀπεκάλυψε συγκαλύμμα τῆ πατρὸς αὐτῆ· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικα- 21.
 τάρατος ὁ κοιμώμενος μετὰ παντὸς κτήνου· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρατος ὁ 22.
 κοιμώμενος μετὰ ἀδελφῆς ἐκ πατρὸς ἢ μητρὸς αὐτῆ· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. (Ἐπικα- 23.

ἐπὶ] Ρουβιν 74, 76. Ρουβιμ 44, 46, 53, 59, 71, 131. Slav. Ρου-
 βείμ Cat. Nic. Γὰδ] et Gad Arab. 1. καὶ 2°] ἄ 44, 58,
 71, 82, 106. Arab. 3. Georg. Ἀσῆρ] exprimit Ἀσῆρ Copt.
 exprimit Ἀσῆρ Georg. Ζαβουλ.] ἄ 28. exprimunt Ζαβουλὸν
 Copt. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. exprimit Ζαουλὸν Georg.
 et præmittit Arab. 1. Δάν] καὶ Δ. 30, 130. Arab. 1. ἄ 19, 53.
 Georg. καὶ ult.] ἄ Arab. 3. Νεφθαλί] Νεφθαλεῖ VII, 64.
 Alex. Νεφθαλιμ XI, 74, 75, 76, 130, 134. Compl. Slav. Mosq.
 Νεφθαλεμ X, 15, 16, 19, 44, 46, 53, 55, 56, 59, 71, 118, 131. Ald.
 Cat. Nic. Orig. iv, 222. exprimunt Νεφθαλίμ Georg. Armeni
 Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. Naphtalim Copt. Nethalim
 Slav. Ostrog. Nebdalim Arm. 1.

XIV. Καὶ ἀποκρ.] respondebunt et Georg. ἐρ. οἱ Λ.] οἱ Λ.
 ἐρ. II, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,
 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παντὶ]
 + ἀνδρὶ 58, 82. ἄ VII. Ἰσρ.] τῷ Ισρ. VII, 16, 77. ρορῶ
 Israelis Georg.

XV. Ἐπικ.] et præmittit Georg. + πᾶς Basil. in Cat. Nic.
 ad I. Hier. Arab. 1. + fiat Georg. + crit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἀνθρ.] ο ἀνθρ. X, 16, 18, 32, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73,
 77, 85, 108, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. Basil. I. c. Hier. ὅστις] qui Tert. Georg.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιήσει] τιθέντι in alluf. Philo I, 94.
 fecerit Tert. Hier. facit Slav. Ostrog. + cariti suo (i. e. sibi) Georg.
 γλυπτ.] καὶ χων.] χων. καὶ γλ. 128. γλ. ἢ χων. Philo I. c. scul-
 ptilia et conflatilia Atm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. idola sculptilia et con-
 flatilia Georg. βδέλ. Κυρίῳ] + τῷ Θεῷ σου 58. + Θεῷ primo,
 fed erasit manus, forte, prima 75. coram Domino, fed coram margini
 ascriptit prima manus, Arm. 1. ἄ Philo I. c. Basil. I. c. ἄ hic Georg.
 quia hoc præmittit Arab. 1. quia præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἔργον] ἔργα 53. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. χειρ. τεχν.] τεχν.
 χειρ. 82. exprimunt χειροποιητῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. χει-
 ρῶν] ἄ 30. + ἀνθρώπου 18, 72. τεχνιτῶν] τεχνιτου VII, X,
 XI, 16, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72,
 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133,
 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo I. c. Basil. in Cat. Nic.
 ad I. Procop. ibid. Tert. Hier. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 et artificis Slav. Ostrog. θήσει] θήσει 52, 74. θήσει (sic) 75.
 αὐτὸ] ἄ 58. αὐτὰ Ald. Georg. + sibi Arab. 1. ἐν ἀποκρ.]
 in occultum, quia abominatio est coram Domino Deo vestrum Georg.
 ἀποκριθ.] ἀποκριθέντες 54, 75. respondit Copt. respondeat Arab. 3.
 respondebit Georg. πᾶς] ἄ II. ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶ VII, X, 15, 16, 28,
 29, 32, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 64, 73, 77, 129, 130, 131, 133. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. et dicent Arm. 1. ἄ Arab. 3. Georg. γέ-
 νοιτο] bis script. 16, 128. Georg. + id Slav. Ostrog. γένοιτο—
 γένοιτο in com. 16] ἄ postrema et quæ iis interjacent 16, 57, 73, 77,
 131, 133.

XVI. Ἐπικ.] + fiat Georg. ὁ ἀτιμ.] πᾶς ο ἀτιμ. 30, 58.
 Arab. 1. ἀνθρώπος ἀτιμ. 59. πατ.] τῶν πατ. XI. αὐτῆ 1°
 —αὐτῆ 2°] ἄ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent Damasc. ii, 663. αὐ-
 τῆ 1°] ἄ 44, 59, 71. ἢ] et Arab. 1. 3. μητέρα] articulum
 præmittit Georg. αὐτῆ 2°] ἄ 75. καὶ ἐρ. cum sqq.] ἄ 71.
 ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶ 18, 19, 30, 32, 53, 57, 85, 108, 118, 128. Georg. γέ-
 νοιτο] bis script. sed secunda vice unciis inclus. Alex.

XVII. In hoc loco 19 comma ponit 55. Hoc comma post 19
 comma ponunt XI. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπικ.] καὶ ἐπικ.
 57, 73. + fiat Georg. ὁ μετατιθ.] ο μεταθεῖς 53. omnis præ-

mittit Arab. 1. quicumque remouet Georg. qui remouebit Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ὄρια] τα ορ. 32. πλυσ.] + αὐτου 74, 76,
 82, 106, 134. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶ 18, 19, 30, 53, 57, 85, 108, 118. Georg. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. γένοιτο] bis script. 59.

XVIII. Ἐπικατάρ.] καὶ 71. + fiat Georg. ὁ πλαν.] πᾶς
 ο πλ. 52, 58, 82. Arab. 1. τυφλ.] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν ὁδῷ] ἐν τη ὁδῷ 32. e via cum articulo
 Arab. 3. καὶ ἐρ. cum sqq.] ἄ 71. ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶ 18, 19, 30, 53,
 57, 59, 85, 108, 118. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γένοιτο]
 ἄ 74. bis script. 59.

XIX. Habet comma 17 in hoc loco 55. ἐπικ.] καὶ 71.
 + fiat Georg. ὅς] πᾶς ος VII. Arab. 1. ἄν] ἐξ 44, 75.
 Damasc. ii, 441. ἐκκλίνη] ἐγκλίνη 32. ἐκκλίνη VII. defleat
 Georg. defleat Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κρίσιν] judicia
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ὄρφ.] ἄ καὶ Lucif. Calarit. Georg.
 καὶ cum sqq.] ἄ 71. καὶ ἐρ.—ἐπικατάρατος in com. 21] ἄ in
 textu hæc et quæ his interjacent, sed supplentur in marg. recenti ma-
 nu, 106. ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶ XI, 18, 19, 30, 53, 57, 58, 59, 85, 108,
 118. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πᾶς ὁ λ.] πάντες 76.
 γένοιτο] bis script. 59. ἄ 74.

XX. Ἐπικατ.] καὶ 71. + fiat Georg. ὁ κοιμ.] πᾶς ο κοιμ.
 75, 82, 108. Arab. 1. qui dormiet Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ
 πατρ. 1°] ἐκ πατρ. II. ἄ τῆ 108. πατρ. αὐτ. 1°—πατρ.
 αὐτ. 2°] ἄ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 74, 76, 134. Arab. 1.
 αὐτῆ 1°] ἄ X. συγκαλύμμα] ἀσχημοσύνη 32, 75. coopercula
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ πατρ. 2°] ἄ τῆ 75. καὶ ἐρ.
 cum sqq.] ἄ 71. ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶ XI, 18, 19, 30, 53, 57, 85, 108, 118.
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πᾶς ὁ λ.] πάντες 76. γέ-
 νοιτο] ἄ 74. bis script. 59.

XXI. Totum comma ἄ 53, 133. huic commati comma 21 præ-
 mittunt 75. Arab. 1. ἐπικ.] καὶ 71. + fiat Georg. ὁ κοιμ.]
 πᾶς ο κοιμ. 54. Aug. Arab. 1. καὶ ο κοιμ. 106. qui dormiet Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. παντὸς] ἄ III, 30. Arab. 1. habet in cha-
 ract. minore Alex. κτήνου] + οἶον τι ζωῆ 30. καὶ ἐρ. cum
 sqq.] ἄ 71, 106. ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶ VII, XI, 18, 19, 30, 53, 57, 85,
 108, 118. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πᾶς ὁ λ.] πάντες
 76. γένοιτο] ἄ 74. bis script. 18, 59. + ἐπικατάρατος ο ἀν-
 θρωπος ο ἐχων ἀρσενοκοιτιαν μετὰ ἑτερου, ἢ μετὰ θύλου αὐτου, ἢ μετὰ
 του πλυσιον αὐτου, ἢ μετὰ του προσηλυτε αὐτου, καὶ ἐρῶσι (sic) πᾶς ο
 λαος γένοιτο 30.

XXII. Totum comma ἄ 53. ἐπικ.] καὶ 71, 106. + πᾶς
 XI. Arab. 1. + fiat Georg. ἀδελφῆς] ἀδελφου 75. + αὐτου
 VII, 44, 58, 74, 82, 106, 134. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἐκ πατρ.] ἄ ἐκ II, 75. + αὐτῆ 54, 74, 75, 82, 106, 134.
 filia patris Slav. Georg. quæ ex patre fit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 matre ejus Arab. 3. ἐκ πατρ. ἢ μητρ. αὐτ.] ἢ πατρὸς ἀδελφῆς
 44. μητρὸς] ἐκ μητρ. VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64,
 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. filia matris Slav. Mosq. Georg. ex
 patre Arab. 3. αὐτῆ] ἄ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐρ.
 cum sqq.] ἄ 71, 106. ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶ XI, 18, 19, 30, 46, 53, 57, 73,
 77, 85, 108, 118, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 γένοιτο] ἄ 74.

XXIII. Totum comma ἄ Arm. 1. Clausulas in hoc commate
 transponunt 108, 118. ἐπικ. 1°—ἐπικ. 2°] ἄ primum et quæ his
 interjacent 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐπικ. 1°] καὶ 71, 106. + fiat
 Georg. ὁ κοιμ.] qui dormiet Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. omnis

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XXVII.

τάρατος ὁ κοιμώμενος μετὰ νύμφης αὐτῆ· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρατος ὁ
 24. κοιμώμενος μετὰ τῆς ἀδελφῆς τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτῆ· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρ-
 25. ατος ὁ τύπλων τὸν πλησίον δόλω· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρατος ὃς ἂν λάβῃ
 26. δῶρα πατάξαι ψυχὴν αἱμάτος ἀθώου· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός· γένοιτο. Ἐπικατάρατος πᾶς ἄν-
 θρωπος ὃς οὐκ ἐμμένει ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς λόγοις τῆ νόμου τέτυ ποιῆσαι αὐτῆς· καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ
 λαός· γένοιτο.

ΚΕΦ.
 XXVIII.

1. ΚΑΙ ἔσαι ἐὰν ἀκοῇ ἀκώσης τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου φυλάσσειν καὶ ποιεῖν πάσας τὰς
 ἐντολάς ταύτας ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον, καὶ δώσει σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ὑπεράνω ἐπὶ

præmittit Arab. 1. νύμφης] πινθερας VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐρ. 1^ο—γένοιτο 1^ο] ἅ hęc et quæ iis interjacent 71. ἐρῶσι 1^ο] ἅ 82. ἐρῶσι XI, 18, 19, 30, 57, 85, 108, 118. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. ἐπικατάρ. 2^ο cum sq.]] ἅ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 46, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. ἐπικ. 2^ο] καὶ 71. τῆς ἀδελφῆς τῆς γυν. αὐτῆ] τῆς πινθερας αὐτοῦ 72. Damasc. ii, 638. τῆς ἀδ. γυν. αὐτοῦ II. ἀδελφῆς τῆς γυν. αὐτοῦ 53, 56, 74, 118, 134. Compl. Marg. ἀδελφῆς πατρός αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀλλοῖς ἀντιγραφοῖς X. τῆς ἀδελφῆς πατρός αὐτοῦ 54, 75. ἀδελφῆς πατρός αὐτοῦ ex corr. primæ manûs, sed m̄τρος primo, 106. τῆς ἀδελφῆς πατρός αὐτοῦ ἢ μητρος αὐτῆ 74, 76, 134. *forore patris sui aut forore matris sue* Arab. 3. *uxore patris sui cum pr̄vignis vel uxoris sue forore*, Latinus unus alludens et explicans. καὶ ἐρ. 2^ο cum sq.]] ἅ 71. ἐρῶσι 2^ο] ἐρῶσι 19, 30, 53, 73, 108, 118. γένοιτο uk.] + ἐπικατάρατος ὁ κοιμώμενος μετὰ ἀδελφῆς μητρος αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἐρῶσι πᾶς ὁ λαός γένοιτο 54, 75.

XXIV. Huic commatū 25 comma præmittunt 54, 75. ἐπι-
 κατάρ.] καὶ 71, 106. + omnis Arab. 1. + fiat Georg. πλῆθ.] + αὐτοῦ II, XI, 54, 58, 74, 75, 82, 134. Arab. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. δόλω] ἐν δ. 32. καὶ ἐρ. cum sq.]] ἅ 71, 106. ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶσι XI, 15, 18, 19, 30, 53, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. πᾶς ὁ λαός] πάντες 76. γένοιτο] ἅ 74.

XXV. Ἐπικ.] καὶ 71. ὃς ἂν] πᾶς ὁ λαός XI. Arab. 1. πᾶς ὁ λαός (sic) 58. ὁ λαός 75. Damasc. ii, 441. δῶρα] δῶρον 54. Arab. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. mercedes Slav. Ostrog. πατάξ.] του πατ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. καὶ πατάξη Damasc. l. c. exprimit ἐν τῷ πατάξαι Arab. 1. αἱματ. ἀθώου] ἀθ. αἱμ. 108. αἱματος ἀθώου 53. Georg. *ei sanguinem innocentem* Arab. 1. *sanguinis iusti* Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐρ. cum sq.]] ἅ 71, 76, 106. ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶσι XI, 18, 19, 30, 53, 85, 108, 118. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. γένοιτο] ἅ 74.

XXVI. Ἐπικ.] καὶ ἐπικ. 76. καὶ 71. ἅ 106. πᾶς ἄνθ.] ἅ 71, 76. Const. App. 357. ἅ πᾶς 59, 76. ἅ ἄνθ. Just. Mart. 345. Basil. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Euf. ii, 3, 5. Chryf. v, 166. viii, 82. x, 698, 700. Cyr. Al. ii, 903. vi, parte prima, 340. vii, parte quarta, 320. Theodoret. i, 1443. ii, 469. iii, 375. Ambrosiast. Philastr. Brix. Vigil. Tapf. Anonymus Latinus alius. πᾶς ὁ λαός. X, 56. Compl. Alex. ὃς] ὅτι X, 53, 55, 56, 58, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. ἐμμένει] ἐμμένει 75. ἐμμένει 44, 53, 54, 59, 74, 76, 106. Compl. Alex. Euf. ii, 3, 5. sic Chryf. x, 700, sed alibi ut Vat. *permanferit* Hier. Philastr. Brix. *obaudierit* Vig. Tapf. *habis* Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. ἐν] ἐπὶ in textu, sed ἐν margo, X. ἅ 15, 18, 128. Ald. Basil. l. c. Cyr. Al. ll. cc. ἅ Chryf. v, 166. viii, 82. x, 698, sed habet alibi. ἅ Euf. ll. cc. sed habet alibi. ἅ Theodoret. ii, 469, sed habet alibi. πᾶσι] ἅ Just. Mart. 345. Philastr. Brix. Vig. Tapf. π. τοῖς λ. τῆ νόμ. τῆτ.] *omni lege hæc* Arab. 1. τοῖς λόγ. τοῦ νόμου] τοῖς λογ. του βιβλίου VII. *verba libri* Vig. Tapf. *in legitimis libri* Philastr. Brix. τοῖς γεγραμμένοις ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ νόμου Const. App. l. c. Just. Mart. l. c. Basil. l. c. Chryf. x, 698, 700. Cyr. Al. iv, 482, 1057. vi, parte prima, 340. Theodoret. ii, 469. iii, 375. Ambrosiast. Anonym. Latinus alius. τοῖς γεγραμμ. ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ tantum Chryf. v, 166. viii, 82. τοῖς γεγραμμ. ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ Euf. ii, 3. τοῖς ἐγγεγραμμ. τῷ νόμου Euf. ii, 5. τοῖς ἐγγεγραμμ. τῷ νόμῳ Euf. ii, 18. τοῖς γεγρ.

ἐν τῷ νόμῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ Cyr. Al. ii, 903. τοῖς ἐγγεγραμμένοις ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ νόμου Theodoret. i, 1443. ἅ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. τῆτ.] ἅ 16. Just. Mart. l. c. Theodoret. ll. cc. omnibus. Damasc. ii, 457. Georg. ἅ Euf. ii, 3, sed habet alibi. τῆτ] Chryf. v, 166. viii, 82, sed τῆτ alibi. ποιῆσ.] ποιῆσ 19, 108, 118. τῆ π. VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 53, 56, 58, 59, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Const. App. l. c. Just. Mart. l. c. Euf. ll. cc. Chryf. x, 698. Cyr. Al. ii, 903. iv, 482, 1057. vi, parte prima, 340. Theodoret. ll. cc. Slav. Mosq. αὐτῆς] αὐτῆ 19, 108, 118. Const. App. l. c. Just. Mart. l. c. Euf. ll. cc. Cyr. Al. ll. postremo cc. Theodoret. ll. cc. Anonym. Lat. Arab. 3. *eam* Ambrosiast. Arm. 1. *ea in corde suo* Vig. Tapf. ἐρῶσι] ἐρῶσι XI, 18, 19, 30, 53, 59, 71, 85, 108, 118. Ald. Hier. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. πᾶς 2^ο] ἅ 58. γένοιτο] ter script. 134. *fiat vere fiat* Georg.

I. Καὶ ἔσαι] præmittit καὶ ἔσαι ὡς ἀν διαβητε τον Ιορδανην εις την γην, ἢ Κυριος ὁ Θεος διδωσιν υμῖν 76. præmittunt eadem, nisi quod Θεος υμων habeant, 58, 82, 134. eadem præmittit, sed virgulis transfixa, 106. + ὡς ἀν &c. ut supra 44, 71, 72. Orig. ii, 567. + eadem, nisi quod habeat *Jordanem rivum*, Georg. + eadem, nisi quod *in terra* habeat, Slav. Ostrog. + eadem, nisi quod habeant Θεος υμων, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 29, 46, 56, 64, 73, 74, 77, 83, 85, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. + eadem, nisi quod habeant Θεος ημων, 28, 30, 52, 53, 129, 130. habet sic quoque, sed τον est supra lineam prima forte manu, 59. + eadem, nisi quod *ean* habeant, et Θεος υμων, 32, 54, 57. + eadem, nisi quod *ean* habeat, et Θεος ημων, 55. + eadem, nisi quod Θεος σε habeant, 18, 128. + eadem, nisi quod *ean* διαβητε, et διδω υμῖν habeat, 75. + *ut transeatis hinc Jordanem* Arab. 3. + *cum transeatis Jordanem in terram quam Dominus Deus* (sed omittit *dat vobis*, sic) Arab. 1. ἅ καὶ ἔσαι Compl. Georg. ἐὰν ἀκ.—Θεοῦ σου] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent (sic) 54, 75. Orig. l. c. ἀκοῇ] ἅ Arab. 1. *audiens* Georg. Arm. 1. *audientes* Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἀκώσης] ἀκουσθε X, 15, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 57, 64, 73, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Armeni Codd. plerique. Arm. Ed. *vos audieritis* Arab. 1. τῆς φων.] ἅ Georg. *adferibitur vocis* margini sine articulo a prima manu, Arm. 1. ἅ τῆς Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. Κυρίου] μου XI. ἅ 30. Κυρ. τῆ Θ. σου] αὐτοῦ 71. σου 1^ο] υμων VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ημων XI, 30, 44, 46, 52, 59, 106. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. φυλάσσειν] φυλασσεισθαι margo 85. καὶ præmittunt 19, 54, 75, 118. Orig. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. του φυλ. 44, 74, 82, 106, 129, 134. φυλαξουσθε 54. φυλαξουσθαι 19, 108. φυλαξασθαι 75. φυλαξουσθε 118. φυλάσσεισθε Orig. l. c. *facere* Georg. *servatis* Slav. Ostrog. καὶ ποιεῖν] ἅ καὶ 19, 54, 108, 118. Orig. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. *et servare* Georg. πᾶσας] ἅ Copt. τὰς ἐντολ.] ἅ τὰς Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. ταύτας] ἅ III, 71. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῦ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Orig. l. c. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. αὐτῆ (sic) 57. αὐτοῦ in charact. minore Alex. ἄς] ὅσας XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 58, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. *quas has* (sic, pro more) Georg. ἄς—σήμερ.] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 108, 118. ἐντέλλ. σοι] σοι ἐντέλλ. 53. σήμερ.] *in hodie die* cum articulo Georg. καὶ δώσ.] ἅ καὶ Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm.

πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς γῆς, Καὶ ἤξουσιν ἐπὶ σὲ πᾶσαι αἱ εὐλογίαι αὐται, καὶ εὐρήσουσί σε· ἔάν 2.
ἀκοῇ ἀκέσης τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, Εὐλογημένος σὺ ἐν πόλει, καὶ εὐλογημένος σὺ ἐν 3.
ἀγρῷ. Εὐλογημένα τὰ ἔκγονα τῆς κοιλίας σου, καὶ τὰ γεννήματα τῆς γῆς σου, καὶ τὰ βεχόλια 4.
τῶν βοῶν σου, καὶ τὰ ποίμνια τῶν προβάτων σου. Εὐλογημένοι αἱ ἀποθῆκαί σου, καὶ τὰ ἐγ- 5.
καταλείμματα σου. Εὐλογημένος σὺ ἐν τῷ εἰσπορεύεσθαι σε, καὶ εὐλογημένος σὺ ἐν τῷ ἐκπο- 6.
ρεύεσθαι σε. Παραδῶ Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τὰς ἐχθράς σου τὰς ἀνδραγαθίας σοι συντετριμμένους 7.
πρὸ προσώπου σου· ὁδῶ μιᾷ ἐξελεύσονται πρὸς σὲ, καὶ ἐν ἐπιπέδοις φεύξονται ἀπὸ προσώπου 8.
σου. Ἀποσεῖλαι Κύριος ἐπὶ σὲ τὴν εὐλογίαν ἐν τοῖς ταμείοις σου, καὶ ἐπὶ πάντα ἃ ἂν ἐπιβά- 8.
λης τὴν χειρὰ σου ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, ἧς Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου δίδωσί σοι. Ἀναστῆσαι σε Κύριος ἐκ τῶν 9.
λαῶν ἁγίων, ὃν τρόπον ὤμοσε τοῖς πατράσι σου· ἔάν ἀκέσης τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, καὶ

Ed. δώσει] δω in textu, sed δωσει margo, 58. det Slav. Ostrog. σε] σοι 18. σου ult.] ἅ III. habet in charact. minore Alex. ἐπὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη] τῶν ἔθνων tantum 71. πάντων ἔθνων X, 19, 108. πάντων τῶν ἔθνων VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντων tantum Orig. l. c. τῆς γῆς] ἅ 30. Orig. l. c.

II. Καὶ 1°] ἅ 53. πᾶσαι] ἅ 30, 44. αὐται] αὐταῖς primo, sed ε postea deletum, 75. καὶ εὐρ. σε] ἅ 58. ἔάν] ἅ cum sqq. 71. αν XI. et sic Georg. ἀκοῇ] ἅ 54, 58, 75. Orig. ii, 567. Damasc. ii, 455. ἀκέσης] ακουση 53. Damasc. l. c. εισακουσης 15, 28, 29, 30, 46, 55, 57, 59, 82, 85, 129. Compl. Alex. εισακουση X, 18, 32, 56, 64, 73, 128. Ald. Cat. Nic. τῆς φων.] sermones cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo vocem sine articulo prima manu, Arm. i. ἅ τῆς Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. τοῦ Θεῷ σου] ἅ Damasc. l. c.

III. Εὐλογημ. 1°] + ε 44, 53, 131. Adimant. ap. Aug. + eris Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σὺ 1°] ἅ 44, 53, 131. Adimant. ap. Aug. σὺ ἐν 1°—σὺ ἐν 2°] ἅ postrema et quæ his interjacent Damasc. ii, 455. πόλι] τη πολ. 18. agro tuo Adimant. ap. Aug. urbe tua Georg. καὶ] ἅ 75. Adimant. ap. Aug. Slav. Ostrog. εὐλογημ. 2°] + ε 44, 53, 131. Adimant. ap. Aug. + eris Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐλογ. σὺ 2°] ἅ 71. Georg. ἅ σὺ 44, 53, 131. Adimant. ap. Aug. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀγρῷ] prato tuo Adimant. ap. Aug. agris tuis Georg.

IV. Εὐλογ. τὰ ἔκγονα] και præmittunt 82, 106. Arab. i. εὐλ. τα ἔκγονα XI, 16, 32, 46, 56, 74, 76, 82, 106, 131, 134. Ald. Orig. ii, 567. Basil. in Cat. Nic. ad l. εὐλ. τὰ ἔργα (sic) Compl. benedictus fructus Adimant. ap. Aug. infert fiant Georg. inferunt erunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς κοιλ.] + και καρπος κτηνων σου 82. Hexapla καρπὸς Aquilæ tribuunt. ἅ τῆς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ γεννῆμ.] τα γεννημ. VII, X, 32, 44, 75, 130, 131, 134. Ald. τὰ ἔκγονα Alex. fructus in num. singulari Adimant. ap. Aug. ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 2°] + sub ✕ in charact. minore καὶ ἔκγονα τῶν κτηνῶν σου Alex. + eadem sub ✕ Arab. i. + et generationes jumentorum tuorum Adimant. ap. Aug. + et fructus jumentorum tuorum Hier. σου 3°—σου 4°] ἅ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 82. καὶ 2°] ἅ VII, X, 15, 28, 54, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 75, 85, 106, 108, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Alex. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ βεχ.] armentum Adimant. ap. Aug. τῶν βοῶν] ἅ τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ποίμν.] grex Adimant. ap. Aug. ἅ τὰ Compl. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

V. Totum comma ἅ Adimant. ap. Aug. εὐλογ.] και εὐλ. 71. + fiant Georg. + erunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐλ. αἱ ἀποθ.] εὐλογημένη ἡ ἀποθήκη Damasc. ii, 455. τὰ ἔγκαταλ.] τα καταλ. 19, 108. ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VI. Εὐλογημ. 1°] εὐλογητος 55. Alex. sic margo 85. + ε 53, 59. Cat. Nic. Georg. + eris Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐλογ. 1°—εὐλογ. 2°] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 46, 52, 54, 59, 77. σὺ 1°] ἅ 53, 59. Cat. Nic. Georg. εἰσπορ. σε] εκπορ. σε 55. introitu tuo Georg. ἅ σε Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ εὐλ. cum sqq.] ἅ 30, 53. εὐλογ. σὺ ἐν τῷ 2°] ἅ 71, 75. ἅ εὐλογ. σὺ 44, 106. Adimant. ap. Aug. εὐλογημ. 2°] εὐλογητος 55. Alex. sic in textu, sed εὐλογημενος margo, X, 85. + εἰ Cat. Nic. + eris Georg. σὺ 2°] ἅ X. Georg. ἐκπορ. σε] εισπορ. σε 55. ἐκπορ. σου (sic) Damasc. ii, 455. ἅ σε Adimant. ap. Aug.

VII. Παραδῶ] και præmittunt 32, 44, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134.

Cat. Nic. Arab. i. 3. παραδω 77. παραδωσει 19, 44, 52, 53, 59, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Alex. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sic margo 85. + σου X, 15, 16, 30, 32, 46, 52, 55, 57, 58, 64, 73, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. Georg. + enim Slav. Ostrog. ὁ Θεός σου] ἅ 30, 58. ἅ σου 129. Slav. + in manus tuas Arab. 3. τὰς ἐχθρ. σου] + in manus tuas Georg. ἅ τοὺς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς ἀνδραγαθ.] τους ερηκοτας και ανδραγαθιας (sic) 54. et omnes præmittit Georg. et præmittunt, ac ἅ τοὺς, Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι] exprimunt σου Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. συντετριμμ.] συντεταραγμενους 129. confringet Georg. πρὸ προσώπ.] τω προσωπω 52. σου 3°] ἅ VII. ὁδῶ μιᾷ] ἅ cum sqq. 18. ἐν ὁδῶ μιᾷ 19, 32, 44, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 134. Compl. Alex. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et via una Arab. i. super viam unam Georg. ἐξελεύσονται.] ἐξελευσετ. 32. Cat. Nic. πρὸς σὲ] ἅ 75. ἅ in textu continuo, sed superscript. prima manu, Arm. i. ὁδοῖς] ἅ 82. Georg. ἐφοδοῖς 44. φεύξονται.] φευξετ. 32. Cat. Nic. ἀπὸ] προ 32, 54, 74, 75, 134. προσώπου 2°] ἅ 53.

VIII. Ἀποσεῖλαι] αποσελει 16, 29, 30, 46, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀποσελῆ Damasc. ii, 455. et præmittit Georg. ἐπὶ σὲ] ἅ 75, 76. πρὸς σε 44, 106. εὐλογ.] + ejus Copt. ἐν τοῖς—πάντα] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent Damasc. l. c. ἐν τοῖς ταμείοις] ἐν τοις ταμειοις X, 18, 32, 46, 64, 106, 134. super cameras cum articulo Georg. σου 1°] ἅ Georg. καὶ] ἅ 75. ἐπὶ παντὶ] ἐπι πασιν 18, 52. ἐν πασιν VII, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὗ] οἱς 18, 32, 128. ἂν] ἐαν XI, 16, 19, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 74, 75, 85, 106, 108, 118, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. ἐπιβάλης] ἐπιβαλης 30, 75. χειρὰ σου] + και εὐλογησαι σε 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + και εὐλογησει σε Compl. + eadem sub ✕ in charact. minore Alex. + eadem sub ✕ Arab. i. δίδωσί] dabit Copt. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

IX. Ἀναστῆσαι] αναστας (sic) VII. suscitabit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε] ἅ VII, 53, 75. Κύριος] + ο Θεος σου VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ο Θεος 18. Slav. Mosq. ἅ XI. ἅ Κύριος, sed habet ο Θεος σου, 53. ἐαυτῷ] αυτω XI. ἅ Georg. λαῶν] εἰς λαον 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἁγίον] περιουσιον 53. περιουσιον αγιον 30. περιουσιον και αγιον 75. ὤμοσε] + Κυριος 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + ἅ τῶν Arm. i. τοῖς πατρ. σου] σοι 58. ἔάν cum sqq.] ἅ 58. ἀκέσης] ακουη ακουσης 82. εισακουσης VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 77, 85, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. i, 282. εισακουσεις 75. εισακουση 32, 53, 59, 73. Cat. Nic. τῆς φων.] τας εντολας 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἅ 75. ἅ τῆς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε ult.] postulat Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πορευθῆς] ἐαν πορ. 32. ἐν] ἅ 16, 28, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. πᾶσαι] ἅ VII, X, XI, 15, 19, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. l. c. Arab. i. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. ταῖς ὁδ.] ἅ ταῖς Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XXVIII.

10. πορευθῆς ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῆ, Καὶ ὄψονται σε πάντα τὰ ἔθνη τῆς γῆς, ὅτι τὸ ὄνομα
11. Κυρίου ἐπικέκληταί σοι, καὶ φοβηθήσονται σε. Καὶ πληθυνεῖ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε εἰς ἀγαθὰ ἐν τοῖς ἐκγόνοις τῆς κοιλίας σου, καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἐκγόνοις τῶν κτηνῶν σου, καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς γεννήμασι
12. τῆς γῆς σου, ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς σε ἧς ὤμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσι σε δῶναί σοι. Ἀνοίξαι σοι Κύριος τὸν θησαυρὸν αὐτῆ τὸν ἀγαθὸν, τὸν ἕρπυλλον, δῶναι τὸν ὑέτον τῆ γῆ σου ἐπὶ καιρῷ· εὐλογῆσαι πάντα τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν σου· καὶ δανειεῖς ἔθνεσι πολλοῖς σὺ δὲ οὐ δανειῆ, καὶ ἄρξεις σὺ
13. ἔθνων πολλῶν σου δὲ οὐκ ἄρξεις. Κατασῆσαι σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε εἰς κεφαλὴν, καὶ μὴ εἰς ἕρπυλλον, καὶ ἔσῃ τότε ἐπάνω καὶ οὐκ ἔσῃ ὑποκάτω· ἐὰν ἀκέσῃς τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τοῦ Θεοῦ σε, ὅσα
14. ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον φυλάσσειν, Οὐ παραβῆσῃ ἀπὸ πασῶν τῶν ἐντολῶν ὧν ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον δεξιὰ οὐδὲ ἀριστερὰ, πορεύεσθαι ὀπίσω θεῶν ἐτέρων, λατρεύειν αὐτοῖς.

X. Καὶ 1°] Ἀ 19, 108, 118. Georg. Arab. 3. σε] Ἀ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντα] Ἀ Slav. Ostrog. τὰ ἔθνη] Ἀ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς] + ὅτι οἰδαὶν πάντα τα ἔθνη 58. Ἀ Slav. Ostrog. Ἀ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ ὄνομα] Ἀ τὸ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρίου] του Κυρ. 134. Arab. 3. + Dei cum articulo unciis inclusa Georg. + Dei tui cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. + eadem cum articulo unciis inclusa Slav. Mosq. + tui Arab. 3. ἐπικέκλ.] ἐπιτιθέται 55. επικαλεῖται 59. σοι] ἐπι σοι 32, 44, 74, 106, 134. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε 16. σε ult.] Ἀ 71. Georg. a te Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XI. Καὶ 1°] Ἀ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. πληθυνεῖ] πληθυνεῖ 18. πληθυνεῖ 75. σε] tibi Arab. 3. ὁ Θεός σου] Ἀ 58. Arab. 3. cum ~ signat Alex. Deus cum articulo sub ~ Arab. 1. εἰς ἀγαθὰ] εἰς ἀγαθὸν 19, 108, 118. Slav. Ostrog. Ἀ εἰς Arab. 3. ἐν] ἐπι X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Ἀ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς ἐκγόνοις 1°, 2°] τοῖς ἐγγύτοις 16, 32, 44, 46, 53, 56, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Ἀ τοῖς in utroque loco Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς κοιλ.] Ἀ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐπὶ 1°] et in Georg. Ἀ ἐπὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς ἐκγόν. 2°] Ἀ τοῖς 59. ἐκγόν. τῶν κτ. σε καὶ ἐπὶ γ. τῆς γῆς σε] γ. τῆς γῆς σου καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἐκγ. τῶν κτ. σου II, 18, 54, 55, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 128. Copt. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κτηνῶν] τεκνῶν 59. ἐπὶ 2°] in Georg. Ἀ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς γεννήμα.] τοῖς γεννημ. II, X, 18, 32, 44, 54, 55, 75, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald.] Ἀ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς σου 1°] Ἀ σου 131. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἐκγόνοις τῶν κτηνῶν σου (sic) XI. ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς σου] καὶ praemittunt 59, 74, 76. Ἀ 58. Ἀ σε II, VII, X, 15, 18, 28, 32, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Ἀ σου primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. Κύριος ult.] Ἀ 18. + ὁ Θεός σου 30. πατρ. σου] Ἀ σου 53, 108, 118. δῶναί] + illam Slav. Ostrog. σοι] αὐτοῖς 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. + juxta dicti caelorum super terram Georg.

XII. Ἀνοίξαι] καὶ αν. 19, 108, 118. Georg. σοι] σε 16. Ἀ 53. σοι Κυρ.] Κυρ. σοι 30, 82. Ἀ Κύριος 28. + ὁ Θεός 108, 118. + Deus tuus cum articulo Georg. tibi Deus Lucif. Calarit. Θησαυρὸν αὐτοῦ τὸν ἀγ.] Θησαυρ. τὸν ἀγ. αὐτῆ Alex. Θησαυρ. αὐτῆ τῶν ἀγαθῶν Philo i, 483. thesaurus domus Arab. 3. Georg. thesaurus bonitatis eius Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. thesaurum ejus optimum Lucif. Calarit. + καὶ εὐλογῆσαι σε 72. τὸν ἕρπυλλον] του ἕρπυλλ. III, XI, 18, 44, 106, 128, 134. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 1. τὸν ἕρπυλλον, sed ἕρπυλλον in charact. minore, Alex. caeli in genitivo Copt. Arab. 3. caeli cum articulo Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δῶναι] + σοι 44, 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. dabit Copt. et det Georg. τὸν ὑέτον] Ἀ τὸν 74. benedictionem Hier. τῆ γῆ] τῆς γῆς 15, 16, 18, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 74, 75, 77, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Damasc. ii, 455. ἐπὶ καιρῷ] ἐπι καιρῶν 16, 32, 46, 52, 73, 131. Cat. Nic. ἐπι καιρῶς 18. in tempore Slav. Ostrog. ἵως καιρῶ Damasc. l. c. + αὐτοῦ X, 15, 16, 18, 32, 44, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. superscript. ejus prima manu, Arm. 1. εὐλογῆσαι] + Κύριος 53. καὶ εὐλογῆσει Damasc. l. c. et praemittunt Arab. 1. 3. Georg. πάντα τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρ. σου] τα ἔργα τῶν χ. σου πάντα 54, 75.

omne opus manuum tuarum Lucif. Calarit. omnia opera manus tue Slav. Ostrog. Ἀ utrumque articulum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ δαν.] Ἀ καὶ Lucif. Calarit. δανειεῖς] δανεισεις 128. δανειεῖς X, 18, 32, 44, 59, 75, 82, 106, 130, 134. Compl. Damasc. l. c. ἐδανειεῖς Alex. + tu Georg. σὺ δὲ] ουδε (nisi sit error, nam suspicor quod su de revera scriptum fuerit) IV. et tu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δανειῆ] δανειση 128. δανη 32, 44, 130, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. δανει 18, 75, 82, 106. καὶ ἄρξ. cum [sq.] Ἀ 58. cum ~ signant omnia IV. Alex. ἄρξεις] ἀρξῆ 16. praeliabis Lucif. Calarit. σὺ 2°] Ἀ II, XI. Damasc. l. c. Lucif. Calarit. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔθνων πολλ.] Ἀ πολλῶν 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. σοῦ δὲ] σοι δε 16. su de mendose 75, 131. te autem Lucif. Calarit. et tibi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ ἄρξουσι] nemo dominabitur Ambr. Georg. non exurgentibus Lucif. Calarit.

XIII. Κατασῆσαι] ποιησαι 19, 108, 118. καὶ κατασῆσει Damasc. ii, 475. constituet Lucif. Calarit. Ambr. et praemittunt Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ὁ Θεός σου] Ἀ 58. Damasc. l. c. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. signum Hexaplae finale subjungit Arab. 1. εἰς 1°] Ἀ Ambr. κεφαλῆν] principatum Slav. Ostrog. καὶ μὴ] Ἀ καὶ Arab. 3. εἰς ἕρπυλλον] cauda Lucif. Calarit. καὶ ἔσῃ τότε ἐπ.] Ἀ 130. ἔσῃ τότε] τότε ἔσῃ 54, 75. eris tu tunc Georg. ἐπάνω] supra omnes Georg. ἔσῃ 2°] Ἀ 19, 54, 75, 108, 118. Ambr. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐὰν ἀκέσ.] audi Georg. ἀκέσῃς] ακουσεις 75. ακουση 59, 82. εισακουσης VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64, 73, 77, 85, 128. Compl. Ald. Ambr. εισακουση 32, 53, 58, 71. Cat. Nic. ακουσητε 19, 108, 118. ακη εισακουσητε XI. + et sequaris Arab. 3. τῆς φων.] τῶν ἐντολῶν IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. mandatum Lucif. Calarit. praescripta sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε 2°] ὑμῶν XI, 19, 108, 118. + καὶ μνησθήσῃ τῶν ἐντολῶν Κυρίου τῆς Θεοῦ σου XI. ὅσα] οσης (sic) 85. οσας 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. quodcumque Lucif. Calarit. que Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. que haec Georg. ἐγὼ ἐντέλλ.] praescrip. Arab. 3. ἐντέλλ. σοι] σοι εντελλ. 58. εντελλ. ὑμῶν 19, 108, 118. mandabo tibi Lucif. Calarit. σοι σήμερ.] Ἀ φυλάσσειν] φυλασσεισθαι 74, 75, 76, 134. φυλασσεισθε 54, 106. ποιειν καὶ φυλ. 19, 108, 118. + ποιειν 75. Copt. + καὶ ποιειν IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 1. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et observes ut facias illa Arab. 3. et facere et servare illa Georg.

XIV. Οὐ] et non Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παραβῆσῃ] discedere Lucif. Calarit. ἀπὸ] ὑπο (sic) 59. πασ. τῶν ἐντολ.] παντων των λογων IV, VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παντων των λογων τούτων 19, 118. Arab. 3. ὧν] οσας 71. ὧν—σήμερ.] Ἀ haec et quae iis interjacent 19, 108, 118. σοι] Ἀ Georg. σήμερ.—σήμερ. in com. 15] Ἀ in textu postremum et quae his interjacent, sed margini ascripsit alia manus, 106. δεξιὰ ἄδὲ] δεξια η IV, X, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 32, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 74, 75,

Καὶ ἔσαι ἐὰν μὴ εἰσακέρσης τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σου, φυλάσσεσθαι πάσας τὰς ἐντολάς 15.
 αὐτῷ ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον, καὶ ἐλεύσονται ἐπὶ σὲ πᾶσαι αἱ κατάραι αὐταί, καὶ
 καταλήψονται σε. Ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἐν πόλει, καὶ ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἐν ἀγρῷ. Ἐπικατάρατοι 16. 17.
 αἱ ἀποθῆκαί σου, καὶ τὰ ἐγκαταλείμματά σου. Ἐπικατάρατα τὰ ἔκγονα τῆς κοιλίας σου, καὶ 18.
 τὰ γεννήματα τῆς γῆς σου, τὰ βουκόλια τῶν βοῶν σου, καὶ τὰ ποίμνια τῶν προβάτων σου.
 Ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἐν τῷ εἰσπορευέσθαι σε, καὶ ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἐν τῷ ἐκπορευέσθαι σε. Ἀπο- 19. 20.
 σείλαι Κύριος ἐπὶ σὲ τὴν ἔνδειαν καὶ τὴν ἐκλιμίαν καὶ τὴν ἀνάλωσιν ἐπὶ πάντα ἃ ἐὰν ἐπιβάλῃς
 τὴν χεῖρά σου, ἕως ἂν ἐξολοθρεύσῃ σε, καὶ ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσῃ σε ἐν τάχει διὰ τὰ πονηρὰ ἐπιτη-
 δεύματά σου, διότι ἐγκατέλιπές με. Προσκολλῆσαι Κύριος εἰς σὲ τὸν θάνατον, ἕως ἂν ἐξαια- 21.
 λώσῃ σὲ ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύῃ ἐκεῖ κληρονομῆσαι αὐτήν. Πατάξαι σε Κύριος ἐν ἀπορίᾳ, 22.

76, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Lucif. Calarit. η margo 106. non ad dextra et non ad sinistra Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πορεύεσθαι] πορευθῆναι XI. ου πορ. 82. Slav. Ostrog. ut eas tu Georg. λατρ.] και λατρ. 54, 75.

XV. ἔσαι] ἂ Arab. 3. εἰσακέρσης] ακουσης 16. Lucif. Calarit. εἰσακουση 32. Cat. Nic. ακουσητε 44, 54, 75. ακουση ακουσητε margo 85. ακουσηται margo 106. εἰσακωσῆτε (sic) IV. εἰσακωσῆτε 19, 74, 76, 108, 118, 134. Arab. 1. 3. Georg. ακουση εἰσακωσῆτε 18, 128. audiveritis Copt. + ου Georg. τῆς φων. Κυρ. τῷ Θεῷ σου] ἂ 44. ἂ σου 75. τῆς φ. Κυρ. του Θ. υμων IV, 18, 19, 54, 58, 74, 76, 108, 118, 128, 134. υμων margo, cum relatione ad σου, 85, 106. φυλ.—σήμερ.] ἂ 19, 71, 118. φυλάσσεσθ.] φυλασσειν IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. και φυλαξης 53. + ποιειν VII. + και ποιειν IV, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. margo φυλασσειν και ποιειν 106. facere et servare Slav. Ostrog. Georg. servetis et faciatis Arab. 1. πάσας] ἂ 44, 53, 75. τὰς ἐντολ.] + τε Κυριε σε και πορευσεθι οπισω θεων ετερων λατρευειν 44. ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῷ] ἂ 44, 75. + και τα κριματα αυτη 74, 76, 134. habet eadem margo 106. + και τα κριθασμενα 15. + και τα κριθασμενα αυτου 82. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ὅσας] οσα IV, 82, 134. ας 58, 59, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. quæ hæc Georg. ὅσας—σήμερ.] ἂ 44, 53. ἐγὼ] ἂ IV. σοι] υμιν XI. Arab. 1. 3. και ἐλεύσ.] ἂ και 44, 53. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. ἐλεύσονται.] αυτοις ελευσ. 44. ἐπὶ σὲ] ἂ hic 18, 128. προς σε 16, 30, 52, 54, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed ἐπι σε margo, 85. ἂ in textu, sed margini adscriptis prima manus, Arm. 1. πᾶσαι] ἂ Arm. 1. αὐταί] + hic ἐπι σε 18, 128. και καταλ. σε] αι καταλ. σε 59. ἂ 71. καταλήψονται.] ευρησθε IV, 19, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. Lucif. Calarit. σε ult.] ἂ Georg.

XVI. Ἐπικατάρατ. 1°] et præmittunt Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + eris Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + esto Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πόλει] τῇ πόλ. Damasc. ii, 457. urbibus cum articulo Georg. και] ἂ Chryf. v, 245. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 3. ἐπικ. σὺ 2°] ἂ 71, 106. Chryf. l. c. eris interponit Georg. ἂ σὺ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVII. Ἐπικ. αἱ ἀποθ.] και præmittunt XI. Georg. ἐπικατάρατος σὺ ἐν ταῖς ἀποθῆκαις Damasc. ii, 457. τὰ ἐγκαταλείμ.] τα καταλειμ. 108. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε ult.] + και παντα τα υπαρχοντα σοι 75. ἂ Damasc. l. c.

XVIII. Totum comma ἂ 75. ἐπικατ.] και ἐπικατ. 18. Lucif. Calarit. + eris Georg. τὰ ἔκγονα] τα εγγονα 46, 73, 74, 76, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. Damasc. ii, 457. τὰ τένα Orig. ii, 567. filii Lucif. Calarit. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς] ἂ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1°—σου 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent Copt. Arab. 3. τὰ γεννήμ.] τα γεννημ. X, 44, 59, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ βουκ.] και præmittunt 16, 46, 57, 73, 77, 106, 128, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπικατάρατα τὰ βουκ. Orig. l. c. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ποίμν. τῶν προβ.] ἂ utrumque articulum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIX. Totum comma ἂ 75. ἐπικατάρ. 1°—ἐπικατάρ. 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 55, 57, 77, 131. ἐπικατάρ. 1°] et præmittit Arab. 1. + eris Georg. + esto Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰσπορ. σε] ἂ (sic) 16. σε 1°] ἂ III. Damasc. ii, 457. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. cum * signat IV. habet sub * in charact. minore Alex. και ἐπικ. cum lqq.] ἂ 53. Lucif. Calarit. ἂ και 16. Arab. 3. ἐπικ. σὺ ἐν τῷ 2°] ἂ 16, 19, 71, 108, 118. ἂ ἐπικ. σὺ 58. ἂ σὺ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε ult.] ἂ III. Damasc. l. c. cum * signat IV. habet sub * in charact. minore Alex.

XX. Hoc comma, cum lqq. usque ad 49 comma, ἂ 55. ἀποσείλαι] ἐξαποσειλαι IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Damasc. ii, 457. ἐξαποσειλαι 19, 44, 76, 106, 108, 118. mittet Lucif. Calarit. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ. ἐπὶ σὲ] ο Κυρ. σοι 59. Κυρ. σοι IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι Κυρ. XI, 19, 58, 73, 118. Damasc. l. c. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ ἐπὶ σὲ 16, 108. Slav. Mosq. τὴν ἐκλιμίαν] την εκλικμιαν 59. margo εκθιψιν (sic, leg. forsan εκθλιψιν) X. ihlipfen (sic) Lucif. Calarit. ἀνάλωσιν] αλωσιν 71. αναλωσιν 57. anxietatem Lucif. Calarit. ἐπὶ πάντα ἃ] ἐπι πασιν οis 32. και παντα ε (sic) 75. ἐὰν] αν VII, X, 18, 64, 128, 129. ἐπιβάλῃς] επιβαλεις 59. Compl. χεῖρά σου] + οσα αν ποιεις 30. + οσα αν ποιησεις 19, 58, 75, 128. Lucif. Calarit. + οσα αν ποιησης IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 64, 71, 82, 83, 118, 129. Ald. + οσα εαν ποιησης 59. Alex. + οσα αν ποιης 44, 53, 56, 74, 106, 130, 134. Compl. Slav. Mosq. Georg. + οσα εαν ποιης 16, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 85, 131. + ut facias illud Arab. 1. + et quæcumque facias Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕως 1°—ἐν τάχει.] ἂ Damasc. l. c. ἕως ἂν 1°—ἕως ἂν 2°] ἂ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 59. ἐξολοθρεύσῃ] εξολοθρευσει 75, 106. ἐξαναλώσῃ in textu, sed ἐξολοθρευση, ut et αναλωση σε, in marg. 58. ἀπολέσῃ 18, 128. σε 2°] + Dominus sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε 2°—σε 3°] ἂ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 16, 58, 71. Lucif. Calarit. και ἕως ἂν 2°] ἂ ἕως ἂν 44, 106. ἂ ἂν Alex. ἂ και Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπολέσῃ] απολεισει 75. ἐξολοθρευση 18, 128. σε 3°] ἂ 44. Georg. ἐν τάχει] ἂ 71. ἐπιτηδ. σου] σου επιτηδ. 16, 28, 30, 46, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἂ σε Arab. 3. διότι] οτι 54, 75. ἐγκατέλιπές] εγκατελειπεις VII, 18. εγκατελειπας 16, 73, 85, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. dimissisti Arab. 3. + tu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. με] Κυριον 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. αυτον 75. Copt. Slav. Ostrog. cum a te Arab. 3.

XXI. Προσκολλ.] et præmittunt Arab. 3. Georg. dominari faciet Copt. Arab. 3. Κύριος] signum Hexaplae finale subjungit Arab. 1. εἰς σὲ τὸν θαν.] τον θαν. εις σε 53. super te mortem Copt. Arab. 3. habet τον θαν. bis script. 75. + in textu λοιμον (sic, est Aquilæ) 54. ἂ τὸν 106. Compl. ἂν] ἂ XI. ἐξαναλώσῃ σε] εξαναλωσει σε 75. εξαναλωσεις (sic) 106. + Dominus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπὸ τῆς γ.] εκ της γ. 32. ἐπι της γ. 108. + σου 77. + ejus Georg. εἰσπορεύῃ] συ εισπορ. IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 44, 46, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. συνεισπορευη (sic) 30. συ εκπορευη 53. ἐκεῖ] ἂ Copt. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομ.] κατακληρονομ. 32. αὐτήν] ἂ Georg.

XXII. Πατάξαι] πατάξει Damasc. ii, 457. Arab. 3. Arm. 1.

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Χ V I I I .

καὶ πυρετῶ, καὶ ῥίγει, καὶ ἐρεθισμῶ, καὶ ἀνεμοφθορία, καὶ τῆ ὥχρα, καὶ καταδιώχονται σε
 23. ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσωσί σε. Καὶ ἔσαι σοι ὁ ἕρπης ὁ ὑπὲρ κεφαλῆς σου χαλκῆς, καὶ ἡ γῆ ἡ ὑποκά-
 24. τω σε σιδηρᾶ. Δῶν Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τὸν ὑετὸν τῆς γῆς σου κονιορτῶν, καὶ χῆς ἐκ τῆ ἕρανῆ
 25. καταθήσεται, ἕως ἂν ἐκτρίψῃ σε, καὶ ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσῃ σε ἐν τάχει. Δῶν σε Κύριος ἐπὶ κοπήν
 ἐναντίον τῶν ἐχθρῶν· ἐν ὁδῶ μιᾷ ἐξελεύσῃ πρὸς αὐτοὺς, καὶ ἐν ἐπιπλά ἑδοῖς φεύξῃ ἀπὸ προσώπου
 26. αὐτῶν· καὶ ἔση διασπορὰ ἐν πάσαις βασιλείαις τῆς γῆς. Καὶ ἔσονται οἱ νεκροὶ ὑμῶν κατά-
 27. βρωμα τοῖς πετεινοῖς τῆ ἕρανῆ, καὶ τοῖς θηρίοις τῆς γῆς, καὶ ἕκ ἔσαι ὁ ἐκφοβῶν. Πατάξαι σε
 Κύριος ἔλκει. Αἰγυπτίῳ εἰς τὴν ἕδραν, καὶ ψώρα ἀγγρία, καὶ κνήφη, ὥσε μὴ δύνασθαι σε ἰαθῆναι.
 28. 29. Πατάξαι σε Κύριος παραπληξία, καὶ ἀορασία, καὶ ἐκτάσει διανοίας. Καὶ ἔση ψηλαφῶν με-
 σημβρίας, ὥσει τις ψηλαφήσαι τυφλὸς ἐν τῶ σκότει, καὶ οὐκ εὐοδώσει τὰς ὁδὰς σου· καὶ ἔση

aliique. Arm. Ed. et præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύρ.]
 A 129. Georg. in] A IV, VII, X, XI, 28, 30, 44, 46, 56, 57,
 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 131, 134. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 A primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἀπορία] πορία (sic) 54.
 in num. plurali exprimunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 1°]
 A 44. καὶ ῥίγει] καὶ κρούει καὶ ῥίγει 19. A καὶ Georg. καὶ
 ἱρεθ.] καὶ ἀνεμοφθ.] et languore et doleribus et pestulis Arab. 3. A καὶ
 44. ἱρεθισμῶ] + καὶ φοβῶ 108, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. + φων 44, 71. + καὶ φων IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28,
 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85,
 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Da-
 masc. l. c. Arab. 1. Slav. exprimunt in num. plurali Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀνεμοφθ.] A καὶ 44. καὶ ἀνεμοφθ. VII.
 καὶ ἀνεμοφθία 59. ὥχρα] ὡχρία 18, 44, 74, 76, 128, 130, 134.
 Ald. ὡχρία 106. καταδιώχοντ.] διώχοντ. 128. καταδιώχουσιν
 VII. περδαί Copt. περφεύει Arab. 1. 3. ἀπολέσωσι] margo
 καταλαβόνται, ἀναλωσῶσι, 58. περδαί Copt. Arab. 3. περδαί te illo
 (sic) Arab. 1.

XXIII. σου 30. A VII, X, 58, 59, 82, 83, 129. Ald.
 Alex. Ambr. Hier. Arab. 1. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ
 ἕρ.] ὁ ὑπ. κερ.] ὁ ὑπ. κερ. οὐρ. Basil. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ὁ οὐρ.]
 καὶ sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ ὑπ.] ὁ ὑπ.] A VII,
 XI, 44, 59, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 134. Ambr. Hier. κερ. σου]
 A σου Basil. l. c. χαλκῆς] χαλκος 19. κρη] Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἡ γῆ] A ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ ὑποκ.]
 A ἡ IV, VII, 18, 44, 59, 73, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 134. Ambr.
 Hier.

XXIV. Δῶν] καὶ præmittunt 19, 108, 118. Arab. 3. δώσει
 19, 108, 118. Hier. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δῶν Damasc. ii, 457.
 ὁ Θεός σου] A IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54,
 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Hier. Arab. 3.
 Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. A σου Georg. τῆς γῆς] τῆ γῆ
 IV, X, 54, 59, 85, 129, 130. Alex. κονιορτῶν, καὶ] A Hier.
 A καὶ Copt. in puluerem, et Georg. τοῦ ἕρ.] καὶ sine articulo
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καταθήσ.] + ἐπι σε IV, VII, X, XI,
 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Hier. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. ἕως 1° cum [sq.] A 16, 44, 77. ὡς &c. 131.
 ἐκτρίψῃ] ἐκτριψεί 75, 131. σε, καὶ ἕως ἂν] A 71. A σε 131.
 καὶ ἕως ἂν ἀπολ. σε] A 58. A in textu, sed habet margo alia manu,
 131. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ἕως ἂν 2°] A in marg. 131.
 A 106. Hier. ἀπολέσῃ] ἀπολεσει 75, 106. σε ult.] A Hier.
 ἐν τάχει.] A IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54,
 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 118, 128, 129,
 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. A in marg.
 131. non subjicit Hier.

XXV. Δῶν] καὶ δ. 131. Georg. dabit Hier. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. faciet Arab. 1. 3. σε] σοι 18, 59, 106, 131. A Georg.
 Κύρ.] + τῆς Georg. ἐπὶ κοπήν] ἐπισκοπήν III, 52, 59, 72, 128,
 129, 131. ἐκ ἐπισκοπήν 19, 108, 118. ἐν ἐπισκοπή 54. ἐπισκοπήν 16,
 18, 56, 64, 76, 106, 130, 134. Cat. Nic. sic in charact. minore Alex.
 Θεραπεύμενον (quod Aquilæ tribuitur in Hexaplis) 58. Θεραπεύμενον (sic)
 75. φρασην Arab. 1. ut cogitas Hier. fugientem Arab. 3. ἐν-
 αντιῶν] ἐνωπιῶν 19, 108, 118. A Copt. τῶν ἐχθρ.] + σου IV,
 VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71,

73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Hier. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἐν ὁδῶ] A ἐν Hier. et præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἐν ἐπιπλά ὁδ.] A ἐν 44, 74, 106, 134. Georg. per septem
 vias Hier. ἔση διασπορὰ] ἔση ἐν διασπορᾷ IV, VII, X, 15, 16,
 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat.
 Nic. Damasc. ii, 457. Hier. ἔση ἐκ διασπορᾷ 19, 108, 118. dif-
 perget te Dominus Georg. eris dispersus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἐν πάσαις.] A ἐν VII, 44, 58, 59, 74, 106, 129, 134. βασιλ.] τὰς
 βασιλ. IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 32, 44, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 82, 106, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + et gentibus cum articulo Georg.

XXVI. οἱ νεκρ.] A οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κατάβρω-
 μα] in rabulum Georg. rabula Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς
 πετειν.] πᾶσι τοῖς πετ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. τοῖς πᾶσι πετ. 82.
 πᾶσιν sub * interponit IV. πᾶσιν sub * in charact. minore inter-
 ponit Alex. omnibus sub * præmittit Arab. 1. A τοῖς Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. τοῦ ἕρ.] calorum cum articulo Georg. calorum
 sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς θηρ.] τοῖς
 θηρ. του αγρου 32. A γῆς (sic) 74. A utrumque articulo Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ ἔσαι] nemo erit Georg. ὁ ἐκφ.] A ὁ
 28, 85. ἐκφοβῶν] ἀποσοβῶν IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28,
 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. qui colligat Arab. 1. 3. + vos Georg.

XXVII. Πατάξαι] percutiet Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et præ-
 mittunt Arab. 3. Georg. Κύρ.] A 53. ἔλκει] ἐν ἐκ. X, 15,
 18, 28, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85,
 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. in
 ulceribus Copt. Αἰγυπτίῳ] Αἰγυπτίῳ XI, 53, 56, 59, 72, 118.
 Compl. Copt. Ægyptiorum cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. εἰς τὴν ἕδραν] εἰς τὰς ἑδρας 18, 30, 83, 128. Ald. εἰς τὰς
 ἑδρας (ἕω) VII. καὶ τὰς ἑδρας 106. ἐν τὰς ἐνεδρας 19. ἐν
 τὰς ἑδρας IV, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131.
 Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. exprimunt ἕδραν σου Arab. 1. 2.
 A Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ 1°] A 44. et dysenterias præ-
 mittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ψωρ. ἀγγρ.] in num. plurali
 exprimit Slav. Ostrog. ἀγγρία] A 58. cum ~ signant IV. Alex.
 cum ~ Arab. 1. καὶ 2°] A 57, 73, 131. A primo, sed ascripsit
 recens manus, 16. κνήφη] κνήφ. + in textu elefantiasse (quod
 Symmachi esse dicitur) 54. ἐν κνήφῃ IV. et ea habet sub X in cha-
 ract. minore Alex. σε ult.] A 44. habet superscript. prima manu
 75. A primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16.

XXVIII. Πατάξαι] πατάξει Damasc. ii, 457. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. et præmittunt Arab. 3. Georg. παραπληξ.] ἐν
 απληξία 83. καὶ 1°] A II, 108. Damasc. l. c. καὶ ult.]
 A 108. Damasc. l. c. ἐκτάσει] ἐκτασει mendose 130. Θαμβῶ
 85. ἐκτάσει VII.

XXIX. ὥσει] ὡς 54, 75. Damasc. ii, 457. τις] A IV, VII,
 X, XI, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. A primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16.
 ψηλαφήσαι] ψηλαφῶσι 52, 72. Damasc. l. c. τυφλός] ὁ τυφλ.
 IV, VII, XI, 16, 18, 28, 30, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73,
 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.



τότε ἀδικέμενος, καὶ διαρπαζόμενος πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας, καὶ οὐκ ἔσαι ὁ βοηθῶν. Γυναῖκα λήψη, 30.
καὶ ἀνὴρ ἕτερος ἔξει αὐτήν· οἰκίαν οἰκοδομήσεις, καὶ οὐκ οἰκήσεις ἐν αὐτῇ· ἀμπελῶνα φυτεύσεις,
καὶ οὐ μὴ τρυγήσεις αὐτόν. Ὁ μόσχος σου ἐσφαγμένος ἐναντίον σε, καὶ οὐ φάγη ἐξ αὐτοῦ· ὁ 31.
ὄνος σε ἠρπασμένος ἀπὸ σῆ, καὶ οὐκ ἀποδοθήσεται σοι· τὰ πρόβατά σου δεδομένα τοῖς ἐχθροῖς
σου, καὶ οὐκ ἔσαι σοι ὁ βοηθῶν. Οἱ υἱοὶ σου καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες σου δεδομένοι ἔθνη ἐτέρω, καὶ 32.
οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ σου βλέπονται σφακελίζοντες εἰς αὐτὰ, οὐκ ἰσχύσει ἡ χεὶρ σε. Τὰ ἐκφόρια τῆς 33.
γῆς σου, καὶ πάντα τὰς πόλους σε φάγεται ἔθνος, ὃ οὐκ ἐπίσασαι· καὶ ἔση ἀδικέμενος καὶ
τεθραυσμένος πᾶσας τὰς ἡμέρας. Καὶ ἔση παράπληκτος διὰ τὰ ὄραματα τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν σου, 34.
ἃ βλέψη. Πατάξαι σε Κύριος ἐν ἔλκει πονηρῶ ἐπὶ τὰ γόνατα καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς κνήμας, ὥστε μὴ 35.
δύνασθαι ἰαθῆναί σε ἀπὸ ἰχνους τῶν ποδῶν σου ἕως τῆς κορυφῆς σου. Ἀπαγάγοι Κύριος σὲ 36.
καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντάς σου οὓς ἂν καταστήσης ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν ἐπ' ἔθνος ὃ ἐκ ἐπίσασαι σὺ καὶ οἱ πατέ-

Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. οὐκ εὐδώσει] + τότε 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. non profectabis Arab. 3. non recte diriges Slav. Ostrog. quia non recte diriges Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς ὁδ. σου] τὰς ὁδ. αὐτοῦ XI. ἃ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἔση] ἃ ἔση 44, 106. + tu Georg. τότε] εκτοτε (sic) 44, 106. ἃ Damasc. l. c. Arab. 3. Georg. διαρπαζ.] αρπαζ. 18, 128. Damasc. l. c. πᾶσ. τὰς ἡμ.] ἃ Damasc. l. c. + tuas Arab. 3. καὶ ult.] ἃ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἐκ ἔσαι] εκ εν 75. nemo erit Georg. nemo fit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σοι VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 44, 52, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Damasc. l. c. Arab. i. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σοι sub ~ IV. Alex. ὁ βοηθ.] ἃ ὁ Damasc. l. c.

XXX. Γυναῖκα] et uxorem Arab. i. 3. λήψη] desponsabis Slav. Ostrog. + tu Georg. ἔξει] ληψεται 46, 52, 82. Damasc. ii, 457. ἀξί 44, 106. ἔξει καὶ ἀξί Theodoret. i, 283, in Editione, sed ἀξί tantum in Cod. uno. educet Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτήν] + in uxorem Georg. + a te Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ οἰκήσ.] ου μη κατοικησ. 129. οὐ κατοικήσεις Ald. ἕτερος αἰκῆσει 19, 108, 118. Compl. οὐκ ἐνοικήσεις XI. Theodoret. l. c. ἐν αὐτῇ] ἐπ' αὐτῇ 75. ἃ Damasc. l. c. ἀμπελ.] et vineam Arab. i. 3. φυτεύσεις] φυτευση 16. φυτεύσει 131. οὐ μὴ τρυγ.] ἕτερος τρυγήσει 19, 108, 118. ου μη τρυγησῃς 59. ἃ μὴ IV, X, 30, 32, 44, 46, 54, 57, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἃ μὴ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16.

XXXI. Ὁ μόσχ.] et praemittunt Arab. i. 3. ἃ ὁ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐσφαγμ.] jugulabitur Georg. ἐναντίον] ἐνωπιον XI, 18, 128. Ald. ἐναντ. σου] ἃ 59. σῆ 2°—σῆ 3°] ἃ postrem. et quae his interjacent 53. καὶ 1°] ἃ 82. tu autem Georg. οὐ] μὴ 130. Theodoret. i, 283. ου μη 16, 28, 32, 46, 57, 73, 77, 85. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἐξ αὐτ.] ἃ ἐξ XI. ἀπ' αὐτ. 32, 54, 75. Slav. Ostrog. ὁ ὄνος] et pecus cum articulo, ut videtur, Arab. 3. et praemittunt Arab. i. Slav. Ostrog. ἠρπασμ.] ηρπασμ. IV, 59, 72. Ald. καὶ οὐκ ἀποδοθ. σοι] ἃ σοι XI. non nutrietur apud te Arm. i. et non nutrietur apud te Slav. Ostrog. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. et nemo iradet tibi Georg. τὰ πρόβ. σου] ἃ σου 131. et praemittit Arab. i. ἃ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. δεδομ.] διαδεδομ. VII, 58, 72. + erunt Slav. Ostrog. + erunt uncis inclusum Slav. Mosq. Georg. τοῖς ἐχθρ.] manibus hostium cum duobus articulis Georg. ἃ τοῖς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ ἔσαι] nemo erit Georg. nemo fit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ βοηθ.] ἃ (sic) II. ο βοηθος 59.

XXXII. Οἱ υἱοὶ] et praemittunt Arab. i. 3. ἃ οἱ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αἱ θυγ.] ἃ αἱ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 2°] ἃ VII. δεδομένοι] δεδομνοι 19, 56, 58. Compl. δεδομένα (sic) 29. + erunt Slav. Ostrog. + erunt uncis inclus. Slav. Mosq. Georg. οἱ ὀφθ.] ἃ οἱ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. βλέψοντ.] ἔσονται III. οψονται IV, VII, XI, 15, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed βλέπονται margo, 85. οὐκ οψονται 16, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73. Cat. Nic. σφακελίξ.] καὶ σφακελίζονται 82. εἰς αὐτὰ] ὀλην την ημεραν praemittit 82. + eadem 74, 76, 106, 134. + eadem cum * signata IV. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + sub * totam diem tuam Arab. i. εις αυτο XI. εις αυτους 19, 29, 108,

118. Compl. οὐκ] καὶ οὐκ IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 46, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. i. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἰσχύσει] ισχυει 53, 56, 71. ισχυῖ (sic) 54. ει ισχυει (sic) 75. ισχυσεν 59. ἡ χεὶρ σου] σου η χειρ 74, 76, 106, 134. ἃ σου 59. + βοηθησαι σε 58, 72. habet eadem margo secunda manu 131.

XXXIII. Τὰ ἐκφ.] ἃ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς] ἃ τῆς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς πόλους] labores manūs cum articulis Georg. ἃ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔθνος ὃ] gens alia quam Arab. i. gentes aliae et populi quos Arab. 3. ἔση] ειη 82. + τότε 44, 58, 74, 82, 106, 134. + idem cum * signatum IV. eris * apud hanc (sic) Arab. i. + tu Georg. τεθραυσμέν.] τεθραυμμενος 108. τεθραυμμεν. 130. πᾶσας] ἐπι πασας 64. Ald. ἡμέρ.] + tuas Arab. 3. Georg.

XXXIV. παράπληκτ.] παρακλητος 74. απαρακλητος 76. exprimit sὺ παράπληκτος καὶ ἑμπληκτος Georg. τὰ ὄραμ.] visum cum articulo Arm. i. ἃ τὰ Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. τῶν ὀφθ.] ἃ τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. βλέψη] βλεπεις IV, 58. βλεψει 59. οψη 32, 54, 134. οψει 74, 75, 76, 106. + tu Georg.

XXXV. Πατάξαι] παταξι 106, 134. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et praemittunt Arab. i. 3. Georg. ἐν ἔλκ.] ἃ ἐν XI, 54, 75. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ γόν.] ἃ τὰ XI. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + tuas Arab. i. oculis cum articulo Arab. 3. ἐπὶ 2°] ἃ XI. τὰς κνήμ.] + σου 58. Arab. i. 3. ἃ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὥστε μὴ δύν.] et non poteris Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἰαθῆν. σε] σε ιαθην. II, IV, 55, 75, 82, 106, 134. ἃ (sic) 16, 77. ἃ in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. ἃ σε XI, 28, 30, 57, 73, 85, 130. Cat. Nic. υγιαναι σε 19. σε υγιαναι 108, 118. ἀπὸ ἰχν. cum sqq.] a vertice tuo usque ad vestigia pedum tuorum cum articulis Arab. i. ἰχνους] vestigiis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν ποδ.] ἃ τῶν 75. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. pedis cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἕως] καὶ εως 18, 128. τῆς κορυφ.] ἃ τῆς IV, 75, 82. της κεφαλῆς 64, 108, 118. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. verticem in capite Arab. i. verticem capitis cum articulis Slav. Ostrog. et sic, sed capitis uncis inclusum, Slav. Mosq.

XXXVI. Hoc comma cum sqq. usque ad 61 comma ἃ 72. ἀπαγάγοι] επαγαγοι 54. απαγαγει 75. απαγαγη 106. et praemittunt Arab. 3. Georg. Slav. Ostrog. Κύρ. σε] σε Κυρ. 54, 75, 108. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄρχ. σου] ἃ σου Armeni Codd. plerique. Arm. Ed. ἂν] ἃ 130. εαν 16, 18, 30, 44, 57, 73, 74, 75, 85, 106, 128, 134. Cat. Nic. καταστήσης] sic ex corr. sed καταστησεις primo, 131. καταστησεις 75, 106. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ σεαυτὸν] ἐπι σε αυτω (sic) 16, 77, 131. super te Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. tibi ipse Slav. ἐπ' ἔθν. ὃ] εις εν. ο IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ad gentem aliam quam Georg. ad gentes alias quas Arab. 3. ad gentes quas Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπίσασαι] επισαται (sic) 59. σὺ] ἃ IV. καὶ 2°] neque Slav. Ostrog. et neque Georg. et non Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ πατέρ.] ο πατηρ 58, 59. ἃ οἱ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. λατρεύσ.] λατρευετε 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + tu Georg. ἔκει] ἃ 19, 108. Arm. i. Θεοῖς] idolis Georg. ἑτέρ.] ἃ 28, 85, 130. ξύλοι καὶ λιθ.] ξυλι-

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXVIII.

- 37. ρες σου, και λατρεύσεις ἐκεῖ θεοῖς ἑτέροις, ξύλοις και λίθοις. Και ἔση ἐκεῖ ἐν αἰνίγματι και
38. παραβολῇ και διηγήματι ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσιν, εἰς ἃς ἂν ἀπαγάγῃ σε Κύριος ἐκεῖ. Σπέρμα πολυ
39. ἐξοίσεις εἰς τὸ πεδῖον, και ὀλίγα εἰσοίσεις, ὅτι κατέδεται αὐτὰ ἡ ἀκρίς. Ἀμπελῶνα φυτεύσεις
και κατεργᾶ, και οἶνον οὐ πίσεις, ἕδὲ εὐφρανθήσῃ ἐξ αὐτῶ, ὅτι καταφάγεται αὐτὰ ὁ σκώληξ.
40. Ἐλαῖαι ἔσονται σοι ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ὄρισις σου, και ἔλαιον οὐ χρίσῃ, ὅτι ἐκρυήσεται ἡ ἔλαια σου.
41. 42. Υἱὸς και θυγατέρας γεννήσεις και οὐκ ἔσονται, ἀκελεύονται γὰρ ἐν αἰχμαλωσίᾳ. Πάντα τὰ
43. ξύλινά σε, και τὰ γεννήματα τῆς γῆς σε ἐξαναλώσει ἡ ἐρισύβη. Ὁ προσήλυτος ὅς ἐστιν ἐν
44. σοι, ἀναβήσεται ἄνω ἄνω, σὺ δὲ καταβήσῃ κάτω κάτω. Οὗτος δανειεῖ σοι, σὺ δὲ τῷτῳ οὐ δανει-
45. εῖς· ὕτος ἔσται κεφαλῇ, σὺ δὲ ἔση ἕρᾳ. Και ἐλεύσονται ἐπὶ σὲ πᾶσαι αἱ κατάραι αὐται, και
καταδιώχονται σε, και καταλήψονται σε, ἕως ἂν ἐξολοθρεύσῃ σε, και ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσῃ σε· ὅτι
ἕκ εἰσήκυσας τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ σε, φυλάξαι τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτῶ, και τὰ δικαιώματα ὅσα

ους και λιθους 32. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ και λίθ. 16. ligno et lapidibus Georg.

XXXVII. ἔση] + tu Georg. ἐκ. ἐν αἰν.] ἐν αἰν. εκ. 82. ἐκεί] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν αἰνίγματι] ἐν αἰνίγμασιν 15. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. misaculum Arab. 3. in signum Georg. ἐν αἰν. και] ἂ Arm. 1. παραβ.] ἐν παραβ. IV, XI, 16, 30, 32, 58, 73, 77, 82, 130. Cat. Nic. sic, nisi quod παραβολη habest mendose, 57. ἐν sub X in charact. minore præmittit Alex. in parabola cum articulo Slav. in parabola Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. και διηγ.] ἂ 18. ἂ και Georg. διηγήματι] ἐν præmittunt IV, 16, 28, 30, 32, 57, 77, 82, 85, 130. Cat. Nic. ἐν sub X in charact. minore præmittit Alex. in paratiomem cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. διηγμασιν 106. in paratiomibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διηγματα (sic) 75. in paratiomem Georg. in paratiomem de te Copt. abjectum quid Arab. 3. ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνε.] + in plurali (sic) Arab. 3. ἂ ἐν Georg. in medio omnium gentium Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς ἕρ.] ἂ εἰς (sic) 128. ἂ εἰς primo, sed ascripserunt recentiores manus, 16, 18. γε Georg. ἕρ.] ἂ II. εἰς XI, 44, 74, 106, 134. ἀπαγάγῃ] ἀπαγαγοι XI. Compl. ἀπαγαγοι 75. ἀπαγοι VII. ἀγαγοι 129. ἀπαγαγοι 28, 85, 130. Slav. Μοσқ. ἀπαγαγοι 58. Κύριος] + Deus cum articulo, sed uncis includunt, Slav. Μοσқ. Georg.

XXXVIII. Σπίρμα] et semem Arab. 1. πωλῶ] magnum Georg. τὸ πωλ.] + tuum Georg. εἰσοίσεις] συναξίς 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. κατέδεται] decubant Slav. Μοσқ. αὐτὰ] illud Georg. ἡ ἀκρίς.] in num. plurali exprimit Slav. Μοσқ.

XXXIX. Ἀμπελ.] et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. και κατεργᾶ] ἂ 44. ἂ και 85. + illam Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐδὲ εὐφρ. ἐξ αὐτ.] ἂ Cat. Nic. οὐδὲ] et neque Georg. ἐξ αὐτῶ] ἀπ' αὐτῶν 58, 59. Slav. Ostrog. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. καταφάγεται.] κατέδεται XI. αὐτὰ] αὐτῶν 53, 58. illud (sic) Georg. ὁ σκώληξ.] ἂ ὁ 77.

XL. Ἐλαῖαι] και ελ. 53. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔσονται.—ἔσονται. in com. 41] ἂ alterutr. et quæ iis interscens 46, 52. σε] ἂ VII, 53, 54, 56, 59, 75. Compl. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πᾶσι] ἂ Arab. 3. τοῖς ἔθνε.] ἂ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. και ελ.] sed alio Slav. Ostrog. χρίσῃ] margo χρισθῆς 58. id ipsum exprimit Slav. Ostrog. ἐκρυήσ.] ab hoc verbo usque ad ... εἶθαι ἐν πασαις in xxx capite, 16 commate, omnia ἂ XI. ἐκρυήσ. ἢ ελ.] in num. plurali sine articulo exprimit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XLI. Υἱὸς] et filius Arab. 1. γεννήσεις] γεννήσης Compl. ἔσονται] + sei IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Μοσқ. Georg. sui tibi Arab. 1. + coram te Slav. Ostrog. + sui Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀκελεύονται γὰρ] και ἀπιλευσ. 19, 108, 118. ἂ γὰρ 44, 106. sed abibunt illi Georg. ἐν αἰχμαλ.] + σου 130. in captivitate Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XLII. Πάντα τὰ ξύλ. σου] ἂ (ex ὁμοιοτελευτῷ) 130. et præmittit Arab. 1. τὰ ξύλ.] τα ξύλα 16, 19, 53, 54, 56, 58, 71, 75, 108, 118. Compl. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ γεννήμα.] τα γεννημ. X, 19, 32, 44, 59, 75, 130, 131. Alex. sic, sed ἂ τῶ, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σου Alex. omnes præmittit

Slav. σῶ 2°] ἂ 59. Alex. ἐρισύβη] ἐρισύβη IV, VII, 16, 18, 29, 52, 75, 106. Compl. Cat. Nic.

XLIII. Ὁ προσήλ.] et præmittunt Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. + et advena sine articulo Georg. et advena et adhabitans Jacob. Nifiben. in Somoniibus Armeno-Latt. ὅς ἐστιν ἐν] ἂ 44. ὅς] οἷς 54, 74, 75, 106, 134. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἐστίν] sic Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν σοι] ἂ ἐν Theodoret. l. c. apud te Slav. Ostrog. ἀναβήσεται.] ἀναβήσεται 85. + ἐπι σε IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. Ambr. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. melior et superior erit te Jacob. Nifib. l. c. ἄνω ἄνω] ἂ alterum 16, 44, 53. Theodoret. l. c. et alibi. ἂ utrumque Ambr. σὺ δὲ] et tu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καταβήσῃ] καταβήσεται (sic) 59. eris Georg. κάτω κάτω] ἂ alterum 44, 53. Theodoret. ll. cc. in ipsum Ambr.

XLIV. Οὗτος 1°] οὗτος X. αὐτος 16, 46, 52, 57, 58, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. et præmittit Georg. δανειεῖ] δανει X, 16, 32, 44, 59, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. δανισται 15, 18, 64, 128. Ald. ἐκδανει 82. σοι] σε 16. σὺ δὲ] et tu Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷτῳ. σὺ δαν.] ουκ εκδαν. ττ. IV. τῷτῳ] τούτο 19, 82, 106. ei Ambr. οὐ δανειεῖς] ου δανεις X, 16, 32, 59, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ου δανισταις 15, 18, 64, 128. Ald. ουκ εκδανεις 19, 44, 82, 106, 108, 134. ουκ εκδανεις 74, 76. ὕτος 2°] et hic Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. ille Georg. ἕρᾳ] εἰς 131. + σοι 19, 58. Ambr. κε-

φαλῇ] εἰς κεφαλῆν IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 29, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. in principatum Slav. Ostrog. + σου IV. Georg. + tibi Arab. 3. σὺ δὲ] et tu Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔση] ἂ VII. ἕρᾳ] εἰς ουραν IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. in caudam in uno l. sed in cauda alludens in alio, Copt. in finem Slav. Ostrog. suis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + illi Arab. 3.

XLV. Καὶ 1°] ἂ Arab. 3. ἐπὶ σὲ πᾶσι.] πασ. ἐπι σε 128. ἂ πᾶσαι 77. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. και καταδιώξ. σε] ἂ 16, et, ut videtur, 77. ἂ in textu, sed habet margo secunda manu, 131. ἂ σε 44, 106. καταδιώξ.] επιδιώξ. 32. ἕως ἂν 1°—ἕως ἂν 2°] ἂ alterutra et quæ his interscens 54. ἐξολοθρεύσῃ σε] ἐξολοθρευσει σε 75. ἐξολοθρεύσαι σε Alex. ἂ σε 106. και ἕως ἂν ἀπολ. σε] cum ~ signat Alex. sub ~ και πᾶσι σου ἀπολεσῃ habet IV. ἂ ἕως ἂν 106. Georg. ἀπολέσῃ] ἀπολεισῃ 77. ἀπολεισει 75, 106. εἰσήκουσ.] ἤκουσας Alex. τῷ Θεῷ] ἂ Georg. φυλάξαι] του præmittunt IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. φυλαξασθαι 58, 59. et sic primo, sed σθαι punctatur supra et infra, ut delend. 130. φυλαξασθαι 30. φυλασασθαι 52. φυλασσεσθαι VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 29, 32, 46, 53, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 77, 85, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. + σε πᾶσαις uncis inclusa Alex. τὰς ἐντολ.] ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶ] ἂ 44. και τὰ δικ.] ἂ Georg. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτου IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσα] quæ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπι- τῷτῳ.] Deus mandavit Georg.

ἐνετείλατό σοι. Καὶ ἔσαι ἐν σοὶ σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα ἐν τῷ σπέρματί σου ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος 46.
 Ἄνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἐλάτρευσας Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ σου ἐν εὐφροσύνῃ καὶ ἀγαθῇ διανοίᾳ διὰ τὸ πλῆθος 47.
 πάντων. Καὶ λατρεύσεις τοῖς ἐχθροῖς σε, ἕς ἐπαποσελεῖ Κύριος, ἐπὶ σὲ ἐν λιμῷ, καὶ ἐν δίψει, 48.
 καὶ ἐν γυμνότητι, καὶ ἐν ἐκλείψει πάντων. καὶ ἐπιθήσῃ κλοιδὸν σιδηρῶν ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλόν σου,
 ἕως ἂν ἐξολοθρεύσῃ σε. Ἐπάξει ἐπὶ σὲ Κύριος ἔθνος μακρόθεν ἀπ' ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς ὡσεὶ ὄρ- 49.
 μημα ἀετῆ, ἔθνος ὃ ἐκ ἀκέσῃ τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆ, ἔθνος ἀναιδὲς προσώπῳ, ὅσιν οὐ θαυμάσει πρόσ- 50.
 ὡπον πρεσβύτερα, καὶ νέον οὐκ ἐλεήσει. Καὶ κατέδεται τὰ ἔκγονα τῶν κτηνῶν σου, καὶ τὰ γεν- 51.
 νήματα τῆς γῆς σου, ὥστε μὴ καταλιπεῖν σοι σῖτον, οἶνον, ἔλαιον, τὰ βεκόλια τῶν βοῶν σε, καὶ
 τὰ ποιμνία τῶν προβάτων σου, ἕως ἂν ἀπολέσῃ σε, Καὶ ἐκτρίψῃ σε ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου. ἕως 52.
 ἂν καθαιρεθῶσι τὰ τείχη τὰ ὑψηλὰ καὶ τὰ ὀχυρὰ, ἐφ' οἷς σὺ πέποιθας ἐπ' αὐτοῖς, ἐν πάσῃ

XLVI. ἐν σοὶ] ἢ ἐν Slav. Ostrog. ἐν τῷ] καὶ ἐν τῷ IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. cum Copt. τοῦ αἰῶν.] ἢ τοῦ VII. Alex. ἢ τῆ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18.

XLVII. Ἄνθ' ὧν] + quoniam (sic) Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ Θεῷ σου ἐν εὐφρ.] ἢ 71. ἐν εὐφρ.] cum latitia Slav. Ostrog. ἢ ἐν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ] ἢ 71. Arab. 3. ἀγαθῇ διαν.] ἐν prae-mittunt IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 52, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 75, 77, 82, 85, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἀγαθουσνη καρδιας forte 19, certe 108. ἀγαθουσνης καρδιας 118. ἀγαθῇ καρδια IV, VII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. cordis boni Arab. 3. bono corde Slav. vero corde Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διὰ] ἢ 59. ἢ cum Isq. 71. τὸ πλῆθ. πάντ.] margo των ἀμαρτηματων σου 82. multitudinem misericordiarum ejus omnium Copt. omnes ejus misericordias multas Arab. 3. + quibus benefecit tibi Arab. 1. + bonorum Slav. Ostrog. + bonorum unciis incluf. Slav. Mosq. multitudinem factorum omnium Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XLVIII. Καὶ 1°] sed Slav. Ostrog. ἢ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λατρ.] + εκει 16, 19, 28, 52, 53, 56, 57, 73, 108, 118, 130. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. εκει margo 85. + tu Georg. τοῖς ἐχθρ.] τους ἐχθρους (sic) 106. ἢ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕς] οἷς 16, 28, 46, 57, 59, 73, 77, 128, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. οὐς ἐπαπ. Κύρ.] ἢ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. ἐπαποσελεῖ] ἐξαποσελεῖ (sic) 75. ἐπαποσελλει III. αποσελεῖ 32, 46, 52, 58. Cat. Nic. ἐπαποσελεῖ, sed cum isto spiritu super a manu secunda, 131. ἐξαποσελεῖ Compl. ἐπαποσελεῖ in charact. minore Alex. + σοι 52. + αυτους 74, 82, 106, 134. + idem cum * prae-misso, sed cum metobelo post Κυριος statim subsequens, non post αυτους, IV. + αὐτῶν sub * in charact. minore Alex. Κύριος] + ο Θεος σε X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 73, 77, 85, 128, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Georg. habet eadem margo VII. Κύρ. ἐπὶ σὲ] haec cum * signat (sic) Arab. 1. ἐπὶ σὲ] ἢ III. habet in charact. minore Alex. λιμῷ] λοιμῷ 75. καὶ ἐν δίψ. καὶ ἐν γυμν.] ἢ II. καὶ ἐν 1°] ἢ 106. Arab. 1. ἢ ἐν III, 15, 44, 53, 64, 74, 75, 108, 134. Compl. Arab. 1. 3. ἢ ἐν primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. καὶ ἐν, sed ἐν in charact. minore Alex. καὶ ἐν γυμν.] ἢ ἐν III, 44, 53, 106. Arab. 3. ἢ utrumque Arab. 1. καὶ ἐν γυμν. sed ἐν in charact. minore, Alex. et nuditatis Slav. Ostrog. καὶ ἐν ἐκλ.] ἢ καὶ ἐν Arab. 1. et inopia Slav. Ostrog. ἐκλείψει] θλιψει 16, 46, 52, 57, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. morte Arab. 3. πάντων] ab omnibus Georg. ἢ Arab. 3. ἐπιθήσῃ] ἐπιθησει IV, VII, 16, 18, 29, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + tibi Georg. ἐξολοθρεύσῃ] ἐξολοθρευσοσι (sic) 75.

XLIX. Ἐπάξει] καὶ ἐπάξει. Ald. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. ἐπὶ σὲ Κύρ.] Κυρ. ἐπι σε II, IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. + Deus tuus cum articulo Georg. ἢ Κύριος Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μακρόθεν.] e longitudine magna Georg. ἀπ' ἐσχάτ.] ἐπ' ἐσχάτ. 18, 19, 130. ab extremis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς] + a summo terra (sic) cum articulis Slav. Ostrog. ὡσεὶ] ὡς 75. ὡσεὶ ὄρμ. ἀετῆ] qui incident ut lapides et irruent ut aquila Georg. ut irruens aquila Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀετῆ—φων. αὐτῆ] ἢ omnia quae his interjacent sic X. ὃ] ος (sic) 71. ου IV, 16, 44, 46, 53, 56, 57,

73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Aug. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀκέσῃ] εισακση 16, 19, 108, 118. ακουσητε 130. nosces Arab. 3. intelligas Slav. Ostrog. τῆς φων.] ἢ τῆς 130. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

L. προσώπῳ] ἢ 53. προσώπου Compl. ὅσιν] ἢ 58. cum * signat IV. θαυμάσει] θαυμαζει 57. respiciet Copt. πρεσβύτου] πρεσβυτερου VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. νέον] νεου 32. juvenes Arm. 1.

LI. Καὶ 1°] ἢ Arab. 3. τὰ ἔκγ.] τα ἐκγονα 32, 75. ἢ τὰ 58. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. fructum sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. fructum cum articulo Slav. Mosq. τῶν κτην.] των κτηνων 54, 75. ἢ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κτην. σου] ἢ σου Cat. Nic. τὰ γεννήμ.] τα γεννημ. X, 32, 44, 59, 75, 130, 131. Alex. + σου 53. ἢ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς σου] ἢ (ex ὁμοιο-τελευτῶ) 53. ἢ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + εως αν εκτριψη σε 74, 76, 106, 134. + εως αν εκτριψαι σε 58. + sub * εως εκτριψη σε IV. Arab. 1. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ὥστε μὴ καταλιπ.] ὡσε μη καταλιπ. VII, X, 75. et non reliquit (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἶνον] και οιν. 30. Arab. 3. sic margo 85. ἔλαιον] και ελ. 53. Alex. Arab. 3. Georg. sic margo 85. neque oleum Slav. τὰ βουκ.] και τα βουκ. 30. Arab. 3. Georg. Slav. Ostrog. ἢ τὰ IV, VII, X, 28, 32, 55, 57, 58, 59, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ τὰ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. τῶν βοῶν] ἢ τῶν 30, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ τῶν primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. τὰ ποιμ.] ἢ τὰ 16, 28, 32, 55, 59, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. alii-que. Arm. Ed. τῶν προβ.] ἢ τῶν 30, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπολέσῃ] απολεσθω 75. σε] ἢ 106.

LII. Καὶ 1°] ἢ Georg. ἐκτρ.] εως αν εκτρ. 16, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἐκτρίψῃ] εκτριψη Alex. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν 1°] ab Georg. ταῖς πόλ.] πασαι (sic) ταις π. IV. πασαις ταις π. VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 1. Slav. omnibus urbibus sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1°] + αις εδωκε σοι Κυριος ο Θεος σου 44, 55, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 1. + eadem, nisi quod as habeat, 75. καθαιρεθῶσι] καθαιρεθη 75. τὰ τείχη] τα χειλη (sic) 18. + σου IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. ἢ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ ὑψ. καὶ τὰ ὀχ.] magna et alta cum articulis Slav. Ostrog. ἢ τὰ ὑψ. καὶ Arab. 1. ἐφ' οἷς] ἐν οἷς 19, 108, 118. πέποιθ.] ἐπεποιθεις (sic) 44, 76, 106, 134. ἐπ' αὐτοῖς] ἐν αυτ. 108, 118. ἢ Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῇ σου] ἢ 18. και prae-mittunt 16, 28, 46, 57, 73, 77, 85. Cat. Nic. θλίψῃ] εκθλιψει 44, 54, 71, 75, 76, 134. obfidebit Georg. ταῖς πόλ. 2°] πασαι ταις π. (sic) IV. πασαις ταις π. VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου ult.] + εν παση τη γη σου ης 58. + εν παση τη γη σου η 74, 76, 106, 134. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + εν παση γη σου η 82. + eadem, sed εν παση γη σε

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXVIII.

53. τῇ γῆ σου· καὶ θλίψει σε ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σου, αἷς ἔδωκέ σοι. Καὶ φαγῆ τὰ ἔκγονα τῆς κοι-
 λίας σου, κρέα υἰῶν σου καὶ θυγατέρων σου, ὅσα ἔδωκέ σοι, ἐν τῇ ξενοχωρίᾳ σου καὶ ἐν τῇ θλίψει
 54. σου, ἣ θλίψει σε ὁ ἐχθρός σου. Ὁ ἀκαλὸς ὁ ἐν σοὶ καὶ ὁ τρυφερός σφόδρα, βασκανεῖ τῷ ὀφθαλ-
 μῷ αὐτῷ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτῷ, καὶ τὴν γυναῖκα τὴν ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ αὐτῷ, καὶ τὰ καταλελειμμένα
 55. τέκνα, ἃ ἂν καταλειφθῆ αὐτῷ, ὥστε δύναι ἐνὶ αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν σαρκῶν τῶν τέκνων αὐτῷ, ὧν ἂν
 κατέσθῃ διὰ τὸ μὴ καταλειφθῆναι αὐτῷ ἕδεν ἐν τῇ ξενοχωρίᾳ σου, καὶ ἐν τῇ θλίψει σου, ἣ
 56. ἂν θλίψωσί σε οἱ ἐχθροί σου ἐν πάσαις ταῖς πόλεσί σου. Καὶ ἡ ἀκαλὴ ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ ἡ τρυφερά,
 ἧς ἐχὶ πείραν ἔλαβεν ὁ πῦρ αὐτῆς βαίνειν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς διὰ τὴν τρυφερότητα καὶ διὰ τὴν ἀκαλό-
 τητα, βασκανεῖ τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ αὐτῆς τὸν ἄνδρα αὐτῆς τὸν ἐν κόλπῳ αὐτῆς, καὶ τὸν υἱὸν καὶ τὴν
 57. θυγατέρα αὐτῆς. Καὶ τὸ κόριον αὐτῆς τὸ ἐξελεῖν διὰ τῶν μηρῶν αὐτῆς, καὶ τὸ τέκνον αὐτῆς ὃ

tantum cum * signat IV. αἷς ἔδ. σοι] ἄ 44, 71. ἄ σοι Copt.
 + ο Θεός σου 15, 64. + Κύριος ο Θεός σου VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 28,
 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. αἷς ἔδ. Κυρ. ο Θεός σου IV. αἷς ἔδ. σοι 52.

LIII. φαγῆ] + in Georg. τὰ ἔκγονα] τα ἔκγονα 32, 75,
 76, 134. Orig. iii, 341. ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς
 κοιλ.] ἄ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κρέα] et præmittit
 Arab. 1. υἰῶν σου 2°] ἄ σου IV, VII. Georg. θυγ. σου]
 ἄ σου 55. ὅσα ἔδ. σοι] ἄ Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sed habet
 in Ed. Hal. j 283. ὅσα] ὅσας 56. Compl. α 15, 64. Ald. ἔδω-
 κε] + Κύριος 118. + Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου Cat. Nic. Georg. σοι]
 ἄ 77. Cat. Nic. Georg. + Κύριος 108. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 + Κύριος ο Θεός σου IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46,
 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85,
 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. i, 283.
 Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. ἐν τῇ ξενοχ. σου] ἄ Theodoret. in Cat.
 Nic. ad l. sed habet in Ed. Hal. l. c. σου 4°] ἄ 58, 64. Ald.
 Georg. cum * signant IV. Alex. καὶ ἐ] ἄ καὶ Georg.
 58. 59. σου] cum * signant IV. Alex. ἄ σου Slav. Ostrog.
 ἄ θλίψει] ἐν τῇ θλίψ. 54, 74, 76, 106, 134. τῇ θλίψ. IV, 58, 82.
 καὶ θλίψ. 53. καὶ ἐθλίψ. 19, 108, 118. θλίψ. σε ὁ ἐχθρός σου]
 affligit te hostes tui cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. Georg. σου ult.]
 + ἐν πᾶσαις ταῖς πόλεσι σου 19, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. + ἐν
 πᾶσαις ταῖς πόλ. σου 74, 76. + ἐν ταῖς πόλ. σου 18, 28, 57, 73,
 85, 131. Arab. 3. + ο ἐν ταῖς πόλ. σου 16, 30, 32, 46, 52, 77.
 Cat. Nic.

LIV. Ὁ ἀκαλ.] ἀνηρ ο απ. 58. ο ἀνηρ ο απ. 82. ο ἀνηρ
 sub * præmittit IV. ὁ ἀνηρ sub * in charact. minore præmittit
 Alex. et vit cum articulo sub * præmittit Arab. 1. et præmittit
 Arab. 3. ὁ ἐ] ἄ ὁ IV, VII, 16, 18, 32, 44, 54, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75,
 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 1.
 Slav. Mosq. ἐν σοὶ] in vobis Slav. ὁ τρυφερός] ἡ τρυφερά 55.
 Aug. βασκανεῖ] βασκανεῖ 15, 64, 74, 106, 134. βασκανεῖ
 II. invidiosus Arab. 3. τῷ ὀφθ. αὐτ. τὸν ἀδ. αὐτ.] τῷ ἀδελφῷ
 αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ αὐτοῦ 53. ἄ τῷ ὀφθ. αὐτ. 55. ἄ τῷ ὀφθ. αὐτ.
 τὸν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῷ 1°] ἄ 28, 46, 52, 54, 57,
 73, 75, 77, 85, 130, 131. Georg. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens ma-
 nus, 16. ἀδελφὸν] ὀφθαλμῶν (sic) 16. αὐτῷ 2°] σου 46, 52.
 ἄ 54, 75. τὴν γυν.] + αὐτῷ 18, 44. Georg. + idem uncis inclus.
 Alex. ἐν κρεε Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ
 αὐτῷ] ἄ ἐν X. ἄ τῷ 58, 59. ἄ αὐτῷ II. quæ erit in fine tuo
 Georg. φησὶς ejus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ καταλελ. τέκνα]
 τα τέκνα τα καταλ. 44. καταλελ. τα τέκνα VII. Alex. + αὐτῷ
 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + αὐτοῦ IV, 58, 82. + idem sub X in cha-
 ract. minore Alex. a reliquis liberis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἃ
 ἂν καταλ.] ἄ 2° 58. ἄ omnia Copt. ἂν] ἐαν IV, 19, 58, 82,
 108, 118. καταλειφθῆ] καταλειφθῆσιν (sic) VII. fuit Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῷ] σοι 108, 118. ἄ II, IV, 54, 75.

LV. Ὡστε] ἄ Copt. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δῦ-
 ναι] nec dare Arab. 3. nec dare Copt. non dare in marg. Arm. 1.
 ἐνὶ αὐτῶν] αὐτῶν 55. ἄ αὐτῶν 75. uni ex eis Aug. uni ab iis
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν σαρκ. τῶν] ἄ τῶν utrumque
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν τέκν. αὐτῷ] illorum Copt. ὧν]
 ω 16. de quibusque Aug. a quibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ὧν] ἐαν 19. ἄ 58. Compl. κατέσθῃ] κατέσθῃ mendose 82. κατέ-
 σθῃ VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64,

71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic.
 κατέσθῃ 19, 54, 75. καταφαγεταί 56. Compl. Aug. καταφα-
 γεθε 53. καταλειφθῆναι] καταλειφθῆναι IV, X, 18, 44, 74,
 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129. καταλειφθῆναι 75. ἕδεν] μηδεν
 X, 53, 56, 58, 64, 71. Alex. μηδεν IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19,
 28, 30, 44, 46, 54, 55, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118,
 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. τῇ ξενοχ.]
 terra Arab. 3. σου 1°] ἄ IV, VII, 15, 19, 44, 46, 54, 57, 59,
 64, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 134. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἄ primo, sed
 ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. καὶ ἐν τῇ θλίψ.] ob vehe-
 mentiam afflictionis Arab. 3. ἄ ἐν Slav. Ostrog. σου 2°] ἄ 28,
 44, 46, 54, 57, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 134.
 Compl. Cat. Nic. Aug. Arab. 3. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens ma-
 nus, 16. cum * signant IV. Alex. ἦ] ἦν 108. ἂν] ἄ IV,
 18, 82, 106, 128. ἐαν VII, 19, 59, 64. θλίψωσί] θλίψουσι
 VII, 18, 82, 128. Aug. Arab. 3. θλίψι 19. Alex. οἱ ἐχθροί]
 ο ἐχθρός 29. Alex.

LVI. Καὶ 1°] ἄ Aug. sed Slav. Ostrog. ἐν ὑμ.] + mulier
 Slav. Ostrog. + mulier, uncis inclus. Slav. Mosq. Georg. quæ in
 vobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν ὑμ. καὶ] ἄ Chryf. i, 637.
 ἡ τρυφ.] ἄ ἡ 18, 54, 74, 106, 128, 134. + σφόδρα VII, X, 15,
 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 76, 77,
 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat.
 Nic. Aug. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ ἐχὶ πείρ.
 ἔλ.] ἐχὶ πείρ. λαβεῖν 18. οὐκ ἔλαβε πείρ. Chryf. l. c. ὁ πούρ
 αὐτ.] αὐτ. ο π. 16. βαίν. ἐπὶ τῆς γ.] ἐπιβῆναι ἐπὶ τῷ βήματι
 Chryf. l. c. τρυφερότ.] ἀκαλοτητα IV, 16, 28, 54, 57, 73, 75,
 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Chryf. l. c. Slav. Ostrog.
 + ejus Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ διὰ τὴν ἀπ.]
 ἄ 71. ἄ διὰ 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. Arab. 1. τὴν ἀκαλότ.] τὴν
 τρυφερότητα IV, 16, 28, 54, 57, 73, 75, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131.
 Cat. Nic. Chryf. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. + ejus Arab. 1. 3. ἄ τὴν
 Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. βασκανεῖ] βασκανεῖ
 15, 18, 64, 74. βασκανεῖ 59. et calabit Aug. τῷ ὀφθ. αὐτ.]
 ἄ 55. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens ma-
 nus, 16. ἄ αὐτῆς 28, 30, 46, 52, 57, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. τῷ
 ἀδελφῷ αὐτῆς (sic) 59. τὸν ἄνδρα] in maritum cum articulo
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς 3°] ἄ 58. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. cum * signant IV. Alex. τὸν ἐν κόλπῳ αὐτ.] του
 ἐν τῷ κ. αὐτ. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 32, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat.
 Nic. ἐν τῷ κ. αὐτ. VII. ἄ 18, 71. Aug. φησὶς ejus Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. τὸν υἱὸν] + αὐτῆς IV, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134.
 + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. in filium cum articulo Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν θυγ.] in filiam sine articulo Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς ult.] + eure (sic) 106. ἄ Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed.

LVII. κόριον] χοριον II, X, 29, 30, 59, 64, 71, 77, 108, 130.
 Compl. Alex. et sic primo Ed. Vat. sed κόριον ex Copt. Editorum
 calami. χοριον 15, 28, 74, 76, 134. χοριον 16, 18, 19, 46, 54,
 55, 75, 82, 106, 118, 131. mater (sic) Copt. αὐτῆς 1°] ἄ 55,
 108, 118. τὸ ἐξελεῖν.] καὶ το ἐξελεῖν. 54, 75. Aug. ἄ τὸ Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. διὰ 1°] ex 58. sic margo 85. διὰ τῶν
 μηρ.] e medio Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς 2°—αὐτῆς 3°]
 ἄ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 53. τὸ τέκν. αὐτ. ὃ] liberos ejus
 quæ cum articulo Slav. Mosq. exprimunt τὸ γέννημα ὃ Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς 3°] ἄ II, 28, 46, 52, 54, 57, 73, 75, 77,
 9 A

ἐὰν τέκη· καταφάγεται γὰρ αὐτὰ διὰ τὴν ἔνδειαν πάντων κρυφῆ ἐν τῇ σενοχωρίᾳ σε, καὶ ἐν τῇ
 θλίψει σου ἢ θλίψει σε ὁ ἐχθρὸς σε ἐν ταῖς πόλεσί σε, Ἐὰν μὴ εἰσακῆσης ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ 58.
 ῥήματα τῆ νόμου τέτρα, τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τῆτρω, φοβεῖσθαι τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἔντιμον τὸ
 θαυμασὸν τῆτο, Κύριον τὸν Θεὸν σου. Καὶ παραδοξάσει Κύριος τὰς πληγὰς σου, καὶ τὰς 59.
 πληγὰς τῆ σπέρματός σου, πληγὰς μεγάλας καὶ θαυμασὰς, καὶ νόσους πονηρὰς καὶ πεισὰς.
 Καὶ ἐπισρέψει πᾶσαν τὴν ὀδύνην Αἰγύπτου τὴν πονηρὰν, ἣν διευλαβῆ ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν, καὶ 60.
 κολληθήσονται ἐν σοί. Καὶ πᾶσαν μαλακίαν, καὶ πᾶσαν πληγὴν τὴν μὴ γεγραμμένην, καὶ 61.
 πᾶσαν τὴν γεγραμμένην ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τῆ νόμου τέτρα, ἐπάξει Κύριος ἐπὶ σέ, ἕως ἂν ἐξολοθρευ-
 ση σε. Καὶ καταλειφθήσεσθε ἐν ἀριθμῷ βραχεῖ, ἀνθ' ὧν ὅτι ἦτε ὡσεὶ τὰ ἄσρα τῆ ἔρανθ τῷ 62.
 πλήθει, ὅτι οὐκ εἰσήκουσας τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῆ Θεῆ σου. Καὶ ἔσαι ὃν τρόπον εὐφράνθη Κύ- 63.
 ριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν εὖ ποιῆσαι ὑμᾶς, καὶ πληθύναι ὑμᾶς, ἔτως εὐφρανθήσεται Κύριος ἐφ' ὑμῖν ἔξο-

85, 108, 118, 130, 131. ἂ primo, fed ascripsit recens manus, 16.
 ἐάν] αν 16, 30, 57, 75, 85. Compl. Cat. Nic. τέκη] τέκη (sic,
 errore typographico) Ald. καταφάγεται γὰρ αὐτὰ] και φαγεται
 γαρ αυτα 53. καταφαγ. παρ' αυτα (sic) 16, 28, 46, 74, 76, 85,
 106, 130, 131, 134. ἂ γὰρ Copt. Arab. 3. *affabit ab illis et come-*
det Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διὰ τὴν ἐνδ. πάντ.] ἂ Arab. 3.
 et præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔδειξεν] + *ejus* Slav.
 Ostrog. πάντων] in *omnibus* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κρυ-
 φῆ] τρυφη (sic) 59. *abcondet* (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν
 τῇ σενοχ. σου] ἂ Georg. σου 1°] ἂ IV, VII, X, 15, 28, 30, 46,
 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131,
 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, fed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. καὶ
 ἐν] ἂ καὶ Georg. σου 2°] ἂ VII, X, 15, 28, 30, 46, 53, 55, 56,
 57, 64, 73, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, fed
 ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. *ejus* in feminino (sic) Slav.
 Mosq. *illorum* Georg. *ejus* in masculino (sic) Slav. Ostrog. ἢ
 θλίψ.] η αν θλιψει 28, 130, 131. Alex. η εαν θλιψει 32. η αν
 θλιψη 16, 46, 57, 73, 77. Cat. Nic. η θλιψει IV, 82. et *crucia-*
bit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε] ἂ Georg. ὁ ἐχθρ. σε]
 ἂ σου Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῖς πόλ.] πασαις præmit-
 tunt VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71,
 73, 77, 83, 85, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. idem præ-
 mittit, fed uncis inclusum, Alex. *omnibus* præmittunt, fed ἂ ταῖς,
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

LVIII. Ἐάν] εαν δε VII. et *fi* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 μὴ] ἂ Copt. εἰσακῆσης] εισακουσητε VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30,
 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106,
 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt.
 Arab. 1. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ακουσητε IV, 82. Orig.
 ii, 566. εισακουσετε 53, 55, 59. + *tu* Georg. τὰ ῥήμ.] + *hec*
 Arab. 3. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆτου] ἂ Georg.
 τὰ γεγρ.] και τα γεγρ. 18, 128. Arab. 1. τὰ γεγρ. 73. *quæ*
hec scripta (sic) Georg. ἂ τὰ Slav. Ostrog. φοβεῖσθαι] φοβεισθε
 55. et *timeas tu* Georg. τὸ ὄν. τὸ ἔντ. τὸ θαυμ. τῆτο] ἂ 71.
 τὸ ἔντιμ.] ἂ 44. + *τούτο* VII. *sanctum* cum articulo Slav. Ostrog.
 τὸ θαυμ.] και το θαυμ. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 32, 46, 54,
 56, 57, 58, 64, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130,
 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. l. c. Slav. Mosq. Georg.
 και το θαυμασιον 59. et præmittit, fed ἂ τὸ, Slav. Ostrog. Κύριον
 τὸν Θεόν] Κυριου του Θεω 53. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. σου] ἂ Orig. l. c.

LIX. Καὶ 1°] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παραδοξάσει]
multiplicabit Slav. Ostrog. *nova signa faciet* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. τὰς πληγ. σου] ἂ VII. ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 σε 1°—σε 2°] ἂ alterutr. et *quæ* iis interjacent 134. τὰς πληγ. 2°]
 ἂ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ σπέρμ.] ἂ τῆ Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. μεγάλ.] *maximas* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. καὶ νόσους] ἂ cum *sq.* 52. Arab. 3. ἂ καὶ Georg. πο-
 νηρ.] *pestimas* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ πεισ.] ἂ 53.
 πεισὰς] πλεισας 44, 55, 74, 76, 106, 134. Orig. ii, 566. επιστας
 (sic) 54.

LX. ἐπισρέψει] επισρεψη 59. επισρεφεται 82. *ducat* Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. + *epi* σε IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29,
 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl.

Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. i, 566. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. πᾶσαν τὴν ὀδ. Αἰγ. τὴν πον.] *omnes dolores*
Ægypti malos Copt. *dolores Ægyptios malos* cum articulis Georg.
 τὴν ὀδ. Αἰγ. τὴν] τὴν πληγὴν Αἰγ. τὴν Orig. l. c. ἂ utrumque τὴν
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Αἰγ.] *Ægyptiorum* cum articulo
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὴν πονηρ.] ἂ cum *sq.* 71. cum
 ᾤ signant IV. Alex. ἦν] ων 54, 75. *a quibus* Georg. *a quo*
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *quem tu* Slav. διευλαβῆ] διηυλαβου
 54, 75, 76. Orig. l. c. *exprimunt* εὐλαβῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
timeas Slav. Ostrog. *præcavens esto* (sic) Georg. προσώπου]
 προσώπων Orig. l. c. κολληθήσονται.] κολληθησεται. Orig. l. c.
 ἐν σοί] ἂ ἐν VII, 59. Orig. l. c. *ad te* Slav. *super te* Georg.

LXI. Καὶ πᾶσ. μαλακ.] ἂ Georg. et *omnes afflictiones* Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ πᾶσ. πληγ.—ἐπὶ σὶ] ἂ *hec* et *quæ* iis
 interjacent 71. καὶ πᾶσ. πλ.—τὴν γεγρ.] *omnis hæcce plaga quæ*
scripta est et quæ non scripta est Georg. πᾶσαν 2°] ἂ III. habet
 in charact. minore Alex. τὴν μὴ] ἂ 19. τὴν μὴ γεγρ. καὶ
 πᾶσ.] ἂ 53. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ γεγρ.] + *in libro*
legis hujus cum articulis Copt. Arab. 3. γεγρ. 1°—γεγρ. 2°]
 ἂ alterutr. et *quæ* iis interjacent Orig. i, 566. καὶ πᾶσ. τὴν
 γεγρ.] ἂ primo, fed ascripsit antiqua manus, X. ἂ IV, 15, 16, 18,
 29, 46, 52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 64, 75, 82, 129. Arab. 1. ἂ in textu,
 fed habet margo, II. uncis includit Alex. ἂ πᾶσαν VII. et *omnes*
scriptas Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ νόμου] ἂ 44, 55, 106.
 supra-script. prima manu Arm. 1. τέτρα] τουτω 44, 55, 59, 106.
 ἂ Georg. ἐπάξει] επαξη 59. Κύριος] ἂ 59. ἐπὶ σὶ] ἂ Arab. 3.
 ἂν] ἂ 129. ἐξολοθρευση] εξολοθρευσει 75, 106.

LXII. καταλειφθήσεσθε] καταληφθησεθε 106. καταλειψη in
 textu, fed καταλειφθησεθε margo, 85. καταλειψει 73. καταλειψη
 σε 16, 28, 52, 59, 77, 130. καταλειψει σε 29, 30, 46, 57, 131. Cat.
 Nic. sic in textu, fed margo καταλειφθησεθε, VII. *relinquatis*
 Arab. 1. *relinquet vos* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐν ἀρ.] ἂ ἐν Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. βραχεῖ] βραχεις 19, 54, 75, 118. *parvo*
 Slav. *parvi* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀνθ' ὧν] ἂ Georg.
 ὅτι 1°] *quando* Slav. Mosq. ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἦτε]
 + *vos* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὡσεὶ] ως 58. *antea*
velut Georg. τὰ ἄσρα] ἂ τὰ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τοῦ ἔρ.] *celorum* cum articulo Georg. *celorum* sine articulo Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ πληθ.] το πληθος 15. ως πληθος (sic)
 28, 57. εις πληθος VII, X, 16, 29, 30, 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64,
 73, 77, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. sic in textu,
 fed τω πληθει margo, 85. ἂ τῷ 55. + *vestrum* Arab. 3. in præ-
 mittit Georg. ὅτι ἐκ cum *sq.*] ἂ 71. ὅτι 2°] et Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ] ἂ (sic) 28, 85. εἰσηκουσας] εισηκου-
 σατε IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57,
 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. εισακου-
 σεται (sic) 53, 75. ηκουσατε 19, 118. *audivistis vos* Georg. τῆς
 φων.] ἂ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] ημων 19, 30, 44,
 46, 52. υμων IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130,
 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

LXIII. εὐφράνθη] ευφρανθη VII, X, 16, 30, 57, 73, 77, Da-
 masc. ii, 332. ἂ (sic) 19, 108, 118. Κύριος 1°] + ο Θεος 53.
 ἐφ' ὑμῖν] ἐφ' υμας 16, 77. εν υμιν 15, 75. Damasc. l. c. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ Arab. 1. Georg. εὖ ποιῆσ.] ποιησ. ευ 77,

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXVIII.

λοθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς· καὶ ἐξαρθήσεσθε ἐν τάχει ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύη ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐ-
64. τήν. Καὶ διασπερῆ σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, ἀπ' ἄκρου τῆς γῆς ἕως ἄκρου
τῆς γῆς, καὶ δαλεύσεις ἐκεῖ θεοὺς ἑτέροις, ξύλοις καὶ λίθοις, ἧς οὐκ ἠπίσω σὺ καὶ οἱ πατέρες
65. σου. Ἀλλὰ καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσιν ἐκείνοις οὐκ ἀναπαύσει σε, οὐδ' οὐ μὴ γένηται εἰς σὺ τῷ ἴχνει
τῆ ποδός σου· καὶ δώσει σοι Κύριος ἐκεῖ καρδίαν ἑτέραν ἀπειθέσαν, καὶ ἐκλείποντας ὀφθαλμοὺς,
66. καὶ τηκομένην ψυχὴν. Καὶ ἔσαι ἡ ζωὴ σου κρεμαμένη ἀπέναντι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν σου· καὶ φοβη-
67. θήσῃ ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτὸς, καὶ οὐ πεισεύσεις τῇ ζωῇ σου. Τοπρῶτ' ἐρεῖς, πῶς ἂν γένοιτο ἐσπέρας·
καὶ τὸ ἐσπέρας ἐρεῖς, πῶς ἂν γένοιτο πρωτῶ, ἀπὸ τῆ φόβου τῆς καρδίας σου ἃ φοβηθήσῃ, καὶ
68. ἀπὸ τῶν ὀραμάτων τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν σου ὧν ὄψῃ. Καὶ ἀποσρέψει σε Κύριος εἰς Αἴγυπτον ἐν

131. του ευ π. 58. Damasc. l. c. ἂ εὐ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 18. εὐ π.—πληθ. ὑμ.] multiplicare vos et benefacere vobis Arab. 1. ὑμᾶς 1°] ὑμῖν 77, 131. ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμᾶς 1°—ὑμᾶς 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent Damasc. l. c. πληθύναι] exprimit πληθύνει Slav. Ostrog. Κύριος 2°] + vestrum Georg. ἐφ' ὑμῶν 2°] in vobis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ Arab. 1. Georg. ἐξολοθρεῦσαι ὑμᾶς] του ἐξολ. ὑμας IV, VII, 15, 58, 82. * præmittunt sine signo finali (sic) IV. Arab. 1. + και εκτριψαι ὑμας 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + eadem Arab. 1. + και τα εκτριψαι ὑμας IV, (VII) 15, 58, 82. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. exprimit ἐξολοθρευσεις Slav. Ostrog. in destructione vestrum Georg. καὶ ἐξαρθήσεσθε] καὶ ἐξολοθρευσεσθε 108. καὶ ἐξολοθρευθησεσθε 19, 118. asferet eos (sic) Arab. 3. in ademptione Georg. ἐν τάχει] ἂ IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Tert. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς ἣν] ης 44, 74, 106, 134. εἰσπορεύη] ὑμας εἰσπορευσεσθε IV, X, 15, 16, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. εἰσπορευσεσθε VII, 29. Copt. Arab. 3. Georg. εἰσπορευσεσθε 71. περιεσθε 18. ἐκ κληρ. αὐτ.] ἂ 71. ἐκεῖ] ἂ 55. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. bis scriptum 108. κληρονομήσ.] κληρονομήσ II. κατακληρονομήσ. 32. αὐτῆν] ἂ Georg. LXIV. σε] vos Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Κύρ. ὁ Θε. σου] ἂ 71. ὁ Θεός σου] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signant Arab. 1. Deus vestrum cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. Georg. πάντα] ἂ 58. τὰ ἔθνη] ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄκρου 1°] exprimit in num. plurali Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς 1°] ἂ τῆς 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γ. 1°—τῆς γ. 2°] ἂ postrema et quæ his interjacent 44, 75. ἂ eadem in textu, sed habet margo, 106. ἄκρου 2°] exprimit in num. plurali Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς 2°] αὐτῆς 52, 83. Akl. Slav. Ostrog. Arab. 1. 3. ἂ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ δουλεύσ.—ὀφθαλμῶν σου in com. 66] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 71. δαλεύσεις] feruetis Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐκεῖ] ἂ Georg. ἑτέροις] + οἱς οὐκ ἠπίσω σὺ καὶ οἱ πατέρες σου IV, 82. Arab. 1. ἂ —ξύλοις] + καταλιθῶν (sic) IV. ξύλοις καὶ λίθ.] λιθ. καὶ ξυλ. 18, 128. lapidi et ligno Slav. Ostrog. ἧς ἕκ cum sqq.] ἂ hic IV, 82. Arab. 1. οὐ:] οἱς X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 53, 55, 57, 64, 73, 74, 77, 85, 108, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. ης (sic, οἱ et η similiter sonant inter Græcos recentiores) 106. ἠπίσω] πρῆσασ 53, 57, 73. πρῆσασ 130. σὺ] σοι (sic) 75. καὶ οἱ πατ.] pater cum articulo Georg. ἂ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

LXV. Ἀλλὰ] ἂ Tert. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. καὶ 1°] ἂ 130. Georg. ἔθνεσ.] ἂ (sic) 59. ἐκεῖν.] + illic Arab. 3. οὐκ ἀναπαύσει σε] οὐ καταπ. σε 118. οὐκ ἀναπαύση σε 131. οὐκ ἀναπαύσητε 16. οὐκ ἀναπαύσεις Philo in Cat. Nic. ad l. non eritis in requiem Tert. non migrabit Dominus inter vos Arab. 1. ἂ οὐ μὴ] οὐδὲ μὴ IV, X, 15, 18, 29, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 75, 108, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Alex. et non Tert. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et perquam Arab. 1. γίνται] erit Tert. + tibi Arab. 1. εἰς] εἰς 75. τῷ ἴχνει] ἂ VII. τοῖς ἴχνει 19, 108, 118. vestigiis sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ποδ.] των ποδων 16, 18, 19, 52, 54, 75, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 131. pedum sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι Κύρ.] Κυρ. σοι IV. ἂ σοι 44, 106, 130, 131. + ὁ Θεος 16. + ὁ Θεος σε 74, 106, 134. + ὁ Θεος σου ἐπὶ σοι 44. ἂ Κύριος Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ] ἂ 44, 106. Georg. adscriptum margini prima manu Arm. 1.

ἂ Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἑτέραν] ἂ IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Chryf. iii, 556. Tert. Copt. Syr. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. ἀπειθέσ.] θυμωσαν (sic) 16. εὐθυμωσαν (sic) 52. Cat. Nic. ἀθυμωσαν IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Akl. Alex. Chryf. l. c. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τρεμυσαν superscript. ab alia manu 106. σθενωσαν (sic) 19. medians Tert. angustum Syr. trife Arab. 3. ardens Slav. Ostrog. consternatum Slav. Mosq. ἐκλείπ. ὀφθ. καὶ τὴν ψυχ.] tabescentem animam et oculos deficientes Tert. ἐκλείποντας] ἐκλιποντας 59. ἐκλιπουσαν 75. ὀφθαλμ.] ἂ (sic) X. + ut non videant Tert. καὶ τηκομ. ψυχ.] καὶ τηκομ. καρδίαν 53. ἂ 73.

LXVI. ἡ ζωὴ] ἂ ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε 1°] ὑμῶν Athan. i, 61. ii, 182. sic Orig. i, 443, sed σου iii, 553, 687. κρεμαμένη] κερραμένη 64. κερραμένη III. κρεμαμένη in charact. minore Alex. + σοι, sed vocem cum tribus punctis suprapositis reprobat alia manus, IV. + idem in charact. minore Alex. + σοι Orig. iii, 553, sed non + ll. cc. et alibi. + ἐπὶ ξύλου Athan. ii, 182, sed non + bis alibi. eadem præmittit Damasc. i, 264. + in ligno Tert. Est hoc Ecclesiasticum additamentum; nam multi Patres hoc comma de Christo in cruce suspenso intellexerunt. quasi præmittit Slav. Ostrog. ἀπέναντι] ἐνώπιον Orig. i, 443, sed ἀπέναντι iii, 553, et alibi. πρὸ Chryf. vi, 338. τῶν ὀφ. σου] ~ kis præmittitur alia manu IV. cum ~ hæc ipsa signat Alex. ἂ τῶν ὀφθ. Arab. 1. exprimit τοῦ προσώπου σου Arm. 1. ἂ τῶν Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. σου 2°] ὑμῶν Athan. i, 61, et alibi, sed et alibi ut Vat. ὑμῶν Orig. i, 443. iii, 687, sed σου iii, 553. ὑμῶν Damasc. l. c. καὶ φοβῆθ. cum sqq.] hæc ante ἀπὸ τῆ φόβου in 67 commate ponit 30. καὶ φοβ.—νυκτὸς] ἂ Orig. i, 443, sed habet iii, 553. ἂ Iren. Intp. bis. φοβῆθ.] + tu Georg. ἡμέρ. καὶ νυκτ.] νυκτ. καὶ ημερ. IV, 82. ἂ καὶ οὐ cum sqq.] ἂ 71. οὐ] οὐ μὴ Athan. i, 61, sed οὐ tantum ii, 252. πεισεύσεις] πεισευση 16. πεισεύσητε Orig. i, 443. Athan. i, 61. Sed uterque alibi πεισεύσεις. + tu Georg. τῇ ζωῇ] της ζωης (sic) X. σου ult.] ὑμῶν Orig. i, 443. sed σου iii, 553.

LXVII. Τοπρῶτ'] τω πρωι 15, 64, 75. πῶς ἂν 1°—πῶς ἂν 2°] ἂ alterutra et quæ his interjacent VII. πῶς ἂν 1°] ἂ Copt. Slav. Ostrog. γένοιτο 1°] γενη το (sic) 106. fieri Slav. Ostrog. ἰσπέρα] εσπερας (sic) 29. οψε 19, 108, 118. τὸ ἰσπέρ.] ἂ τὸ 77, 128. ἂ τὸ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16. τω εσπερας 15. ἰρίεις 2°] ἂ 59. πῶς ἂν 2°] ἂ Slav. Ostrog. γένοιτο 2°] γενη το (sic) 106. γενηται 59. πρωτῶ 2°] το πρω. 129. τῆ φόβου] ἂ τοῦ 44, 74, 106, 134. Arm. 1. aliique tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. timoribus sine articulo Armeni Codd. tres. τῆς καρδ.] ἂ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ φοβῆθ. cum sqq.] ἂ 71. ἂ φοβῆθ.] οὐ φοβῆθ. 15, 18, 32, 44, 58, 64, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. ο φοβῆθ. 82. Armeni Codd. tres. νη φοβῆθ. (sic) 53. ἂ ἂ 54, 75. et trepidationem tuam Arab. 3. τῶν ὀραμ. τῶν] των ομματων των (sic) 46, 52. ἂ τῶν utrumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂν] ἂ 19, 58, 108, 118. Orig. iii, 553. Georg. quod Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὄψῃ] οψε VII, 16, 18, 59, 74, 130, 131. Ald. Orig. l. c. vides Copt. + tu Georg.

LXVIII. σε] vos Georg. Κύριος] + ὁ Θεος 18, 128. Slav. + ὁ Θεος σου 44, 74, 106, 134. + illinc Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ Arab. 1. ἐν πλοίοις] ἂ 53. ἂ ἐν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + mille Arm. 1. ἐν τῇ] καὶ ἐν τῇ IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 44, 46, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76,

πλοίοις ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἢ εἶπα, οὐ προσθήσῃ ἔτι ἰδεῖν αὐτὴν, καὶ πρᾶξῃσεσθε ἐκεῖ τοῖς ἐχθροῖς ὑμῶν εἰς παῖδας καὶ παιδίσκας, καὶ οὐκ ἔσαι ὁ κτώμενος.

Οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι τῆς διαθήκης, οὓς ἐνετείλατο Κύριος Μωυσῆ εἶπαι τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ ἐν γῆ 1. Μωαβ, πλὴν τῆς διαθήκης ἧς διέθετο αὐτοῖς ἐν Χωρήβ. Καὶ ἐκάλεσε Μωυσῆς πάντας τοὺς 2. υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ εἶπε πρὸς αὐτούς· ὑμεῖς ἐωράκατε πάντα ὅσα ἐποίησε Κύριος ἐν γῆ Αἰγύπτῳ ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν Φαραὼ καὶ τοῖς θεράπουσιν αὐτῆ, καὶ πάση τῇ γῆ αὐτῆ. Τὰς πειρασμοὺς τοὺς 3. μεγάλους οὓς ἐωράκασιν οἱ ὀφθαλμοί σου, τὰ σημεῖα καὶ τὰ τέρατα τὰ μεγάλα ἐκεῖνα. Καὶ 4. ἐκ ἔδωκε Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῖν καρδίαν εἰδέναι, καὶ ὀφθαλμοὺς βλέπειν, καὶ ὦτα ἀκείειν ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης. Καὶ ἤγαγεν ὑμᾶς τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ· ἐκ ἐπαλαιώθη τὰ ἱμάτια 5. ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰ ὑποδήματα ὑμῶν οὐ κατετρίβη ἀπὸ τῶν ποδῶν ὑμῶν. Ἄρτον οὐκ ἐφάγετε, οἶνον 6.

82, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. et in hac, sed ἂ τῆ, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἦ] ἂ II. εἶπα] εἶπον 46, 54, 58, 75. εἶπας 44, 53, 74, 106, 128, 134. + σοι IV, VII, 58. Arab. 1. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. + συ 128. + συ (sic) 82. + vobis Georg. οὐ] καὶ 53. προσθήσῃ] προσθήσετε 15, 18, 52, 64. Ald. προσθήσεσθε IV, VII, X, 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 71, 73, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. προσθήσεσθαι 19, 74, 75, 76, 82, 134. + vos Georg. ἔτι ἰδεῖ αὐτ. καὶ πρᾶξ. ἂ 75. ἔτι] sed non amplius Georg. αὐτὴν] αὐτον 106. Slav. Ostrog. ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ πρᾶξῃσεσθε] καὶ προσθήσεσθε (sic) 44, 52, 53, 54. ἂ καὶ Cat. Nic. Georg. + vos Georg. ἰκαῖ] ἂ Georg. τοῖς ἐχθρ.] in manus hostium sine articulis Georg. ἂ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παιδίσκ.] ἐτι (sic, leg. ἐπι) 15. εἰς παιδίσκ. 64. Ald. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς in charact. minore præmittit Alex. οὐκ ἔσαι] nemo erit Georg. + vobis Arab. 1. ὁ κτώμενος] qui liberet Copt. qui emet Slav. Mosq. + vos Copt. Arab. 3. Georg. Hic non claudunt cap. xxviii, sed subnectunt comma primum capitis sequentis pro ultimo commate capitis hujus 59, 131. Ald. Arm. 1.

I. οἱ] ἂ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔς] ἡς X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 85, 128, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. in Ed. Hal. i, 284. Aug. οσα IV, VII, 54, 58, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 134. Athan. ii, 105. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. οσα 44. Μωυσῆ] τω præmittunt VII, X, 15, 18, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. Theodoret. in l. c. utroque. τω cum * signatum præmittunt IV. Alex. εἶπαι] ουσῆσαι (sic, forte pro οὐς ἔσαι, quia ἔς erat in margine codicis archetypi, ceu alia lectio pro voce οσα paulo ante, et huc eam perperam induxit librarius) 75. τοῖς υἱοῖς] coram oculis sine articulo Georg. γῆ] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς διαθήκ. 2°] legem cum articulo Georg. ἦς] πν 108. διέθετο] ἔθετο Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sed διέθετο in Ed. Hal. l. c. αὐτοῖς] αυτοὺς (sic) 131. Χωρήβ] Χωρήβ 75. exprimunt Κωρήβ Copt. Georg. exprimunt Χορήβ Arm. 1. aliique. Aἰθ. Ed.

II. Hic xxix caput incipiunt 59, 131. Ald. Arm. 1. πάντας τὰς] τοὺς π. VII, 44, 76, 106, 134. ἂ τοὺς IV, X, 55. Alex. πρὸς αὐτ.] iis Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμεῖς ἐωράκα.] et præmittit in uno l. sed non in alio, Aug. vestri oculi viderunt cum articulo Georg. vos in vobis vidistis (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντα] ἂ Georg. Κύριος] + ο Θεός 19, 82. + ο Θεός ἡμῶν 29, 52, 134. + ο Θεός ὑμῶν VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Aug. Copt. ἐν γῆ Αἰγ. ἐνώπ. ὑμ.] ἐνώπ. ὑμ. ἐν γῆ Αἰγ. IV, 82. Arab. 3. ἐν γῆ Αἰγ.] πάντα ἐν Αἰγ. 16, 57, 77, 131. πάντα τα ἐν Αἰγ. 32, 46, 52. Cat. Nic. ἐν Αἰγ. 28, 73. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Αἰγύπτῳ] Αἰγυπτίου 54, 56, 75. Compl. Ald. ἐνώπ. ὑμ. Φαρ.] ἂ ἐνώπ. ὑμ. 55. ἂ eadem hic Georg. coram Pharaone Copt. Arab. 3. Φαραὼ] ἂ cum ἰσγ. 71. in præmittunt, et Παραῶν exprimunt, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Παραῶ Georg. τοῖς θερ.] πασι τοῖς θερ. IV, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Aug. Arab. 1. Slav. Georg. in præmittunt Arm. 1.

aliique. Arm. Ed. πάση τῇ] in omni, et ἂ τῆ, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ ult.] + hic coram vobis Georg.

III. Τὰς πειρ.—ὀφθ. σου] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 71. τὰς πειρ.—τέρατα] ἂ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 53. τοὺς πειρ.] καὶ τοὺς π. 18. Arab. 1. Georg. τὰς μεγάλ.] + τὰς 82. maximas, et ἂ τὰς, Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ Compl. ἐωράκα.] εἶδον IV, X, 15, 16, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 75, 77, 82, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. εἶδον in textu, sed ἐωράκασιν margo, 85. εἶδον 29, 55, 129. Cat. Nic. οἱ ὀφθ.] ἂ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] ὑμῶν 74, 76, 106, 134. Georg. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. τὰ σημ.] et præmittunt Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. + maxima Georg. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ τέρ.] ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + manus validam et brachium excelsum cum articulis Georg. τὰ μεγ. ἐκεῖνα] ἂ ἐκεῖνα 32. Arab. 1. ἂ omnia Georg. magna illic Arab. 3. maxima illa, et ἂ τὰ, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + καὶ τὴν χεῖρα τὴν κραταίαν, καὶ τὸν βραχίονα τὸν ὑψηλὸν 32, 55, 71. + eadem, nisi quod sine καὶ ad initium, VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. habet eadem margo II. + eadem, nisi quod sine καὶ utroque, 53. + eadem, nisi quod sine καὶ ad initium et sine τῶν utroque, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + et manus validam, Aug.

IV. Totum comma ἂ 71. καὶ 1°] sed Slav. Ostrog. ἔδωκε Κύρ. ὁ Θε. ὑμ.] ἔδωκεν ὑμῖν Κύρ. ὁ Θε. Chryf. vi, 432. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεός] ἂ 54, 75. cum γ signant IV. Alex. ὑμῖν] ὑμῶν VII, 16, 19, 28, 59, 73, 108. sic in textu, sed ὑμῖν margo, 85. ἡμῶν 44, 52. Cat. Nic. et sic Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. sed ὑμῖν in Ed. Hal. εἰδέναι] τοῦ εἰδέν. 58. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. συνίεναι Philo i, 564. καὶ ὀφθ.] neque oculos Slav. Ostrog. βλέπ.] τοῦ βλέπ. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ὦτα] καὶ τὰ ὦτα Alex. neque aures Slav. Ostrog. ἀκείειν] exprimunt τὰ ἀκ. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς ἡμέρ. ταύτ.] diem istam Aug. hodie Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. hodie diem cum articulo Georg.

V. ἤγαγ. ὑμ.] adduxit vos Aug. mansistis Arab. 3. τισσ. ἔτη ἐν τῇ ἐρ.] ἐν τῇ ἐρ. τισσ. ἐτη II. Arab. 3. ἔτη] annis Aug. ἐν τῇ ἐρ.] per desertum cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. οὐκ] καὶ οὐκ 18. Slav. Ostrog. ἐπαλαιώθη] επαλαιώθησαν 16, 44, 57, 74, 76, 106, 134. Compl. Alex. κατετρίβη Basil. in allusione in Cat. Nic. ad l. τὰ ἱμάτ.] ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 1°] + επαλωθεν ὑμῶν VII, 15, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + eadem cum * signata IV. Arab. 1. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. καὶ τὰ ὑποδ.] neque calceamenta Slav. Ostrog. ἂ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ κατετρ. ἀπὸ τῶν π. ὑμ.] ἀπο τῶν π. ὑμ. οὐ κατετρίβη 54, 75. ἐν τοῖς ποσὶν ὑμῶν οὐκ επαλαιώθη Basil. l. c. οὐ κατετρίβη] οὐκ ετρίβη 15, 16, 64, 71. οὐκ ἀπετρίβη Compl. ἀπὸ τῶν ποδ.] super pedes cum articulo Arab. 3. super pedem cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἂ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν ult.] ἂ 59.

VI. Ἄρτ.] et panem Arab. 3. οἶνον] καὶ οἶν. 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 54, 57, 73, 74, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. neque vinum Slav. Ostrog. καὶ σίκ. οὐκ ἐπ.] οὐκ ἐπ. ἐπε σικ. 54. ἂ καὶ σίκ. 72. ἂ ἐκ Slav. Ostrog. ἔνα cum ἰσγ.] ἂ 71. Κύρ. ὁ Θε. ὑμ. ἐγώ] εἶπος Κυρ. ὁ Θε. ὑμ. IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130. Compl. Ald.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXIX.

- 7. καὶ σίκερα ἐκ ἐπίετε, ἵνα γνῶτε ὅτι Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐγώ. Καὶ ἦλθετε ἕως τῆ τόπυ τῆτι·
8. καὶ ἐξῆλθε Σηὼν βασιλεὺς Ἑσεβῶν, καὶ Ὠγ βασιλεὺς Βασαὶν εἰς συνάντησιν ἡμῖν ἐν πολέμῳ.
Καὶ ἐπατάξαμεν αὐτῆς, καὶ ἐλάβομεν τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν, καὶ ἔδωκα αὐτὴν ἐν κλήρῳ τῷ Ῥεβῆν, καὶ
9. τῷ Γαδδί, καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς Μανασσῆ. Καὶ φυλάξεσθε ποιεῖν πάντα τὰς λόγους τῆς δια-
10. θήκης ταύτης, ἵνα συνῆτε πάντα ὅσα ποιήσετε. Ὑμεῖς ἐσήκατε πάντες σήμερον ἐναντίον Κυ-
ρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν, οἱ ἀρχίφυλοι ὑμῶν, καὶ ἡ γερουσία ὑμῶν, καὶ οἱ κριταὶ ὑμῶν, καὶ οἱ γραμ-
11. ματοεισαγωγεῖς ὑμῶν, πᾶς ἀνὴρ Ἰσραὴλ. Αἱ γυναῖκες ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰ ἔκγονα ὑμῶν, καὶ ὁ προσή-
12. λυτος ὁ ἐν μέσῳ τῆς παρεμβολῆς ὑμῶν, ἀπὸ ξυλοκόπυ ὑμῶν καὶ ἕως ὑδροφόρυ ὑμῶν, Παρελθεῖν ἐν
τῇ διαθήκῃ Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν, καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἀραῖς αὐτῆ, ὅσα Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς σου διατίθεται
13. πρὸς σὲ σήμερον. Ἴνα σῆσῃ σε αὐτῷ εἰς λαὸν, καὶ αὐτὸς ἔσαι σε Θεὸς, ὃν τρόπον εἶπέ σοι, καὶ

Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. οὗτος ἐστὶν Κυρ. ο Θε. υμ. 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Copt. est Dominus Deus vestrum Arab. 3. ille est, margo, Arm. Ed. et articulum, praemittit, et a ἰγῶ, Arab. 1. a ἰγῶ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16.

VII. Hoc comma cum sqq. usque ad 18 comma a 55. καὶ 1° a Georg. ἦλθετε] ἦλθατε 44. ecce venistis Georg. τόπυ] ποταμοῦ 30, 129. ἐξῆλθε] ἦλθε 54, 75. Σηὼν] Σιών 44, 75, 106, 134. βασιλ. 1° a 57, 77. a primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16. Ἑσεβῶν] Ἑσεβων 18. expressit Ἑσβὸν primo, sed superscripta a altera prima manu, exprimit Ἑσβὸν nunc, Arm. 1. exprimit Ἑσβὸν Slav. Ostrog. Ejschovitarum Georg. Βασαὶν] τῆς Βασαν IV, VII, X, 16, 19, 28, 29, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τῆς Βασαν 15, 130. ἡμῶν] ἡμῶν 44, 52, 53, 59, 74, 75, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. Copt. ἡμῶν 16, 57, 72, 73, 77, 131. Arm. 1. ἡμῶν VII. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν in textu, sed margo η prima manu, ut ἡμῶν legeretur, 130. a Georg. ἐν πολ.] ἐν τῷ πολ. X, 15, 18, 46, 64. Alex. εἰς πολέμῳ 32, 58. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. et in margem Georg. a ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VIII. Καὶ ἐπατ. αὐτ.] a Armeni Codd. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπατάξαμ.] ἐπατάξην 18. αὐτῆς] + ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ X, 15, 64. Ald. Slav. Mosq. + in margem sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐλάβομ.] ἐλάβον IV. τὴν γῆν αὐτ.] αὐτ. τῆν γ. 54, 75. a τῆν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔδωκα] ἐδώκαμεν Compl. ἐν κλήρῳ] in partem Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ Ῥεβ.] τοῦ Ῥεβ. Ald. Ῥεβῆν] Ρεβὶν 76, 131. Ρεβῆν 44, 53, 59, 71, 130. Cat. Nic. Slav. Γαδδί] Γαδ IV, VII, 18, 30, 32, 44, 53, 54, 58, 71, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 134. Copt. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Γαδδί Alex. τῷ ἡμίσει] τοῖς ἡμισεῖσι 18, 19, 108, 118, 128. sic margo 85. Μανασσῆ] Μανασση 59. Alex. exprimunt Μανασῆ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

IX. Totum comma a 72. καὶ] sed Slav. Ostrog. a Georg. φυλάξεσθε] φυλάξασθε 53, 59, 131. φυλάξασθε 75, 82. φυλάσσεσθε 44, 76, 106, 134. + vos Georg. ποιεῖν] + πασας τας ποταμους 18. + αυτοους 53. a 82. Compl. Georg. unciis includit Alex. πάντ. τοὺς λ. τῆς διαθ. ταύτ.] a 53. πάντας τὰς λ.] παστας cum τ signant IV. Alex. ~ praemittit sine signo finali Arab. 1. και τους λ. 18. a τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς διαθ.] legi cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ταύτης] + ποιεῖν αυτοους IV, VII, X, 15, 18, 29, 58, 59, 64, 82, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. Compl. Slav. Mosq. habet και ποιεῖν αυτοους, sed a ταύτης, 56. + et facietis illas Georg. ἵνα cum sqq.] a 71. πάντα ὅσα] ἐν πασιν οἰς 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. ομπία quae Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιήσετε] ποιήσατε 59, 134. Alex. ἐαν ποιήσατε 44, 58, 74, 75, 76. ἐαν ποιήσατε (sic) 54. ἐποιήσατε (sic) 15. ἐποιήσατε 53, 64. Ald. ποιεῖτε 19, 108, 118. Compl.

X. Ὑμεῖς] a 58. et vos Arab. 1. nunc ecce vos Georg. ἐσήκ.] + ὡδε 16, 28, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάντ. σῆμα.] a 71. Georg. a πάντες 30. Copt. Arab. 3. σημ. παντ. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 46, 52, 56, 57, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. παντ. ὡδε σημ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. et coram Georg. τῷ Θεῷ ὑμ.] a 71. του Θε. ἡμῶν 52, 59, 106. ὑμῶν 1°—ὑμῶν 2°] a alterutr. et quae iis interjacent 130. ὑμῶν 1°—ὑμῶν ult.] a in textu haec et quae iis interjacent, sed suppleuntur in marg. a recenti

manu, 106. οἱ ἀρχίφ.] οἱ ἀρχοντες 82. η αρχε των φυλων mar-go (sic, leg. αι αρχαι τ. φ.) 106. et praemittunt Arab. 3. a οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 2°] a 71. καὶ ἡ γερ.] a καὶ in supplemento marg. 106. ἡ γερ.] οἱ κριται IV, VII, 82. Arab. 1. senes cum articulo Slav. Mosq. senes tribuum cum articulis Slav. Ostrog. ὑμῶν] a W, VII, 44, 71, 82. Arab. 1. ὑμῶν 3°—ὑμῶν 4°] a postrem. et quae iis interjacent margo 106. οἱ κριταὶ] οἱ κριταιοι 75. η γερουσια IV, VII, 82. Arab. 1. a οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 4°] a 71. οἱ γραμμ.] a οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν ult.] ὑμῶν, και 19, et in marg. 106. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πᾶς ἀνὴρ Ἰσρ.] a 58.

XI. Αἱ γυναῖ. ὑμ.] και αι γ. υμ. X, 15, 29, 56, 64, 71, 129. Ald. Arb. 3. Slav. Ostrog. sic, sed και unciis inclus. Alex. τα τεκνα υμ. IV, 82. Arab. 1. et mulieras vestras, sed a αι, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. a 58. τὰ ἔκγονα] τα εκγονα 28, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. τα τεκνα VII, X, 15, 16, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 75, 83, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. sic in textu, sed τα εκγονα margo, 85. αι γυναικες IV, 82. Arab. 1. liberi Copt. filii sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 2°—ὑμῶν 3°] a alterutr. et quae iis interjacent 53. ὁ προσήλ.] + ὑμῶν 82. + idem cum * signatum IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ὁ ἐν μέσῳ τῆς παρεμβ. ὑμ.] a 71. ὁ ἐν] qui sunt in Georg. τῆς παρεμβ. ὑμ.] a ὑμῶν 59. a τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπὸ ξυλ. cum sqq.] a 16, 77. a eadem in textu, sed ascriptit margini secunda manus, 131. ἀπὸ] και απο 58. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ξυλοκόπυ] margo ξυλοφορυ 85. και ult.] a IV, VII, X, 15, 30, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 75, 82, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑδροφόρυ] δορυφορυ ex fortuita metathesi literarum 73.

XII. Παρελθεῖν] παρελθην 75. ne transgrediaris Arab. 3. ut transgrediaris Slav. Ostrog. + σε IV, VII, 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 74, 75, 106, 134. Compl. + idem secunda manu X. + idem in charact. minore Alex. + σήμερον 82. + vestrum (sic) Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ διαθ.] την διαθηκην III, 108, 118. εἰς την διαθηκην 19. ἐν τῇ διαθ. in charact. minore Alex. in lege cum articulo Georg. Θεῷ] + σήμερον 53. ὑμῶν] σου IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Copt. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. a 53. ταῖς ἀραῖς] ταις αρεταις mendose 44. maledictione cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῆ] αυτων 53. ὅσα] και οσα 44. οσας X, 29, 64. quas Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. quas has pro more Georg. διατίθει.] ποτι Arab. 3. dat Georg. πρὸς σὲ] in facere tuo Arab. 3. tibi Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIII. Ἴνα σῆσῃ] ἵνα σῆσης 18. ἀναστῆσαι 53. + τε (sic) 54. et statuet Georg. σε] + σήμερον 74, 76, 106, 134. + idem cum * praemisso, sed cum signo finali post λαὸν (sic) IV. + σήμερον sub * in charact. minore Alex. + hodie sub * Arab. 1. αὐτῷ] αὐτω Cat. Nic. εαυτω IV, X, 18, 32, 54, 56, 58, 64, 74, 75, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. εαυτον (sic) 53. σεαυτω (sic) 16, 44, 57, 131. εἰς λαὸν] αἰς 18, 53, 54, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + περιουσιον 53, 54. sic primo, sed περιουσιον nunc oratum, 75. σου 1°] σοι 16, 44, 52, 73, 76, 77, 106, 131, 134. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Θεῷ] εἰς Θεω 16, 44, 76, 77, 106, 131, 134. ὃν τρόπ. εἶπέ σοι] a 108. ὃν τρόπ. 1°—ὃν τρόπ. 2°] a alterutra et quae iis interjacent 19. εἶπέ σοι] et dixit, sed a σοι, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

Handwritten notes and marginalia in the right margin, including the number 54 and various scribbles.

δὲν τρόπον ὡμοσε τοῖς πατράσι σου Ἀβραὰμ καὶ Ἰσαὰκ καὶ Ἰακώβ. Καὶ ἐχ' ὑμῖν μόνοις ἐγὼ 14.
 διατίθεμαι τὴν διαθήκην ταύτην καὶ τὴν ἀράν ταύτην, Ἀλλὰ καὶ τοῖς ὧδε ἔσι μεθ' ὑμῶν σήμε- 15.
 ρον ἐναντίον Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν, καὶ τοῖς μὴ ἔσι μεθ' ὑμῶν ὧδε σήμερον. Ὅτι ὑμεῖς οἴδατε 16.
 πῶς κατώκησαμεν ἐν γῆ Αἰγύπτῳ, ὡς παρήλθομεν ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἐθνῶν οὓς παρήλθετε. Καὶ 17.
 ἴδετε τὰ βδελύγματα αὐτῶν, καὶ τὰ εἰδῶλα αὐτῶν, ξύλον καὶ λίθον, ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσίον, ἃ
 ἐσι παρ' αὐτοῖς. Μὴ τις ἐστὶν ἐν ὑμῖν ἀνὴρ ἢ γυνὴ ἢ πατριὰ, ἢ φυλὴ, τινὸς ἢ διάνοια ἐξέκλινεν 18.
 ἀπὸ Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν, πορευθέντες λατρεύειν τοῖς θεοῖς τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐκείνων· μὴ τις ἐστὶν ἐν
 ὑμῖν ῥίζα ἄνω φύουσα ἐν χολῇ καὶ πικρίᾳ. Καὶ ἔσαι ἐὰν ἀκέσῃ τὰ ῥήματα τῆς ἀρᾶς ταύτης, 19.
 καὶ ἐπιφημίσηται ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτῆ, λέγων, ὅσια μοι γένοιτο, ὅτι ἐν τῇ ἀποπλανήσει τῆς καρ-
 δίας μου πορεύσομαι, ἵνα μὴ συναπολέσῃ ὁ ἀμαρτωλὸς τὸν ἀναμάρτητον. Οὐ μὴ θελήσει ὁ 20.

καὶ δὲν τρόπ. cum fqq.] ἄ 71. ὡμοσε] ειπεν 29, 82. σε ult.]
 + ὡμοσε (sic) 44. Ἀβρ.] ἄ cum fqq. 44. τῷ Αβρ. 16, 46, 57,
 73, 77, 108, 130. Cat. Nic. καὶ Ἰσ.] ἄ καὶ VII, 106, 108.
 Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. καὶ Ἰακ.] ἄ καὶ Slav. Ostrog.
 XIV. Totum comma ἄ 71. καὶ οὐχ ὑμῖν μόν.] ἄ καὶ 28.
 καὶ οὐχ ἡμῖν (sic) 18. οὐχ. ὑμ. γὰρ Theodoret. i, 285. et non
 propter vos solos Georg. ἐγὼ διατ.] διατ. ἐγὼ Compl. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ ἐγὼ Georg. διατίθεμαι] διατιθῆμι 18, 52,
 128, 131. Cat. Nic. + σήμερον 85. ταύτην 1°] + hodie Arab. 3.
 + legis cum articulo Georg. ταύτην 1°—ταύτην 2°] ἄ postrem.
 et quæ his interjacent 16, 46, 52, 108. Arab. 3. τὴν ἀράν] male-
 diditione Copt. ταύτην 2°] ἄ 75. Copt. Slav. Ostrog.
 XV. Totum comma ἄ 71. καὶ 1°] ἄ Georg. Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. τοῖς ὧδε ἔσι] τοὺς ὧδε οὐκ 18. τοῖς κριν ὧδε
 IV, 44, 74, 106, 134. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς οδευοῦσι
 19, 118. Theodoret. i, 285. μεθ' ὑμῶν σήμερ.] μεθ' ἡμῶν σήμερ.
 VII, X, 16, 18, 29, 64, 131. σήμερ. μεθ' ἡμῶν Alex. σήμερον μεθ'
 ὑμῶν] 44, 74, 134. σήμερον ἐναντ.] καὶ ἐξῶσι σήμερον ἐναντ. 58.
 * ἐξῶσι σήμερον ἐναντ. cum signo finali post σήμερον, IV. * et sicut
 hodie coram cum signo finali post hodie, Arab. i. σήμερ. μεθ' ὑμ. *
 ἐξῶσι ἐναντ. sed ἐξῶσι est in charact. minore, et nullibi habetur sig-
 num finale, Alex. σήμερ. 1°—σήμερ. 2°] ἄ alterutr. et quæ iis
 interjacent 44, 53, 56. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19,
 28, 29, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. i,
 285. ὑμῶν 2°] ἡμῶν 52. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ὑμῶν in textu, sed η margo prima manu, ut ἡμῶν legeretur, 130.
 τοῖς 2°] his qui Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. μεθ' ὑμῶν ὧδε σήμερ.]
 ὧδε σήμερ. μεθ' ὑμ. II. μεθ' ὑμ. σήμερ. ὧδε 15. μεθ' ἡμῶν σήμερ. ὧδε
 64. μεθ' ἡμῶν ὧδε σήμερ. X. Alex. ὧδε μεθ' ἡμῶν σήμερ. 18, 29.
 ὧδε μεθ' ὑμῶν σήμερ. IV, VII, 16, 19, 28, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73, 77,
 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Theo-
 doret. l. c. ἄ ὧδε 75. Georg. inter nos hodie Copt. cum nobis hodie
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ἐναντι Κυρίου τῷ Θεῷ ὑμῶν uncis in-
 clusa Alex. + coram Domino Deo vestro Copt. Arab. 3.
 XVI. ὑμεῖς] vos ipse Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πῶς] ὡς
 IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59,
 64, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 134. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Cat. Nic. κατώκησάμ.] κατωκισαμ. 16. γῆ Αἰγ.]
 γῆ Αἰγυπτίου 54, 75. Compl. ἄ γῆ 73. terra Ægyptiorum cum ar-
 ticulo præmissa Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὡς παρήλθ.] ἄ cum
 fqq. 71. καὶ εἰς παρ. 129. καὶ ὡς παρ. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18,
 19, 28, 29, 30, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82,
 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ παρ. 44. Arab. 3.
 παρήλθομ.] sic nunc ex corr. sed παρήλαμεν primo, II. + nos
 Georg. ἐν μέσῳ τῶν ἐθν.] per gentes cum articulo Slav. Ostrog.
 ἔς παρήλθ.] ὡς παρ. IV, 19, 74, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 134. ἄ 44.
 et transibatis eas Arab. 3. qui transitu vestro Georg. in quibus transie-
 batis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. παρήλθετε] παρελθατε (sic) IV.
 παρήλθομεν III. παρήλθετε in charact. minore Alex. + vos
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XVII. Καὶ 1°] ἄ Georg. ἴδετε] εἰδετε 18, 59, 74. εἰδατε
 (sic) IV. + vos Georg. τὰ 1°—τὰ 2°] ἄ alterutr. et quæ iis
 interjacent 44. αὐτῶν 1°—αὐτῶν 2°] ἄ in textu postrema et quæ
 his interjacent, sed habet margo, VII. καὶ 2°] ἄ 82. Georg.
 τὰ εἰδῶλα] ἄ τὰ 129. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν 2°]
 τῶν ἐθνῶν 76. ἄ 54, 75. ξύλον καὶ λίθον] λιθῶν καὶ ξυλῶν 75.

ξύλα καὶ λίθον 16, 77, 131. ἄ cum fqq. 71. articulum præmittunt
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀργύριον] ἀργυρον 129. et argentum
 Arab. i. 3. χρυσίον] χρυσον 129. ἄ] ο 18, 128. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐσι] erunt Georg.
 XVIII. Μὴ τις ἐστὶν 1°] μὴ τις ἐστὶν 53. Georg. Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. μὴ τι ἐστὶν Ald. Copt. numquid est aliquis Aug. ἐν
 ὑμ. ἀνὴρ] ἀνὴρ ἐν ὑμ. 32. ἐν ὑμῖν] ἄ 16, 28, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77,
 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. inter vos Aug. a vobis Georg. e vobis
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ πατριὰ] + συγγενεῖα X. ἢ ἡ IV,
 59. Copt. gens (sic) sine articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. φυλῆ]
 φυλῆς 19, 59. τινὸς] οὐ τινος 32. Georg. εἰτινος 58. ἢ τινος
 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. cuius Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἢ διάν.] ἢ ἡ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. cor Slav. Ostrog. + αὐτῶν
 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + idem sub
 * IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. ἐξέκλινεν] sic
 est e correctione Editorum Vaticanorum, sed ἐξέκλινον primo. + ση-
 μερον 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + idem sub * IV. Arab. i. + idem
 sub * in charact. minore Alex. devexa fit Georg. Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 15, 52. Alex. ejus Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. πορευθέντες] πορευεσθαι VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44,
 53, 57, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Aug. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. πορευεσθε 19, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 71, 106,
 108. vadens Arab. 3. + illum Copt. λατρεύειν] καὶ λατρ. 44,
 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. exprimit ἐν λατρείᾳ Georg. τοῖς Θεοῖς]
 ἄ τοῖς 59. idolorum sine articulo Georg. τῶν ἐθν.] ἄ 53, 129.
 μὴ τις] ἢ τις 106. numquid Aug. ne quid Copt. ἐστὶν 2°] ἄ 19,
 108. sit Georg. fit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν ὑμ. ῥ.] ῥ.
 ἐν ὑμ. 19, 108. ῥίζα] + πικρίας VII. Chryf. vi, 338. + idem
 uncis inclusum Alex. cuius radix Georg. ἄνω] ἄ 58. cum ~
 signant IV. Alex. φύουσα] + erit Georg. ἐν χολῇ] ἄ ἐν
 Compl. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐνοχῆ (sic) 75. ἐν ὡ χολῆ 71.
 ἐν οχλῆ 29, 59, 82. ἐνοχλῆ III, 54. ἐν χολῇ in charact. minore
 Alex. καὶ πικρία] καὶ πικρία 29, 59. πικρίας 16. et in ama-
 ritudine Georg. Huc adscribam sequentia e schedis Jacksonii MSS.
 "Vir doctus ait Codicem Alexandrinum habere ἐνοχλῆ, et quod, si
 vox Hebræa נַחַל, sumatur a radice נַחַץ, quæ significat in afflictione,
 vel impeditio, esse, potest cum ea Codicis et Vulgatæ lectio ad Heb. xlii,
 15, conciliari, quod merito observandum est. Vult idem Vir doctus
 vocem πικρίας legi in casu accusativo, et addi vocem καὶ ante ἐνο-
 χλῆ, et omitti πικρία."
 XIX. ἐὰν] cum Aug. ἀκέσῃ] ἀκουσῇ IV. ἀκουσθε 32,
 44, 46, 52. ἀκουσθῆ τις 59. τις ἀκουσθῆ 77. Theodoret. i, 286.
 τὰ ῥήμ.] + ταυτα 18. ῥῆμα 46, 52. τῆς ἀρᾶς ταύτ.] ταυτ.
 τῆς αρ. 77. τῆς φωνῆς ταυτ. 15. ἐπιφημίσηται] ἐπιφημισθη-
 ται 106, 131. ἐπιφημισθητε 32. Cat. Nic. ἐπιφημισεῖ σε 75.
 ἐπιφημισθη σε 54. orinabitur Aug. τῇ καρδ. αὐτῆ] ἄ τῇ 44.
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ αὐτῆ Georg. λέγων] et dicat
 Georg. et dixerit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅσια μοι γένοιτο]
 οσια μοι γενετο 16, 46. οσια μοι γενετο (sic) 131. bona mihi fiant
 Copt. hoc sanctum est mihi Georg. expiationes fuit mihi Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. ὅτι] + fi (sic) Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς
 καρδ.] ἄ τῆς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πορεύσομαι] πορευσομ.
 75. πορευομ. 18, 128, 134. Aug. + ego Georg. συναπολέσῃ]
 συναπολεσει 75. ἀπολέσῃ Damasc. ii, 332. τὸν ἀναμάρτ.] + cam
 seipso Slav. Ostrog. + eadem uncis inclusa Slav. Mosq.
 XX. Οὐ μὴ] ἄ μὴ Damasc. ii, 332. et nequaquam Arab. i. et
 non Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. θελήσει] θεληση IV, 16, 18,

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXIX.

Θεὸς εὐίλατεῦσαι αὐτῷ, ἀλλ' ἢ τότε ἐκκαυθήσεται ὄργη Κυρίου καὶ ὁ ζῆλος αὐτῆ ἐν τῷ ἀνθρώ-
 πῳ ἐκείνῳ· καὶ κολληθήσονται ἐν αὐτῷ πᾶσαι αἱ ἀραὶ τῆς διαθήκης ταύτης, αἱ γεγραμμέναι
 21. ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τῆς τέτης· καὶ ἐξαλείψει Κύριος τὸ ὄνομα αὐτῆ ἐκ τῆς ὑπὸ τὸν ἕρανόν. Καὶ διασελεῖ
 αὐτὸν Κύριος εἰς κακὰ ἐκ πάντων υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ, κατὰ πάσας τὰς ἀράς τῆς διαθήκης τὰς γε-
 22. γραμμένας ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τῆ νόμου τέτης. Καὶ ἐρῶσιν ἡ γενεὰ ἡ ἑτέρα οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν, οἱ ἀνασῆ-
 σονται μεθ' ὑμᾶς, καὶ ὁ ἀλλότριος ὃς ἂν ἔλθῃ ἐκ γῆς μακρόθεν, καὶ ὄψονται τὰς πληγαὶς τῆς
 23. γῆς ἐκείνης καὶ τὰς νόσους αὐτῆς, ἃς ἀπέσειλε Κύριος ἐπ' αὐτήν, Θεῖον καὶ ἄλλα κατακεκαυμέ-
 νον, πᾶσα ἡ γῆ αὐτῆς οὐ σπαρήσεται, εἰδὲ ἀνατελεῖ, οὐδὲ μὴ ἀναβῆ ἐπ' αὐτήν πᾶν χλωρόν·
 24. ὡσπερ κατεγράφη Σόδομα καὶ Γόμορρα, Ἀδαμὰ καὶ Σεβωῖμ, ἃς κατέσρεψε Κύριος ἐν θυμῷ καὶ
 25. ὄργῃ. Καὶ ἐρῶσιν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, διατί ἐποίησε Κύριος ἕτω τῇ γῆ ταύτῃ; τίς ὁ θυμὸς τῆς ὄργῆς
 26. ὁ μέγας ἕτος; Καὶ ἐρῶσιν, ὅτι κατέλιπον τὴν διαθήκην Κυρίου τῆ Θεῖ τῶν πατέρων αὐτῶν, ἃ
 26. διέθετο τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν, ὅτε ἐξήγαγεν αὐτὰς ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου. Καὶ πορευθέντες ἐλά-

29, 44, 52, 59, 64, 74, 106, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Da-
 mafc. l. c. exprimunt ἀράσι (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ
 Θεός] Κυρίου VII. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐίλατεῦσαι] ευ-
 λατεῦσαι IV, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64,
 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 εὐίλ. αὐτῷ] ευιλ. εν αυτω 75. eligere eum Copt. ἀλλ' ἢ] ἢ
 134. Damafc. l. c. Aug. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τότε] ἢ Da-
 mafc. l. c. ἐκκαυθῆσ.] συγκυθῆσ. 54, 56. ὄργῃ] ἢ ὄργη 16,
 18, 28, 32, 44, 57, 73, 74, 77, 85, 106, 128, 131, 134. Cat. Nic.
 Κυρίου] εἰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ὁ ζῆλ. αὐτ. ἐν τῷ
 ἀνθρ. ἐκ.] ἢ 71. ὁ ζῆλ. αὐτῆ] ἢ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἢ αὐτῆ Georg. ἐν τῷ ἀνθρ. ἐκ.] super illum hominem Slav. Of-
 strog. Georg. ἐν αὐτῷ] ἢ ἐν Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 πᾶσαι] suprascript. prima manu Arm. 1. αἱ ἀραὶ] αἱ ἀραι
 mendose 16. ἢ αἱ Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed.
 τῆς διαθ. ταύτ.] ἢ 58. cum ὤ signant IV. Alex. αἱ γίγρ. ἐν
 τῷ βιβλ. τέτῳ] ἢ 71. ἢ αἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γε-
 γραμμ.] αναγερ. IV. ἐγίγρ. 28, 46, 77, 85, 131. τῷ βιβλ.]
 ἢ τῷ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τέτῳ] τουτου III, 59. τέτῳ
 in charact. minore Alex. του νομα τετα VII, X, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29,
 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129,
 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Aug. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. + τε νομα τετα 18. + του νομα 52, 82. τε νομα
 cum ὤ signata IV. Alex. Κύριος] + Deus cum articulo Georg.
 τὸ ὄνομα] ἢ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκ τῆς ὑπὸ τὸν ἕρ.]
 ἢ 71. ἢ τὸν 75. ἐκ τῆς ὑπ' οὐρ. 16. ἢ ἐκ τῆς Arab. 3. ab hac
 terra cum articulo Georg. sub caelis sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed.
 XXI. Totum comma ἢ 71. διασελεῖ] διασελαι 128. dabit
 Copt. αὐτὸν] ἢ Georg. αὐτ. Κύρ.] Κυρ. αυτ. 16, 18, 28,
 30, 57, 73, 77, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. + Deus
 cum articulo Georg. εἰς] ἢ Georg. κακὰ] omnia mala Georg.
 ἐκ πάντ. υἱῶν] ἐκ π. των υιων IV, X, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. in omnes filios sine articulo
 Georg. κατὰ πασ.] και πασ. 106. τὰς ἀράς] ἢ τὰς Georg.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διαθήκ.] + ταυτης 54, 74, 76, 82,
 106, 134. Arab. 3. τὰς γεγραμμ.] της γεγραμμης VII, X,
 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 46, 52, 57, 59, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq. exprimit τῆς ἐγγεγραμμένης Slav. Ostrog.
 scripsi sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τέτῳ] ἢ Georg.
 XXII. ἐρῶσ.] dicet Slav. Ostrog. ἡ γενεὰ] ἢ ἢ 59. ἡ γεν.
 ἢ ἐτ.] in generatione alia cum articulis Arab. 3. generationes unæ
 (sic) sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἐτ.] ἢ ἢ Slav.
 Ostrog. οἱ 2'] σοι 55. μεθ' ὑμᾶς] μεθ' ημας 44. μεθ'
 υμων 18, 19, 55, 128. ἐφ' υμας in textu, sed margo μεθ' υμας, 58.
 ὁ ἀλλότρ.] alieni cum articulo Georg. exprimit οἱ ἀλλόφθοι Slav.
 Ostrog. ὃς ἂν ἔλθῃ] ἢ ὃς 75. ἢ ἂν 28, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130,
 131. Cat. Nic. ἢ ἂν primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. qui ve-
 niunt Slav. Ostrog. qui venturi erunt Georg. ἐκ γῆς] ἐκ γενεας
 75. ἐκ τῆς 28. ἢ γῆς Slav. Ostrog. μακρόθεν] μακραν 18.
 καὶ ὄψοντ.] και οψετ. 53. ἢ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς
 πληγ.] ἢ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς ἐκείν.] ἢ 71.
 ἐκ τῆς γῆς 18. ιεττα ινα Slav. Ostrog. τὰς νόσ.] ἢ τὰς Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς] ἢ 55. ἢ cum sqq. 71. ἃς] qmæ

(sic) Slav. Ostrog. ἐπ' αὐτήν] ἐπ' αυτη 19, 108. ἐν αυτη 59.
 super eos Copt. super illos Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XXIII. Θεῖον—αὐτῆς] et erit terra (cum articulo) ut fulgur et
 sal comburens Georg. ἄλλα] αλας 53, 58, 77, 108, 118. Compl.
 Ald. πᾶσα ἡ γῆ] in omni terra Arab. 1. 3. ab omni terra sine ar-
 ticulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς] ejus in masculino Slav.
 Ostrog. οὐ] et non Arab. 1. et quod non Arab. 3. σπαρή-
 σεται] σπαρησεται 16, 131. + in terra (cum articulo) eorum semen
 Georg. οὐδὲ ἢ] ου 44, 74, 106, 134. ἀνατελεῖ] ανασελει
 106. εἰ μὴ] ουδε μην (sic) 55. et neque Georg. ἀναβῆ] ἀναβησεται
 16. ἐπ' αὐτήν] ἐπ' αυτης IV, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44,
 54, 56, 64, 74, 75, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. ὡσπερ] ως 55. Σόδομα] Sodom Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. Γόμορρα] Gomora Georg. Gomor Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. Ἀδαμὰ] et Adama Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Adma Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. Σεβωῖμ] Σεβοιμ X, 16, 29, 30, 82. Σε-
 βοιμ 75. Σεβοιμ 15. Σεβοιμ III, 64. Σεβοιμ 59. Σεβοιμ 18.
 Σεβοιμ 19. Σεβοιμ VII. Ald. Σεβοιμ 52. Σεβοιμ in charact.
 minore Alex. exprimit Σεβοιμ Georg. exprimunt Σεβοιμ Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] + ο Θεος 82. margo ο Θεος 85.
 ἐν θυμῷ] + αυτου IV, 53, 56, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Compl.
 Arab. 1. 3. + idem in charact. minore Alex. + cordis sine articulo
 Georg. ἢ ἐν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ult.] ἢ Georg.
 ὄργῃ] ἐν οργη IV, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐν in charact. minore præmittit
 Alex. + αυτου IV, VII, X, 18, 29, 32, 64, 71, 82, 128, 129, 131.
 Ald. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. ira ejus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog.
 XXIV. Totum comma ἢ 71. ἔθνη] + της γης 44, 53, 74,
 76, 106, 129, 134. Copt. Arab. 3. Κύρ.] + Deus cum articulo
 Georg. Κύρ. ἕτω] ἕτ. Κύρ. Alex. Κυρ. ουτως IV, VII, 16,
 59, 130, 131. ἢ οὕτω 54, 58, 75. τῇ γῆ ταύτῃ] την γην ταυτην
 16, 131. την γην των πατερων ταυτην 77. τίς] et quis Arab. 3.
 aut quis est Georg. quis erit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ θυμ.
 τῆς ὄργ. ὁ μέγ. ἕτ.] ο θ. της οργ. ουτ. ο μεγ. 53. ο θ. της οργ.
 ταυτης ο μεγ. ουτ. 59. ira hæc magna sine articulis Georg. ἢ ὁ
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XXV. Totum comma ἢ 71. καὶ ἢ] ἢ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἐρῶσιν] + παντες 44. responsum dabunt Arm. 1. respon-
 sum dabunt et dicent Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. κατέλιπον]
 κατελειπον VII, X, 75. κατελειποσαν II. Κυρίου τῆ Θεῖ] ἢ 16.
 ἢ τῆ Θεῖ 108, 118. ἢ Κυρίου Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν
 πατέρ.] ἢ 77. Georg. ἢ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐ-
 τῶν ἢ] αυτου 106. vestrum Georg. ἢ] εν 32, 44, 74, 76, 106,
 134. Ald. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅτε] οτι 19,
 53, 54, 108. οτι ex copt. 134. Αἰγύπτου] Egyptiorum Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XXVI. Totum comma ἢ 71. Θεοῖς] idolis Georg. ἐτί-
 ροις] + και προσεκυνησαν 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 72, 73, 77, 85,
 130, 131. Cat. Nic. + και προσεκυνησαν αυτοις VII, X, 15, 18,
 19, 29, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 83, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134.
 Compl. Ald. Copt. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + και
 προσεκυνησαν αυτοις, Θεους 82. + και προσεκυνησαν αυτοις Θεοις
 58. Arab. 3. + eadem, sed Θεοις cum * signant, IV. Arab. 1.
 + eadem, sed Θεοῖς habet in charact. minore sub *, Alex. ἃς] οις
 IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 64, 72, 73, 75, 77, 83, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald.

τρευσαν θεοῖς ἑτέροις ἕς ἕκ ἠπίσαντο, ἔδὲ διένειμεν αὐτοῖς. Καὶ ὠργίσθη θυμῷ Κύριος ἐπὶ τὴν 27.
 γῆν ἐκείνην ἐπαγαγεῖν ἐπ' αὐτὴν κατὰ πάσας τὰς κατάραις τὰς γεγραμμένας ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ
 νόμου τῆς. Καὶ ἐξῆρεν αὐτὰς Κύριος ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν ἐν θυμῷ καὶ ὀργῇ καὶ παροξυσμῷ 28.
 μεγάλῳ σφόδρα, καὶ ἐξέβαλεν αὐτὰς εἰς γῆν ἑτέραν ὡσεὶ νῦν. Τὰ κρυπτὰ Κυρίῳ τῷ Θεῷ ἡμῶν, 29.
 τὰ δὲ φανερά ἡμῖν καὶ τοῖς τέκνοις ἡμῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα, ποιεῖν πάντα τὰ ῥήματα τῆ νόμου τῆς.

Κ Ε Φ .
XXX.

ΚΑΙ ἔσαι ὡς ἂν ἔλθωσιν ἐπὶ σὲ πάντα τὰ ῥήματα ταῦτα, ἡ εὐλογία καὶ ἡ κατάρα, ἣν ἔδωκα 1.
 πρὸ προσώπου σου, καὶ δεξὴ εἰς τὴν καρδίαν σε ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσιν, ἧ εἰς διασκορπίσιν σε
 Κύριος ἐκεῖ, Καὶ ἐπιστραφήσῃ ἐπὶ Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σε, καὶ εἰσακέσῃ τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆ κατὰ πάντα 2.
 ὅσα ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον, ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου, καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σε, Καὶ ἰά- 3.
 σεται Κύριος τὰς ἀμαρτίας σου, καὶ ἐλεήσει σε, καὶ πάλιν συναῖξει σε ἐκ πάντων τῶν ἔθνων,
 εἰς ἕς δισκορπίσῃ σε Κύριος ἐκεῖ. Ἐὰν ἦ ἡ διασκορπία σου ἀπ' ἄκρου τῆ ἕρανῃ ἕως ἄκρου τῆ οὐ- 4.

Alex. Cat. Nic. ἠπίσαντο] επισαντο 59, 75, 82. ἐπισήσαντο
 Compl. ἔδὲ διέν. αὐτ.] ἄ 55. + *perque unum* Slav. Ostrog.
 Georg.

XXVII. Totum comma ἄ 71. θυμῷ Κύρ.] Κυρ. θυμῷ X,
 28, 30, 53, 57, 58, 59, 73, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ θυμῷ Slav. Ostrog. Georg.
 τὴν γῆν ἐκ.] *eos* Georg. ἐπαγαγεῖν] και επηγαγεν 82. Slav. Of-
 trog. ἐπ' αὐτὴν] *super eos* Arab. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. κατὰ πάσ.] ἄ 72. ἄ πάσ. 15. Georg. τὰς κατάρ.]
 τας αρας VII, X, 15, 28, 29, 30, 32, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 72,
 73, 77, 85, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τας
 αρας e corr. manus recentis, sed τας καταρας primo, 16. ἄ τας
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + τῆς διαθηκῆς VII, X, 15, 16, 18,
 28, 29, 30, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129,
 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. + *hujus faderis* cum arti-
 culo Georg. τὰς γεγρ.] ἄ τὰς primo, sed *ascriptis recens manus*,
 16. *scripti* fine articulo Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τῷ βιβλί.] ἄ τῷ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ νόμου τῆς] τῆ
 νομου: τουτω IV. sic habet ac signat, sed τῆτῷ est in charact. minore,
 Alex. cum ~ hęc omnia signat Arab. 1. ἄ τῆ νόμου, et habet τῆτω
 tantum, 58. ἄ τῆτῷ Georg.

XXVIII. Totum comma ἄ 71. αὐτὰς] αυτοῖς (sic) 19.
 Κύριος] + απο προσωπου αυτου 75. ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτ.] ἄ III.
 ἐκ τῆς γῆς αὐτ. IV, 82. ἐκ γῆς αὐτ. 82. habet in charact. minore
 Alex. ἐν θυμῷ] και εν θυμῷ IV. ἄ ἐν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 καὶ 2°] ἄ Georg. ὀργῇ] εν οργη IV, 58. Georg. ἐν sub X
 præmittit Alex. *ira* cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. + *ejus* Georg.
 παροξ.] εν παροξ. IV, 74, 106, 134. ἐν sub X in charact. minore
 præmittit Alex. exprimit θυμῷ, licet idem præcessisset, Copt. με-
 γάλῳ σφόδρα] ἄ σφόδρα 55, 58. σφόδρα cum τῷ signant IV. Alex.
 Arab. 1. *maxima* Arm. 1. ἄ μεγάλῳ (sic) Georg. εἰς γῆν ἑτέρ.]
 ἐκ γῆ in textu, sed ἑτεραν est in marg. prima manu, (sic) VII. *in*
terram alienam Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *in terra alia*
 Slav. Ostrog. ὡσεὶ νῦν] ἄ 75. ἄ in textu, sed habet margo prima
 manu, VII. ὡσεὶ και νυν 44. *usque ad nunc* Slav. Ostrog. Georg.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIX. Totum comma ἄ 58, 71. τὰ κρ.] ἄ τὰ 44. et
 præmittit Georg. τῷ Θεῷ ἡμ.] ἄ Aug. ἡμῶν 1°] ἡμῶν 30,
 44, 53, 55, 74, 75, 76, 106. Ald. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἡμῶν
 Theodoret. i, 286, in Ed. Hal. sed ἡμῶν in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἄ Chryf.
 vi, 338. τὰ δὲ φαν.] et manifesta cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἡμῖν] ἡμῖν 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 55, 59, 71, 74,
 75, 76, 106, 118, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Chryf. l. c. Theodoret. ll. cc.
 Aug. alius Latinus. Copt. ἡμῖν in textu, sed u margo prima manu, ut
 ἡμῖν legatur, 130. *quæ nobis* Slav. Ostrog. καὶ] ἄ Georg. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς τέκν.] *filiis* fine articulo Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν 2°] ἡμῶν 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 55, 59, 71,
 74, 75, 76, 106, 118, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Chryf. l. c. Theodoret. ll. cc.
 Aug. alius Latinus. ἡμῶν in textu, sed u margo prima manu, ut ἡμῶν
 legatur, 130. τὸν αἰῶνα] in num. plurali exprimit Slav. Mosq.
 τὰ ῥήμ.] ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆτῷ] ἄ 46, 52.
 Georg.

I. Totum comma ἄ 58. ἔσαι] εσω 16, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131.

ὡς ἂν] οταν 55. ἔλθωσιν] εισελθωσ. X, 15, 44, 64. Ald. ἐπὶ
 σὲ] ἄ 19, 108. τὰ ῥήμ.] ἄ 53. ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ταῦτα] ἄ Georg. ἡ εὐλ.] *aut benedictio* cum articulo Arm. 1.
aut benedictiones fine articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἄ ἡ,
 ut videtur, Copt. ἡ κατάρα] *maledictiones* cum articulo Georg.
aut maledictio cum articulo Arm. 1. *aut maledictiones* fine articulo
 Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἄ ἡ, ut videtur, Copt. ἡ] *quæ*
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *quæ hæc* (sic) Georg. ἔδωκα] δε-
 δωκα IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 46, 53, 57, 59, 64, 73, 77,
 82, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. σε 1°]
vestra Georg. καὶ 3°] ἄ Georg. δεξῇ] δεῖξῃ 82. ἐξῆρεν (sic)
 75. *accipere illud* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *exaltaveris*, sed forte *acce-*
peris, Copt. τὴν καρδ.] ἄ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε 2°]
 ἄ 75, 108. εἰς] ἐν 28, 85. Compl. διασκορπίσῃ] διασκορ-
 πισεῖ 75, 130. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δια-
 σκορπ. σε] σε διασκορπ. II, 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108,
 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύ-
 ριος] + ο Θεος σου IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53,
 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq.
 Κύρ. ἐκεῖ] ἄ ἐκεῖ Copt. Arab. 3. ἄ utrumque Georg.

II. ἐπιστραφήσῃ] επιστραφει 75, 131. + tu Georg. εἰσα-
 κέσῃ] υπακουση IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 44, 52, 53, 56, 58,
 59, 64, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 υπακουση 19, 32, 54, 108, 118. υπακουσαι 131. υπακουσαι 75.
 κατὰ πάντα] ἄ cum sqq. 71. και π. 16, 57, 73, 77, 131. ἄ Georg.
 ὅσα] *quæ* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *quæ hæc* (sic) Georg. ἐν-
 τέλλ. σοι] σοι εντελλ. VII, 58, 129. Compl. σήμερ.] + συ και
 οι υιοι σε 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + eadem cum * præmissio IV.
 Arab. 1. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + tu et domus
 tua cum articulo Slav. *in hodie die* cum articulo Georg. ἐξ ὅλ.
 τῆς καρδ.] ἄ cum sqq. 18. ἄ τῆς 55. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τῆς ψυχ.] ἄ τῆς 30, 55. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *cogitatione* cum
 articulo Georg. σου ult.] + λατρευετε 72.

III. Καὶ 1°] ἄ Georg. ἰάσεται.] ιασετ. 54, 72, 75. εἰλα-
 σεται 82. ἐξιλασεται 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Κύριος 1°] + ο
 Θεος 76. + ο Θεος σου IV, X, 15, 44, 58, 64, 74, 82, 106, 129,
 134. Copt. Arab. 1. + eadem in charact. minore Alex. + tuus
 Georg. τὰς ἀμαρτίας] ταις αμαρτιας 74, 76, 134. ἐλεήσει]
 ελεσε (sic) 19. πάλιν] ἄ Slav. Ostrog. συναῖξει σε] *purgabit*
te Slav. Ostrog. + *Dominus Deus tuus* Georg. τῶν ἔθν.] ἄ τῶν
 75. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς οὓς] ἄ εἰς (sic)
 44, 106. οὓ 55. Slav. Ostrog. διασκορπίσει] διασκορπισαι 54,
 75. σε 2°] ἄ 106. Κύριος 2°] ἄ 19, 55, 108, 118. Georg.
 + ο Θεος σου IV, VII, 15, 29, 44, 53, 58, 59, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106,
 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav.

IV. Ἐὰν] et si Arab. 1. 3. Georg. ἦ] erit Slav. Ostrog.
 ἄ Georg. ἡ διασκ.] ἄ ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄκρου 1°]
summis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ἕρ. 1°] *caelo* Ambr. *caelo-*
rum fine articulo Arm. 1. et alii Codd. Armeni. *terra* fine articulo
 Arm. Ed. ἕως ἄκρου τῆ ἕρ.] ἄ IV, 44, 54, 82. Compl. uncis
 includit Alex. ἄκρου 2°] *acron* 19. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 τοῦ ἕρ. 2°] ἄ 75. τῆς γῆς superscript. prima manu 131. *terra* fine
 articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ejus* Hier. Arab. 1. ἐκεῖ-
 θιν 1°] ἐκεῖ 30. et *illinc* Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXX.

- 5. ρανῶ, ἐκεῖθεν συναΐξει σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου, καὶ ἐκεῖθεν λήψεται σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου. Καὶ εἰσάξει σε ὁ Θεός σου ἐκεῖθεν εἰς τὴν γῆν, ἣν ἐκληρονόμησαν οἱ πατέρες σου· καὶ κληρονομήσεις αὐτήν, καὶ εὖ σε ποιήσῃ, καὶ πλεονασόν σε ποιήσῃ ὑπὲρ τὰς πατέρας σου. Καὶ περικαθαριεῖ Κύριος τὴν καρδίαν σου, καὶ τὴν καρδίαν τῶ σπέρματός σου, ἀγαπᾶν Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς σε, ἵνα ζῆς σύ. Καὶ δώσει Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου τὰς ἀράς ταύτας ἐπὶ τὰς ἐχθράς σου, καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς μισῶντάς σε, οἱ ἐδίωξαν σε. Καὶ σὺ ἐπιστροφήσῃ καὶ εἰσακῆσῃ τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῶ Θεῷ σου, καὶ ποιήσεις τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτῶ, ὅσας ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον. Καὶ εὐλογῆσει σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ τῶν χειρῶν σε, ἐν τοῖς ἐκγόνις τῆς κοιλίας σου, καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐκγόνις τῶν κτηνῶν σου, καὶ ἐν τοῖς γεννήμασι τῆς γῆς σου, ὅτι ἐπιστρέψει Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου εὐφρανθῆναι ἐπὶ σοὶ εἰς ἀγαθὰ, καθότι εὐφράνθη ἐπὶ τοῖς πατράσι σου. Ἐὰν εἰσακῆσῃς τῆς φωνῆς Κυρίου τῶ Θεῷ σε, φυλάσσεσθαι τὰς ἐντο-

καὶ τὸ σπ...
π...
καὶ τὸ σπ...
π...

ἐκεῖθεν. 1°—ἐκεῖθεν. in com. 5] ἢ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 55. συναΐξει.] συναΐξη 75. ἐπι συναΐξει 32. congregabo Ambr. Hier. dabit (sic) Arab. 1. Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου 1°] dicit Dominus (sic) Ambr. καὶ ἐκεῖθεν.] ἢ cum (sq. 15, 19, 64, 71, 108, 118. Arab. 3. ἐκεῖθεν Georg. λήψεται. σε] σε ληψ. 54, 75. ἀναληψεται. σε 32. Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ult.] ἢ IV, VII, X, 29, 56, 58, 59, 82, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. Georg.

V. Καὶ εἰς. σε] ἢ 15, 54, 64, 71, 75, 128. εἰσάξει] εἰσαΐξη 16. συναΐξει Ald. ὁ Θεός σου] ἢ 15, 19, 54, 64, 71, 75, 108, 118, 128. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Κυριος præmittunt IV, VII, 16, 28, 29, 53, 56, 58, 59, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. ἐκεῖθεν] ἢ IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 19, 28, 32, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς τὴν γῆν] suprascripta prima manu Arm. 1. οἱ πατέρες.] ἢ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ κληρον. αὐτ.] ἢ Arab. 3. Georg. κληρονομῆς.] κληρονομῆσι 58. κατακληρονομήσεις IV. σε ποιήσ. 1°] ποίησ. σε IV, 44, 82, 134. ἢ σε primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ποιήσ. 1°—ποιήσ. 2°] ἢ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 19, 55, 108, 118. σε ποιήσ. 2°] ποίησ. σε IV, 82. σε ποίησ. 131. τὸς πατέρες.] exprimitur χιλίους sine articulo Arm. 1. ἢ τὰς Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed.

VI. Totum comma ἢ 71. totum comma ἢ in uno loco libri Armeniaci, Venetiis anno 1749 impressi, sed in alio loco ejusdem libri citatur. περικαθαριεῖ] εἰς μετανοήσας præmittit Clem. Al. in Cat. Nic. ad l. circumcidet Cypri. Lactant. Sedul. Scot. Latinus unus alius. Arm. 1. aliique Codd. Armeni. et sic prædictus liber Armenus in citatione; et sic in textu, sed surgabit in marg. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] + ὁ Θεός 58. + ὁ Θεός σου IV, 82. Arab. 1. τὴν καρδ. 1°] ἢ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὴν κ. τῶ σπ. σου] ἢ Liber Armenus prædictus. τὴν καρδ. 2°] ἢ 55, 106. Sedul. Scot. ἢ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶ σπέρμα. σου] ἢ σου Latinus unus. ἢ τῶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸν Θε. σε] ἢ σου Cypri. τῆς καρδ.] τῆς διανοίας 55. ἢ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ult.] ἢ 77. τῆς ψυχ.] cogitatione sine articulo Georg. ἢ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ζῆς] ζῆσι 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 59, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 118, 128, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. ζῆσι 19, 75. σύ] + καὶ το σπέρμα 30. + καὶ το σπέρμα σου 16, 28, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 106, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. + καὶ το σπέρματος σου (sic) 85. + et semen tuum sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VII. Totum comma ἢ 71. δώσεις] ἀποδώσ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. adducet Copt. ὁ Θεός σου] ἢ III. habet in charact. minore Alex. τὰς ἀράς ταύτας.] τὰς καταρας 32. πάσας τὰς ἀρας ταύτας, omnia cum ✕ signata, IV. πάσας in charact. minore sub ✕ sine signo finali præmittit Alex. omnes sub ✕ sine signo finali præmittit Arab. 1. ἐπὶ 1°, 2°] exprimunt εἰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ] et qui Arab. 3. σε ult.] σου 106.

VIII. Καὶ 1°] sed Slav. Ostrog. ἢ Georg. σὺ ἐπιστροφήσῃ] σὺ ἐπιστροφήσῃ 59. ἢ σὺ 30. + ἐπι Κυριον II. εἰσακῆσῃ] εἰσακουσῃ 32. τῆς φων.] ἢ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ π. τὰς ἐντ. αὐτῶ] ἢ 75. ποιήσεις] ποιήσῃς VII. τὰς ἐντολ.] πάσας præmittunt 44, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. Georg. idem sub ✕ præmittit IV. idem in charact. minore sub ✕ præmittit Alex. omnia sub ✕ præmittit Arab. 1. αὐτῶ] ταύτας 19. ἢ primo, sed

ascripsit recens manus, 16. ὅσας] ἢ IV, VII, 16, 28, 30, 45, 57, 59, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. quæ hic (sic) Georg. ἐγὼ] ἢ Georg. σήμερ.] in hodie die cum articulo Georg.

IX. εὐλογῆσει] πολλαυρησει IV, VII, X, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. πολλαυρησει καὶ εὐλογῆσει 32. πολλαυρησει 55, 59. πολλαυρησει mendose 19. multiplicare facies Copt. custodiet Arab. 1. multiplicabit Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. angebit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν παντὶ ἔργῳ] et beabit omnia opera cum articulo Georg. in omnibus operibus Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν χειρ.] manus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἢ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τοῖς ἐκγ. 1°—ἐν τοῖς ἐκγ. 2°] ἢ prima et quæ his interjacent 71. ἐν τοῖς ἐκγ. 1°] καὶ præmittunt IV, 16, 28, 30, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. τοῖς ἐκγόν. 1°] fructibus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. proventus cum articulo Georg. omnibus præmittit Arab. 1. ἢ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς κοιλ.] ἢ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἐκγ. τῶν κτην. σου] ponunt post γῆς σου II, 18, 28, 54, 75, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. uncis includit Georg. ἐν τοῖς ἐκγόν. 2°] ἢ 106. ἐν τοῖς ἐγγόνις 32, 44, 74, 75, 76, 82, 134. + τῆς κοιλίας σου (sic) 55. in fructibus Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. proventus cum articulo Georg. τῶν κτην. σου] καὶ τῶν κτ. σου 44, 55. + et quadrupedum terræ tuæ Arab. 3. ἐν τοῖς γεννήμα.] ἐν τοῖς γεννήμα. II, X, 18, 28, 32, 44, 75, 108, 128, 130, 131. Ald. proventus cum articulo Georg. ἕως γ. σου] + εἰς ἀγαθόν 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. + eadem cum ✕ præmissis ἢ signo finali IV. + eadem in charact. minore sub ✕ sine signo finali Alex. + et in proventus recorum tuorum cum articulis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπιστρέψει] επιστρέψῃ 131. επιστρέψῃ 56. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. υπερέψει 53. + σε 16, 52, 57, 58, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. + super te Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεός σου 2°] ἢ 58. Arab. 3. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. εὐφρανθῆναι] του ευφρ. 44, 74, 106, 134. ἢ 82. ἐπὶ σοὶ] περι σε 44. ἐπι σε IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 682. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς ἀγαθὰ] ἢ εἰς (sic) 18. ἢ utrumque in textu, sed habet margo ἢς ἀγαθόν (sic) a recenti manu, 106. ἐν ἀγαθοῖς 55. bonitate Slav. Ostrog. in bonitates Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καθότι] ἢ cum (sq. 71. οτι 52, 59. εὐφράνθη] ηυφρανθη VII, X, 16, 55, 57, 59, 64, 73, 77, 129. Compl. Alex.

X. Ἐὰν 1°—Ἐὰν 2°] ἢ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 19, 71, 108, 118. εἰάν 1°] et si Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰσακῆσῃς] εἰσακουσῃς 75. εἰσακουσῃ 16, 32, 44, 54, 77, 106, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. τῆς φων.] ἢ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρ. τῶ Θεῷ σου] αὐτῶ Philo i, 682. φυλάσσεσθαι] φυλαξασθαι 44. φυλασσειν 55. φυλασσεσθαι 106. et custodias Georg. + καὶ ποιειν 28, 32, 46, 57, 129. + καὶ ποιειν πάσας VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + eadem, sed καὶ ποιειν tantum cum ~ signat, IV. + eadem, et cum ~ signat omnia, Alex. + πάσας Philo l. c. ἐντολ. αὐτῶ] ἢ αὐτῶ Philo l. c. αὐτῶ 1°—αὐτῶ 3°] ἢ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 58. καὶ τὰ δικ. αὐτῶ] καὶ πάντα τα δικ. αὐτου 74, 76, 106, 134. Georg. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ἢ αὐτῶ Philo l. c. Slav. Ostrog. ἢ τῶ

λας αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰς κρίσεις αὐτῆ τὰς γεγραμμένας ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τῆ νόμῃ
 τῆς, εἰς ἐπιγραφῆς ἐπὶ Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου ἐξ ὅλης τῆς καρδίας σου καὶ ἐξ ὅλης τῆς ψυχῆς
 σου. Ὅτι ἡ ἐντολὴ αὕτη ἦν ἐγὼ ἐντέλλομαί σοι σήμερον, οὐκ ὑπέρογκός ἐστιν, ἐδὲ μακρὰν ἀπὸ 11.
 σῆ ἐστιν. Οὐκ ἐν τῷ ἕρανῳ ἄνω ἐστὶ, λέγων, τίς ἀναθήσεται ἡμῖν εἰς τὸν ἕρανόν, καὶ λήψεται ἡμῖν 12.
 αὐτὴν, καὶ ἀκέσαντες αὐτὴν ποιήσομεν; Οὐδὲ πέραν τῆς θαλάσσης ἐστὶ, λέγων, τίς διαπεράσει 13.
 ἡμῖν εἰς τὸ πέραν τῆς θαλάσσης, καὶ λάβῃ ἡμῖν αὐτὴν, καὶ ἀκουσὴν ἡμῖν ποιήσῃ αὐτὴν, καὶ
 ποιήσομεν; Ἐγγύς σου ἐστὶ τὸ ῥῆμα σφόδρα ἐν τῷ σώματί σου, καὶ ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ σου, καὶ ἐν 14.
 ταῖς χερσὶ σου ποιεῖν αὐτό. Ἴδου δέδωκα πρὸ προσώπου σε σήμερον τὴν ζωὴν καὶ τὸν θάνα- 15.
 τον, τὸ ἀγαθὸν καὶ τὸ κακόν. Ἐὰν εἰσακῆσῃς τὰς ἐντολάς Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ σου, ἃς ἐγὼ ἐντέλ- 16.

Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὰς κρίσ. αὐτῆ] Ἄ Compl. Ἄ αὐ-
 τῆ Philo l. c. Ἄ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς γεγρ.]
 τὰ γεγραμμένα Compl. *quæ ipsa scripta sunt* Georg. Ἄ τὰς Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ βιβλίῳ] τῷ βιβλίῳ Philo l. c. τῆ νόμῃ
 τῆς] τουτω 52, 59. Ἄ τῆς Georg. εἰς 2°] καὶ 55. Arab. 1.
 et si Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἄ cum sqq. 58. ἐπι-
 γραφῆς] ἐπιγραφῆς 55, 74, 106, 134. ἐπιγρ. ἐπὶ Κύρ. τὸν Θεόν]
conuertetur Dominus Deus (sic) Arab. 1. ἐπὶ] πρὸς 106, 134.
 Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἄ primo, sed adscriptit
 supra lineam. alia manu, 16. τῆς καρδ.] Ἄ τῆς ~~καρδ.~~ IV. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. *anima cum articulo* Georg. σε penult.—σε ult.]
 Ἄ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 71. τῆς ψυχ.] Ἄ τῆς forte IV.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *corde cum articulo* Georg.
 XI. ἡ ἐντ.] Ἄ ἡ Ald. αὕτη] αὐτου 106. Chryf. vi, 338.
 ἦν ἐγὼ ἐντ. σοὶ σῆμ.] Ἄ 71. Orig. ii, 836. Chryf. l. c. ἐντ. σοὶ]
 σοὶ ἐντ. 128. οὐχ ὑπέρογκ. ἐστ.] ἐκ ἑσται ὑπέρογκ. Chryf. l. c.
 ὑπέρογκ.] *excelsum Tert. super exaltatum* Sedul. Scot. ἐστὶν 1°]
 Ἄ 54, 75. Theodoret. i, 287. + απο σε IV, 82. Georg. ἐστὶν 1°
 —ἐστὶν 2°] Ἄ in textu primum et quæ his interjacent, sed habet margo
 prima manu, VII. Ἄ eadem Chryf. l. c. ἀπὸ σῆ ἐστ.] ἐστὶν απο
 σου 18, 54, 75, 128. Theodoret. l. c. Slav. Mosq. Ἄ ἀπὸ σοῦ hic
 IV, 82. Georg. Ἄ ἐστὶν II, 44. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XII. τῆ οὐρ.] *caelis sine articulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἄνω] Ἄ IV, VII, 15, 18, 19, 29, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 74,
 75, 76, 82, 83, 106, 108, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic.
 Chryf. vi, 338. Theodoret. i, 287. Aug. Sedul. Scot. Arab. 1. 3.
 Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. uncis includit Alex. ἐστὶ 1°]
 Ἄ Chryf. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. λέγων] ἵνα εἴπῃς Chryf.
 l. c. Cosm. ii, 137. Sedul. Scot. et dices Slav. Ostrog. *quoniam di-
 ces* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *dices* Georg. ἡμῖν 1°] ὑμῶν 53.
 Ald. ἡμῶν III, IV, VII, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73,
 82, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. ἡμῖν in charact. mi-
 nore Alex. *e nobis* Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. *a nobis* Sedul. Scot. Slav.
 Ostrog. Ἄ 55. Chryf. l. c. Theodoret. l. c. Cosm. l. c. Copt. Arab. 3.
 Ἄ in uno loco, sed habet alibi, Aug. τὸν ἄρ.] *caelis sine articulo*
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ λήψεται.] Ἄ cum sqq. 71. Chryf.
 l. c. καταγαγεῖν Cosm. l. c. ἡμῖν αὐτ.] αὐτ. ημ. II, IV, 44,
 82, 106, 134. Sedul. Scot. Slav. Ἄ ἡμῖν Orig. ii, 836. καὶ ἀκέσ.
 αὐτ. ποιήσομ.] Ἄ Orig. l. c. καὶ ἀκέσ.] καὶ εἰσακουσ. 128. *ut
 audientes* Sedul. Scot. et *audiemus et* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 αὐτὴν 2°] αὐτο II. αὐτῆς 128. Ἄ 18, 55. Sedul. Scot. Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιήσομ.] *ποιήσομ.* 29, 44, 75, 106. Sedul.
 Scot. ἡμεῖς ποιήσομ. 18. + αὐτὴν 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Se-
 dul. Scot. + idem cum * signatum IV. + idem sub * in charact.
 minore Alex.
 XIII. Totum comma Ἄ 53. totum comma bis scriptum, sed se-
 cunda vice scripta virgulis sunt transfixa, 106. πέραν 1°] expri-
 munt ἀπὸ τῆς πέραν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς θαλ.] του
 τῆς θαλ. 59. *peregrinum mare cum articulo* Slav. Ostrog. Ἄ τῆς
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐστὶ] Ἄ Theodoret. i, 287. Sedul. Scot.
 λέγων] *ut dicas* Sedul. Scot. et sic, ut videtur, Aug. et dices Slav.
 Ostrog. *quoniam dices* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διαπεράσ.]
 διαπερασεται 55. Ald. *περάσει* Cosm. ii, 137. ἡμῖν 1°] ἡμας
 52, 58, 82. Arab. 1. Ἄ 19, 108, 118. Compl. Theodoret. l. c.
 Cosm. l. c. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *illinc* Slav. Of-
 trog. εἰς τὸ πέρ. τῆς θαλ.] Ἄ 71. εἰς τὸ πέρ. τῆς θαλ. καὶ
 λ. ἡμ. αὐτ.] Ἄ Slav. Ostrog. εἰς τὸ πέραν] εἰς τὸ πέραν Cat.
 Nic. exprimunt ἐκ τῆς πέραν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς
 θαλ. 2°] Ἄ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ λάβῃ] καὶ λη-
 ψεται X, 16, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64,

71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. Aug. sic in textu, sed λαβῆ margo, 85.
 ἀγαγεῖν Cosm. l. c. et accipiamus Arab. 1. ἡμῖν αὐτ.] αὐτ.
 ημ. IV, 44, 74, 76, 82, 134. Orig. ii, 836. Slav. Mosq. Georg.
 Ἄ ἡμῖν 131. Sedul. Scot. Ἄ αὐτὴν 71. αὐτὴν 1°—αὐτὴν 2°]
 Ἄ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 75. Ἄ eadem Theodoret. in Cat.
 Nic. ad l. sed habet in Ed. l. c. καὶ ἀκουσὴν ἡμῖν ποιήσῃ αὐτ.
 καὶ] καὶ ακουσ. ποιήσῃ ημ. αὐτ. καὶ 18, 76, 128. καὶ ακουσ. ημ.
 ποιήσῃ αὐτ. καὶ 74, 134. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. καὶ ακου-
 σαντες αὐτὴν IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 29, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64,
 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 106, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat.
 Nic. Orig. l. c. Aug. Arab. 1. Slav. καὶ ακουσαντες 19, 55, 108,
 118. *ut audientes* Sedul. Scot. Ἄ αὐτὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ποιήσομ.] *ποιήσομ.* 19, 28, 29, 44, 55, 59, 71, 75, 85, 106.
 Sedul. Scot. + αὐτὴν 44, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Sedul. Scot.
 Arab. 1. + idem cum * signatum IV. + idem sub * in charact.
 minore Alex.
 XIV. Ἐγφ.] *oti præmittunt* 44, 53, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134.
 οτι ἐγφ. margo X. ἀλλ' ἐγφ. Chryf. vi, 338. Theodoret. i, 287. et
 prope Arab. 1. ἐγφ. σου ἐστὶ] ἐστὶν σου ἐγφ. II, 18. ἐστὶν ἐγφ. σου
 54, 82. σου 1°] σοὶ IV. Ἄ Orig. i, 238, sed habet alibi. Ἄ Aug.
 Ambr. Sedul. Scot. *arua te* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐστὶ]
 Ἄ 53, 58, 75. Theodoret. l. c. Georg. cum ~ signant IV. Alex.
 ἐστὶ τὸ ῥῆμα] τὸ ῥῆμα ἐστὶ 55. Chryf. l. c. Cosm. ii, 137. sic Orig. i,
 238, sed alibi ut Vat. sic et Theodoret. iii, 112, sed alibi ut Vat.
 τὸ ῥῆμα σφ.] σφ. το ρ. IV. σφόδρα] Ἄ VII, 53. Basil. in Cat.
 Nic. ad l. ἐν τῷ σώμ.] Ἄ cum sqq. 71. Ἄ τῷ Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. σώμ. σου] σώμ. ἡμῶν Orig. i, 238, sed alibi ut Vat.
 σε 2°—σε 3°] Ἄ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent Sedul. Scot. ἐν τῇ
 καρδ.] καὶ ἐν τῇ καρδ. 19. Aug. et in corde Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. καὶ ἐν ταῖς χερσὶ σου] Ἄ 19, 58. cum ~ signant IV. Alex.
 cum ~ signat Arab. 1. Ἄ ταῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *est*
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιεῖν αὐτό] αὐτο ποιεῖν II,
 16, 28, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Ἄ 19, 58.
 XV. Ἴδῃ] non agnoscunt Orig. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Basil. ibid.
 Epiph. i, 583. δέδωκα] δίδωμι Clem. Al. 690, sed alibi ut Vat.
 sed Idem τίθεικα in Cat. Nic. ad l. τίθεικα Orig. iii, 687, sed alibi
 ut Vat. τίθεικα Basil. in Cat. Nic. ad l. τίθεικα γὰρ Epiph. l. c.
 Ἄ Just. Mart. 66. πρὸ προσώπου σε σῆμ.] σῆμ. πρὸ προσώπου σου
 44, 106. πρὸ πρ. σε σῆμ. τὴν ζ. καὶ τὸν θ.] τὴν ζ. καὶ τὸν θ. πρὸ
 πρ. σου Orig. l. c. sed alibi sequitur ordinem Vaticanum. προσώ-
 που σου] προσώπου ὑμῶν VII. Conft. App. 365. sic Clem. Al. l. c.
 sed ὀφθαλμῶν σου alibi. *oculis tuis* Latinus unus. *vobis* Georg.
 σῆμερ.] Ἄ Philo i, 280, 554. Conft. App. l. c. Clem. Al. II. cc.
 Orig. II. cc. Epiph. l. c. Cyr. Al. ii, 22. Ambr. Latini duo alii.
 superscript. prima manu Arm. 1. *in hodie die cum articulo* Georg.
 σῆμ. τὴν ζ. καὶ τὸν θάν.] Ἄ Just. Mart. l. c. τὴν ζωὴν καὶ τὸν
 θάν.] τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς ζωῆς καὶ τὴν ὁδὸν τῆ θανάτου Conft. App. l. c.
 Cyr. Al. l. c. τὸν θάν. καὶ τὴν ζ. Clem. Al. 76. sed ut Vat. 690.
 τὴν ζ. καὶ τὸν θάν. τὸ ἀγαθ. καὶ τὸ κακόν] τὸ ἀγαθ. καὶ τὸ κακόν
 τὴν ζ. καὶ τὸν θ. Clem. Al. 704. τὸν θάν. τὸ ἀγαθ.] τὸ ἀγαθ.
 καὶ τὸν θάν. IV. Arab. 1. τὸ ἀγαθ.] et præmittit Arab. 1.
 καὶ ult.] Ἄ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 18. τὸ κακόν] Ἄ τὸ
 59. + ἐκλεξαι τὸ ἀγαθόν Just. Mart. l. c. Clem. Al. 704.
 XVI. Ἐὰν—σῆμερ.] Ἄ hæc et quæ iis interjacent Clem. Al.
 690. εἰάν—Θεῶ σου] hæc et quæ iis interjacent cum ~ signant
 IV. Alex. εἰάν] + οὖν 53. Arab. 3 forte. + δε IV, VII, X, 15,
 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108,
 118, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. et si Arab. 1.
 Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰάν εἰσακ.] Ἄ 58. εἰσακούσῃς]

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Χ Χ .

- λομαί σοι σήμερον, ἀγαπᾶν Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου, πορεύεσθαι ἐν πάσαις τοῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῆ, καὶ φυλάσσεσθαι τὰ δικαιώματα αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰς κρίσεις αὐτῆ, καὶ ζήσεσθε, καὶ πολλοὶ ἔσεσθε, καὶ εὐλογῆσει σε Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ, εἰς ἣν εἰσπορεύῃ ἐκεῖ κληρονομησαὶ αὐτήν.
17. Καὶ εἰὰν μεταστῇ ἡ καρδία σου, καὶ μὴ εἰσακῆσης, καὶ πλανηθεῖς προσκυνήσης θεοῖς ἑτέροις καὶ
 18. λατρεύσης αὐτοῖς, Ἀναγγέλλω σοι σήμερον, ὅτι ἀπωλεία ἀπολεισθε, καὶ οὐ μὴ πολυήμεροι
 19. γένησθε ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν Ἰορδάνην, ἐκεῖ κληρονομησαὶ αὐτήν. Διαμαρ-
 τύρομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον τὸν τε οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν, τὴν ζωὴν καὶ τὸν θάνατον δέδωκα πρὸ προσ-
 ὄπου ὑμῶν, τὴν εὐλογίαν καὶ τὴν κατάραν· ἔκλεξαι τὴν ζωὴν σὺ, ἵνα ζήσης σὺ καὶ τὸ σπέρμα
 20. σου, Ἀγαπᾶν Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου, εἰσακῆειν τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῆ, καὶ ἔχεσθαι αὐτῆ, ὅτι τῆτο ἡ

εισακοση IV, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. εισακουσπε VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77, 85, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. τὰς ἐντολ.] τῆς φωνῆς IV, 82. ἄ τὰς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κυρίου] ἄ 130. τῷ Θεῷ σου] ~ præmittit Arab. 1. σου 1°] ἄ 54, 75. ἡμῶν 46, 52, 53. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἄς ἐγὼ ἐντ. σοὶ σήμ.] ἄ 71. ἄς] ὅσα IV, 29, 59, 82. Ald. ὅσα VII, X, 15, 16, 19, 28, 32, 46, 52, 53, 57, 58, 64, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. φωνῆς Georg. σοὶ] ὑμῖν VII, 16, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 77, 85, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. ἀγαπᾶν] τὸ ἀγαπᾶν Clem. Al. 690. Κύρ. τὸν Θεόν σου] αὐτοῦ 71. σου 2°] ὑμῶν 30. πορεύεσθ.] καὶ πορ. 44, 71, 74, 76, 106, 134. Clem. Al. l. c. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. πάσαις] ἄ 71. Clem. Al. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. ὁδοῖς] ἐντολαῖς 128. καὶ φυλ. ἀπωλεία in com. 18] καὶ τῆς φωνῆς αὐτοῦ ἀκούειν καὶ περιεῖναι τῆ ζωῆ· εἰὰν δὲ παραστῇ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὰ κρίματα ἃ δέδωκα ὑμῖν, ἀπωλεία (sic) Clem. Al. l. c. καὶ φυλ.] ἄ hæc cum sqq. 71. ἄ καὶ 54, 75, 108, 118, 128. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ φυλ. — κρίσ. αὐτῆ] ἄ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 71. φυλάσσεσθε] φυλάσσεισθε 106. φυλάσσειν IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. + πάντα 19, 118. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + τὰς ἐντολας αὐτοῦ 82. + τὰς ἐντολας αὐτῆ καὶ, sed habet tres voces primas tantum cum ~ signatas, IV. + eadem, et omnia cum ~ signat, Alex. + et mandata eius cum ~ præmittit, sed sine signo finali, Arab. 1. τὰ δικαιώμ.] ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 2°] + καὶ τὰς ἐντολας αὐτοῦ VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Slav. Mosq. Georg. + καὶ τὰς ἐντολας 30, 106. et mandata cum articulo præmittit Slav. Ostrog. + et mandata eius sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς κρίσ. αὐτοῦ] ἄ τὰς 106. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ αὐτοῦ Compl. καὶ ζήσεσθε] ἄ καὶ 71. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et vivet Slav. Ostrog. καὶ πολλοὶ ἔσεσθε] ἄ 53. καὶ ἐν πολλοῖς ἔσεσθε 74, 76, 106, 134. et multis eris Slav. Ostrog. σε] τῷ Georg. Κύριος] ἄ in textu, sed habet margo, 74. ὁ Θεός σου] ἄ 71. Deus vestrum cum articulo Georg. ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ εἰς ἣν εἰσπορ. ἐκεῖ] ἄ 71. ἐν πάσῃ] ἄ πάσῃ 58. Slav. Ostrog. cum ~ signant πάσῃ IV. Alex. ~ præmittit (sic) sine signo finali Arab. 1. εἰσπορεύῃ] σὺ εἰσπορ. IV, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. σὺ in charact. minore præmittit Alex. πορεύῃ 16, 46, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. ingrediens Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ] ἄ Copt. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρονομησ. αὐτ.] καὶ κληρονομησας τὴν γῆν 71. + illic Slav. Mosq. ἄ Georg. XVII. Καὶ εἰὰν] ἄ καὶ 131. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. εἰὰν δὲ 19, 30, 44, 74, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 134. sic margo 85. καὶ εἰὰν δὲ (sic) 129. μεταστῇ] μεταστροφή 82. ἀποστῇ 32. ἡ καρδ.] ἄ ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ μὴ εἰσακ.] ἄ 71. + τῷ Georg. πλανηθεῖς] πλανηθῆς 71. Georg. πλανηθεῖς (sic) 53. προσκυνήσης] προσκυνήσας 53, 71. προσκυνήσεις VII, 16, 59, 75, 106, 130. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic primo, sed προσκυνήσης nunc ab alia manu, 131. + τῷ Georg. θεοῖς] idolis Georg. ἑτέροις] alienis Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ λατρ. αὐτ.] ἄ 55. λατρεύσης] λατρευσας 16, 59, 64, 75. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + τῷ Georg. XVIII. Ἀναγ. σοὶ σήμ. ὅτι] ἄ 71. ἀναγγέλλω] ἀναγγέλω

IV, X, 16, 18, 28, 52, 54, 57, 58, 59, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. ἀπαγγέλω 75. σοὶ] vobis Slav. σήμερ.—πολυήμερ.] ἄ hæc et quæ iis interjacent (sic) 53. σήμερ.] in hodie die cum articulo Georg. ὅτι cum sqq.] ἄ 71. ἀπολεισθε] + vos Georg. καὶ οὐ μὴ] ἄ καὶ οὐ 59. ἄ μὴ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γένησθε] γινεσθε 44, 106. γενησεσθαι 75, 82. exprimunt γενησεσθε Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς] + ἡς Κυριος ὁ Θεος σε δίδωσι σοὶ VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 53, 57, 59, 64, 73, 82, 83, 128, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Copt. + eadem cum ~ signata IV. Alex. + eadem, nisi quod ἢν habeat, 32. + eadem, nisi quod sine σου, XI, 74, 106. Cat. Nic. Slav. + ἡς Κυριος ὁ Θεος ὑμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν 108, 118. + ἡς Κυρ. ὁ Θεος ἡμῶν δίδωσιν ὑμῖν 19. + ἡς Κυριος Θεος σε δίδωσιν σε (sic) 55. + quam dat tibi Dominus Deus tuus, sed dat tibi habent ~ præmissum, ac signum finale subjunctum (sic) Arab. 1. + quam Dominus Deus vestrum dabit tibi Georg. + quam Dominus Deus tuus dat te (sic) Arab. 3. εἰς ἣν ὑμ. διαβ. τὸν Ἰορδ.] ἄ 55. εἰς ἣν cum sqq.] ἄ 19, 108, 118. ἡ:] superscript. secunda manu 131. ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε] ὑμ. διαβενετε (sic) 75. transis tu Georg. transis Slav. Ostrog. τὸν Ἰορδ. ἐκ.] ἐκ. τὸν Ἰορδ. 16, 28, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. τὸν Ἰορδ.] hunc Iordanem cum articulo Arab. 1. per Iordanem Slav. Ostrog. + rivum sine articulo Georg. ἐκεῖ] εισελθειν præmittunt 15, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. idem cum ~ signatum præmittit IV. idem sub ~ in charact. minore præmittit Alex. intrare in eam Arab. 1. + in eam Arab. 3. ἄ Copt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κληρον.] καὶ κληρον. 106. Arab. 1. 3. αὐτήν] ἄ Georg. XIX. Διαμ.] et præmittit Arab. 1. σήμερ.] ἄ Chryf. i, 599. τὸν τε οὐρ.] ἄ τε 130. Chryf. l. c. Damasc. ii, 314. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. καὶς sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γῆν] + ὡς ἀγαπᾶν τὸν Θεόν Chryf. l. c. δέδωκα] ἰδὲ Just. Mart. 66. ecce posui Tert. ecce dedi Cyp. πρὸ] ἐπὶ Damasc. l. c. προσώπου] ἄ Tert. ὑμῶν] σου Just. Mart. l. c. τὴν εὐλογ. καὶ τὴν κατάρ.] τὸ ἀγαθὸν καὶ τὸ κακὸν Just. Mart. l. c. καὶ præmittunt Damasc. l. c. Arab. 1. ἄ Georg. ἔκλεξαι] quæ post hanc vocem sequuntur usque ad διεγραμμένη in cap. xxii, 5, inclusive, ἄ 28. ἐκλεξῆ 82. καὶ ἐκλ. IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 44, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. igitur elige tibi Arab. 3. + vos Slav. Ostrog. τὴν ζωὴν 2°] τὴν εὐλογίαν III, 15, 16, 18, 30, 55, 64, 118, 128. sic margo 85. οἶον εὐλογίαν (sic) margo X. τὴν ζωὴν, sed ζωὴν in charact. minore, Alex. τὸ ἀγαθὸν Just. Mart. l. c. σὺ 1°] ἄ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 30, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Const. App. 365. Iren. Intp. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. tibi Cyp. ζήσης] ζῆς IV, VII, X, 18, 29, 53, 56, 59, 64, 71, 82, 128. Compl. Alex. τὸ σπέρμα] ἄ τὸ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. XX. Ἀγαπ.—ἡμερ. σου] αὐτῆ ἡ ζωὴ σου καὶ ἡ μακρότης τῶν ἡμερῶν ἀγαπᾶν Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου Philo i, 554. ἀγαπᾶν] τὸ ἀγαπ. Clem. Al. 690. et amare Arab. 1. amabis tu Georg. Κύριον] ἄ Philo i, 228, sed agnoscit, ut modo vidimus, alibi. σε 1°] ἄ Philo i, 228, sed agnoscit, ut modo vidimus, alibi. εἰσακῆειν] καὶ εἰσακ. 82. Philo l. c. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ακουειν 71. et audies Georg. τῆς φων. αὐτῆ] ἄ Philo l. c. ἄ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔχεσθαι] εχισθε 106. ευχεσθαι 16, 75, 77, 131. sic in citatione bis, sed ex commentario videtur quod ἔχεσθαι legerit, Philo l. c. αὐτῆ 2°] αὐτῷ 77. ὅτι τῆτο] τῆτο γὰρ Clem. Al. 690. τῆτο] αὐτῆ, ut modo vidimus, Philo i, 554. sic Iren. Intp. Slav. Ostrog. σου 2°] αὐτοῦ II. ἄ Clem.

ζωή σε καὶ ἡ μακρότης τῶν ἡμερῶν σε, τὸ κατοικεῖν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, ἧς ὤμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσι σου Ἀβραὰμ καὶ Ἰσαὰκ καὶ Ἰακώβ δεῦνα αὐτοῖς.

ΚΕΦ. XXXI.

ΚΑΙ συνετέλεσε Μωυσῆς λαλῶν πάντας τὰς λόγους τέτους πρὸς πάντας υἱὸς Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ εἶπε πρὸς αὐτὰς, ἑκατὸν καὶ εἴκοσι ἔτων ἐγὼ εἶμι σήμερον· οὐ δυνήσομαι ἔτι εἰσπορεύεσθαι καὶ ἐκπορεύεσθαι· Κύριος δὲ εἶπε πρὸς μὲ, οὐ διαβήσῃ τὸν Ἰορδάνην τῆτον. Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ὁ προπορευόμενος πρὸ προσώπου σου, ἔτος ἐξολοθρεύσει τὰ ἔθνη ταῦτα ἀπὸ προσώπου σου, καὶ κατακληρονομήσεις αὐτὰς, καὶ Ἰησοῦς ὁ προπορευόμενος πρὸ προσώπου σε, καθὰ ἐλάλησε Κύριος. Καὶ ποιήσει Κύριος ὁ Θεός σε αὐτοῖς καθὼς ἐποίησε Σηὼν καὶ Ὠγ δυσὶ βασιλεῦσι τῶν Ἀμορραίων, οἳ ἦσαν πέραν τῆ Ἰορδάνου, καὶ τῆ γῆ αὐτῶν, καθότι ἐξολόθρευσεν αὐτὰς, καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτὰς Κύριος ὑμῖν· καὶ ποιήσετε αὐτοῖς, καθότι ἐνετειλάμην ὑμῖν. Ἀνδρίζε καὶ ἰσχυε, μὴ φοβῆ, μηδὲ δειλιάσης, μηδὲ πτοηθῆς ἀπὸ προσώπου αὐτῶν, ὅτι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου ὁ προπο-

καὶ τῆ

Al. l. c. ἡ μακρότ. τῶν] λ utrumque articulum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμερ. σου] λ σου, ut modo vidimus, Philo i, 554. τὸ κατοικ. λ τὸ IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 19, 28, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. λ τὸ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. κατοικεῖν] κατοικῆσαι 18, 128. + σε II, IV, VII, 15, 16, 19, 32, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 118, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς] in terra cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] + ο Θεός 58. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. τοῖς πατρ. σου] tuum (sic) sed forte legend. patribus tuis, Copt. Ἀβρ.] λ cum sqq. 55, 71. τῷ Ἀβρ. 15, 44, 74, 106, 134. καὶ Ἰσ.] λ καὶ 58, 77, 131. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. καὶ Ἰακ.] λ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. αὐτοῖς] ὑμῖν 44, 74, 76, 106, 134.

Alex. Κύριος] + ultra Arm. i. ὁ Θεός σου] λ VII, X, XI, 15, 30, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. i. Slav. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. λ primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. αὐτοῖς] λ 44, 58. Arab. i. cum illis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καθὼς] καθὰ II, XI, 18, 54, 75, 82, 108, 118. Σηὼν καὶ Ὠγ] λ 71. cum Scam et cum Og Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. δυσὶ βασ. τῶν Ἀμ.] hæc omnia cum ~ signat Arab. i. δυσὶ] cum ~ signant IV. Alex. τοῖς δυσὶ II, XI, 16, 18, 30, 46, 53, 55, 57, 58, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 108, 118, 128. Compl. Cat. Nic. τοῖς δυο 44, 134. cum duobus regibus cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν Ἀμορρ.] λ τῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀμορραίων] exprimunt Ἀμορραίων Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἳ ἦσ. πέρα τῆ Ἰορδ.] λ 58. καὶ τῆ γῆ] καὶ τὴν γῆν 19, 108, 118. et cum terra cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξολόθρευσεν] ἐξολοθρευσεν 18, 106. Compl. ἐξολοθρευσαμεν 55. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic margo 85.

I. συνετέλεσε] ετελεσε 18. λαλῶν] λ Georg. τέτους] λ Georg. πρὸς] quos locutus est ad Georg. πάντας υἱούς] απαντας υιους 57, 73, 77, 131. απαντας τους υιους 16. παντας τας υιους IV, XI, 18, 32, 44, 74, 75, 106, 128, 134. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. παντα υιον 59. λ πάντας Arab. 3.

V. Καὶ 1°] Κυριος και 18. παρεδωκ.] παραδωσει XI, 82. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + vobis Georg. αὐτὰς Κύρ.] λ 18. λ Κύριος 77. λ αὐτὰς Georg. ὑμῖν] ὑμων 75. ενωπιον ὑμων VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 77, 83, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ενωπιον ὑμων 55. εις τας χειρας ὑμων IV, XI, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Copt. Arab. i. Slav. Mosq. Georg. in manum vestram sine articulo Slav. Ostrog. καὶ 2°] λ 58. ποιήσατε] ποιησατε XI, 71, 82. faciatis Slav. Ostrog. αὐτοῖς] αυτους 108, 134. cum iis Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. cum iis margo prima manu Arm. i. καθότι] cum ~ signat IV. cum ~ signat Arab. i. κατα mendose 59. καθὰ VII, XI, 16, 29, 46, 53, 56, 57, 73, 77, 82, 130, 131. Compl. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed καθοτι margo, 85. κατα πασαν τὴν εντολην ην 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. + eadem cum * signata IV. præmittit κατά πασαν τὴν εντολην sub * in charact. minore Alex. ενετειλαμ.] εντειλαιτο XI, 82. sic margo 85.

II. πρὸς αὐτὰς] αυτοις 55. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἑκατὸν] * υιος margo X. καὶ 2°] λ XI, 82. οὐ 1°] et non Arab. i. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. δυνήσομ.] δυνασωμ. 75. ρασμ] Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔτι] λ 44. Georg. λ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. καὶ ἐκπορ.] ἡ ἐκπορ. Alex. + coram vobis Georg. Κύριος δὲ] quia Dominus Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸς μὲ] mihi Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆτον] λ Arm. i.

III. Κύριος 1°—ἐξολοθρεύσει] αλλ' εγω εξολοθρευσω (sic) 71. σου 1°] λ Cat. Nic. Georg. ὁ προπορ. 1°] hic præmittit Arab. i. hic præcedit Arab. 3. præcedit Georg. proficiscitur Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸ 1°] λ X. Just. Mart. 409. πρὸ προσώπ. 1°] tibi Georg. προσώπου 1°] τοῦ πρ. Just. Mart. l. c. προσώπου σε 1°—προσώπου σου 2°] λ postrema et quæ his interjacent 16, 77, 131. λ eadem in textu, sed margini ascripsit recens manus, 106. ἔτος] αυτος IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Just. Mart. l. c. sic margo 106. et hic Arab. i. 3. et ille Georg. λ 85. ἐξολοθρεύσει] εξολοθρευση 59, 134. ανελοση (sic) margo 106. τὰ ἔθνη] omnes gentes Arab. 3. omnes hostes tuos cum articulo Georg. ταῦτα] λ Arab. i. Georg. ἀπὸ προσώπου] προ προσωπου IV, 19, 32, 46, 57, 74, 76, 118. Cat. Nic. τα εμπροσθεν 44. προσώπου σου 2°—προσώπου σε 3°] λ postrema et quæ his interjacent 53, 55. κληρονομήσεις] κληρονομησης margo 106. αὐτοῖς] αυτα 32, et margo 106. terram eorum cum articulo Georg. καὶ 2°] λ margo 106. sed Slav. Ostrog. quia Georg. καὶ κατακλ. cum sqq.] καὶ Ἰησοῦς κατακληρονομησει αυτης 71. Ἰησοῦς] + ο του Ναου 72. + ην margo 106. Ἰησοῦ exprimunt Copt. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰσοῦ exprimit Georg. ὁ προπορ. 2°] præcedet et erit Arab. 3. præcedit Georg. proficiscitur Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸ προσώπου σε 2°] προσωπου tantum X. εμπροσθεν σου 44. coram facie vestrum Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐλάλ.] + σοι 53. et locutus est Arm. i. Κύριος ult.] + ο Θεος 74.

VI. καὶ 1°] λ Georg. ἰσχυε—ἰσχυε in com. 7] λ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53. μὴ 1°] et ne Arab. i. 5. δειλιάσης] δειλια II, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. μηδὲ πτοηθ.] μηδὲ φοβηθης 19, 108, 118. cum ~ signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. i. et præmittunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅτι] λ Arab. 3. σου] λ Georg. ὁ προπορ.] ουτος præmittunt VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 58, 59, 64, 82, 83, 128, 129. Ald. Alex. Slav. Georg. ille est qui antegreditur Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ο προπορ. 129. λ ὁ 18, 71. μεθ' ὑμῶν] λ 75, 129. vobis Slav. Ostrog. ante vos Georg. ἐν ὑμῖν] λ IV, VII, XI, 15, 18, 44, 55, 56, 59, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arab. i. Slav. Georg. λ in textu, sed habet margo, X, 85. in medio vestrum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔτε 1°] και ου 57. ου IV, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 32, 44, 46, 54, 55, 56, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et sic Philo in allusione, in schedis Jacksoni citatus. μὴ 2°] λ Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σε ἀνῆ] ανη σε IV. σε ανησει 82.

IV. Καὶ 1°] λ Georg. ποιήσει] + hic αὐτοῖς, et λ μοχ,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Χ Χ Ι .

- 7. ρευόμενος μεθ' υμῶν ἐν υμῖν, ἔτε μή σε ἀνή, ἔτε μή σε ἐγκαταλίπη. Καὶ ἐκάλεσε Μωυσῆς Ἰησοῦν, καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἔναντι παντὸς Ἰσραὴλ· ἀνδρίζε καὶ ἰσχυε, σὺ γὰρ εἰσελεύση πρὸ προσώπου τῆ λαῶ τῆτε εἰς τὴν γῆν, ἣν ἄμοσε Κύριος τοῖς πατράσιν υμῶν δῆναι αὐτοῖς, καὶ σὺ κατα-
- 8. κληρονομήσεις αὐτοῖς. Καὶ Κύριος ὁ συμπορευόμενος μετὰ σῶ, οὐκ ἀνήσει σε, ἔδὲ μή σε ἐγκα-
- 9. ταλίπη· μὴ φοβῆ, μηδὲ δειλία. Καὶ ἔγραψε Μωυσῆς τὰ ῥήματα τῆ νόμου τῆτε εἰς βιβλίον, καὶ ἔδωκε τοῖς ἱερεῦσι τοῖς υἱοῖς Λευὶ τοῖς αἵρουσι τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς διαθήκης Κυρίου, καὶ τοῖς
- 10. πρεσβυτέροις τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ. Καὶ ἐνετείλατο Μωυσῆς αὐτοῖς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ, λέγων,
- 11. μετὰ ἐπ' ἅ ἔτη ἐν καιρῷ ἐνιαυτῆ ἀφέσεως ἐν ἑορτῇ σκηνοπηγίας, Ἐν τῷ συμπορεύεσθαι πάντα Ἰσραὴλ ὀφθῆναι ἐνώπιον Κυρίου τῆ Θεῶ υμῶν, ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ᾧ ἂν ἐκλέξηται Κύριος, ἀναγνώσεσθε
- 12. τὸν νόμον τῆτον ἐναντίον παντὸς Ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὰ ἄτα αὐτῶν, Ἐκκλησιάσας τὸν λαὸν, τῆς ἀνδρας καὶ τὰς γυναῖκας καὶ τὰ ἔκγονα, καὶ τὸν προσήλυτον τὸν ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν υμῶν, ἵν' ἀκέσωσι, καὶ

τὸν νόμον τῆτον
 ἐναντίον παντὸς
 Ἰσραὴλ
 εἰς τὰ ἄτα αὐτῶν

ἄ σι 55. οὔτε ult.] οὐδὲ 29, 54, 56, 58, 75, 77. Compl. ἄδ ου IV, 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 55, 57, 59, 71, 73, 76, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo l. c. εἰ ποῦ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ ult.] ἄ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. σι ἰγκατ.] ἰγκατ. σι IV, 19, 82. ἄ σι Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἰγκαταλίπη] ἰγκαταλίπη VII, X, 16, 44, 59, 75, 82, 106, 131. Alex. ἰγκαταλίπη, sed super i est ei supra- script. prima manu, 130.

VII. Καὶ ἰ°] ἄ Georg. Ἰησοῦν] exprimit Ἰησοῦ Copt. ex- primit Ἰσῶ Slav. Ostrog. ἔναντι] ἐναντίον 16, 19, 44, 46, 54, 57, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 134. Ald. Cat. Nic. Ἰσρ.] τῆ Ἰσρ. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 429. ῥημῶ Ἰσραὴλ sine articulis Georg. σὺ γὰρ] ῥημῶσι in Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸ προσώπ. τῆ λαοῦ τῆτου] πρὸς τὸν λαὸν τούτου 75. ἦν] εἰς ἦν (sic) 18. τοῖς πατρὶ υμῶν.] ἄ 71. υμῶν] ἦμων IV, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 52, 64, 118, 131. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 429, 430. Copt. Arab. 3. ἦμων, sed super η est u supra script. prima manu, 130. αὐτῶν 32, 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Alex. δῆναι] + αὐτην 58. Slav. Ostrog. δῆν. αὐτ.] ἄ 77. αὐτοῖς ἰ°] υμῖν 71. καὶ σὺ] ἄ 19, 108. κατακληρονομήσ.] συγκατακληρ. 44. + αὐτην IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Alex. Cyr. Al. ll. cc. Slav. Mosq. αὐτοῖς ult.] ἄ 53. αὐτοῖς 16, 19, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 108, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτην 32, 82, 83. Ald.

VIII. Καὶ] sed Slav. Ostrog. Κύρ.] + ὁ Θεὸς σου 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἔσαι] prae mittit Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 429, sed non prae mittit in pagina proxima. ὁ συμπορ.] αὐτοῖς prae mittunt 58, 82. Arab. 1. idem prae mittit cum * signatum IV. idem prae- mittit sub * in charact. minore Alex. ὁ συμπορ. 59. Alex. ἄ ὁ 30, 64. ῥημῶ graditum est Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σι IV, VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 29, 44, 52, 57, 58, 74, 76, 77, 82, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Alex. Aug. Georg. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 429, sed σι non subjungit in pagina proxima. μετὰ σὺ] ἄ 18, 82, 128. Georg. αὐτοῖς ἔσαι] prae mittunt 44, 76, 106, 134. eadem cum * signata prae mittit IV. eadem sub * in charact. minore prae mittit Alex. ἔσαι μετὰ σου 58. et ille erit cum te, prae missio *, sed sine signo finali, Arab. 1. ἔκ] οὐ μὴ Cyr. Al. l. c. sed οὐκ in pagina proxima. et non Arab. 1. Georg. οὐδὲ μὴ] ἄδ ου μη 30, 44, 55, 59, 73, 85, 130. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 430, sed οὐδὲ μὴ i, parte secunda, 429. neque Slav. Mosq. et neque (sic) Georg. et non Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σι ἰγκατ.] ἄ σι 29. ἰγκ. σι II, X, XI, 15, 16, 32, 46, 57, 58, 64, 73, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. utroque. Slav. Mosq. ἰγκαταλίπη] ἰγκαταλίπη X, 15, 29, 44, 57, 59, 75, 82, 130, 131. Alex. ἰγκαταλίπη 106. ἰγκατα- λειψη VII. derelinquet Georg. μὴ φοβῆ] μὴ φοβηθήσης XI. ne igitur time Arab. 3. μηδὲ] et non Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δειλία] δειλίας XI. + in Georg. + hic in marg. ab alia manu καὶ εἶπεν Μωυσῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ· ὅτι προφητῆν ἀναστήσει Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἦμων ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν υμῶν ὡς ἐμεῖ· αὐτοῦ ἀκουσεσθε κατὰ πάντα ὅσα ἐν λαλήσῃ πρὸς υμᾶς· ἔσαι δὲ πᾶσα ψυχὴ πῆς ἐαν μὴ ἀκουσῇ τὴ προφητοῦ ἐκείνου, ἐξολοθρευθήσεται ἐκ τοῦ λαοῦ αὐτοῖς (sic, ut sonant ut η Graeci recentes) 55.

IX. τὰ ῥήμ.] πάντα prae mittunt VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 77, 83, 128, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 431. Slav. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ὅτι αὐτὸν ἔκλειψεν] ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. alii-

que. Arm. Ed. τῆτε] ἄ 75. Georg. εἰς βιβλ.] ἄ 18, 58. cum * signant IV. Alex. subjungit signum Hexaplae finale, sed sine initiali, Arab. 1. ἰδὲ] + αὐτα 30. + αὐτῶ (sic) 106. + αὐτο VII, XI, 16, 29, 44, 46, 52, 57, 73, 74, 76, 85, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. + αὐτον cum * signatum IV. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + cum Lucif. Calarit. τοῖς υἱοῖς Λευὶ] ἄ τοῖς 30, 44, 57, 59, 73, 74, 75, 77, 85, 106, 108, 130, 131, 134. ἄ τοῖς primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἄ omnia II. τοῖς Λευίταις 19. et Levitis Lucif. Calarit. τῆς διαθ.] legis cum ar- ticulo Georg. τοῖς πρεσβ.] πασι prae mittunt IV, 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. Arab. 1. Georg. idem sub * in charact. minore prae- mittit Alex. τῶν υἱῶν] ἄ 58. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 3. ἄ τῶν IV, VII, XI, 30, 44, 57, 64, 73, 74, 82, 85, 106, 108, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. ἄ τῶν primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. υἱοῖς 59, 75, 134. ῥημῶ cum articulo Georg.

X. Καὶ] ἄ Georg. Μωυσ. αὐτοῖς] M. αὐτοῖς 16, 131. αυ- τοῖς M. II, 58, 59, 75. Lucif. Calarit. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ ἡμ. ἐκ.] ἄ 58. cum * signant IV. Alex. ~ prae mittit Arab. 1. in illis diebus cum articulo Georg. in die in illa (sic) Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. λέγων] et dicit Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἐν καιρῷ] ἐν κληρῶ 59. tem- poris Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἐνιαυτ. ἀφίσ.] ἀφίσ. ἐνιαυτ. 53. ἐνιαυτῶ] ἐνιαυτῶ 75. ἀφίσ.] τῆς ἀφίσ. 15, 18, 64, 128. Ald. ἐν ἑορτῇ] in die festo Lucif. Calarit. et in festo Georg. σκηνοπηγ.] σκηνοποιίας 16, 52. sic margo 85. τῆς σκηνοπηγ. 15, 18, 44, 53, 64, 128. exprimunt in num. plurali cum articulo Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed.

XI. συμπορεύεσθαι] εἰσπορεύεσθαι 53. συμπληρουσθε 129. πάντα] ἄ VII. ὅτι αὐτὸν ἔκλειψεν] ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. τῆ Θεῶ υμῶν.] ἄ 19. υμῶν] σου IV, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 431. Lucif. Calarit. Copt. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. τῷ τόπῳ] ἄ τῷ 77. ἄ τῷ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ᾧ] ἐν ω 74. ὅ (sic) 75. σου XI, 54, 59, 130. ὅν Alex. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. ἂν] ἐαν XI, 59. ἐκλέξῃ.] εκ- λέξῃ. 106. ἐξέλθῃ] Ald. Κύριος] cum * signant IV. Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ἄ Lucif. Calarit. + ὁ Θεὸς σου XI, 16, 18, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Arab. 3. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. Dominus tuus cum articulo prae missio Georg. ἀναγνώσεσθε] ἀναγνώσεσθαι 75. ἀναγνώση IV, 82. sic Theodoret. in allusione i, 314. τὸν νόμ. τῆτον] ἄ τῆτον 44, 74, 106, 134. librum hunc legis cum articulis Georg. ἐναντίον] ἐναντι VII, 55, 64, 77. Ald. ἐαντ. παντ. Ἰσρ.] ὅτι αὐτὸν ἔκλειψεν] ἄ Lucif. Calar- it. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. εἰς τὰ ἄτα αὐτ.] post has voces omnia usque ad finem libri perierunt IV.

XII. Ἐκκλησιάσας] ἐκκλησιασατε VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 30, 32, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 64, 72, 73, 77, 85, 128, 129, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. ἐκκλησιασαντες 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐκκλησιάσαι Compl. + τε 55. et conuoca Arab. 3. ἐκκλη- σιάζειτε Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 431. τὸν λαὸν] ἄ 71. Lucif. Calarit. τοῖς ἀνδρ. καὶ τὰς γ.] ἄ articulum utrumque Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. τὰ ἔκγονα] τὰ ἐγγονα 32, 44, 57, 73, 75, 9 D

ἵνα μάθωσι φοβεῖσθαι Κύριον τὸν Θεὸν ὑμῶν καὶ ἀκέσωνται ποιεῖν πάντας τὰς λόγους τῆ νόμου
 τῆς. Καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν οἳ οὐκ οἶδασιν, ἀκέσονται, καὶ μαθήσονται φοβεῖσθαι Κύριον τῶν 13.
 Θεόν σου πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ὅσας αὐτοὶ ζῶσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν Ἰσραή-
 νην ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς Μωυσῆν, ἰδὲ ἐγγίχασιν αἱ ἡμέραι τῆ 14.
 νάτου σου· κάλεσον Ἰησοῦν, καὶ εἴτε παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τῆ μαρτυρίου, καὶ ἐντελέψαι
 αὐτῷ· καὶ ἐπορεύθη Μωυσῆς καὶ Ἰησοῦς εἰς τὴν σκηνὴν τοῦ μαρτυρίου, καὶ ἔστησαν παρὰ τὰς
 θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτυρίου. Καὶ κατέβη Κύριος ἐν νεφέλῃ, καὶ ἔστη παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς 15.
 σκηνῆς τῆ μαρτυρίου· καὶ ἔστη ὁ εὐλὸς τῆς νεφέλης παρὰ τὰς θύρας τῆς σκηνῆς τῆ μαρτυρίου.
 Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς Μωυσῆν, ἰδοὺ σὺ κοιμᾷ μετὰ τῶν πατέρων σου, καὶ ἀναστὰς ἔστος ὁ λαὸς 16.
 ἐκπορευῆσαι ὀπίσω θεῶν ἀλλοτρίων τῆς γῆς, εἰς ἣν ἔστος εἰσπορευέται, καὶ καταλείψουσί με, καὶ

106, 134. τα τεκνα 29. exprimunt τὰ παιδία Slav. Mosq. Ar-
 meni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. exprimit παιδία sine ar-
 ticulo Arm. i. τὸν προσήλ.] ἅ τὸν 57, 73, 77, 131. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τὸν primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. + σε
 18, 64, 74, 82, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Alex. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Of-
 trog. + *vestram Georg. profelytis Lucif. Calarit. τὸν ἐν] qui*
fuerint in Lucif. Calarit. qui erit in Georg. ἅ τὸν Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. τὸν ἐν ταῖς πόλ. ὑμ.] ἅ 71. ταῖς πόλ.] ἅ ταῖς
 16, 46, 52, 57, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ὑμῶν 1°] ἡμῶν XI, 59, 134. αὐτῶν 75. σου VII, 15, 16,
 18, 30, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56, 64, 73, 82, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. σου in textu, sed ἡμῶν margo,
 X, 85. ἐν] in II, VII, X, 16, 18, 46, 58, 59, 73, 77, 85, 106,
 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Cyr. Al. l. c. Κύρ.
 τὸν Θ.] ἅ Κύριον 59. *nomen Domini Dei, cum articulo voci postremæ*
præmissio, Slav. Ostrog. a Domino Deo, cum articulo voci postremæ
præmissio, Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν 2°] ἡμῶν 44, 52, 59.
 αὐτῶν Cyr. Al. l. c. + *πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας 53. καὶ ἀκέσ.] ἅ καὶ*
 77. ἀκέσονται] ἀκέσονται Cyr. Al. l. c. Lucif. Calarit. πάντ.
 τοὺς λόγ.] *omnem sermonem qui est scriptus in libro cum articulis Georg.*
 ἅ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῦ νόμου τῆς] τουτου τε
 νομου 19. τῆς 75. ἅ τῆς Georg.

XIII. οἱ υἱοὶ] ἅ οἱ 75. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ 2°]
 καὶ οἱ 19, 108, 118. οἱ οὐκ οἶδ. ἀκ. καὶ] ἅ 71. ἀκέσονται
 καὶ] ἅ cum sqq. in commate 53. ακουσαντες 19. Lucif. Calarit.
 καὶ μαθήσ.] ἅ 16, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. Κύρ.
 τὸν Θ.] ἅ Κύριον 71. *a Domino Deo, cum articulo voci postremæ*
præmissio, Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] ἅ 55, 71. ἡμῶν XI,
 19, 46, 52, 82. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν VII, X, 15, 16,
 18, 30, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118,
 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Lucif. Calarit.
 Arab. i. 3. Slav. Georg. ὑμῶν, sed super u est η superscript. prima
 manu, 130. *πάσ. τὰς ἡμέρ.] in omnibus diebus sine articulo Slav.*
 Ostrog. ὅσας] ἅς VII, 16, 29, 30, 46, 56, 57, 71, 85. Compl.
 Cat. Nic. ὅσ. αὐτ. ζῶσ.] *vita illorum quas vivunt cum articulo*
 Georg. αὐτοῖ] αὐτοὶ 75. ἅ 71. Slav. Mosq. διαβαίνετε]
transibitis Copt. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκεῖ] ἅ 55. Arab. 3.
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XIV. πρὸς Μωυσ.] *Mosi et dicit Georg. Mosi Arm. i. aliique.*
 Arm. Ed. ἐγγίχ.] *γγίχ. 32, 44, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 76,*
 77, 106, 108, 129. Compl. Cat. Nic. αἱ ἡμ.] ἅ αἱ Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ θαν.] ἅ (sic) 72. κάλεσον] καὶ κάλεσ.
 19. + οὐν 16, 30, 57, 58, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Ald. Arab. i. 3.
 Ἰησοῦν] exprimit Ἰησοῦν Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt Ἰησοῦ Copt. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. εἴτε] εἴτε XI. εἴσεται 82. εἴσων 134.
 παρὰ τὰς θύρ. τῆς σκην. 1°] *coram janua tabernaculi cum articulis*
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *tabernaculum cum articulo Arab. 3.*
 τῆς σκην. 1°] *coram tabernaculo cum articulo Georg. τῆς σκην. τῆ*
 μαρτ. 1°] ἅ 19. τοῦ μαρτ. 1°—τοῦ μαρτ. 2°] ἅ postrema et
 quæ his interjacent 130. ἅ eadem in textu, sed margini ascripsit
 alia manus, 106. ἐπορεύθη] ἐπορεύθησαν 71. Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. Μωυσ. καὶ Ἰησ. εἰς τὴν σκ. τοῦ μαρτ.] ἅ 71. Ἰησοῦς]
 exprimunt Ἰησοῦ Copt. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰς τὴν σκην.]
 ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ 54. εἰς τὴν σκ. τοῦ μαρτ. καὶ ἔσ.] ἅ 77. ἅ εἰς τὴν
 σκ. τοῦ μαρτ. 58, 75, 108. cum ~ signant εἰς τὴν σκ. τοῦ μαρτ.
 Alex. Arab. i. τῆ μαρτ. 2°—τοῦ μαρτ. 1° in com. 15] ἅ alter-
 utra et quæ his interjacent 52. καὶ ἔστη. cum sqq.] ἅ 15, 46.
 ἔστησαν] ἔστη Cat. Nic. πρὸς 2°] ἅ cum sqq. 71. ἐπὶ 32, 54.

Cat. Nic. πρὸς Ald. παρὰ τὰς θύρ. 2°] *in officio cum articulo*
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς σκηνῆς τοῦ μαρτ. ult.] αὐτῆς 44.
 ἅ τῆς σκηνῆς Arm. i. τοῦ μαρτ. ult.—τοῦ μαρτ. 1° in com. 15]
 ἅ alterutra et quæ his interjacent 59.

XV. Κύριος 1°] + ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 134. habet
 eadem margo 106. + eadem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + *ad*
tabernaculum cum ~ (sic) præmissio, sed sine signo finali, Arab. i.
νεφέλῃ] εὐλῶ νεφέλης VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 32, 44, 53, 55,
 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 128, 129, 130,
 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Arab. i. 3. Slav.
 Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐλῶ νεφέλης margo 106. καὶ
 ἔστη 1° cum sqq. in com.] ἅ 58. καὶ ἔστη 1°] ἅ 16, 131. καὶ
 ἔστη παρὰ τὰς θύρ. τοῦ μαρτ.] cum ~ signat Alex. ~ præmittit,
 sed signum finale non subjungit, Arab. i. ἔστη 1°] + ο εὐλῶς 82.
 παρὰ τὰς θύρ. 1°] ἐπὶ τὰς θ. VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32,
 44, 46, 53, 56, 57, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. ἐπὶ margo 106. *ad portam*
cum articulo Arab. i. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. coram janua cum
articulo Georg. τοῦ μαρτ. 1°] + ἐν εὐλῶ νεφέλης 75. his ~
præmittit sine signo finali Arab. i. καὶ ἔστη 2° cum sqq. in com.]
 ἅ XI, 16, 44, 55, 75, 77, 85. Georg. παρὰ 2° cum sqq. in com.]
 ἅ 71. παρὰ 2°] ἐπὶ VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59,
 64, 73, 74, 76, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134. Compl. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. τὰς θύρ. ult.] *januam cum articulo Arm. i. aliique.*
 Arm. Ed. τοῦ μαρτ. ult.] ἅ VII, X, 15, 29, 53, 56, 64, 83,
 118, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Arab. i. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. uncis includit Alex.

XVI. Κύρ.] ἅ 44. πρ. Μωυσ.] *Mosi sine articulo Georg.*
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σὺ] σοι (sic) 19. κοιμᾷ] κοιμᾷ
 (sic) X. κοιμᾶσαι XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55,
 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118,
 131, 134. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. τῶν πατ.] ἅ τῶν Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. ἔτ. ὁ λαὸς] ο λ. οὐτ. II, VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 44,
 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. πᾶς ο λ. στ. XI. ἐκπορευῆσαι] ἐκπορευομεθα
 30, 44, 55, 74, 85, 106, 130, 134. Slav. Ostrog. ἐκπορευεται 46.
 ἐκπορευεται 16. ὀπίσω] ἅ 53. θεῶν ἀλλοτρ.] θεοὶ ἀλλοτριῶς
 53. θεῶν ἑτέρων 19, 55. θεῶν ἑτέρων ἀλλοτριῶν (binæ lectiones) 16.
 τῆς γῆς] *in terra sine articulo Arm. i. in terra cum articulo Armeni*
 Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν ἔτ. εἰσπορ.] ἅ 19, 53,
 108, 118. ἔστος εἰσπ.] αὐτοὶ εἰσπορ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. αὐτοὶ
 εἰσπορ. 55. ἅ ἔστος 16, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 58, 73, 75, 77, 85, 130,
 131. Cat. Nic. Georg. εἰσπορευῆσαι] εἰσπορευομεθα 44, 55, 74,
 75, 76, 106, 134. Georg. ἐκπορευομεθα 58. *ingreditur Slav. Ostrog.*
ingreditur Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + σοὶ 30, 55. Arab. i.
 Slav. + εἰς αὐτήν 15, 16, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat.
 Nic. Just. Mart. 299. + αὐτήν tantum (sic) 85. + εἰς εἰς αὐτήν
 VII, X, XI, 18, 29, 56, 58, 64, 82, 83, 128, 129. Compl. Ald.
 Alex. Georg. + εἰς κληρονομήσαι αὐτήν 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106,
 134. + ἐν σοὶ (sic) Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καταλείψ.]
 εγκαταλείψ. VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Just. Mart. l. c. ἐγ-
 καταλείψωσι 19. διασκεδάσουσι] διασκεδάσωσι 75. τὴν
 διαθ.] *legem cum articulo Georg. ἣν διεθ. αὐτ.] ἅ 71. αὐ-*
τοῖς] cum iis Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῖς—αὐτοὺς in
 com. 16] ἅ postrem. et quæ his interjacent Just. Mart. l. c.

ΚΕΦ. XXXI.

17. διασκεδάσουσι τὴν διαθήκην μου, ἣν διεθέμην αὐτοῖς. Καὶ ὀργισθήσομαι θυμῷ εἰς αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ, καὶ καταλείψω αὐτὰς, καὶ ἀποσρέψω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν, καὶ ἔσται κατάβρωμα· καὶ εὐρήσων αὐτὸν κακὰ πολλὰ καὶ θλίψεις· καὶ ἔρεϊ ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ, διότι
18. οὐκ ἔστι Κύριος ὁ Θεός μου ἐν ἐμοὶ, εὐροσάν με τὰ κακὰ ταῦτα. Ἐγὼ δὲ ἀποσροφῆ ἀποσρέψω τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ διὰ πάσας τὰς κακίας αἷς ἐποίησαν, ὅτι ἀπέ-
19. σρεψαν ἐπὶ Θεοὺς ἄλλοτρίους. Καὶ νῦν γράψατε τὰ ῥήματα τῆς ῥῆθης ταύτης, καὶ διδάξατε αὐτὴν τοὺς υἱὸς Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ ἐμβαλεῖτε αὐτὴν εἰς τὸ σῶμα αὐτῶν, ἵνα γένηταί μοι ἡ ῥῆθὴ αὕτη
20. κατὰ πρόσωπον μαρτυροῦσα ἐν υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ. Εἰσάξω γὰρ αὐτὰς εἰς τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν, ἣν ὤμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν, δέναι αὐτοῖς γῆν ῥέουσαν γάλα καὶ μέλι· καὶ φάγονται, καὶ ἐμπλησθέντες κορήσων, καὶ ἐπιστραφήσονται ἐπὶ Θεοῖς ἄλλοτρίους, καὶ λατρεύσων αὐτοῖς, καὶ
21. παροξυνῶσί με, καὶ διασκεδάσουσι τὴν διαθήκην μου. Καὶ ἀντικαταστήσεται ἡ ῥῆθὴ αὕτη κατὰ πρόσωπον μαρτυροῦσα· οὐ γὰρ μὴ ἐπιλησθῆ ἀπὸ σώματος αὐτῶν, καὶ ἀπὸ σώματος τῶ σπέρματος

— 111 —
— ὑμῶν — SH
— 111 —
— 111 —
— 111 —
— 111 —

XVII. ὀργισθήσομαι.] ὀργισθῆσωμ. 75. θυμῷ] ὀργῆ 59. + ira (sic) Georg. εἰς αὐτὰς] ἅ 55. Arm. 1. ἐπ' αὐτοὺς 53. ἐν αὐτοῖς 15. αὐτοῖς X, XI, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 44, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. εἰς αὐτοὺς 1°—αὐτοὺς 2°] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 71. ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ] ἐκ. τῆ ἡμέρ. XI. ἐπὶ τῆ ἡμέρ. 59. καταλείψω] ἔγκαταλείψω 16, 30, 32, 46, 55, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἴσαι] ἴσονται XI, 19, 108, 118. Compl. Slav. Mosq. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. erunt ii Georg. κατάβρωμα] exprimunt in num. plurali Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. in escam Slav. Mosq. Georg. + hoflium Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ εὐρ.] ἅ καὶ Georg. εὐρήσων.] εὐρῶσι 30. εὐρῶν 32, 54. αὐτῶν] ἅ 75. αὐτοὺς 53. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῖς (sic) 44. κακὰ] πάντα τὰ κ. XI. κακὰ πολλὰ] πολλὰ κ. 44, 53, 77. κακὰ μεγάλα VII. mala multa multa Georg. ἴρεϊ] ἴρεϊς 52. dicent Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ 2°] ἅ ἐν 59, 75, 108. Just. Mart. l. c. διέτι] ὅτι 30. Κύριος] ἅ 58. Arm. 3. ὁ Θεός μου] ἅ 71. ἅ μου Arm. 1. Deus positiu[m] cum articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ἐμοὶ] ἡμῖν VII, X, 15, 16, 19, 29, 46, 52, 56, 58, 73, 77, 82, 108, 118, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Just. Mart. l. c. Arab. 1. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed μοι margo, 85. ἡμῶν 64. Ald. εὐροσάν] εὐρῶν 59, 75. arripiunt Slav. Ostrog. μί] ποί Arab. 1. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῦτα] multa multa et tribulationes Georg.

XVIII. Ἐγὼ δὲ] et ego Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀποσρέψω] ἀποσρέψωμαι 52. ἀπ' αὐτ. ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ] ἅ 71. ἅ ἐν Just. Mart. 300. πάσας] ἅ 71. Georg. κακίας] + αὐτῶν 16, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 56, 57, 73, 77, 129, 131. Cat. Nic. sic margo 85. ἡμῶν margo X. ἀπίστῳ.] ἐπιστρέψ. X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Just. Mart. l. c. ἄλλοτρ.] ἄλλοτρ. 75.

XIX. νῦν] ἔτι, sed super 9 est v. superscript. VII. γράψατε] γράψατε 16. inscribite Slav. Ostrog. + ὡς 59. + αὐτοῖς 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134. + iis Arab. 1. 3. τὰ ῥ. τῆς ῥῆθ. ταύτ.] contentum hæc cum articulo Arab. 1. τὰ ῥήμ.] omnia verba cum articulo Arab. 3. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ῥῆθης] benedictionis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διδάξατε] διδάξετε VII, 16. αὐτῶν 1°] αὐτὰ 71. ἅ III. Georg. habet in charact. minore Alex. τοὺς υἱὸς] τοὺς υἱοὺς 44, 71, 85. Cat. Nic. καὶ ἐμ. cum sqq. in com.] ἅ 71. ἐμβαλεῖτε] ἐμβαλετε 44, 74, 106, 134. Alex. ἐμβαλλεῖτε Ald. ἐμβαλεῖς 19. ἐμβαλλῆς 108, 118. αὐτῶν 2°] illa Georg. γένηται] γένοιτο 83. γίν. μοι] μοι γίν. II. ἅ μοι 55. Georg. ῥῆθ] benedictio Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὕτη] ταύτη 52. κατὰ πρόσωπ.] ἅ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μαρτυροῦσα] μαρτυροῦσι 19, 85, 108, 118, 130. ἐκ μαρτυροῦ (quæ Aquilæ tribuuntur) VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav.

Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν] ἅ 16, 52, 57, 77, 132. Cat. Nic. υἱοῖς] τοῖς υἱοῖς 15, 16, 18, 32, 44, 46, 52, 64, 77, 83, 128, 131. Ald. Cat. Nic. Georg. medio filiorum cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XX. Εἰσάξω γὰρ] καὶ εἰσάξω Clem. Al. 152. introduxit Arab. 1. ἅ γὰρ Georg. αὐτοῖς] ὑμῶν Clem. Al. l. c. τὴν ἀγαθ.] cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. ἅ 58. ἅ τὴν Clem. Al. l. c. sed habet in citatione loci hujus apud Cat. Nic. ad l. ἣν—γῆν] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent (ex ὁμοιοτελευτῶ inter γῆν 1° et 2°) 58. ἣν—μέλι] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 71. ὤμοσα] ὤμοσε Ald. ὤμοσε Κύριος Clem. Al. l. c. tam in Cat. Nic. ad l. quam in Editione αὐτῶν] ὑμῶν Clem. Al. l. c. tam in Cat. Nic. quam Ed. δούν. αὐτ.] ἅ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Copt. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. uncis includit Georg. καὶ φάγ.] ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, VII. ἅ καὶ Arab. 1. Georg. φάγ. καὶ ἐμπλ. κορήσ. καὶ ἐπιστ.] cum repleti essent, et saturati, conuerterunt se Arab. 1. ἐμπλησθέντ.] ἐμπλησθησονται 19, 44, 53, 74, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. Georg. κορήσουσ.] καὶ κορ. 19, 53, 74, 76, 106, 108, 134. κορησῶσιν 15, 46, 55, 59, 64, 76, 128, 130. Ald. κορησθησονται 53. ἀναμαρτησῶσιν margo X. ἅ Georg. ἐπιστραφήσ.] ἐπιστρέψῶσιν 19, 108, 118. καὶ λατρ. αὐτοῖς] ἅ II, 71. καὶ λατρ. αὐτοῖς 16, 73, 131. διασκεδάσουσι] διασκεδάσωσι 75. διασκεδάσουσι primo, sed ζ in σ conuersum a prima, ut videtur, manu, 18. διαθ. μου] + ἣν διεθέμην αὐτοῖς VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + eadem uncis inclusa Alex. + eadem, sed ἅ μου, Georg.

XXI. Commati huic præmittunt καὶ ἔσται ὅταν εὐρῶσιν αὐτὸν κακὰ πολλὰ καὶ θλίψεις VII, 16, 19, 29, 30, 52, 56, 57, 71, 73, 77, 85, 108, 118, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Copt. habet eadem margo X. eadem sub ✕ præmittunt Alex. Arab. 1. præmittunt eadem, nisi quod πολλὰ κακὰ habeant, 18, 44, 53, 74, 76, 106, 134. Slav. Mosq. Georg. præmittunt eadem, nisi quod αὐτοῖς habeat, 72. præmittit eadem, nisi quod αὐτὸν, et πολλὰ κακὰ, habeat, 46. præmittit et erit cum inuenerint eos hæc mala multa et tribulationes Arab. 3. præmittit tunc autem uenient in eum mala diuersa et tribulationes Slav. Ostrog. καὶ 1°] ἅ Georg. ἀντικαταστήσ.] ἀντικαταστήσῃ. XI. stabit coram facie eorum Georg. + iis Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ ῥῆθ] ἡ ῥῆθ] ἅ ἡ Arm. 1. κατὰ πρόσωπ.] coram facie Georg. + αὐτῶν VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 64, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. + αὐτοῦ 58, 82, 134. μαρτυροῦσα] et testificabitur contra illos Arab. 3. in testimonium testificans (sic) Slav. Ostrog. in testimonium meum Georg. esse testis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐ γὰρ] et non Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μὴ] ἅ 30, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 134. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo alia manu, 131. ἅ primo, sed ascriptis recens manus, 16. ἐπιλησθῆ] ἐπιλαθῆ 128. ἐπιλησθῆ Compl. ἐπιλησθησεται 16, 30, 44, 46, 52, 54, 57, 59, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 130, 134. Cat. Nic. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐπιλησθησεται (sic) in textu, sed ἐπιλησθη margo alia manu, 131. huc κατὰ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν μαρτυροῦσα refert margo alia manu 131.

αὐτῶν· ἐγὼ γὰρ οἶδα τὴν πονηρίαν αὐτῶν, ὅσα ποιῶσιν ὡδε σήμερον, πρὸ τῆ εἰσαγαγεῖν με αὐ-
 τὰς εἰς τὴν γῆν τὴν ἀγαθὴν, ἣν ὤμοσα τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν. Καὶ ἔγραψε Μωυσῆς τὴν ὡδὴν 22.
 ταύτην ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ, καὶ ἐδίδαξεν αὐτὴν τὰς υἱὰς Ἰσραὴλ. Καὶ ἐνετείλατο Ἰησοὶ, καὶ εἶπεν, 23.
 ἀνδρίζου καὶ ἰσχυε, σὺ γὰρ εἰσάξεις τὰς υἱὰς Ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὴν γῆν, ἣν ὤμοσεν αὐτοῖς Κύριος,
 καὶ αὐτὸς ἔσαι μετὰ σοῦ. Ἠνίκα δὲ συνετέλεσε Μωυσῆς γράφων πάντας τὰς λόγους τῆ νόμου 24.
 τῆ εἰς βιβλίον ἕως εἰς τέλος, καὶ ἐνετείλατο τοῖς Λευίταις τοῖς αἵρουσι τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς δια- 25.
 θήκης Κυρίου, λέγων, λαβόντες τὸ βιβλίον τῆ νόμου τῆτου, θήσετε αὐτὸ ἐκ πωλαγίων τῆς κιβω- 26.
 τοῦ τῆς διαθήκης Κυρίου τῆ Θεῷ ὑμῶν· καὶ ἔσαι ἐκεῖ ἐν σοὶ εἰς μαρτύριον, ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐπίσαμαι 27.
 τὸν ἐρεθισμόν σου, καὶ τὸν τράχηλόν σου τὸν σκληρόν· ἔτι γὰρ ἐμὲ ζῶντος μεθ' ὑμῶν σήμερον,
 παραπικραίνοντες ἦτε τὰ πρὸς τὸν Θεόν, πῶς ἔχι καὶ ἔσχατον τῆ θανάτου μου; Ἐκκλησιά- 28.
 σατε πρὸς με τὰς φυλάρχους ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰς πρεσβυτέρους ὑμῶν, καὶ τὰς κριτὰς ὑμῶν, καὶ τοὺς
 γραμματοεισαγωγεῖς ὑμῶν, ἵνα λαλήσω εἰς τὰ ὄρα αὐτῶν πάντας τὰς λόγους τῆς τῆς, καὶ δια-

+ illa ipsa Georg. ἀπὸ 50μ. 1°—ἀπὸ 50μ. 2°] ἅ priora et quæ
 his interjacent II, 53, 59, 75. Arab. i. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἅ hæc
 et quæ iis interjacent 54. ἀπὸ 50μ. αὐτῶν] ἅ 106. 50ματ. 1°]
 του 50μ. 74, 76, 134. αὐτῶν 1°—αὐτῶν 2°] ἅ alterutr. et quæ
 iis interjacent 19. ἀπὸ 50μ. 2°] ἀπο τῆ 50μ. 74, 76, 134. ἅ ἀπὸ
 50μ. 71. τοῦ 50μ. τοῦ σπέρμ.] τῆ σπερμ. τῆ 50μ. (sic) 106.
 τῆ σπέρμ.] bis scripta 75. ἀπο του σπερματος 54. ἅ τοῦ Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν 2°] αὐτου 75. ἅ 54. ἐγὼ γὰρ
 οἶδα] οἶδα γὰρ 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ὅσα] et omnia quæcumque Arab. i. et quæcumque Arab. 3. quam
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιούσιν] ἐποίησαν XI. Copt. Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιήσουσιν 55, 64, 82. Ald. ποιήσουσι ex corr.
 sed ποιήσωσι primo, 18. + μοι 108. + idem uncis inclus. Alex.
 ὡδε] ἅ Georg. cum ~ signat Arab. i. σήμερ.] in hodie die cum
 articulo Georg. εἰσαγαγ. με] με εἰσαγαγ. 59, 75, 108. τὴν
 ἀγαθ.] ἅ 58. cum ~ signat Alex. ~ præmittit sine signo finali
 Arab. i. ἦν ὡμ. τοῖς πατρ. αὐτ.] ἅ 71. τοῖς πατρ. αὐτ.]
 cum ~ signat Alex. αὐτῶν ult.] ὑμων 52.

XXII. Totum comma ἅ in textu, sed habet margo prima manu
 Arm. i. ἔγραψε] inscripsit Slav. Ostrog. ὡδὴν] benedictionem
 in marg. Arm. i. sic in textu Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed.
 ταύτην] ἅ VII. ἐν] ἅ 74, 106, 134. ἐκ τῆ ἡμ.] τῆ ημ. εκ.
 16, 32, 57, 73, 77, 82, 131. Cat. Nic. sic in marg. Arm. i. sic in
 textu Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. τὰς υἱὰς] τοῖς υιοῖς 16,
 44, 57, 73, 75, 108, 130, 131.

XXIII. ἐνετείλ.] + Μωυσῆς VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30,
 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83,
 85, 106, 128, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Mosq.
 + Dominus Slav. Ostrog. Ἰησοὶ] τῷ præmittunt 16, 30, 32, 44,
 46, 52, 54, 55, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 85, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. Slav.
 Mosq. Ἰησοῦ VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52,
 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106,
 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic.
 Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimunt
 Ἰσᾶ Georg. Slav. Ostrog. + υἱὸν Ναυη VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 19,
 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
 82, 85, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat.
 Nic. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ea-
 dem sub * Alex. Arab. i. + τῷ Ναυη 83. + υἱὸν Ναβι 44, 71,
 106. εἶπεν] + αὐτῷ VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53,
 56, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131,
 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. + idem sub ~ Alex.
 Arab. i. ἀνδρ. καὶ ἰσχ.] ἅ 71. γὰρ] ἅ 71. ἦν] de qua
 Georg. ὡμ. αὐτ. Κυρ.] Κυρ. ωμ. αὐτ. 30, 85. Cat. Nic. Κυρ.
 τοῖς πατράσιν αὐτῶν 53, 72, 75. ωμ. Κυρ. αὐτ. II, VII, X, XI, 15,
 16, 18, 44, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. ἅ Κύριος 73. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ αὐτοῖς
 Georg. juravit dare illis Dominus Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐ-
 τὸς ἔσ.] οὗτος 15. 19, 108, 118. ἅ ἔσαι VII, 29. ego ero Slav. Of-
 trog. σοῦ] vobis Arm. i.

XXIV. Ἠνίκα δὲ] et cum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et cum
 vero (sic) Slav. Ostrog. γράφ.] ἅ 55, 128. λαλῶν 44, 74, 76,
 106, 134. πάντ. τὰς λόγ. τοῦ νόμ. τῆτ.] ταῦτα 53. πάντα] ἅ
 ἅ 58, 71. cum ~ signat Alex. ~ præmittit sine signo finali
 Arab. i. τοὺς λόγ.] ἅ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῦ

νόμου τῆτα] τουτους tantum 59. τουτους τῆ νομου 108, 118. Georg.
 εἰς βιβλ.] καὶ ἔγραψεν αὐτοὺς εἰς β. 55. ἅ hæc cum sqq. in com.
 71. εἰς 2°] ἅ 52, 58. ἅ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16.
 τέλος] τελους 52, 58. + αὐτῶν 44, 58, 74, 76, 82, 106, 134.
 XXV. Κχι] ἅ 71. Georg. ἐνετείλ.] + Μωυσῆς 44, 74, 76,
 106, 134. + idem sub * in charact. minore Alex. + idem sub *
 Arab. i. τοῖς αἵρ. τὴν κιβ. τῆς διαθ. Κυρ.] ἅ 71. τὴν κιβ.]
 ἅ τὴν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς διαθ.] legis cum articulo
 Georg. Κυρίου] ἅ 30. + του Θεῷ ὑμων 75, 106. + τῆ Θεου
 ὑμων 44. λέγων] et dicebat Georg. dicit Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. λέγων—τῆ Θεῷ ὑμων in com. 26] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interja-
 cent (ex ὁμοιοτελευτῶ) 106.

XXVI. λαβόντες] capite Georg. τοῦ νόμου τῆτα] ἅ τοῦτου
 108. Georg. τοῦτο tantum Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 433. θή-
 σετε] θησεται 75. βαλατε (sic) 53. θησατε 52. et ponetis Georg.
 αὐτὸ] ἅ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. πωλαγίων] πωλαγιου 59.
 τῆς κιβ. τῆς διαθ.] τῆς σκηνης XI. τῆς κιβ.] ἅ 29, 55. ἅ τῆς
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆς διαθ.] legis cum articulo Georg.
 τῆς διαθ. Κυρ. τῆ Θε. ὑμ.] ἅ 71. ἅ τοῦ Θε. ὑμ. 75. ὑμων] ἡμων
 XI, 16, 59, 82, 131. Cyr. Al. l. c. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἔσαι] esto Slav. Ostrog. + ille Georg. ἐκεῖ ἐν σοὶ] ἅ 71.
 ἅ ἐν σοὶ 75. ἅ ἐν 30, 32, 52, 55, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130. Cat. Nic.
 Slav. ἅ ἐν primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἐν σοὶ ἐκεῖ XI.
 σοὶ ἐκεῖ 55. illic vobis Slav. illic in vobis Arm. i. in vobis tantum
 Georg.

XXVII. σου 1°] αὐτων 19, 108, 118. vestrum Arab. 3. Georg.
 σου 1°—σου 2°] ἅ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 59. τὸν τρά-
 χηλ.] cervicis cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Ann. Ed. σου 2°]
 αὐτων 19, 108, 118. vestrum Arab. 3. Georg. τὸν σκληρ.] το
 σκληρ. 19. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τὸν Georg. ἔτι] εἰ
 ἐτι 44, 76, 106, 134. ἐμὲ] μου 75. ἐμὲ ζῶντος] ἐγὼ ζῶντος
 με (sic) 44. ὑμων] ἡμων 59. παρεπικρ. ἦτε] provocatis Georg.
 Jacob. Nisib. in Sermonibus Armeno-Latinis. provocantes estis
 Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ πρὸς] ἅ τὰ 72. ἅ utrumque
 Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. τὸν Θεόν] ἅ τὸν Copt. Dominum
 vestrum cum articulo Georg. πῶς] + igitur Arab. i. expri-
 munt ὡς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ult.] et revera Arm. i.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. με] + provocaretis vos Georg.

XXVIII. Ἐκκλησιάσατε] + οὖν 58, 82, 128. Arab. 3. et
 præmittit Arab. i. nunc præmittunt Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. πρὸς με] coram me Georg. τὰς φυλάρχ.] senes tribunal
 cum articulis Slav. Ostrog. ὑμων 1°] ἅ 71. Arm. i. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ὑμων 1°—ὑμων 2°] ἅ postremum et quæ his interja-
 cent II, 75. Compl. cum ~ eadem ipsa signant Alex. Arab. i. τὰς
 πρεσβ.] ἅ τοὺς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμων 2°] ἅ 44, 71.
 καὶ τοὺς κρ. ὑμ.] τοὺς κριτ. tantum 71. ἅ omnia 130. Compl.
 Arab. i. uncis includit Alex. τοὺς κριτὰς] τοὺς γραμματεῖς 55.
 ἅ τοὺς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμων 3°] ἅ 44, 55, 71. τὰς
 γραμμ.] τοὺς κριτὰς 55. ἅ τὰς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰ
 ὄρα] τὰς ἀκοὰς 16. ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] ὑμων
 19. πάντ. τοὺς] τοὺς π. 44, 76, 106, 134. πάντα] ἅ 58.
 cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. i. τοὺς λόγ.] ἅ τὰς Arm. i. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. καὶ διαμ. cum sqq. in com.] ἅ 71. δια-
 μαρτύρομ.] διαμαρτυρωμ. 15, 46, 56, 75, 76. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 statuat testimonium Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῖς] αὐτοὺς

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXXI.

29. μαρτύρομαι αὐτοῖς τόν τε ἔρανόν και τήν γῆν. Οἶδα γάρ ὅτι ἔσχατον τῆς τελευτῆς μου ἀνομία ἀνομήσειε, και ἐκκλινεῖτε ἐκ τῆς ὁδῆ ἧς ἐνετειλάμην ὑμῖν, και συναντήσεται ὑμῖν τὰ κακὰ ἔσχατον τῶν ἡμερῶν, ὅτι ποιήσετε τὰ πονηρὰ ἐναντίον Κυρίου παροργίσαι αὐτὸν ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν ὑμῶν.

ΚΕΦ. XXXII.

1. ΚΑΙ ἐλάλησε Μωυσῆς εἰς τὰ ὄτα πάσης ἐκκλησίας τὰ ῥήματα τῆς ὥδῆς ταύτης ἕως εἰς τέλος.
 2. Πρόσεχε, ἔρανε, και λαλήσω, και ἀκουέτω ἡ γῆ ῥήματα ἐκ στόματός μου. Προσδοκᾶσθω ὡς ἕτος τὸ ἀπόφθεγμα μου, και καταβήτω ὡς δρόσος τὰ ῥήματά μου, ὡσεὶ ὄμβρος ἐπ' ἄγρωσιν, και
 3. ὡσεὶ νιφετὸς ἐπὶ χόρτον. Ὅτι τὸ ὄνομα Κυρίου ἐκάλεσα· ὅτε μεγαλωσύνην τῷ Θεῷ ἡμῶν.
 4. Θεὸς, ἀληθινὰ τὰ ἔργα αὐτῆ, και πᾶσαι αἱ ὁδοὶ αὐτῆ, κρίσεις· Θεὸς πιστὸς, και ἐκ ἔσιν ἀδικία·

16, 77, 131. ὑμῖν 53. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τόν τε ὄρ.] ἅ τε 64, 128. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τε primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 18. ἅ τόν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τήν γῆν] ἅ τήν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXIX. Totum comma ἅ 71. οἶδα γάρ] *proi ego* Georg. et *quoniam* *proi* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὅτι 1°] ἅ 106. ἔσχατ. 1°] ἐπ' ἔσχατων 19, 75. ἐπ' ἔσχατου 134. ἐπ' ἔσχατῶ Ald. ἅ (sic) 53. τῆς τελ.] τελευτην 53. ἀνομία] ἀνομιαν 46, 53, 56, 75. Compl. ἅ Junil. Afric. ἀνομήσετε] ἀνομήσητε 106. ἀνομήσεται (sic) 75. και ἐκκλι- νετε (sic) XI. + ταχυ 58. Arab. 1. ἐκ τῆς] ἀπο της II. ἧς] *quam hanc* pro more Georg. ἐνετειλάμ.] *ego mandavi* Georg. ego, sed uncis inclusum, praemittit Slav. Mosq. ὑμῖν 1°] ἅ Georg. ὑμῖν 1°—ὑμῖν 2°] ἅ postrem. et quae his interjacent II. και 2°] *quia* Junil. Afric. συναντ. ὑμ. τὰ κακὰ] *occurret vobis malum* cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. συναντήσεται.] *occurretis* margo 85. ὑμῖν 2°] ἡμῖν 59. iii Arab. 3. τὰ κακὰ ἔσχ.] *esch. ta* κακα 58. ἅ τὰ κακὰ (sic) 16. ἔσχατον 2°] *eschaton* primo, sed ἐπ' est superscript. ad initium, et super o est ω superscript. VII. ἐπ' ἔσχατων 30, 54, 59, 85, 108, 118, 130. Compl. Ald. Slav. Mosq. Georg. ἐπ' ἔσχατῶ 64. ἐπ' ἔσχατου 32, 44, 46, 52, 57, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106, 131. Cat. Nic. ἡμερ.] + *vestrum* Arab. 1. ποιήσετε] ποιησεται 75. ποιησεται (sic) 82. *faciens* Arab. 3. τὰ πονηρὰ] τὸ πονηρον VII, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. *malum* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐναντίον] *enanti* VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Κυρίου] + του Θεου ἡμῶν 52, 106. + τα Θεου ἡμῶν 16, 30, 44, 46, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 108, 118, 131, 134. Cat. Nic. Copt. Georg. + τῷ Θεῷ Ald. Slav. + *Deo eorum* sine articulo Arab. 3. signum Hexaplae finale subjungit Arab. 1. αὐτὸν] *autous* 106. αυτων (sic) 131. iv] ἅ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς ἔργ. τῶν] ἅ articulum utrumque Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

I. Καὶ 1°—τέλος] *Hæc et quæ iis interjacent capiti præcedenti, in comma ejus ultimum subjungunt* VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐλάλ.] *epi* προς αυτους 71. Μωυσ. εἰς τὰ ὄτα πάσ. ἐκκλ.] ἅ 71. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πάσ. ἐκκλ.] της εκκλ. πασ. 53, 56. Compl. πασ. της εκκλ. X, 16, 18, 58, 59, 82, 106, 129. Alex. *omnis populi* cum articulo Georg. + *Israel* VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. Copt. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. alii- que. Arm. Ed. τὰ ῥήμ.] *omnia* praemittunt Copt. Slav. Ostrog. ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὥδῆς] *benedictionis* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταύτης] ἅ Georg. εἰς] ἅ 53, 75. τέλος] τελους 53. + αυτων 44, 74, 82, 106, 134. + λεγων 53, 56. Πρόσεχε—δικαιος in com. 4] *hæc et quæ iis interjacent omnia defi- ciunt in* 101. Πρόσεχε, ἔρανε] *akouei, ēraue* Chryf. ii, 345. *at- tendite, cali* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. και λαλήσω] ἅ Chryf. l. c. και ἀκουέτω] και προσεχέτω Chryf. l. c. ἅ και Hier. Pfalterium Lat. unum editum. ἡ γῆ] ἅ ἡ VII, X, XIII, 29, 30, 32, 44, 64, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 85, 99, 100, 102,

106, 124, 128, 131, 134, 146, 151, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. ῥήμα- τα] τα ρημ. Pfalter. Veronense Græcum in literis Latinis scriptum apud Blanchinium. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἐκ] ἅ Orig. iii, 172. Hier. bis. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. στόματ.] τα σωμα. 32, 57, 73. Cat. Nic. Arab. 1. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. μῆ] ἅ 134.

II. Προσδ.] καταβήτω Epiph. ii, 69. et praemittunt Arab. 1. 3. ὡς 1°] ὡσεὶ Orig. i, 237. et *scut* in uno l. sed *scut* in alio, Hilar. τὸ ἀπόφθ.] ἅ τὸ Epiph. l. c. Pfalterium Græcum ap. Blanchinum. μου 1°] *inim* Pfalterium vetustum unum. και καταβ.] ἅ και Orig. l. c. sed habet alibi. καταβήτω ὡς δρόσ.] καταβήσεται ὡς νετὸς Cyr. Al. ii, 782. καταβ. ὡς δρ. τὰ ῥήμ. μου] *effundent super terram imbrem* in uno l. sed in alio Vaticanam lectionem exprimit, Hier. τὰ ῥήμ.] *verbum* Pfalterium vetustum unum. ὡσεὶ 1°] ὡς 16, 18, 44, 57, 58, 65, 67, 73, 75, 77, 82, 99, 102, 106, 108, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 206, 208. Compl. Cat. Nic. et ut Arab. 1. ut et Slav. Ostrog. ὄμβρος] *imbres* Pfalter. vetustum unum. ὡσεὶ 2°] ὡς Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. νιφ. ἐπὶ χόρτ.] *aura herbarum* Arab. 3.

III. τὸ ὄνομα] ἅ τὸ VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 19, 29, 30, 44, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 73, 74, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 102, 106, 108, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. i, 237. iii, 172. Theodo- ret. ii, 167. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ τὸ primo, sed ascriptit recens manus, 16. Κυρίου] ἅ 197. ἐκάλεσα] *ecalese* 99. *invocavi* Latina versio in Pfalterio Græco-Latino Veronensi ap. Blan- chinium. *invocabo* Missale Romanum editum. *vocabimus* Armenus Codex unus. *vocabo* margo Arm. Ed. ὅτε] ἅ cum sqq. 55. et date Arab. 1. μεγαλωσ.] *benedictionem* sine articulo Arab. 1. et alii, excepto uno, Codd. Armeni. Arm. Ed. τῷ Θεῷ] *Kurwo* τῷ Θ. 54, 59. *Domino Deo* Latina versio in Pfalterio Græco-Latino Veronensi ap. Blanchinium. Pfalteria duo Latina. Breviarium Latinum Mozarabicum. *Domino Deo* cum articulo praemisso Arab. 3. ἡ- μῶν] *umw* 130. Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l.

IV. Θεὸς 1°] *Kurios* 67, 131, 206. *Dominus nostrum* Georg. ἀληθινὰ] *cujus vera* Pfalter. vetustum unum. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *verax* (et adeo refert ad Θεὸς) Pfalterium unum Latinum. τὰ ἔργα] ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 1°] ἅ Pfalterium Latinum unum. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. και 1°] ἅ Pfal- terium Latinum unum. αἱ ὁδ.] ἅ αἱ 102. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. κρίσεις] *crisis* X, 59, 66, 102, 145, 146, 151, 154, 166, 172, 190, 192, 193, 195, 200. Compl. Alex. Damasc. ii, 567. Pfalter. Græc. vetustum ap. Blanchinium. *in judicio* Arm. 1. *in judiciis* Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. Θεὸς 2°] *Kurios* 67. et *Deus* Arab. 1. και οὐκ] *in quo non* Missale unum Latinum. ἀδικία] *en autw ad.* 71. Pfalteria quatuor Latina. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *en autw* X, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 145, 146, 151, 154, 155, 162, 163, 165, 166, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 208. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 606. Theodoret. i, 610. iii, 563. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blan-

δίκαιος καὶ ὅσιος Κύριος. Ἠμάρτοσαν ἐκ αὐτῶ τέκνα μωμητά· γενεὰ σχολιὰ καὶ διεσραμμένη, 5.
 Ταῦτα Κυρίῳ ἀνταποδίδοτε; ἔτω λαὸς μωρὸς καὶ ἐχὶ σοφός; οὐκ αὐτὸς ἔτος σου πατὴρ ἐκτῆ- 6.
 σατό σε, καὶ ἐποίησέ σε, καὶ ἐπλασέ σε; Μνήσθητε ἡμέρας αἰῶνος, σύνετε ἔτη γενεῶν γενεαῖς· 7.
 ἐπερώτησον τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ ἀναγγελεῖ σοι, τὸς πρεσβυτέρους σου καὶ ἐρᾷ σοι. Ὅτε διε- 8.
 μέριζεν ὁ ὕψιστος ἔθνη, ὡς διέσπειρεν υἱὸς Ἀδὰμ, ἔστησεν ὅρια ἔθνῶν κατὰ ἀριθμὸν Ἀγγέλων
 Θεῶν. Καὶ ἐγενήθη μερὶς Κυρίου λαὸς αὐτῆ Ἰακώβ· σχοίνισμα κληρονομίας αὐτῆ Ἰσραήλ. 9.

chinium, et Versio Latina e regione textus Græci ibidem. Pfalteria duo Latina. Slav. Georg. εν αυτω margo, 85, et, prima manu, VII. δίκαιος] et justus Arab. 1. καὶ ὅσιος] Ἄ Arab. 1. Κύριος] ο Κυρ. X, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 54, 57, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 208. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Pfalt. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. Philo i, 394. Greg. Nyff. i, 321. Dominus Deus Pfalter. Lat. e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium.

V. Ἠμάρτοσαν] ημαρτον 32, 54, 59, 75. Philo i, 394. οὐκ αὐτῶ] ἐπ' αυτω 44, 106. οὐκ αυτω, sed super o ult. est ω suprascript. prima manu, XIII. ei et non Lucif. Calarit. non Domino sed sibi Pfalt. e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. non ei tantum Pfalter. unum vetustum. ei et non ei Pfalter. unum vetustum. non illius Slav. Mosq. Ἄ οὐκ Georg. et præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐκ αὐτῶ τέκνα μωμ.] et ipse videt qui sunt filii vitii Arab. 1. in cum et ipse sine culpa est (quidam) de filiis vitii (sic) Arab. 3. τέκνα] + ejus Lucif. Calarit. filii cum articulo Arm. 1. filii sine articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. μωμητά] in sordibus Lucif. Calarit. immaculati (sic) Pfalteria sex Latina. γενεὰ] natio Pfalteria quinque Latina. Breviarium Latinum Mozarabicum. quia generatio Arab. 1. διεσρ.] μοιχαλὶς Cyr. Al. iv, 272.

VI. Ταῦτα] sicine Arab. 3. Κυρίῳ] τῷ Κυρ. Chryf. vi, 51. Greg. Nyff. ii, 691. sic Cyr. Hierof. 181, sed alibi ut Vat. ἀνταποδίδοτε] ανταποδιδοται 75, 165, 190. αποδιδοται 55. ανταποδίδοτε; ἔτω] ανταποδιδοτε, ἔτω Alex. ἔτω] ουτως VII, 29, 75. ουτος X, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 146, 151, 152, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 208. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. Clem. Al. 146. Chryf. l. c. Cyr. Hierof. 174. Maxim. i, 305. Pfalter. Latinum unum. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Ἄ Epiph. ii, 119. Lucif. Calarit. Pfalter. Latin. unum. Arab. 1. λαὸς μωρ. καὶ οὐχὶ σοφ.] o popule stulte cum ~ signata (sic) Arab. 1. λαὸς] ὁ λ. Chryf. l. c. ἐχὶ σοφ.] ἀκαρδὶος Epiph. l. c. σοφός; οὐκ] Distinctionem plenam, quæ primo obtinebat, in interrogativam calamo immutarunt Editores Vaticani. σοφος; οὐκ 106, 124, 130, 131. Compl. Ald. Cyr. Hierof. 174. Clem. Al. l. c. Chryf. l. c. Maxim. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οὐτος] Ἄ 208. Pfalter. Græc. et Versio Latina e regione ejusdem, ap. Blanchinium. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] Ἄ 72, 129, 151, 179, 194, 195. Clem. Al. l. c. ὁ σου Basil. ii, 75. πατὴρ] ο πατηρ 72, 108, 129, 151, 179, 194, 195. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + et Dominus tuus Arab. 1. ἐκτῆσατο] εκτισατο 75, 99. εκτησεν 54. καὶ præmittunt 54. Arab. 1. qui præmittunt Pfalteria duo Latt. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. καὶ ἐποίησέ] Ἄ καὶ Pfalteria Latina duo. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐποίησέ σε] Ἄ σε Pfalteria tria Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Litinum. Vigil. Tapf. καὶ ἐπλασέ σε] Ἄ II, 19, 223. Ἄ primo, sed supplevit recentior manus, 196. Ἄ καὶ 219. Ἄ καὶ in textu Græco, et in Versione Latina e regione ejusdem, 221. ἐπλασέ] εκτισεν VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 29, 30, 55, 56, 64, 74, 76, 85, 128, 130, 134, 190. Alex. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. Orig. i, 231. Greg. Nyff. ii, 691. Athan. i, 182. Basil. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Procop. ibid. Copt. Slav. Georg. εκτισε in textu Græco, et creavit in Versione Latina e regione ejusdem, 221. creavit Versio Lat. e regione textus Græci, 65. benedixit Arab. 1. firmavit vel condidit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VII. Μνήσθητε] μνησθητε 52, 73, 77, 80, 124, 134, 172, 197. Cat. Nic. μνησθη primo, sed τε ascript. ex emendatione, VII. et præmittit Pfalter. unum Lat. μνήσθ. ἡμέρ.] in recordationem tibi veniant dies Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμέρας] + antiquos Pfalter. unum Lat. αἰῶνος] sæculorum Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

σύνετε] + ὃ supra lineam posteriore manu VII. + idem Slav. Ostrog. + ὃη XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 129, 131, 134, 144, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 208, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. et præmittunt Arab. 3. Georg. + et Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γενεῶν γενεαῖς] γενεας γενεων VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 144, 145, 146, 151, 152, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 208, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. Slav. generationis generationum Pfalterium unum Lat. Hier. Gelaf. sæculi sæculorum Pfalterium unum Lat. nationis nationum Pfalteria sex Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Ἄ γενεαῖς Pfalterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. Arab. 1. a generatione in generationem Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπρώτ.] et præmittit Arab. 1. τὸν πατ.] τους πατερας 54, 59. Hier. Gelaf. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου] σου Auctor. Latinus Operis Imperfecti in Matth. καὶ ἀναγγ.] Ἄ καὶ Georg. ἀναγγελεῖ] αναγγειλη 194. ἀναγγελοσσι 54, 59. Hier. Gelaf. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σοι 1° — σοι ult.] Ἄ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 165. τοὺς πρεσβ.] τοις πρεσβυτεροις 190. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἐρ.] Ἄ καὶ Georg. σου ult.] Ἄ Ambr. ἐρᾷ σοι] discant tibi (sic) Pfalterium unum Lat. docebunt te Auctor. Latinus ap. Fulgent. dicent tibi et docebunt te Arab. 1. + omnia Ferrand.

VIII. Ὅτε] οτι 108. ἦνικα Philo i, 542. sed alibi ut Vat. διεμέριζεν] διεμερισεν Theodoret. ii, 1262, sed alibi sæpe ut Vat. ὁ ὕψισ.] Ἄ ὁ Cyr. Al. iii, 762, sed habet sæpe alibi. excelsus Pfalteria quinque Latina. Breviarium Mozarabic. Lat. Hilar. Rufin. Sedul. Scot. Auctor Latinus de Vocatione Gentium. et sic bis, sed Alliffimus sæpe, Hier. ὁ ὕψ. ἔθνη] εθνη ο υψ. 192, 200. sic Orig. iii, 503, sed alibi ut Vat. sic etiam Euf. in Psalmos pag. 397, sed alibi ut Vat. ἔθνη] nationes gentium Pfalterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. + omnes Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὡς] οὖς VII, XI, XIII, 19, 28, 30, 66, 71, 74, 75, 76, 85, 106, 108, 129, 134, 162, 166, 170, 179, 180, 194, 197. Cyr. Al. ii, 236. et sic Theodoret. ii, 404, sed ὡς alibi sæpe. οὖς cum ὡς suprascript. a prima manu 190. καὶ ὡς Orig. iv, 262, sed alibi ut Vat. ὡς in charact. minore Alex. et Sedul. Scot. Arab. 1. 3. διέσπειρ.] δε ισπειρ. Clem. Rom. Ep. i, pag. 165. sic Cyr. Al. ii, 646, sed alibi sæpe ut Vat. υἱὸς] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἀδὰμ] Ἐδὼμ Cyr. Al. iii, 531, sed alibi sæpe ut Vat. ἔστησεν] εστησαν 134. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔθνῶν] λαω (sic, forte finale evanuit) margo p̄manu VII. ἀριθμὸν] αριθμων 124, 165, 167, 169, 192, 202, 208, 222. ἀριθμὸς Just. Mart. 416. Georg. Ἄ Pfalter. unum Latinum. Ἀγγέλων Θεῶν] his virgula transfixis, suprascriptis υἱων Ἰσραηλ alia manus, 106. υἱων Ἰσραηλ margo alia manu VII. υἱῶν Ἰσραηλ (sed affirmat quod Ἀγγέλων Θεῶν scriptum a τοῖς ὁ fuerit) Just. Mart. l. c. υἱῶν Ἰσραηλ (sed, quanquam hanc lectionem semel vocet meliorem, et affirmet eam in exemplaribus nonnullis obtinuisse, habet sæpe Ἀγγέλων Θεῶν) Orig. iii, 503. filiorum Dei Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Θεῶν] αὐτῆ Basil. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sic in uno l. sed Dei alibi, Hilar. Ἄ Clem. Rom. l. c.

IX. Καὶ 1°] Ἄ Clem. Rom. Ep. i, 165. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Iren. Intp. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐγενήθη] ἐγενετο Philo i, 241, 338. μερὶς] ἡ μερὶς in alluf. Clem. Al. 832. μέρος Euf. in Psalmos, 596, sed μερὶς sæpe alibi. in partem Georg. μερ.

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

ΚΕΦ. XXXII.

10. Αὐτάρχησεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ, ἐν δίψει καύματος ἐν γῆ ἀνύδρῳ· ἐκύκλωσεν αὐτὸν καὶ ἐπαί-
11. δευσεὺν αὐτὸν, καὶ διεφύλαξεν αὐτὸν, ὡς κόρην ὀφθαλμῶν. Ὡς ἀετὸς σκεπάσαι νοσσιὰν αὐτῆ, καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς νοσσοῖς αὐτῆ ἐπεπόθησε· διεῖς τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτῆ ἐδέξατο αὐτῆς, καὶ ἀνέλαβεν
12. αὐτῆς ἐπὶ τῶν μεταφρένων αὐτῆ. Κύριος μόνος ἦγεν αὐτῆς, οὐκ ἦν μετ' αὐτῶν Θεὸς ἀλλότριος.
13. Ἀνεβίβασεν αὐτοὺς ἐπὶ τὴν ἰσχὺν τῆς γῆς· ἐψώμισεν αὐτῆς γεννήματα ἀγρῶν· ἐθήλασαν μέλι
14. ἐκ πέτρας, καὶ ἔλαιον ἐκ σερραῶς πέτρας. Βάτυρον βοῶν καὶ γάλα προβάτων, μετὰ σέατος ἀρ-
νῶν καὶ κριῶν, υἰῶν ταύρων καὶ τράγων, μετὰ σέατος νεφρῶν πυρῆ, καὶ αἷμα σαφυλῆς ἔπιεν οἱ-

Handwritten notes in the right margin, including the number 4 and some illegible characters.

Κυρ. λαὸς αὐτ.] λ. Κυρ. μισρ. αὐτ. Cyr. Al. ii, 579. vi, parte prima, 276, sed alibi ut Vat. *plebs Domini pars ipsius* Pfallterium unum Lat. λαὸς αὐτ.] ἂ 205. Hilar. Sedul. Scot. αὐτῆ 1°] Θυτου (sic) 165. ἂ Theodoret. i, 621, sed habet ibi in duobus Codd. et alibi in textu edito *sæpe*. ἂ Pfallterium unum Lat. *tuus*, sed forte *ejus*, Copt. αὐτῆ 1°—αὐτῆ 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent Philo i, 338, sed habet alibi. *σχοίνισμα*] *σχοινίσματα* Cyr. Al. ii, 755, sed alibi *sæpe* ut Vat. *pars* Slav. Ostrog. et *sors* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et præmittunt Arab. i. 3. *κληρονομίης*] *κληροδοτίας* 200. αὐτῆ 2°] ἂ Pfallterium unum Lat. ἂ Hilar. in uno l. sed habet alibi. Ἰσραήλ] *Ιακωβ* 101. ἂ 77. *deleta est hæc vox VII.*

X. Αὐτάρχ. αὐτ.] et præmittit Arab. i. *curam ejus habuit* Copt. αὐτὸν 1°] αὐτοὺς 19, 44, 69, 81, 108, 118, 151, 169, 170, 175, 178, 180, 192, 195. τὸν λαὸν ex accommodatione Clem. Al. 131. τῇ ἐρήμῳ] γῆ ἐρημῶν 193. sic, sed γῆ in charact. minore, Alex. *terra deserta* Pfallteria tria Latt. Pfallterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. + in terra (sic) Georg. ἐν δίψ. καύμ.] *fitim caloribus* (sic) Pfallterium unum Lat. in *fili et asu* Pfallterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. *calore et fili* et hic distinguit, Arab. 3. et *valuit in fili asu* Arab. i. ἐν γῆ ἀνύδρῳ] et *suicidiosis* Arab. i. ἂ Slav. Ostrog. γῆ] ἂ VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 144, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfallter. Græc. et Latinum e regione ejus ap. Blanchinium. Clem. Al. l. c. Procop. in Cat. Nic. Pfallteria quinque Latina. Copt. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἀνύδρῳ] *iniquitas* Pfallterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. articulum *fæmininum* præmittit Georg. *locis aridis* Copt. non distinguunt hic, sed cum *sq.* connectunt hæc, Arab. 3. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκύκλ. αὐτ.] ἂ Arab. i. ἐκύκλωσεν] *autarkhesein* 166. αὐτὸν 2°] αὐτοὺς 178. Georg. καὶ ἐπαίδ.] ἂ καὶ Arab. 3. αὐτὸν 3°] αὐτοὺς 178. Georg. ἂ 66. Pfallterium Latinum unum. διεφύλ.] *φυλ.* 30, 194, 197. Pfallter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. αὐτὸν 4°] αὐτοὺς 178. Georg. ἂ Clem. Al. l. c. ὀφθαλμῶν] + αὐτοῦ 205.

XI. Ὡς] ὡς *ei* (sic) 54. *anti* superscript. VII. *os* 169. et ut Arab. i. *σκεπάσαι*] *σκεπασει* XIII, 44, 74, 76, 106, 128, 134. Pfallter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. *σκεπασει* 169. *σειη* (ut *σκεπασειη* leg.) margo 190. in *obtegendo* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 1°] αὐτῆ XIII, 44, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 75, 80, 81, 99, 100, 102, 108, 124, 145, 146, 152, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 208. Compl. Theodoret. i, 1258. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 381. iii, 867. v, 579, sed alibi ut Vat. Pfallter. Latinum unum. εὐλίω 202. αὐτῆ 1°—αὐτῆ 3°] ἂ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 415, sed habet alibi. ἐπὶ τοῖς ν. αὐτ. ἐπεπ.] *regit pullos suos* Arab. i. καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς νοσσ. αὐτ. ἐπεπόθη.] ἂ Cyr. Al. iii, 867. v, 579, sed habet alibi. ἐπὶ] in Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς νοσσ.] ἂ τοῖς Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. νοσσοῖς] *νοσσοῖς* 81. *νοσσοῖς* cum Codd. Græcis Uncialibus duobus, ac cum aliis in charactere ligato sexaginta et duobus. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Clem. Al. 131. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 381. *νοσσοῖς* Pfallterium Græc. ap. Blanchinium. αὐτῆ 2°] αὐτοῦ 169. ἐπιπόθη] *επιφορμειος* margo X. *volians* Versio Lat. e regione textus Græci, 65. *quos diligit confidet* Pfallterium unum Lat. *amovis* Copt. *ἐπιπόθησι* in charact. minore Alex. non exprimit, ut videtur, Arab. 3. διεῖς] *διέσας* X. *ακλωσας* margo 128. et *expandit* Ambr. *expan-*

dit Pfallteria tria Latt. *expandit* Pfallterium unum Lat. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Arab. 3. *explicabat* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *sic* præmittit Petr. Chrysolor. et *suftulit illos* Arab. i. τὰς πτέρυγ. αὐτῆ] *alis suis* Arab. i. *alas super illos* Arab. 3. ἐδέξατο] et præmittunt Pfallteria sex Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Ambr. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et *congregat* Arab. 3. αὐτῆς 1°] ἂ 69. ἂ in uno l. sed habet in alio, Hier. ἀνέλαβεν] *portat* Arab. 3. *capiens ferebat* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆς 2°] ἂ in duobus ll. Hier. *illum* (sic) Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶν μεταφρ.] *collo* Arab. 3. αὐτῆ ult.] αὐτῶν 72, 167, 193. αὐτῶν, sed super *on* est *on* superscript. (sic) VII.

XII. Κύριος] *Deus* Pfallterium unum Lat. et præmittit Arab. i. μόνος] ἂ Arab. i. ἦγεν] ἦγαγεν Cyr. Al. v, 659, sed alibi ut Vat. *eduxit* Pfallterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. *deducebat* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Fulgent. αὐτοὺς] ἂ Breviar. Latinum Mozarabic. οὐκ] καὶ οὐκ VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 172, 173, 175, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Compl. Ald. Alex. Pfallter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. Clem. Al. 131. Basil. Ep. viii, pag. 83. Cyr. Al. v, 648, 669. Pfallteria sex Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Latinum. Fulgent. Arab. i. 3. Slav. et *nullus* Georg. ἦν] *est* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] αὐτοὺς (sic) 58. αὐτοῦ in charact. minore Alex. Θεὸς] ἂ 54.

XIII. Ἀνεβίβ.] *ανεβίβισαν* mendose 190. et præmittunt Arab. i. 3. αὐτῆς 1°] ἂ Philo, ex accommodatione, i, 204. ἂ Breviar. Mozarabic. Latinum. αὐτῆς 1°—αὐτῆς 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 173. ἐπὶ] exprimunt *eis* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ τὴν ἰσχ.] in *virtute* Pfallteria tria Latt. Pfallterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. in *fortitudine* Pfallteria duo Latt. in *fortitudines* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. ἐψώμισ.] et præmittunt Pfallterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, apud Blanchinium. Arab. i. 3. Georg. *satiavit* Pfallterium unum Lat. αὐτοὺς 2°] αὐτοὺς 58. αὐτοὺς, sed super *ous* est *on* superscript. (sic) VII. γενν. ἀγρ. ἐθῆλ.] ἂ 59. γεννήμ.] *γεννημ.* VII, X, XIII, 32, 44, 65, 75, 124, 130, 131, 151, 152, 154, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 206, 208. Pfallter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. *fructibus* Pfallterium unum Lat. Pfallterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. *nascentiis* (sic) Pfallteria duo Latt. ex *nascentia* (sic) Pfallterium unum Lat. exprimunt *γεννήμασιν* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀγρῶν] *terrae* Pfallter. Lat. e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. ἐθήλασαν] sic, sed super *a* ult. est *e* superscript. VII. ἐθήλασε X, 16, 19, 29, 53, 54, 58, 65, 80, 108, 146, 170, 175, 180, 189, 191, 193, 200, 202, 208. Compl. Pfallterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. Armeni Codd. complures. Arm. Ed. ἐθήλασε 75. *fluxit* Arnob. et *sugere fecit* Arab. i. 3. + αὐτοὺς 54. Pfallterium Latinum, e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. Arnob. Arm. Ed. αὐτοὺς est superscript. VII. πέτρ. 1°—πέτρ. 2°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 67, 197. ἔλαιον] *produxit illis oleum* Arab. 3. σερραῶς] ἂ Arab. 3.

XIV. Βούτυρ.] et præmittunt Arab. i. 3. βοῶν] ex β. 18, 64, 128. ἂ 72. καὶ γάλα] ἂ καὶ Georg. μετὰ σέατ. 1°] *adipem* Pfallter. unum Lat. σέατ. 1°—σέατ. 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 154. καὶ κρ.] ἂ καὶ 59, 101. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. υἰῶν] ἂ 165. Pfallter. unum Lat. et *filius* Arab. 3. et *filiolum* Arab. i. καὶ τράγ.] ἂ καὶ 146. νεφρῶν] *νεφρου* 170. πυρῶν] καὶ *πυρου* 52, 75. *triticism* Pfallteria tria Latina. *frumentum* Breviar. Mozarabic. Latinum. καὶ ult.] ἂ Pfallter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. Pfallteria quatuor Latina. αἷμα] *αιματος* 67, 206. ex *sanguine* Pfallteria quatuor Latina. *de*

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . XXXII.

νον. Καὶ ἔφαγεν Ἰακώβ καὶ ἐνεπλήσθη, καὶ ἀπελάττισεν ὁ ἠγαπημένος, ἐλιπάνθη, ἐπαχύνθη, 15.
ἐπλατύνθη, καὶ ἐγκατέλιπε τὸν Θεὸν τὸν ποιήσαντα αὐτὸν, καὶ ἀπέστη ἀπὸ Θεῦ σωτῆρος αὐτῶ.
Παρώξυνάν με ἐπ' ἀλλοτρίοις· ἐν βδελύγμασιν αὐτῶν παρεπίκρανόν με. Ἐδυσαν δαιμονίοις, 16. 17.
καὶ οὐ Θεῶ· θεοῖς, οἷς οὐκ ἤδεισαν· καινοὶ καὶ πρόσφατοι ἦκασιν, βς οὐκ ἤδεισαν οἱ πατέρες
αὐτῶν. Θεὸν τὸν γεννήσαντα σε ἐγκατέλιπες, καὶ ἐπελάθου Θεῦ τῷ τρέφοντός σε. Καὶ εἶδε 18. 19.
Κύριος, καὶ ἐζήλωσε· καὶ παρωξύνθη δι' ὄργην υἱῶν αὐτῶ καὶ θυγατέρων, Καὶ εἶπεν, ἀποσρέψω 20.
τὸ πρόσωπόν μου ἀπ' αὐτῶν, καὶ δείξω τί ἔσαι αὐτοῖς ἐπ' ἐσχάτων ἡμερῶν, ὅτι γενεὰ ἐξετραμ-

sanguine Arab. 3. ἔπιεν] ἐπιων X, 29, 32, 64, 190. Alex. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. ἐπιων XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 146, 151, 152, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 179, 180, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπῖν (sic) 164. ebibit Pfalter. unum Lat.

XV. Καὶ 1^ο] Ἄ Clem. Rom. Ep. i, 148. Chryf. i, 589. Hilar. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἔφαγ.] + καὶ ἔπιεν Clem. Rom. l. c. Hilar. sic in uno l. sed non alibi, Hier. Ἰακ.] Ἄ Clem. Rom. l. c. ὁ Ἰακ. Severian. in Aucf. PP. i, 221. Ἰσραήλ Chryf. l. c. sed Ἰακώβ alibi. καὶ ἐνεπλ.] Ἄ Chryf. iii, 304, sed habet alibi. Ἄ καὶ Pfalter. unum Lat. ἐνεπλήσθη] ἐνεμπλήσθη 167. + καὶ ἐπαχύνθη hic, nec habent mox, 54. Tert. Hilar. in uno l. et sic bis, sed non ubique, Hier. + et incipit in alio l. Hilar. + hic (sed ἐλιπάνθη habet mox) καὶ ἐλιπάνθη Just. Mart. 175. + hic, nec habet mox, καὶ ἐπλατύνθη καὶ ἐπαχύνθη Clem. Rom. l. c. infert hic, nec habet mox, ἐλιπάνθη, ἐπαχύνθη, ἐπλατύνθη Chryf. i, 159, 589. vi, 445. infert vero καὶ ἐλιπ. καὶ ἐπαχ. καὶ ἐπλ. Idem ii, 304. + hæc ipsa quoque semel, sed non ubique, Hier. + et roboratus est Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπελάττ.] ἀπεγαλακτίσεν 53, 165. Clem. Rom. l. c. hallucinatus est et petulans factus est Arab. 3. ἐλιπάνθη] Ἄ Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. Severian. l. c. Pfalteria duo Latina. et præmittunt Pfalteria duo Latt. Tert. Ambr. Arab. 1. 3. ἐπαχ. ἐπλ.] ἐπλ. ἐπαχ. 56, 124. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. ἐπαχύνθη] et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. Ἄ Severian. l. c. Ἄ prorsus in uno l. Hier. Ἄ Pfalter. Latinum e regione textûs Græci, ap. Blanchinium. ἐπλ.] καὶ ἐπλ. 130. Pfalteria septem Latina. Pfalter. Latinum ap. Blanchinium. Breviar. Mozarabic. Latinum. Hier. Ambr. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. et superscript. prima manu Arm. 1. Ἄ 69, 151, 208. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. καὶ ἔγκ.] Ἄ καὶ Chryf. vi, 445. Pfalter. Latin. e regione textûs Græci, ap. Blanchinium. ἔγκατ. — σωτῆρ. αὐτῶ] ἀπέστη ἀπὸ Θεῦ σωτῆρ. αὐτῶ, καὶ ἐγκατέλιπεν Θεὸν τὸν ποιήσ. αὐτῶν (sic, in literis Latinis) Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium, et sic Pfalter. Latinum e regione textûs Græci ap. eundem. ἔγκατέλιπε] ἔγκατέλιπε VII, 189, 191. Alex. Cat. Nic. oblitus est in uno l. sed abscissit a in alio, Hier. τὸν Θεὸν] Ἄ τὸν VII, X, XI, XIII, 28, 29, 30, 44, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 74, 77, 80, 81, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 124, 128, 130, 131, 134, 145, 146, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 172, 175, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 220. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Philo i, 248, 542. Chryf. vi, 445. Maxim. i, 381. Ἄ τὸν primo, sed ascripserunt recentes manus, 16, 18. Κύριον Theodoret. i, 738. ii, 1373. Pfalteria duo Latina. sic in uno l. Hier. cum Ambr. Dominum Deum cum articulo interposito Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ποιήσαντα] κτισαντα 32. αὐτῶν] αὐτῶν primo, sed ω postea in ο conversa est, 75. ἀπέστη ἀπὸ] μετεστη ἀπο 32. ἐπελάθω Philo i, 248. Ad finem hujus commatis definit in hac Oda 220.

XVI. Παρώξ.] et præmittit Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Arab. 1. με 1^ο] sic, sed αυτον superscript. VII. ἐπ' ἀλλοτρ.] ἐπὶ θεοῖς ἀλλοτρ. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Lucif. Calarit. Hier. in alienis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν βδελ.] καὶ ἐν βδελ. Compl. Pfalter. unum Latinum. Hier. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. in abominationibus, sed forte abominatiōe, Copt. αὐτῶν] Ἄ 44. meis Pfalter. unum Lat. παρεπίκρ.] ἐξεπικρ. VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129,

131, 134, 144, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. Just. Mart. 390. exasperaverunt Pfalteria duo Latt. επικρασαν 56, 85. χειρασαν margo 85. et præmittit Pfalter. unum Lat. με ult.] Ἄ Hier. bis.

XVII. Ἐδυσ.] et præmittunt Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Lucif. Calarit. Arab. 1. + ii Georg. καὶ οὐ Θεῶ· θεοῖς] Ἄ Just. Mart. 390. θεοῖς] Deus Pfalteria tria Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Dii Pfalteria tria Latina. demoniis Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἷς] οὐς 15, 46, 81, 193. Ἄ 173. ἠδουσ. 1^ο] οἶδασι 46. Just. Mart. l. c. ἠδουσ. 1^ο—ἠδουσ. 2^ο] Ἄ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 53, 151, 154, 167, 208. Ἄ eadem in textu, sed ascripsit margini prima manus, 18. + hic οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν 16. καιν. καὶ πρόσφ. ἠκ. οὐς] rem novam quam Arab. 3. καινοὶ] κενοὶ 29, 59, 67, 72, 74, 102, 106, 134, 189, 196, 205, 206. nobis subitanei Pfalter. unum Lat. vani, novi Arab. 1. + in præfens Pfalterium unum Lat. καὶ πρόσφ.] Ἄ καὶ VII, 16, 54, 56, 75. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. Pfalter. Lat. e regione textûs Græci ap. eundem. Pfalteria duo Latina. Arab. 1. Ἄ utrumque Pfalteria duo Latina. πρόσφατ.] legentes (sic, mendose) Pfalter. Latinum e regione textûs Græci, ap. Blanchinium. ἠκασιν] πικουσι 54, 75. + eis Pfalter. Latinum e regione textûs Græci, ap. Blanchinium. sunt Arab. 1. adventi Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + προφηται, sed super τ est v superscript. (sic) 54. οὐς ἠκ cum ἠκq.] Ἄ, ut videtur, 55. Ἄ certe 16. βς] οἷς XI, 28, 59, 66, 77, 85, 100, 101, 128, 131, 146, 165, 168, 169, 173, 190, 202. Compl. οἷς margo 18. οἱ (sic) 196. ἠδουσ.] coluerunt Lucif. Calarit. οἱ πατ.] reges Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Ἄ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶν] vestrum Arab. 1. Ἄ

XVIII. Θεὸν] Dominum Pfalter. unum Lat. Georg. Arm. 1. et Deum Arab. 1. γεννήσ.] ποιήσαντα 28, 46, 52, 54, 57, 75, 131, 172. sic in textu, sed γιννησαντα margo, 85. σε 1^ο] Ἄ 166. ἐγκατέλιπες] ἐγκατέλιπες VII, X, 190. Cat. Nic. ἐγκατέλιπας 58. ἐγκαταλέλοιπε habet in allusione Athan. iv, 1055. καὶ ἐπελάθου] καὶ ἀπελάθου Ald. Ἄ καὶ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπελ. Θεῦ τῷ τρέφ. σε] Κυρίου τῷ βοηθῶ αὐτῶ οὐκ ἐμνήσθη in allusione Athan. l. c. Θεῦ] Dominum Pfalt. unum Lat. Domini Lucif. Calarit. τοῦ τρέφ. σε] creatoris tui Lucif. Calarit.

XIX. Καὶ 1^ο] Ἄ 55, 71. Pfalteria quatuor Latina. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἶδε] ἴδεν X, 29, 169. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. hoc vidit Pfalter. unum Lat. Georg. Κύριος] Deus Pfalter. unum Lat. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. + hoc Arab. 1. καὶ ἐζήλ.] καὶ παρεζήλ. 44, 71. cum ~ signat Alex. signum Hexaplae finale subjungit Arab. 1. παρωξύνθη] παρωξύνεν Pfalter. Græcum in Latinis literis ap. Blanchinium. υἱῶν] Ἄ 202. αὐτῶ] Ἄ 53, 151, 201. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αυτων XIII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 44, 46, 52, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 67, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 128, 134, 144, 145, 146, 152, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. γραφεται δε καὶ ἄτως, υἱῶν αὐτῶν &c. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. αυτων in textu, sed αυτα margo, 85. καὶ ult.] η 53.

XX. ἀποστ.] + δη 192. τὸ πρόσωπ.] Ἄ τὸ Clem. Al. 139, in Editione, sed habet in Cat. Nic. ad l. αὐτῶν] αὐτου 66. δείξω] + αὐτοῖς Theodoret. ii, 1008. Arab. 3. Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἔσαι] ἐβ (sic) Georg. αὐτοῖς] Ἄ Theodoret. l. c. Pfalterium unum Latinum. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπ' ἐσχ. ἡμ.] Ἄ Arab. 3. ἐσχάτων] ἐσχατου 32, 66. exprimit ἐσχάτω Georg. ἡμερ.] Ἄ VII, X, XI, XIII, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29,

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν :

Κ Ε Φ. XXXII.

21. μένη ἐσίν· υἱοὶ οἷς ἕκ ἑξὶ πῖσις ἐν αὐτοῖς· Αὐτοὶ παρεζήλωσαν με ἐπ' οὐ θεῶ· παρώξυνάν με ἐν τοῖς εἰδώλοις αὐτῶν· καὶ γὰρ παραζήλωσω αὐτοὺς ἐπ' οὐκ ἔθνη· ἐπὶ ἔθνη ἀσυνέτω παροργισθῶ αὐτάς· Ὅτι πῦρ ἐκκέαυται ἐκ τῆ θυμῆ μου, καυθήσεται ἕως ἄδου κάτω· καταφάγεται γῆν καὶ τὰ γεννήματα αὐτῆς· φλέξει θεμέλια ὄρεων· Συναῶξω εἰς αὐτὰς κακὰ, καὶ τὰ βέλη με συμπολεμήσω εἰς αὐτάς· Τηκόμενοι λιμῶ καὶ βρώσει ὄρεων, καὶ ὀπισθότονος ἀνιάτος· ὀδόντας

30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 144, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224. Compl. Ald. Alex. Just. Mart. 390. Pfalteria septem Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Tert. Slav. Mosq. των ημερ. 32, 54. Pfalter. Græcum, et Pfalter. Latinum e regione ap. Blanchinium. Theodoret. l. c. Georg. γενεὰ] natio Pfalteria duo Lat. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. ἕξισρ.] diesr. 32, 180. πρῶτα et περνεσα Pfalteria sex Latina. ἑξίν] sunt Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. υἱοὶ] ἅ 80. ἅ in textu, sed habet margo, 59. et filii Arab. 1. liberi sunt Georg. οἷς] in quibus Pfalter. Lat. e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. ἐν αὐτ.] ἅ Tert. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed.

XXI. Αὐτοὶ] αὐτοὶ γὰρ Damasc. ii, 97. ἅ Pfalteria tria Latina. Georg. παρεξ. με ἐπ' οὐ θ.] ἅ 16, 52. παρεζήλ.] immolaverunt (sic) Pfalter. unum Lat. με 1°] + in idolis suis (licet eadem mox habeat rursus) Pfalter. unum Lat. + in idolum (licet in idolis suis mox habeat) Pfalter. unum Lat. ἐπ' οὐ] et non in Pfalter. unum Lat. in non Pfalter. unum Lat. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. his qui non sunt in uno l. sed ut Vat. in alio, Hier. ἅ ἐπ' Pfalter. unum Latinum. θεῶ] θεῶ 30. θεοῖς 54, 59, 75. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. Const. App. 314. Athan. ii, 157. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. sic Orig. i, 446, sed θεῶ iii, 179, et tamen alibi ut Vat. dii in uno l. sed ut Vat. in alio, Hier. Domino Pfalter. unum Lat. παρώξ. με ἐν τοῖς εἰδ. αὐτ.] ἅ Orig. i, 280. Chryf. vi, 338. Euf. ii, 79. Sed hi omnes habent hæc alibi. παρώξυνάν] παρωργισαν X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 129, 130, 134, 144, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 208, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. N. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. Const. App. l. c. Just. Mart. l. c. Crig. i, 446. iii, 179, et alibi. Chryf. x, 215. Theodoret. ii, 33, 911, c. alibi. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. ἐν τοῖς] ἐπι τοῖς 54. καὶ γὰρ] ἅ καὶ Clem. Al. 451. Athan. iv, 587. Slav. Ostrog. ego autem in uno l. sed et ego in alio, Ambros. ego nunc Georg. αὐτάς 1°] ὑμᾶς Clem. Al. 451. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sic Chryf. i, 567, sed habet αὐτοὺς alibi. vos in tribus ll. sed vos in aliis tribus, Jacob. Nisib. in Sermonibus Armeno-Latt. ἐπ' οὐκ ἔθνη.] et præmittunt Pfalteria tria Latina. ἅ Tert. nationes (sic) in uno l. sed ut Vat. alibi, Hier. οὐκ ἔθνη] + mea Arab. 3. non gentibus Slav. Ostrog. populis non populis in uno l. sed quo non populus in alio, et populo non populo in alio quoque, Jacob. Nisib. l. c. ἐπὶ] καὶ præmittit Orig. i, 159, sed habet alibi ut Vat. et præmittunt Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. contra in uno l. sed ut Vat. alibi, Hier. ἐπὶ ἔθνη] ἅ 53, 67. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἔθνη ἀσυν.] ἀσυν. ἔθνη Athan. iii, 477, seu alibi ut Vat. gentibus stultis Slav. Ostrog. populo stulto Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. παροργ. αὐτ.] incitabor (sic) iram in eos Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. αὐτάς ult.] ὑμᾶς Clem. Al. l. c. sic Chryf. l. c. sed alibi ut Vat. ὑμᾶς Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. sed αὐτάς in Ed. Hal. vos in tribus ll. sed vos in tribus aliis, Jacob. Nisib. l. c.

XXII. Ὅτι] ο (sic) 28. ἅ Hier. πῦρ] articulum præmittit Arab. 3. ἕκ] ab Pfalteria sex Latina. Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. in Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. in habet in uno l. sed de et ex alibi, Hier. καυθήσ.] εκκαυθησ. 58. καὶ καυθησ. 54, 59. Just. Mart. 390. Pfalteria sex Latina. Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. Arab. 1. 3. Georg. sic in uno l. sed ut Vat. bis alibi Hier. et exardescit Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. κάτω] κατωτατου VII, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28,

30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 224. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. Orig. i, 280. Maxim. i, 379. Slav. sic ex corr. secundæ manus 55. κατωτατου margo X. novissimum in uno l. sed deorsum bis alibi, Hier. ἅ Just. Mart. l. c. καταφάγ.] καὶ καταφάγ. Pfalter. Græcum in literis Latinis ap. Blanchinium. Arab. 1. 3. γῆν, καὶ] τὴν γῆν, καὶ Just. Mart. l. c. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. terra Pfalteria tria Latina. τὰ γεννήμα.] ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. γεννήμα.] γεννημ. VII, X, XIII, 32, 44, 59, 65, 75, 130, 131, 151, 152, 154, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 175, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 208, 224. Ald. Alex. Pfalter. Græcum in literis Latinis ap. Blanchinium. Maxim. l. c. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. γεννήμα. αὐτῆς, φλέξει θεμ.] θεμέλια αὐτῆς φλέξει, θεμ. 72, 102. αὐτῆς] agrotum Pfalteria tria Lat. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. φλέξει] et præmittunt Pfalteria duo Latina. et inflammant Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. θεμέλια] articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed.

XXIII. Συναῶξω] συναψω 58. et præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. Georg. εἰς αὐτοὺς 1°] ἐπ' αὐτοὺς 32. Pfalter. Græcum in literis Latinis ap. Blanchinium. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. in eis Pfalter. unum Lat. in illis Pfalteria duo Lat. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. in ipsis Pfalteria tria Latina. κακὰ] ἅ (sic) 205. τὰ βέλη] ἅ τὰ Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. μου] ἅ Pfalter. unum Latinum. συμπ. εἰς αὐτ.] consumment eos Pfalter. unum Lat. συμπολεμ.] συντελεσω VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 144, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 219, 221, 222, 223, 224. Pfalter. Græcum in literis Latinis et Pfalter. Latinum e regione ejusdem, ap. Blanchinium. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Maxim. l. c. Copt. forte. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. συντελεσει 54. συντελεσει in allusione habet Clem. Al. 138. συντελίω videtur legisse Procopius, e Commentario in Cat. Nic. ad l. consummabo Pfalteria octo Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Hier. εἰς αὐτ. 2°] ἐπ' αὐτ. 72. ἅ (sic) 19, 54, 134, 154, 165. in eis Pfalteria quinque Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat.

XXIV. Τηκόμ.] οἰκομενοι, sed o ad initium est rescriptum ab alia manu, 167. τηκομενους 55. tabescent Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. Pfalter. aliud unum Lat. tabescent ii Georg. dissolventur Arab. 3. λιμῶ] λοιμω 75. a facie mea Pfalter. Lat. e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. καὶ βρ.] ἅ καὶ Pfalteria duo Latina. βρώσει ὄρν.] διψει 72. esca erunt avium Pfalteria quatuor Latina. esca avium erunt Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. erunt esca avium Pfalter. Lat. e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. erunt esca avibus Arab. 3. καὶ ὀπισθ. ἀνιάτ.] ἅ καὶ Pfalteria tria Latina. quæ non fatiantur (sic) Arab. 3. ὀπισθότ.] funis, vel funicatio Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. exprimit κύρωμα Slav. Ostrog. ὀπισθότονος ἀνιάτος] οπισθοτονω ανιατω 52, 166, 191. extensione nervorum insanabili Pfalter. unum Latinum. languebunt insanabiles (sic) Pfalter. Lat. e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. + eis Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. ὀδόντας] οδοντος 59. et dentes Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliiq. Arm. Ed. ἐπαποσελω] ἐξαποσελω 32, 66, 166. sic in textu, sed επαποσελω margo, X. επαποσελλω 165, 167, 203. αποσελω VII, 56. Theodoret. ii, 635. Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Pfalter. unum Latinum. ἀποσελλω Pfalter. Græcum in literis Latinis ap. Blanchinium. dominari faciam Arab. 1. εἰς αὐτ.] ἐπ' αὐτοὺς 32, 72, 74, 106, 130, 134. sic margo 85. in iis Pfalteria duo Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. μετὰ θυμῶ στροντ.] una cum veneno serpentum, locustas quæ repunt

θηρίων ἐπαποσελῶ εἰς αὐτὰς μετὰ θυμῆ συρόντων ἐπὶ γῆν. Ἐξωθεν ἀτεχνώσει αὐτὰς μάχαιρα, 25.
καὶ ἐκ τῶν ταμειῶν, φόβος· νεανίσκος σὺν παρθένῳ, θηλάζων μετὰ καθεστηκότος πρεσβύτου.
Εἶπα, διασπερῶ αὐτὰς, παύσω δὲ ἐξ ἀνθρώπων τὸ μνημόσυκον αὐτῶν. Εἰ μὴ δι' ὄργην ἐχθρῶν, 26. 27.
ἵνα μὴ μακροχρονίσωσι, ἵνα μὴ συνεπιθῶνται οἱ ὑπεναντίοι· μὴ εἰπῶσιν, ἡ χεὶρ ἡμῶν ἡ ὑψηλὴ,
καὶ ἐχὶ Κύριος ἐποίησε ταῦτα πάντα. Ἔθνος ἀπολωλεπὸς βουλὴν ἔσι, καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν αὐτοῖς 28.
ἐπισήμη. Οὐκ ἐφρόνησαν συνιέναι· ταῦτα καταδεξάσθωσαν εἰς τὸν ἐπιόντα χρόνον. Πῶς 29. 30.
διώξεται εἰς χιλίους, καὶ δύο μετακινήσουσι μυριάδας, εἰ μὴ ὁ Θεὸς ἀπέδοτο αὐτὰς, καὶ Κύριος

Arab. 1. συρόντων] συρόντος 75. συρόντο (sic) Pfalter. Græcum in literis Latinis ap. Blanchinium. *trahentes* Pfalter. unum Lat. *trahere illos* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπὶ γῆν] ἐπὶ γῆς VII, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 102, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 151, 152, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 173, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 203, 205, 206. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 19, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 65, 66, 101, 106, 134, 145, 146, 162, 165, 169, 172, 175, 178, 193, 200, 202, 208. Compl. Ald. Alex. Clem. Al. 138. γῆς tantum 154. *a terra* Pfalterium unum Lat. in *terra* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
XXV. Ἐξωθ.] + αὐτοὺς (sic) 65. *et cum foras prodierint tunc extra* Arab. 1. ἀτεχνώσ.] *interficiam* Pfalterium unum Lat. αὐτὰς] ἅ 58. μάχαιρα] μάχαι 75. *gladio* Pfalterium unum Lat. articulum præmittit Arab. 1. καὶ] ἅ Pfalter. Lat. e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinium. Georg. ἐκ τῶν ταμ. φόβ.] *in caede eorum timor in conclavibus* Arab. 1. ἐκ] in Pfalteria tria Latt. τῶν ταμειῶν] τῶν ταμειῶν XIII, 124, 224. Theodoret. ii, 635. τῶν ταμειῶν 75. Pfalter. Græcum in Latinis literis ap. Blanchinium. + αὐτῶν 53, 59, 75, 99, 102, 103, 106, 164, 166, 169, 175. Pfalteria duo Latina. Slav. + αὐτῆς in textu, sed αὐτῶν margo, 190. φόβος] φόβος Clem. Al. 138. νεανίσκος] νεανίσκον 75. Pfalter. unum Latinum. νεανίσκω 58, 206. νεανίσκος 191. *juvenes* Pfalter. unum Lat. *et peribit juvenis* Arab. 1. articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σὺν παρθ.] σὺν παρθένων 66. *cum virginis* (sic, legend. five *virgine*, five potius *virginibus*) Pfalter. unum Lat. *et virgo* Arab. 1. Georg. θηλάζ.] *lactantem* Pfalter. unum Lat. *et præmittunt* Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θηλάζ. μετὰ] in his verbis definit 152. πρεσβύτου] πρεσβυτέρου VII, X, 29, 54, 55, 56, 66, 72, 83. Ald. Alex. Pfalt. Græcum in literis Latinis et Pfalter. Lat. e regione ejusdem, ap. Blanchinium. Pfalter. unum Latinum. Theodoret. ii, 648. *puero* præmittit (sic) Slav. Ostrog.
XXVI. Εἶπα] εἶπον XIII, 16, 32, 46, 53, 54, 57, 59, 65, 69, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 99, 100, 102, 106, 124, 131, 134, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 172, 173, 175, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 201, 203, 205, 208, 224. Compl. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. ii, 1253. *dixit Dominus* Pfalter. unum Lat. *quia dixi* Arab. 1. 3. *et dixi* Georg. διασπερῶ] *perdam* Pfalter. unum Lat. παύσω] καὶ παύσω 193. Georg. καταπαύσω VII, X, 28, 29, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 71, 73, 85, 130, 131. Ald. Alex. Slav. Ostrog. δὲ] δὲ, sed cum η super e superscripta, VII. δη 15, 18, 28, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 57, 64, 72, 73, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 124, 128, 131, 145, 162, 163, 178, 179, 180, 224. Compl. Theodoret. (in uno Cod.) l. c. ἅ Pfalter. Lat. e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinium. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐξ ἀνθρώπ.] *ex omnibus* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat.
XXVII. Εἰ μὴ] exprimit πλὴν Slav. Mosq. *et* præmittit Arab. 1. ὄργην] + αὐτῶν 30. ἐχθρ.] + *tuorum* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. ἵνα μὴ 1°—ἵνα μὴ 2°] ἅ priora cum voce quæ his interjacet 106. μακροχρονίσωσι] *μακροχρονισιν* Pfalter. Græc. in literis Latinis ap. Blanchinium. + *super terram* Pfalteria quatuor Latina. Mozarabic. Lat. + *super terra* Pfalter. unum Lat. ἵνα 2°] καὶ ἵνα VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 146, 151, 154, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. unum Lat. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἵνα μὴ 2°] *nec* Pfalter. unum Lat. μὴ 3°] ἅ 53. Pfalter. unum Lat. συνεπιθ.] *exalienur* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑπεναντ.] + *eorum* Pfalter. Latinum e regione textûs Græci

ap. Blanchinium. μὴ 4°] + *potest* 58. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. μὴ δὲ Ald. *nec* Pfalter. unum Lat. *et non* Pfalter unum Lat. Georg. *et* Pfalteria sex Latina. Pfalter. Latin. e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinium. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. εἰπῶσιν] *ειποιεν* 66, 71, 168, 169, 200, 201. *ειποισαν* XIII, 65, 67, 69, 80, 81, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 124, 129, 145, 146, 151, 163, 164, 170, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 205, 206, 224. Compl. *ειπησαν* (οἱ et η similiter sonant ap. Græcos recentes) 44, 53, 82, 165, 167, 208. *ειπαισαν* 166, 203. ἡ χεὶρ] *quod manus cum articulo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡ χ. ἡμ. ἡ ὑψ.] *erat manus tua alta super eos* (sic) Georg. ἡμῶν] ὑμῶν 99. Ald. ἡ ὑψ.] ἅ ἡ X, XI, 18, 29, 44, 56, 65, 72, 101, 146, 202. Compl. Ald. Alex. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. καὶ οὐχὶ] ἅ καὶ Georg. Κύρ.] *Deus* Pfalter. duo Latina. Pfalter. Latin. e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinium. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. ταῦτα w.] w. ταῦτα VII, 29, 32, 54. ἅ πάντα 55, 81.
XXVIII. Ἔθνος] ὅτι ἐθν. VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 224. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græc. cum Versione Latina e regione, ap. Blanchinium. Pfalteria novem Latt. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Arab. 1. 3. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *hec* Georg. ἀπολωλ. βουλ.] ἀπολωλ. βουλῆ 75, 167. ἀπολωλ. βουλῆ (sic) 173. *perdito confilio* Pfalter. unum Lat. *perditi confilii* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *qui perdidierunt confilium* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ] ἅ XI. ἐν αὐτοῖς] ἐν αὐτοῖς 59. ἐπ' αὐτοῖς 151. ἅ ἐν 44. ἐπισήμη] *suavis* 32. sic margo alia manu 106.
XXIX. Οὐκ ἐφρ. συν. ταῦτα] ἅ 44, 124. οὐκ] *et non* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐφρόνησ.] *effronter*. 44. *effronter*. 173. *συνιέναι ταῦτα* *συνιέναι ταῦτα* cum plena distinctione subjuncta XIII, 18, 74, 130, 131, 224. Arab. 1. 3. *hec intelligere* cum distinctione plena subjuncta Georg. ταῦτα] τ. πάντα 19, 44, 53, 58, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 129, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 205, 206, 208, 224. Compl. Slav. Georg. πάντα superscript. 59. κατὰ δεξάσθωσ.] *et* præmittunt Arab. 1. 3. *nunc* præmittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *persequuntur* (sic) Pfalter. unum Lat. *percipient* Pfalteria quinque Latt. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *percipient* (sic, nisi forte legend. *percipient*) Pfalter. unum Lat. εἰς τὸν ἐπ. χρόν.] *id quod adfert tempus* Arab. 1. + *est* Pfalter. Latinum e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinium. exprimunt in num. plurali Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
XXX. Πῶς] *quemadmodum* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. διώξεται.] *persequitur* Pfalteria duo Latt. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *persequeretur* Pfalteria duo Latt. εἰς] articulum præmittit Georg. δύο] articulum præmittit Georg. μετακινήσ.] *μετακινήσωσι* 75, 173. εἰ μὴ] καὶ εἰ μὴ Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. εἰ μὴ ὅτι Chryf. vi, 528. ὁ Θεός] *Dominus* Pfalteria duo Latt. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. ὁ Θε. ἀπέδ. αὐτ. καὶ Κύρ. παρέδωκ. αὐτ.] Κύρ. παρέδωκ. αὐτ. καὶ ὁ Θε. παρέδωτο αὐτ. Chryf. l. c. Pfalterium Latin. e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinium. ἀπέδοτο] *parēditō* 75. αὐτοῖς 1°] αὐτοῖς (sic) 19. Pfalter. Latin. e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinium. αὐτὰς 1°—αὐτὰς 2°] ἅ in textu postrem. et quæ his interjacent, sed habet margo prima manu, 169. ἅ eadem Armeni Codd. aliqui: Arm. Ed. Κύριος] ὁ Κύρ. X, XI, XIII, 16, 18, 28, 32, 44, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 77,

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXXII.

31. *παρέδωκεν αὐτός;* "Ὅτι οὐκ εἰσὶν ὡς ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν οἱ Θεοὶ αὐτῶν· οἱ δὲ ἐχθροὶ ἡμῶν ἀνόητοι.
 32. Ἐκ γὰρ ἀμπέλου Σοδομων ἢ ἀμπελος αὐτῶν, καὶ ἡ κληματὶς αὐτῶν ἐκ Γομῶρας· σαφυλὴ αὐ-
 33. τῶν σαφυλῆ χολῆς, βότρυς πικρίας αὐτοῖς. Θυμὸς δρακόντων ὁ οἶνος αὐτῶν, καὶ θυμὸς ἀσπί-
 34-35. δων ἀνιάτος. Οὐκ ἰδοὺ ταῦτα συνῆκται παρ' ἐμοί, καὶ ἐσφράγισαι ἐν τοῖς θησαυροῖς μου; Ἐν
 ἡμέρᾳ ἐκδικήσεως ἀνταποδώσω ὅταν σφαλῇ ὁ πῦρ αὐτῶν, ὅτι ἐγγὺς ἡμέρα ἀπώλειας αὐτοῖς, καὶ
 36. πάρεςιν ἔτοιμα ὑμῖν. "Ὅτι κρινεῖ Κύριος τὸν λαὸν αὐτῶν, καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς δέλοισι αὐτῶν παρακλη-
 θήσεται· εἶδε γὰρ παραλελυμένους αὐτοὺς καὶ ἐκλελοιπότες ἐν ἐπαγωγῇ καὶ παρειμένους.

80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 175, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. Armeni Codd. aliqui. ο Κυρ. margo prima manu 169. ο Θεος 46, 52, 166. Pfalteria quatuor Latt. Α Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *παρ.δωκ. αὐτ.*] Α in textu, sed habet margo prima manu, Arm. 1.

XXXI. "Ὅτι οὐκ] ου γαρ XIII, 16, 28, 30, 46, 53, 57, 66, 69, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 129, 130, 131, 144, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 224. Compl. Cat. Nic. Slav. *ου γαρ*, sed π est in rubro caractere, 67. Α ὅτι 58. ὡς ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν οἱ Θεοὶ αὐτῶν.] οἱ Θεοὶ αὐτῶν. ὡς ο Θε. ημ. XIII, 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 55, 57, 58, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 124, 129, 130, 131, 134, 144, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Compl. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. unum Lat. Arab. 3. Slav. Mosq. sic in textu, sed margo ut Vat. 85. ο Θεος ημ. ὡς οἱ Θεοὶ αὐτῶν. X, 15, 18, 19, 29, 56, 64, 71, 83, 108, 118, 128. Pfalter. Græcum, cum Versione Lat. e regione, ap. Blanchinium. Pfalteria quinque Latt. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *idola eorum ut Deus nostrum* Georg. ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν ὡς οἱ Θεοὶ αὐτῶν Ald. ὁ Θεός] *Domini Deus* Pfalter. unum Lat. Α ὁ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. οἱ Θεοὶ] Α οἱ Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἱ δὲ ἐχθρ.] οὐδὲ οἱ ἐχθρ. 191. Α δὲ Cyr. Al. iii, 775. iv, 26. Α οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἡμῶν 2°] *Domini* Pfalter. unum Lat. ἀνόητ.] + *enunt* Georg.

XXXII. Ἐκ γὰρ ἀμ. Σοδ. ἢ ἀμπ. αὐτ.] ἢ ἀμπ. αὐτ. ἐκ Σοδ. Athan. ii, 173. ἢ γὰρ ἀμπ. αὐτ. ἐκ Σοδ. Cyr. Hierof. 181. Α γὰρ Pfalter. duo Latina. Ambr. Rufin. et Latini duo alii. ἀμπέλου] sic, sed super e est an superscriptum prima manu, 190. ἀμπέλου 18, 19, 54, 66, 67, 80, 81, 82, 99, 101, 128, 146, 151, 154, 189, 195, 196, 197, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Compl. Rufin. Slav. Mosq. *lymo* Arab. 1. Σοδόμων] *Sodoma* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Jacob. Nifib. in Sermonibus Armeno-Latinis. + *enunt* Georg. ἢ ἀμπέλου.] *vinum* cum articulo Arab. 1. *vinum* Ambr. et unus alius Latinus. Α ἢ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Jacob. Nifib. l. c. καὶ ἢ κλημ. αὐτ.] *ex vite* in uno l. sed in alio fere ut Vat. Jacob. Nifib. l. c. ἢ ἀμπέλου.] *galmites* Pfalter. unum Lat. *fermentia* Pfalter. unum Lat. Α ἢ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Jacob. Nifib. l. c. ἐκ Γομ.] Α ἐκ Ambr. Γομῶρας] *Gomoras* 144, 208. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *Gomoris* Rufin. et sic in uno l. sed *Gomorra* in alio, Hier. *Gomor* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Jacob. Nifib. l. c. σαφυλῆ 1°] ἢ σαφυλῆ X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 32, 44, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 144, 145, 146, 151, 154, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 224. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinium. Philo i, 684. Orig. iii, 193. Athan. l. c. Cyr. Al. i, parte prima, 578. Theodoret. ii, 416. ἢ σαφυλῆς 46. ο σαφ. mendose 167. et præmittit Arab. 1. βότρυς] et præmittunt Pfalteria quinque Latt. Scriptor unus Latinus. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et *botrus eorum botrus* Vigil. Tapf. *nua* Scriptor Latinus unus. πικρίας] *amaritudo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *amaritudine* in uno l. sed *amaritudinis* in alio, sed + *fellis* in utroque, Jacob. Nifib. ubi supra. αὐτῶν] sic, sed super οἱ est an superscript. ab alia manu, 55. αὐτῶν XIII, 15, 16, 44, 53, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 129, 134, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166,

167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 224. Theodoret. l. c. Cyr. Al. l. c. Slav. Mosq. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *illius* Pfalter. unum Lat. *in eis* Pfalterium unum Lat. *in idiphs* (sic) Pfalteria duo Latt. *in illis* Pfalter. Lat. e regione textus Græci ap. Blanchinium. Α Athan. ii, 173, sed habet ὁ οἶνος αὐτοῖς in allusione ii, 83. Α Scriptores Latini duo.

XXXIII. Θυμὸς δρακ.] Α Athan. in allusione ii, 173. *fel drac.* Pfalteria duo Latt. *ucpenum aspidum* Copt. Arab. 3. et præmittunt Latinus Scriptor unus. Arab. 1. καὶ θυμ. ἀσπ.] Α καὶ Athan. l. c. Scriptor Latinus unus. Α omnia Scriptor Latinus unus. ἀσπίδων] *aspidis* Pfalter. unum Lat. sic in uno l. sed *aspidum* bis alibi, Hier. *dracorum* Copt. Arab. 3. ἀνιάτος] ἀνοητος 81.

XXXIV. Οὐκ] Α 29. Georg. *non igitur* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. idē] *ecce ecce* Georg. Α Versio Latina e regione textus Græci in Pfalterio Cod. 65. Pfalteria sex Latt. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ταῦτα] πάντα ταυτα 32. ταυτα παντα XIII, 16, 18, 19, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 124, 129, 130, 131, 134, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206. Compl. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. i, 700. Versio Latina e regione textus Græci in Pfalterio Cod. 65. Pfalteria duo Latt. Slav. Mosq. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *hec omne* Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. παρ' ἐμοί] *illis* (sic) Arab. 3. ἐσφράγ.] + *apud me* Pfalter. unum Lat. τοῖς θησαυρ.] *thesauro* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXXV. Ἐν ἡμ.] sic, sed inter has voces an superscriptit recens manus, 166. ἀνταποδώσω] *antapodōsei* XIII, 167. Α Philo i, 108. + *illis* Pfalterium Latinum e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. Arab. 1. + *iis ed* Arab. 3. ὅταν] *en kairow* præmittunt VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 99, 100, 101, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 145, 146, 151, 154, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 173, 175, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 224. Compl. Ald. Alex. Pfalter. Græcum, cum Versione Latina e regione, ap. Blanchinium. Theodoret. i, 700. Pfalteria octo Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Arab. 3. Slav. *en kairow euzetw* præmittit 169. καὶ ἐν καιρῷ] præmittunt Hippolyt. 28. Arab. 1. *in tempore in quo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σφαλῇ ὁ πῦρ] exprimit hæc in num. plurali Georg. ἡμέρα 2°] η ημ. 18, 53, 57, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 81, 82, 99, 101, 102, 108, 128, 129, 145, 146, 151, 154, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208, 224. Ald. Georg. ἀπώλειας] *της απ.* 67, 75, 206. *επαπολειας* (sic) 208. αὐτοῖς] αὐτων VII, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 85, 99, 101, 102, 106, 108, 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 179, 180, 192, 193, 195, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfalterium Græc. et Versio Lat. e regione ap. Blanchinium. Pfalteria septem Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Arab. 3. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ] Α 146. πάρες. ἔτοιμα] *enunt* Pfalterium unum Lat. *hec sunt parata* Pfalteria tria Latina. *adsunt que paravi* Arab. 1. *adventum paratum adstat* (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῖν] *iis* Arab. 3. *super eos* Georg.

XXXVI. κρινεῖ] *judicat* Pfalterium Lat. e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. ἐπὶ τοῖς δέλο.] Α τοῖς Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *in servis* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἶδε] *ide* X, 29, 208. + Κυριος 191. γὰρ] Α 191. παραλελυμ.] *paraimenous* 32, 54, 75. exprimunt *paraimenous* καὶ *paralelym.* Arm. 1.

Και εἶπε Κύριος, ποῦ εἰσιν οἱ θεοὶ αὐτῶν, ἐφ' οἷς ἐπεποίθεισαν ἐπ' αὐτοῖς; Ὡν τὸ εἶαρ τῶν 37. 38. θυσιῶν αὐτῶν ἠσθίετε, καὶ ἐπίνετε τὸν οἶνον τῶν σπονδῶν αὐτῶν· ἀναστήτωσαν καὶ βοηθησάτωσαν ὑμῖν, καὶ γενηθήτωσαν ὑμῖν σκεπασαί. Ἴδετε ἴδετε ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι, καὶ ἔκ ἔστι θεὸς πλὴν ἐμῆ· 39. ἐγὼ ἀποκτένω, καὶ ζῆν ποιήσω· πατάξω, καὶ γὰρ ἰάσομαι· καὶ οὐκ ἔστι ὃς ἐξελεῖται ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν μου. Ὅτι ἀρῶ εἰς τὸν ἕρανὸν τὴν χειρὰ μου, καὶ ὀμῶμαι τὴν δεξιάν μου, καὶ ἐρῶ, ζῶ ἐγὼ 40. εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα. Ὅτι παροξυνῶ ὡς ἀσραπὴν τὴν μάχαιράν μου, καὶ ἀνδέξεται κρίματος ἡ χεὶρ 41.

aliique. Arm. Ed. *spoliatus* Copt. *solutus* primo, sed *resolutus* ex cort. Pfalterium Lat. e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. *παρὰ λελ. αὐτ.* aut. *παρ.* X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 30, 32, 44, 46, 53, 55, 57, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 131, 134, 145, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 224. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Pfalteria quinque Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Slav. *καὶ ἐκλελ. ἐν ἐπαγ. καὶ παρσιμ.*] habet bis impressa Alex. *ἐκλελ. ἐν ἐπαγ.*] *παρσιμ.* (sic) 144. + *et defectos* Pfalter. unum Lat. *pignori datos* Copt. *traditos* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ἐκλελ. ἐν ἐπαγ.*] *defecerunt in tempore* (sic) Slav. Ostrog. *deficientes in tempore* (sic) Slav. Mosq. *ἐν*] *α 128.* *ἐπαγωγῆ]* *απαγωγή* 54, 82, 99, 145, 151, 166, 180, 192. sic margo 85. + *καὶ ἀπαγω* (sic) cui *μεινους* adjecit recentior manus, Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. *abductionem* Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. Pfalterium unum Lat. *captivitatem* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *καὶ παρσιμ.*] + *καὶ ἐκλελοιπτας* 19. *καὶ παραλελυμενους* 32. *α καὶ* Pfalteria duo Latina. *α* utrumque Pfalterium Græcum, cum Versione Latina e regione, ap. Blanchinium. Pfalterium unum Lat. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XXXVII. *εἶπε]* *dixi* Pfalteria duo Latt. + *nunc* Pfalteria tria Latina. + *iis* Georg. *Κύριος]* cum ~ signant Alex. Arab. 1. *α* Pfalteria quinque Latina. *ποῦ]* *ubi nunc* Pfalteria duo Latt. *οἱ θεοὶ]* *idola* cum articulo Georg. *α οἱ* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *αὐτῶν]* *σαντων* III. *ἰαντῶν* in charact. minore Alex. *vestri* Pfalterium unum Lat. *tui Israel* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *vestram* Georg. *ἐφ' οἷς]* *in quibus* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ἐπεποίθεισ.]* *επεποιθησαν* XIII, 16, 59, 67, 80, 101, 102, 165, 167, 168, 169, 173, 190, 208, 219. *επεπειθησαν* 124, 131. *ἐπεποίθεισαν* (sic) Ald. *confidebatis* Pfalter. unum Lat. *confidebas* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *vos confidistis* Georg. *ἐπ']* *α* Slav. Mosq. *αὐτοῖς]* *αυτους* 67, 80, 193, 195, 202, 206. Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. *αυτης* (sic, *οι* et *η* similiter sonant inter Græcos recentes) 208.

XXXVIII. Ὡν] *qui ederunt* Arab. 3. *qui solebant edere* Arab. 1. *τὸ εἶαρ]* *pinguedines* Copt. *α τὸ* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *τῶν θυς.]* *α τῶν* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *αὐτῶν 1°]* *α* Pfalterium Lat. e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. Pfalteria quinque Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *αὐτ. 1°—αὐτ. 2°]* postrema et quæ his interjacent, sunt superscripta, sed incertum an prima manu, 59. *ἠσθίετε]* *ισθιεται* 75. *ἠσθιεται* 167, 208. *ἠσθιεται* 154. *ἠσθίετε* Alex. *ἐπίνετε]* *πινεται* (sic) 167. *πινετε* 208. *bibebant* Arab. 1. *biberunt* Arab. 3. *τὸν οἶνον]* *των οινων* 163. *ε vino* Arab. 1. *α* Pfalterium Latinum e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. *α τὸν* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *τῶν σπονδ.]* *libationis* Pfalteria duo Latt. *α τῶν* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *αὐτῶν 2°]* *υμων* 16. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *α 73.* *ἀναστήτωσ.]* *ανασησάτωσαν* 65, 72, 108. + *nunc* Pfalteria quinque Latt. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *nunc* præmittit Georg. *surgentes* Arm. 1. *καὶ βοηθησάτωσ.]* *καὶ βοηθισάτωσαν* (sic) 75. *καὶ βοηθησάτωσαν* 66, 166, 173, 202, 208. *nunc* præmittit Pfalterium unum Lat. + *iis* Arab. 3. *α καὶ* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ὑμῖν 1°]* *ημιν* 59, 154. *α 67, 75.* *ὑμῖν 1°—ὑμῖν 2°]* *α* postrem. et quæ his interjacent 67, 167. *καὶ γεν.]* *α καὶ* 201. *γενηθήτωσ.]* *γενηθη* (sic) 205. *faciant* (sic) Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. *ὑμῖν 2°]* *υμων* XIII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 46, 53, 59, 64, 73, 74, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 106, 108, 118, 128, 131, 134, 145, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 189, 191, 192, 195, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ημων* 151, 224. *α* (sic) Pfalterium Latinum e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. *iis* Arab. 3. + *ii* Georg.

XXXIX. Ἴδετε ἴδετε] *α* alterum Cyr. Al. v, parte secunda, 262, sed habet utrumque alibi. *α* alterum Damasc. ii, 297. *α* alterum in

uno l. sed habet in alio, Fulgent. *εἰμι]* + *Θεος* 178, 202. Pfalteria quatuor Latina. Fulgent. + *Dominus* Pfalter. unum Lat. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Arab. 1. + *Dominus* in uno l. sed non in alio, Hilar. + *solus* Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci, in Codice 65. *ἔστι]* *εστι* 208. *Θεός]* + *ἕτερος* Clem. Al. 67, 725. Euf. i, 687. *α* Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci in Codice 65. Pfalter. duo Latt. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *alius* Pfalteria duo Latina. Fulgent. *alius Deus* Pfalteria tria Latina. *alius quisquam* Arm. 1. Jacob. Nisib. in Sermonibus Armeno-Latt. *ἀποκτένω]* *αποκτενω* VII, X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 100, 106, 108, 124, 128, 134, 146, 151, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 208, 224. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græcum in literis Latinis ap. Blanchinium. Philo i, 698. Clem. Al. ll. cc. Euf. l. c. Epiph. i, 552. Greg. Nyss. i, 644, 652. Theodoret. ii, 182, 241, 338. sic Orig. iii, 232, sed *ἀποκτείνω* alibi. sic Basil. i, 127. ii, 113, sed *ἀποκτείνω* alibi. *occidam* Pfalter. Latinum e regione textus Græci, ap. Blanchinium. Pfalteria septem Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Tert. Cypr. Jul. Firmic. Ambr. Hier. Fulgent. *ζῆν ποιήσω]* *ζωοποιήσω* Greg. Nyss. i, 644, sed alibi bis ut Vat. *vivifico* Georg. Jacob. Nisib. ubi supra. *ego vivifico* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *πατάξω]* *ego occidam* Tert. *ego percutiam* Georg. *et ego percutiam* Arab. 1. *et præmittit* in uno l. sed non in alio, Hier. *percutio* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *καὶ γὰρ]* *ego* Georg. *ἰάσομ.]* *καὶ* 120. 201. *ἰάσωμαι* 75, 208. *Jano* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ἐκ ἔστιν]* *οὐκ εσται* Pfalter. Græcum in literis Latinis ap. Blanchinium. *nemo erit* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *ὃς]* *ους* 108. *ο* 201. Ald. *ἐξελεῖται]* *εξελετε* XIII, 18. *eripiat* Pfalter. unum Lat. *α* 201. *τῶν χειρ.]* *manu* cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. Georg. *α τῶν* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *μῆ]* + *εξεμμενος* (sic) 201.

XL. Ὅτι ἀρῶ] *quia extendam* Copt. *qui tollat* Pfalterium unum Lat. *τὸν ἦρ.]* + *ανω* Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. *caelos* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *τὴν χειρὰ μου]* *α 73.* *τας χειρας μου* Pfalter. Græcum ap. Blanchinium. *manus meas* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. *καὶ ὀμῶμαι. τὴν δ. μου]* *deleta* VII. cum ~ signat Alex. subjicit signum Hexaplae finale Arab. 1. *τὴν δεξιάν]* *τη*, et postea deficit, 205. *τη δεξια* X, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 57, 59, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 85, 99, 100, 101, 106, 108, 118, 124, 130, 131, 134, 145, 146, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 202, 203, 208, 224. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. ii, 13, 777, 1232, 1298. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Cyr. Al. i, parte secunda, 76, sed alibi ut Vat. *τὸν αἰῶνα]* *secula* cum articulo Slav. Mosq. et sic sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XLI. Ὅτι] *α* Georg. *παροξυνῶ]* *exacuo* Vig. Tapf. *μῆ 1°]* + *et sagittas meas consummabo in eis* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *καὶ 1°]* superscript. prima manu Arm. 1. *ἀνδέξεται]* *επιληψεται* κρατησει margo 58. *ἀνδέξ. κρίμα.]* *ut judicium* Pfalterium unum Lat. *χείρ μου]* + *καὶ ἐδικήσω* uncis inclusa Alex. + *et vincet bacula manus in ea* (sic) Arab. 1. *καὶ ἀποδ. δικ. τοῖς ἐχθρ.]* *α* Vig. Tapf. *ἀποδώσω]* *ανταποδώσω* VII, X, XIII, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 85, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 129, 130, 131, 134, 145, 146, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Pfalter. Græc. cum Versione Latina e regione, ap. Blanchinium. Maxim. i, 379. Theodoret. ii, 840, 1233. Pfalteria septem Latina. Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. *τοῖς ἐχθρ.]* + *μῆ* 54, 59, 67, 179. Pfalter. Græcum, cum Versione Latina e regione, ap. Blanchinium. Arab. 1. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + *idem* sub X in charact. minore Alex. *μῆ]* *α* VII, 71.

ΚΕΦ. XXXII.

42. μου, καὶ ἀποδώσω δίκην τοῖς ἐχθροῖς, καὶ τοῖς μισοῖς με ἀνταποδώσω. Μεθίσω τὰ βέλη μου ἀφ' αἵματος, καὶ ἡ μάχαιρά μου φάγεται κρέα ἀφ' αἵματος τραυματιῶν καὶ αἰχμαλωσίας ἀπὸ κεφαλῆς ἀρχόντων ἐχθρῶν. Εὐφράνθητε ἕβραοὶ ἅμα αὐτῷ, καὶ προσκυνησάτωσαν αὐτῷ πάντες Ἄγγελοι Θεοῦ· εὐφράνθητε ἔθνη μετὰ τῆ λαῶ αὐτῆ, καὶ ἐνισχυσάτωσαν αὐτῷ πάντες υἱοὶ Θεοῦ, ὅτι τὸ αἷμα τῶν υἱῶν αὐτῆ ἐκδικᾶται· καὶ ἐκδικήσει καὶ ἀνταποδώσει δίκην τοῖς ἐχθροῖς, καὶ τοῖς μισοῖς ἀνταποδώσει· καὶ ἐκκαθαριεῖ Κύριος τὴν γῆν τῆ λαῶ αὐτῆ. Καὶ ἔγραψε Μωυσῆς τὴν ῥῆσιν ταύτην ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ, καὶ ἐδίδαξεν αὐτὴν τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ· καὶ εἰσηλθε Μωυσῆς, καὶ ἐλάλησε πάντας τοὺς λόγους τοῦ νόμου τούτου εἰς τὰ ὦτα τοῦ λαῶ, αὐτὸς καὶ
45. 46. Ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ναυή. Καὶ ἐξετέλεσε Μωυσῆς λαλῶν παντὶ Ἰσραὴλ. Καὶ εἶπε πρὸς αὐτῆς,

XLII. Μεθίσω] καὶ μεθ. 19, 59. Arab. 1. 3. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. μεθίσω (sic) Ald. τὰ βέλη] ἢ τὰ Ἀρν. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀφ' αἵμ. 1°—ἀφ' αἵμ. 2°] ἢ alterutra et quæ his interjacent II. ἀφ' αἵμ. 1°] ἐφ' αἵμ. 67. in sanguine Pfalteria tria Lat. Hier. sanguinem Pfalter. Lat. e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinum. cum sanguine Georg. φάγεται] καταφαγ. VII, X, XI, 29, 56, 64. Alex. φαγετω 16, 44. κρέα] κρέας 201, 224. ἀφ' αἵμ. 2°] ἐφ' αἵμ. 67, 124. ἢ Hier. τραυματ.] + αὐτῶν 54, 59. *conum qui rescutuntur* Copt. αἰχμαλωσίας] αἰχμαλωσιῶν (sic) 75. exprimit αἰχμαλωσίαν Copt. *captivitate* Pfalteria quatuor Lat. a *captivitate* Pfalterium unum Lat. ἀπὸ κίφ.] et præmittit Arab. 1. *capita* Pfalteria duo Lat. *capite tantum* Pfalter. Lat. e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinum. *super caput* Copt. a *capitibus* Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐχθρῶν] θίων 72. εθίων III, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 128, 129, 131, 134, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 179, 180, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 224. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. ii, 1233. Pfalter. Latinum e regione textûs Græci in Cod. 65. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. sic in textu, sed ἐχθρῶν margo, 85, et prima manu 130. ἢ Pfalterium Græc. ap. Blanchinum. articulum præmittit, et *meorum* subjungit, Arab. 3. + *Domini* Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed.

XLIII. Εὐφράνθη. 1°] + in illo Arab. 4. εὐφρ. ἕρ. ἅμα αὐτῷ, καὶ] ἢ 165. εὐφρ. 1°—εὐφρ. 2°] ἢ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 190. ἕβραοὶ] ἢ Aug. ἅμα] cum Copt. Pfalteria duo Latina. Arab. 3. αὐτῷ 1°] + omnes Arab. 1. ἢ, ut videtur, Arab. 4. προσκυνησάτωσ.] *adorantini* (sic) Pfalterium unum Lat. αὐτῷ 2°] αὐτῶν Pfalter. Græc. sed ἢ Versio Latina e regione, ap. Blanchinum. Ἄγγελοι] οἱ Ἄγγελ. 46. Θεοῖ] in textu, sed margo Ἄγγελοι, X. υἱοὶ II, 18, 54, 58, 64, 75, 128, 154, 167, 221. Alex. Euf. ii, 46. Cyr. Al. vii, parte prima, 63. Pfalter. Græc. cum Versione Latina e regione ap. Blanchinum. Arab. 1. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. filii in uno l. sed Ἄγγελοι in alio, Hilar. et filii fuisse in Codd. quibusdam Lat. monet Aug. υἱῶ (errore typograph. et legend. υἱοὶ) Epiph. i, 786. Θεῶ 1°] *ejus* Breviar. Mozarabic. Lat. Θεῶ 1°—Θεῶ 2°] ἢ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 67, 102, 154, 224. Ald. εὐφρ. ἔθνη μετὰ τῆ λα. αὐτ.] ἢ Epiph. l. c. ἢ eadem in textu, sed margini in literis rubris adscripsit prima manus, 164. αὐτῶ 2°] αὐτῶν 67, 101, 172, 180, 202. αὐτῶν per errorem 173. καὶ ἐνισχ.] ἢ sine signo finali præmittit Alex. ἐνισχυσάτ.] *hominifient* Hilar. *juvent* Arab. 3. *roborentur* Arab. 4. αὐτῷ 3°] sic, sed super ω est ω supra script. prima manu, 190. αὐτῶν 172, 178, 200. Arab. 3. sic in textu, sed αὐτῶ margo, X, 85. αὐτῶν in uno l. sed αὐτῶ paulo inferius, Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. αὐτῶν VII, 54, 56, 64, 75. sic, sed super α; est ω supra script. 15. in illo Arab. 4. ἢ 65, 108, 203. υἱοὶ Θεοῦ] hanc clausulam cum ~ signat (sic) Arab. 1. υἱοὶ] οἱ υἱοὶ 46, 201. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinum. sic Theodoret. i, 290, sed υἱοὶ iv, 1265. Ἄγγελοι II, VII, 18, 30, 54, 56, 58, 64, 72, 75, 83, 128, 130, 221. Alex. Just. Mart. 414. Euf. l. c. Epiph. i, 786, 787. Copt. Pfalter. Latinum e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinum. Arab. 3. et, cum articulo præmissō, Arab. 1. Ἄγγελοι, Dei filii Pfalterium unum Lat. Ἄγγελοι in uno l. sed filii in alio, Hilar. Θεῶ 2°] ἢ Pfalter. Latinum e regione textûs Græci ap. Blanchinum. ἐκδικᾶται] ἐκζητεῖται VII, 29, 56, 58, 72, 85. Slav. Ostrog. ἐκζητεῖται 28, 71. ἐκζητῆται 30, 130. *queret vindicationem sanguinis* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐκδικεῖται X, XI, XIII, 15, 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 99,

100, 101, 102, 106, 118, 124, 128, 129, 131, 134, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 179, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 224. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Just. Mart. l. c. Theodoret. i, 290. sic margo 85. ἐκδικεῖται 54, 108. καὶ ἐκδικήσ.] καὶ ἐκζητεῖται (sic) 71. *et queret ultionem* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ἀνταπ.] ἢ 66. ἀνταποδ. 1°—ἀνταποδ. 2°] ἢ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53. ἀνταποδώσει 1°] ἀποδώσει 52. ἀνταποδώσω 75. Pfalter. unum Lat. δίκην] cum ~ signat Alex. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. *judicia* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς ἐχθρ.] + αὐτῶν VII, X, 29, 54, 56, 58, 201. Ald. Alex. Theodoret. l. c. Arab. 1. + σου 59. + μου 167, 175. ἢ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ τοῖς μισ. ἀνταπ.] ἢ καὶ τοῖς μισ. 201. hæc omnia cum ~ signat Alex. ~ *inimicis rependet* (sic) cum articulo, sed sine signo finali, Arab. 1. τοῖς μισ.] + αὐτῶν XIII, 16, 18, 19, 32, 44, 46, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 67, 69, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 118, 124, 129, 130, 146, 151, 154, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 179, 180, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 202, 203, 206, 224. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Just. Mart. l. c. Theodoret. l. c. Pfalteria duo Latina. Arab. 3. Slav. αὐτῶν supra script. VII. + αὐτῶν (sic) 167. + με 15. Pfalteria tria Latina. ἀνταποδώσει 2°] ἀνταποδώσω 66. Pfalterium unum Lat. ἐκκαθαρ.] καθαριεῖ 30. ἐγκαθαρ. 75. Κύριος] ἢ VII, 28, 30, 64, 85. Copt. Arab. 3. τὴν γῆν] ἢ τὴν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XLIV. Καὶ 1°—Ἰσρ.] hæc et quæ iis interjacent cum ~ signat Alex. eadem uncis includit Arm. Ed. Μ. τὴν ῥῆσιν ταύτην] τὴν ῥῆσιν ταύτην. M. 16, 28, 57, 73, 77, 85. ἢ Μωυσ. 130. ῥῆσιν] ῥῆσιν *diadonem* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν τῇ ἡμ. ἐκ.] ἢ 55. cum ~ signat Arab. 1. ἐν ἐκ. τῇ ἡμ. II, VII, X, 15, 16, 28, 30, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 75, 77, 82, 118, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Pfalter. Græc. ap. Blanchinum. Slav. Georg. in die in illa (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐδίδαξεν] ἐδίδεον 44, 74, 134. αὐτῶν] ἢ 15. τῶν υἱῶν] τοῖς υἱοῖς 19, 44, 74, 75, 106, 108, 134. Ἰσραὴλ] + εὖς εἰς τέλος, et ibi desinunt, Pfalter. Græc. et Versio Latina e regione, ap. Blanchinum. καὶ εἰσηλθε M.] ἢ 106. εἰσηλθε] προσηλθε VII, XI, 16, 28, 29, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 129, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed εἰσηλθε margo, X. Μωυσ. 2°] ἢ 44. + εἰς τον λαον 64. + πρὸς τον λαον VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 53, 55, 56, 58, 71, 82, 83, 128. Ald. Alex. Arab. 3. Slav. Armeni Codd. tantum non omnes. Arm. Ed. + *ad populum* sine articulo Arm. 1. καὶ ἐλαλ.] ἢ (sic) 75. τῶν λόγ.] ἢ τῶν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶ νόμου τῶν] τούτους τῶ νόμου 72. ἢ τῶν Georg. τὰ ὦτα] ἢ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῶ λαῶ] παντὸς τῶ λα. 73. Georg. αὐτῶ] ἢ XI. καὶ ult.] ἢ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Ἰησοῦς] exprimitur Ἰησοῦ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ τῆ] υἱος 29. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. filius cum articulo Georg. Ναυή] Ναβη 44.

XLV. ἐξετέλεσε] συνετελ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. *postquam absolvit* Arab. 3. Μωυσ.] ο M. 44. λαλῶν] + τοὺς λόγους τῶν VII, X, XI, 18, 29, 53, 55, 56, 58, 71, 82, 128, 129. Compl. Arab. 3. Slav. habet eadem margo secunda manu 131. + παντας τῶν λόγους 44, 74, 76, 106. + τῶν λογ. τῶν παντῶν 15, 64, 83. Ald. + παντας τῶν λογ. τούτους 134. hæc eadem +, sed παντας habet in charact. minore cum ~ præmissō, sed sine signo finali; Alex. + eadem ipsa cum ~ præmissō, sed sine signo finali; Arab. 1. infert hic eadem, nisi quod ἢ λαλῶ,

προσέχετε τῇ καρδίᾳ ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς λόγους τέττα, οὓς ἐγὼ διαμαρτύρομαι ὑμῖν σήμερον·
 ἃ ἐντελεῖσθε τοῖς υἱοῖς ὑμῶν, φυλάσσειν καὶ ποιεῖν πάντας τοὺς λόγους τῆ νόμου τέττα. "Οτι 47.
 οὐχὶ λόγος κενὸς ἔστος ὑμῖν· ὅτι αὕτη ἡ ζωὴ ὑμῶν, καὶ ἔνεκεν τῆ λόγου τέττα μακροημερεύσετε
 ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, εἰς ἣν ὑμεῖς διαβαίνετε τὸν Ἰορδάνην ἐκεῖ κληρονομήσαι. Καὶ ἐλάλησε Κύριος πρὸς 48.
 Μωυσῆν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ταύτῃ, λέγων, Ἀνάβηθι εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ Ἀβαρίμ, τῆτο ὄρος Ναβαῦ ὃ ἐστὶν 49.
 ἐν γῆ Μωᾶβ κατὰ πρόσωπον Ἰεριχώ, καὶ ἴδε τὴν γῆν Χαναὰν, ἣν ἐγὼ δίδωμι τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ,
 Καὶ τελεύτα ἐν τῷ ὄρει εἰς ὃ ἀναβαίνεις ἐκεῖ, καὶ προστέθητι πρὸς τὸν λαὸν σου, ὃν τρόπον 50.
 ἀπέθανεν Ἀαρὼν ὁ ἀδελφός σου ἐν ὄρει τῷ ὄρει, καὶ προσετέθη πρὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτῆ, "Οτι ἡπει- 51.
 θήσατε τῷ ῥήματί μου ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ τῆ ὕδατος ἀντιλογίας Κάδης ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ Σιν,
 διότι οὐχ ἠγιάσατέ με ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ. Ἀπέναντι ὄψει τὴν γῆν, καὶ ἐκεῖ ἔκ εἰσελεύση. 52.

ΚΕΦ.
XXXIII.

ΚΑΙ αὕτη ἡ εὐλογία ἦν ἠύλογησε Μωυσῆς ἄνθρωπος τῆ Θεῶ τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ πρὸ τῆς τε- 1.
 λευτῆς αὐτῆ. Καὶ εἶπε· Κύριος ἐκ Σινὰ ἤκει, καὶ ἐπέφανεν ἐκ Σηεῖρ ἡμῖν, καὶ κατέσπευσεν ἐξ 2.

Georg. παντὶ Ἰσρ.] πρὸς τον Ἰσρ. 71. παντι τω Ἰσρ. 18.
 παντῃ Ἰσρ. (sic) 59. *filiis Israel omnibus* Arab. 3.

XLVI. Καὶ 1^ο] Ἄ Arab. 3. προσέχετε] προσέχε 75. τῇ
 καρδ.] *cordibus* sine articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + ὑμῶν
 VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 64,
 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134. Compl.
 Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἐπὶ] Ἄ 131. Ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. τούτους]
 Ἄ 58. του νομου τέττα 16. ἔς] τους (sic) 75. *quos hos* Georg.
 διαμαρτύρομ.] διαμαρτυρωμ. 75. ὑμῖν] *cum vobis* Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. ἃ] ους 54, 59, 75. ἃ ἐντελ.] *ut praecipiat*
 Arab. 3. τοῖς υἱοῖς] Ἄ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν]
 + σημερον 30. πάντας cum *sq.*] ταυτα 44. τῆς λόγ. ult.]
 Ἄ τῆς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τέττα] Ἄ Georg.

XLVII. "Οτι 1^ο] Ἄ 55. λόγ. κεν. ἔτ.] *in vanum quod ego*
locutus sum sermones hos Georg. *si sermo ullus acceptus sit* (sic) Arm. 1.
 aliique. Arm. Ed. κενός] καινος X, 75. ἔτος] Ἄ 75. ὑμῖν]
 Ἄ Arab. 3. ὅτι 2^ο] *sed* Slav. Ostrog. Georg. αὕτη] Ἄ Slav.
 Ostrog. ἡ ζωῆ] Ἄ ἡ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν
 59. μακροημερεύσετε] μακροημερευσητε 59, 64. μακροημερευ-
 σεται (sic) 75. ὑμεῖς] Ἄ in textu, sed habet margo, 134. δια-
 βαίν.] *transibitis* Copt. ἐκεῖ] Ἄ 15, 55, 64. Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. κληρονομ.] Ἄ 53. + αυτην X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19,
 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77,
 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex.
 Cat. Nic. Incertus in Cat. Nic. Slav. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed.

XLVIII. Μωυσῆν] αυτον 16. ταύτη] εκεινη VII, 16, 19,
 28, 32, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 71, 73, 130, 131. Cat. Nic.
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic in textu, sed margo ταυτη,
 85. λέγων] *et dicebat* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XLIX. Ἀνάβ.] + *tu* Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὸ
 Ἀβ.] Ἄ τὸ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. Ἀβαρίμ] Ἀβα-
 ρειμ II, X, 29, 30, 32, 55, 59, 64, 83. Ald. Alex. Ἀβαρειν 118.
 Αμαρειμ 46, 131. Cat. Nic. Ααμαρειμ 16. Ἀβαρικ XI. Αρα-
 ρειμ 72. Αραρειν VII. *Nabari* Arm. 1. Ἀβαρίμ, τῆτο ὄρος
 Ναβ.] Ἀβαρίμ τῆτο, ὄρος Ναβ. Alex. τῆτο ὄρ. Ναβ.] Ἄ 83.
 Ald. Ἄ τῆτο ὄρ. 44. Ἄ τῆτο Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. ὄρος] το ορ. 16, 59, 73, 131. *et ad montem*
cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ναβαῦ] *Nabaui* 52.
 Ναβαβ 32. Cat. Nic. Ναβατ 46. *Abau* Arm. 1. ὅ] *oti* 16,
 131. ἐν γῆ] *egys* 75. articulum interponunt Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. Μωᾶβ] *Χανααν* II. κατὰ πρόσωπ.] *qua ad fa-*
ciem Georg. Ἰεριχώ] *Ιεριχω* X. Ἰερυχώ Ald. Χαναὰν]
 Ἄ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δίδωμι] *dabo* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. Ἰσρ.] + ἐν κατασχῆσει 18, 55, 128. + εἰς κατασχῆσιν
 VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58,
 59, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 106, 108, 118, 129,
 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Slav. + *in hereditatem* Arab. 3.
 + *in sortem* Georg. + *in possessiones* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

L. τελεύτα] + *illic* Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἐν τῷ ὄρει] *super montem* cum articulo Georg. + *illic* Slav. Mosq.
 ἀναβαίνεις] *ανωθεν* (sic) 75. *ascendes* Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.

Ed. ἐκεῖ] Ἄ hic Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. προστέ-
 θητι] *προστεθήση* Ald. Ἀαρ.] *articulum praemittit* Georg. ὁ
 ἀδελφ.] Ἄ ὁ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν ὄρει τῷ ὄρ.] Ἄ in
 textu, sed habet margo, VII. ἐν ὄρει] ἐν τῷ ὄρει Ald. Slav. Mosq.
 ἐν ὄρ Compl. *super Hor* Georg. τῷ ὄρει] Ἄ τῷ Slav. Mosq.
 προσετέθη] *προστεθήτι* 44. αὐτῆ] σου 44.

LI. "Οτι] *dioti* VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44,
 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 106, 108,
 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. μῆ]
 Κυριου XI. ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς 1^ο] Ἄ ἐν 59. *in medio filiorum* cum arti-
 culo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ὕδ.] Ἄ τοῦ Arm. 1. aliique.
 Arm. Ed. ἀντιλογ.] *της αντιλ.* X, 16, 28, 32, 44, 53, 54, 57, 58,
 59, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. Κάδης]
 Κάδης Cat. Nic. *in praemittunt* Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ] ἐν τῷ ορει 55, 59. *ad desertum* cum articulo Georg.
 Σιν] Ἄ 130. Georg. Σειν II. Σην 75. Σινα 19, 44, 74, 76, 106,
 108, 118, 134. Copt. *in Sin* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διότι]
 ὅτι Ifid. Pel. 638. *et* Arab. 3. *et quia* Slav. Ostrog. με] *moi*
 106. ἐν τοῖς υἱοῖς 2^ο] ἐνώπιον τῶν υἱῶν Ifid. Pel. l. c. *in medio*
filiorum cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰσραὴλ] + *διὰ*
 τῆτο οὐκ εἰσαγάγετε τὴν συναγωγὴν ταύτην εἰς τὴν γῆν ἣν ἔδωκα αὐ-
 τοῖς Ifid. Pel. l. c.

LII. Ἀπέν.] *oti απεν.* VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 19, 29, 53, 55, 56, 58,
 64, 71, 82, 108, 118, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Slav. Georg.
 ὄψει] *οψη* VII, 29, 134. Alex. τὴν γῆν] Ἄ Slav. Ostrog. καὶ]
sed Slav. Ostrog. *neque* Georg. εἰσελεύση] + *εις την γην* *ην*
εγω δίδωμι τοις υιοις Ισραηλ X, 74, 76, 85, 106, 134. Compl. + *ea-*
dem sub X in charact. minore Alex. + *eadem, nisi quod προς ad*
initium habeat, 28. + *εις την γην ην εγω δίδωμι αυτοις* 44. + *quam*
do filiis Israel (sic) cum articulo Slav. Georg.

I. Καὶ 1^ο] Ἄ VII, 29, 53, 56. Compl. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. alii-
 que. Arm. Ed. *sed* Slav. Ostrog. ἡ εὐλ.] Ἄ ἡ Slav. Ostrog.
 ἠύλογησε] *ευλογ.* 19, 44. Cat. Nic. Apollinar. in Cat. Nic. ad l.
 ἄνθρωπ.] ὁ *ανθρ.* 16, 82, 106, 108, 118. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm.
 Ed. ἄνθρ. τῆ Θ. τῆς υἱῆς Ἰσρ.] *τους υιους Ισρ. ανθρ. του Θεου*
 128. τῆς υἱῆς] *τοις υιοις* 16, 19, 77, 108, 131. τῆς τελ.]
 Ἄ τῆς Alex. Cat. Nic.

II. εἶπε] *dicit* Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Σινὰ] *Σιναι* 54.
 ἤκει] *ηκε* 46. ἠξεί 29. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. sic Theodoret.
 in duobus Codd. i, 293. ἐπέφανεν] *επιφανη* Maxim. i, 476.
 ἐκ Σ. ἡμ.] *ημιν εκ Σ.* XI, 54, 75. Theodoret. i, 293. Slav. Ostrog.
 Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐν Σ. ἡμ. Ald. Σηίρ]
 Σηίρ 18, 130, 134. Compl. Copt. Σειρ 75. Σιηρ 44, 54, 106.
 Σιησ (sic, mendose) 59. Σειρ Ald. ἡμῖν] *υμιν* 106. Ἄ 59. Apol-
 linar. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Maxim. l. c. καὶ κατέσπ.] Ἄ καὶ Aug.
 κατέσπευσεν] *κατεσπευσαν* 16. *κατεπαυσεν* 18, 55. Maxim. l. c.
 Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Victor. Prefb. *ibid.* Theodoret. *ibid.*
 Copt. *et sic fuisse in alia interpretatione notat* Orig. ii, 392. Con-
 jicit κατέφασεν Scharfenberg. Animadvers. in Fragmenta Vet. Inter-
 pret. 141. ὄρ. Φαράν] *του ορ. Φ.* 75. *Paran monte* Georg.
monte Paran Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σὺν] *et venit cum* Slav.
 Georg. μυριάσι] *multis millibus* Aug. Κάδης] *sanctitatis*

111

λαξε τὰ λόγια σου, καὶ τὴν διαθήκην σου διέτηρξες. Δηλώσουσι τὰ δικαιώματά σου τῷ Ἰα- 10.
 κῶβ, καὶ τὸν νόμον σου τῷ Ἰσραὴλ· ἐπιθήσουσι θυμιάματα ἐν ὄργῃ σε διακωντὸς ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστή-
 ριον σου. Εὐλόγησον Κύριε τὴν ἰσχὺν αὐτῆ, καὶ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῆ θέξαι· κἀτάξον 11.
 ὄσφυν ἐχθρῶν ἐπακροσθέντων αὐτῷ, καὶ οἱ μισῶντες αὐτὸν μὴ ἀναστήτωσαν. Καὶ τῷ Βενιαμὴν 12.
 εἶπεν· ἠγαπημένος ὑπὸ Κυρίου κατασκηνώσει πεποιθώς, καὶ ὁ Θεὸς σκιάζει ἐπ' αὐτῷ πάσας
 τὰς ἡμέρας, καὶ ἀναμέσον τῶν ὤμων αὐτῆ κατέπαυσε. Καὶ τῷ Ἰωσήφ εἶπεν· ἀπ' εὐλογίας Κυ- 13.
 ρίου ἡ γῆ αὐτῆ, ἀπὸ ὠρῶν ἕρανῆ καὶ δρόσου, καὶ ἀπὸ ἀβύσσων πηγῶν κάτωθεν. Καὶ καθ' 14.
 ὠραν γεννημάτων ἡλίου τροπῶν, καὶ ἀπὸ συνόδων μηνῶν, ἀπὸ κορυφῆς ὄρεων ἀρχῆς, καὶ ἀπὸ κο- 15.
 ρυφῆς βουνῶν ἀενάων. Καὶ καθ' ὠραν γῆς πληρώσεως· καὶ τὰ δεκτὰ τῷ ὀφθέντι ἐν τῇ βάρῃ 16.

τὸν νόμον
 τῶν ἡμερῶν

ἐφύλ.] ὅτι εφυλ. 58, 128. ὅτι sub X in charact. minore præmittit Alex. hi custodierunt Cypr. hic præmittit Ambr. qui præmittit Georg. τὰ λόγια] eloquium Copt. + hæc Georg. ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου 1°] Κυρίου Ifid. Pel. l. c. ejus Arab. 3. τὴν διαθ.] legem cum articulo Georg. ἅ τὴν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου ult.] ejus Arab. 3. διέτηρξ.] servauerunt Cypr. non nihili fecit Georg.

X. τὰ δικ.] ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ Ἰακ.] ἅ τῷ Cat. Nic. Philo i, 204. τὸν νόμ.] ἅ τὸν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ Ἰσρ.] ἅ τῷ Philo l. c. ἐπιθήσουσι] καὶ ἐπιθ. 18. Arab. 3. ἐπιθήσει 55, 59. sic margo 85. θυσοῦσι 53, 56. θυμιάματα] ἐπιθυμιάματα 59. exprimunt in num. plurali Arm. i. alii- que. Arm. Ed. + μοι 108. ἐν ὄργῃ] bis scripta 73. ἐν ὀργῃ VII, 118. sic Theodoret. in uno Cod. i, 295. ἐνωπίον 53, 56. Compl. ὄργ. σου] + oblationem Slav. Ostrog. διακωντ.] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. τῶ θυσιαστ.] του θυσιαστηριου X, 15, 16, 28, 29, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. in uno Cod. l. c. σου ult.] ἅ 75.

XI. καὶ τὰ ἔργα τῶν χειρ.] ἅ καὶ Ambr. ἅ articulum utrum- que Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. et opera manus cum artt. Slav. Of- trog. κἀτάξον] κατὰξον 83. Ald. Slav. Georg. sic margo 108. sic in charact. minore Alex. καὶ ταξον 53. et præmittit Arab. 3. ὄσφυν] ἰσχυν 58, 85. ὄσφιν cum articulo Georg. ὄσφιν in alluf. Basil. ii, 202. exprimunt in num. plurali Copt. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐχθρ.] ἅ 58. Basil. l. c. + ejus Arab. 3. ἐχθρ. ἐπακροσθ.] ἐπακροσθ. ἐχθρ. VII, X, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπακροσθ.] ἐπακροσθ. ἐχθρ. XI. ἀνδραγαθός ἐχθρῶν Theodoret. i, 295. αὐτῷ] αὐτου VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 30, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 64, 73, 74, 75, 77, 82, 106, 108, 118, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. l. c. sic in textu, sed αὐτω margo, 85. αὐτοῖς Basil. l. c. in illum Slav. Georg. οἱ μισ.] ἅ οἱ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XII. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Ambr. Βενιαμὴν] Βενιαμειν VII, X. Βε- νιαμειν Georg. εἶπεν] dicit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἠγαπ.] + συ 55. articulum præmittunt Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἠγαπ. ὑπὸ Κυρ.] ille quem amat Deus Arab. 3. κατασκη.] αρ- ρανεbat, sed forte habitabit, Copt. + in eo Slav. Ostrog. + eadem, sed uncis inclusa Slav. Mosq. κατασκ. πεποιθ.] πεποιθ. κατασκ. Ald. habitabit animum validum Arab. 3. habitabit in spe Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὁ Θεός] ὁ Κυριος 134. sic Theodo- ret. in Ed. Hal. i, 295, sed ὁ Θεός in uno Cod. Κυριος ὁ Θ. XI. + αὐτου 74. σκιάζει] ἐπισκιάζει 44, 76, 106. σκιάσει VII, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 64, 71, 73, 77, 82, 85, 128, 130, 131. Slav. Mosq. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἐπισκιάσει 134. Ambr. ἐπ' αὐτῷ] ἐπ' αὐτου 75. illum Slav. Mosq. ἅ ἐπ' Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἅ utrumque Slav. Ostrog. τὰς ἡμέρ.] ἅ τὰς VII. καὶ ἀναμ.] ἅ καὶ III. habet καὶ ἀναμ. sed καὶ in charact. minore, Alex. τῶν ὤμων] τον νομον mendose 46. bra- chium Copt. αὐτῆ] ἅ Ambr. κατέπ.] requiescet dilectus a Domino Ambr.

XIII. Ἰωσήφ] exprimunt Ἰωσήφ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Ἰωσήφ Georg. εἶπεν] dicit Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀπ' εὐλ. Κυρ. ἡ γῆ] benedixit Dominus terra Arab. 3. ἀπ' εὐλογ.] ἐπ' εὐλογιας 118, 129. ἐπ' εὐλογιας II, 44, 55, 75. εὐλογιας tan- tum 19, 108. in benedictione est Copt. Κυρίου] ἅ 59. ἡ γῆ] in terram sine articulo Arm. i. ἅ ἡ Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm.

Ed. ἀπὸ 1°] καὶ απο 16, 28, 73, 77, 85, 131. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. in Ambr. ὠρῶν] ὀρειων III. ὀρειων 32, 54, 55, 106. Ald. Cat. Nic. Procop. ut videtur, in Cat. Nic. ad l. sic Theodoret. in uno Cod. fed ut Vat. in Ed. Hal. i, 296. ἅ primo, sed est adscriptum postea, 18. ὠρῶν in charact. minore Alex. finibus Ambr. fructibus Copt. summitate Slav. Ostrog. temporibus Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕρανῆ] του οὐρ. 44, 74, 106, 134. calorum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ δρόσου] ως δροσου XI. καὶ δρο- σων 130. Just. Mart. 336. et ros Arab. 3. et a rose Ambr. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ult.] ἅ Arab. 3. ἀπὸ ult.] ἅ 59. ἀβύσσων] ἀβύσσου Just. Mart. l. c. Copt. aqua abyssi Arab. 3. πηγῶν] ἅ XI. Arab. 3. καὶ πηγ. 19, 108. κάτωθ.] κατω 75. ἅ, ut videtur, Arab. 3.

XIV. Καὶ 1°] ἅ 29, 71. καθ' ὠραν] καθ' ὠρων, cum plena distinctione subsequente (corrupte) Just. Mart. 336. de benedictioni- bus Arab. 3. secundum benedictionem Copt. γεννημάτων] γεννη- ματων X, XI, 32, 44, 74, 75, 76, 106, 130, 131, 134. Ald. Alex. γε- ννηματα 59. Just. Mart. l. c. exprimit γέννημα Copt. factum (sic, fed fructuum forte legend.) Ambr. τρέπων] τροπον 44, 59, 74, 75, 106, 134. cursum Ambr. ex mutatione Syr. conversionis Arab. 3. articulum præmittit (atque adeo γεννημάτων in γέννημα τῶν dividit forte Interpres) Copt. συνόδων] συνοδου 16, 28, 32, 52, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. i, 296. Syr. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. συνοδων (ἅ pro Δ mendose) 59. μηνῶν] βουνων 44. + σε- ληνης (quod est Aliorum Interpretum) 54.

XV. Ἀπὸ κορ. 1°—ἀπὸ κορ. 2°] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interja- cent 59. ἀπὸ 1°] καὶ απο VII, 15, 18, 44, 54, 58, 64, 75, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Just. Mart. 337. Theodoret. i, 296. Ambr. Arab. 3. Slav. κορυφ. 1°] verticibus Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὄρ. ἀρχ.] initii montium Arab. 3. ἀρχῆς] ἅ 54, 75. δαμεις (mira lectio, sed quæ fluxit forte ex voce Hebraica in hoc loco) 53, 56. ab initio Ambr. exprimit ἀρχῆ Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt ἀρχῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. βουνῶν] + καὶ ποταμῶν Just. Mart. l. c. ἀενάων] δεινδρων mendose 59. αεινων 16, 18, 32, 44, 46, 106, 134. Cat. Nic. Just. Mart. l. c. Basil. in alluf. i, 30. Theodo- ret. l. c. exprimunt αινιων Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

XVI. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Georg. καθ' ὠραν] καθ' ὠρων Just. Mart. 337. a temporibus Arab. 3. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. γῆς] ἅ XI. articulum præmittit Arab. 3. γῆς πληρωσ.] πληρ. γης 55. Arab. 3. + αὐτης 44, 58, 59, 74, 76, 106, 134. + αὐτου 75. τὰ δεκτὰ] τα δεκατα 54, 59, 75. exprimit hæc in num. singulari Slav. Ostrog. ἅ τὰ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ab eo (sic) in uno loco, et in aliis locis hæc non exprimit, Ambr. τῷ ὀφθ.] ἐν τω οφθ. 15, 18, 64, 128. Ald. exprimit hæc in genitivo singulari Arab. 3. τῇ βάρῃ] τω βατω II, 59. ελθοισαν] ελθοιεν 52. ελθοι 54, 59. veniat Ambr. ελθε 75. ελθοις αν 18, 72. κεφαλῆν] κεφαλης 16, 131. κορυφην 75. Ἰωσήφ] + benedixi Ambr. exprimit Ἰωσήφ Georg. exprimunt Ἰωσήφ Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. κορυφῆς] κορυφην 19, 52, 108, 118. Compl. cranium capitis Copt. + ixfus Ambr. + ejus Copt. Arab. 3. hic plene distinguit Just. Mart. l. c. δοξασθεῖς] δοξασθης 52. δοξασθεν- τος margo 85. honorificatus sit Ambr. glorificatus esto Slav. Ostrog. qui est glorificatus Arab. 3. ἐπ' ἀδ.] ἐν οφθαλμοις (sic) 72. ἐν ἀδ. VII, X, 16, 18, 19, 28, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 64, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 106, 108, 118, 128, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Ald. Cat. Nic. Just. Mart. l. c. Copt. Slav. Mosq. Georg. in fratribus cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. e fratribus cum articulo Arab. 3. inter fratres Ambr. in medio fratrum Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. + αὐτου 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg.

ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟΝΟΜΙΟΝ.

ΚΕΦ. XXXIII.

17. ἔλθοισαν ἐπὶ κεφαλὴν Ἰωσήφ, καὶ ἐπὶ κορυφῆς, ^{αὐτοῦ}δοξασθεὶς ἐπ' ἀδελφοῖς, Πρωτότοκος ταύρου τὸ κάλλος αὐτῆ· κέρατα μονοκέρωτος καὶ κέρατα αὐτῆ· ἐν αὐτοῖς ἔθνη κερατιεῖ ἅμα, ἕως ἀπ' ἄκρου
 18. γῆς· αὐταὶ μυριάδες Ἐφραΐμ, καὶ αὐταὶ χιλιάδες Μανασσῆ. Καὶ τῷ Ζαβουλὼν εἶπεν· εὐφράν-
 19. θητι Ζαβουλὼν ἐν ἐξοδίᾳ σου, καὶ Ἰσάχαρ ἐν τοῖς σκηνώμασιν αὐτῆ. Ἐθνη ἐξολοθρεύσεσι· καὶ ἐπικαλέσεσθε ἐκεῖ, καὶ θύσετε ἐκεῖ θυσίαν δικαιοσύνης, ὅτι πλῆτος θαλάσσης θηλάσει σε,
 20. καὶ ἐμπόρια παράλιον κατοικόντων. Καὶ τῷ Γὰδ εἶπεν· εὐλογημένος ἐμπλατύνων Γὰδ· ὡς
 21. λέων ἀνεπαύσατο, συντρίψας βραχίονα καὶ ἄρχοντα. Καὶ εἶδεν ἀπαρχὴν αὐτῆ, ὅτι ἐκεῖ ἔμε-
 22. τῆ μετὰ Ἰσραήλ. Καὶ τῷ Δὰν εἶπεν· Δὰν σκύμνος λέοντος, καὶ ἐκπηθήσεται ἐκ τῆ Βασάν.
 23. Καὶ τῷ Νεφθαλί εἶπε· Νεφθαλί πλοσημονὴ δεκτῶν· καὶ ἐμπλησθήτω εὐλογίας παρὰ Κυρίου·

+ item in uno l. sed non ubique, Ambr. + σου 72. ἀδελφοῖς. Πρωτότοκος ταύρου] ἀδελφοῖς αὐτοῦ πρωτότοκος ταύρου 134. Just. Mart. l. c. Tert. et sic, factum in uno loco, Ambr.
 XVII. Πρωτότοκ.] πρωτότοκα 72. + φυλαξάντος τοὺς ἀδελφούς σου (recepta intus ex marg. et Symmachi sunt, sed corrupta, pertinentque ad finem 16 commatis) 54. quia primogeniti Slav. Ostrog. et ut præmittit Arab. 3. ταύρου] exprimit μόσχου Slav. Ostrog. κερ. μονοκ.] καὶ præmittunt 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et ut comma nicenii Slav. Ostrog. Arab. 3. τὰ κέρ. αὐτῆ] τὸ κέρ. αὐτοῦ 71. ἄ in uno l. sed habet alibi, Ambr. ἄ τὰ κέρατα Slav. Ostrog. ἄ τὰ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. et præmittit, et hic non distinguit, Arab. 3. ἐν αὐτοῖς] ἄ Arab. 3. κερατιεῖ] κερατιῆ 134. prorellens Arab. 3. + ψεύονται σε οἱ ἰχθῆροι σου, καὶ ἐν ἐπὶ τραχήλου αὐτῶν ἐπιθήσει (excerpta e fine hujus capituli) Damasc. ii, 394. ἅμα] ἄ Damasc. l. c. ἄ in uno l. sed habet alibi, Ambr. ἀπ' ἄκρ.] ἄ ἀπ' 54, 59, 75. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἄ ἀπ' primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. ad summum Tert. ad extremum Ambr. exprimunt ἄκρου in num. plurali Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. γῆς] τῆς γῆς VII, 44, 55, 72, 106, 108, 118. Compl. Ald. Alex. Just. Mart. 337. Slav. Ostrog. μυριάδ.] αὐ μυριάδ. XI, 72. Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Ἐφραΐμ] exprimunt Ἐφραΐμ Copt. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐταὶ 2°] ἄ 82. ἡ (sic) Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. χιλιάδ.] αὐ χιλιάδ. 72, 82. μυριάδες 53. Μανασσῆ] Μανασσῆ 59. Alex. exprimunt Μανασσῆ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XVIII. τῷ Ζαβ.] de Zab. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ζαβουλ. 1°—Ζαβουλ. 2°] ἄ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 59. Ζαβουλὼν 1°, 2°] exprimunt Ζαβουλὼν Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Ζαβουλὼν Georg. εἶπεν] dicit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐφράνθητι] εὐφρανήσεται Hippolyt. ii, 25. ἐξοδίᾳ] ἐξοδίας 130. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῆ ἐξοδῶ 32. τῆ προελύσει Procop. et urget in Cat. Nic. ad l. καὶ Ἰσ.] ἄ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. Ἰσάχαρ.] τῷ I. εἶπεν 44, 74, 106, 134. Georg. + εἶπεν 76. articulum in casu dativo præmittunt, et + dicit, Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰσάχαρ] Ἰσαχαρ 106. Ald. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Isachar Georg. τοῖς εκ.] ἄ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σκηνώμα.] domibus Slav. Ostrog. αὐτῶν] αὐτῶν 54, 59, 75. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. σου XI, 19, 32, 108, 118. Compl. Slav. Georg. hic non distinguunt Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.
 XIX. Ἐθνη ἐξολοθρ.] ἄ Arab. 3. referunt hæc ad comma præcedens Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἶπεν] + ad montem cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. + ad montem Dei Jacob. Nisib. in Sermone Armeno-Latt. ἐξολοθρ. καὶ] ἄ Slav. Ostrog. ἐξολοθρ.] perdet Copt. ἐπικαλέσεσθε] ἐπικαλέσεσθε III, VII, 16, 29, 46, 53, 56, 64, 71, 85, 118, 131. Cat. Nic. ἐπικαλέσεσθε 82. ἐπικαλέσονται 44, 54, 59, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Theodoret. in allusione in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἐπικαλέσεσθε in charact. minore Alex. præcavuntur Arab. 3. vocabuntur Jacob. Nisib. l. c. aduocabunt Slav. Ostrog. ἐκεῖ 1°] hic Arab. 3. ἄ Slav. Ostrog. θύσετε] θύσατε 16, 19, 28, 29, 46, 52, 53, 71, 118, 129, 131. Cat. Nic. θύσεσθε 44, 54, 59, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. Theodoret. l. c. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. adferent Jacob. Nisib. l. c. ἐκεῖ] ἄ II, VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 28, 30, 32, 44, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 106, 118, 129, 134. Compl. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θυσίαν] dona Jacob. Nisib. l. c. δικαιοσ.] justitiam Copt. + Domino Georg. ὅτι] et Slav. Ostrog.

πλῆτος] πλοῦτον Compl. Theodoret. l. c. θηλάσει σε] θηλασσει σε 75. θηλασσει 56. Compl. θηλασσει 53. θηλασσει 54. Theodoret. l. c. nutrit te Copt. lactabit te Syr. sugent Slav. Ostrog. καὶ ἐμπόρ. παράλ. κατοικ.] præmittit καὶ ἀποθηκας κεκρυμμενας ἀμμου (Aquila lectionem intus receptam e marg.) 54. et capient thesauros, congregatos in arena habet hic Slav. Ostrog. ἄ καὶ Georg. ἐμπόριον] ἐμποριαν 32, 46, 53, 59. ἐν πορῶ 56. Compl. + ἀπὸ ἰθῶν Ald. παράλιον] παλιον (sic) 82. παραλιαν 16, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 59, 73, 77, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed παραλιον margo, 85.
 XX. Γὰδ 1°] Gadd Georg. εἶπεν] dicit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εὐλογημ.] πυλογημ. X, 64. Alex. ἄ 19, 108, 118. ἐμπλατ.] qui ampliat Ambr. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἀνεπαύσατο] ἀναυσαστο primo, sed correxit prima manus, 18. συντρ. cum sqq.] hæc uncis includit Alex. συντρίψας] et confregit Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. βραχίονα] βασιλεα 29, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἄρχοντα] ἀρχοντας 19, 108, 118, 129. Ambr. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. dominantis cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. + καὶ θῆσει βραχίονα καὶ κορυμφην (sic, leg. κορυφην, sunt vero hæc recepta intus e marg. et videntur esse ab alio Interprete) 54.
 XXI. Καὶ εἶδ. ἀπαρχ. αὐτῆ.] ἄ Arab. 3. εἶδεν] εἶδεν 29. εἶδον X. εἶδεναι 59. ἀπαρχ. αὐτῆ] ab initio suo (quasi divisim ἀπ' ἀρχῆς legeretur) Ambr. ἀπαρχὴν] in num. plurali exprimit Slav. Ostrog. ἐμερίσθη] μερισθη 55. + καὶ (sic, quanquam ex repetito) 59. γῆ] ἡ γῆ 15, 16, 18, 54, 57, 64, 75, 106, 134. Compl. ἄ 44, 59. ἀρχόντ.] principibus et duobus Arab. 3. in principatum terra cum articulo ad vocem postremam Slav. Ostrog. συνηγμένων] συνηγμένοι 55. ἅμα] ἄ 53. cum Copt. ἀρχηγ.] principibus Ambr. λαῶν] αὐτῶν III. λαῶν in charact. minore Alex. populi in genitivo singulari cum articulo Arab. 3. gentium Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. + cum tribubus ejus cum articulo, sed uncis inclusa, Georg. + tributum Israelis cum articulo voci primæ præmissa Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Κύριος] Κυριου 75. Slav. Ostrog. Κυριε 16, 73, 77. ὁ Κύριος Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἐποίσει] facient Slav. Ostrog. κρίσιν] κριματα 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. Copt. αὐτῆ] ἄ Procop. l. c. Ambr. Arab. 3.
 XXII. εἶπεν] dicit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Δὰν εκ. λέοντ.] εκ. λιοντ. Δαν 18, 128, 130. Hippolyt. 9. ἄ Δὰν VII, 28, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 75, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. ἄ Δὰν primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. καὶ 2°] ἄ 15, 18. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἄ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. ἐκπηθήσεται] ἐκπηθήσει 15, 18, 19, 53, 56, 64, 75, 82, 108, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. + ἐξορμησει (sic, forte ab alio Interprete, receptum intus e marg.) 54. effugiet Ambr. εκ] a Slav. Ostrog. τοῦ Βασ.] ἄ τῷ 106. Hippolyt. l. c. Athan. ii, 241. τῆς Βασ. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. fed τῆ in Ed. Hal.
 XXIII. Νεφθαλί 1°, 2°] Νεφθαλι VII, 64. Alex. Νεφθαλιμ 76, 130, 134. Compl. Copt. Slav. Mosq. Νεφθαλιμ XI, 30, 44, 53, 59, 71, 131. Ald. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Nethalim Slav. Ostrog. exprimunt Νεφθαλιμ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Νεφθαλιμ in 1° loco, et Νεφθαλιμ in 2°, Georg. εἶπεν] dicit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. δεκτῶν] δεκτον 59. Cat. Nic. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. fed δεκτῶν in Ed. Hal. accipiantur Ambr. accepta Arab. 3. καὶ ἐμπλ.] ἄ καὶ Ambr. ἐμπλησθήτω] ἐμπλησθησεται XI, 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. repletur Ambr. εὐλογίας] ευλογιαν II, 44, 54, 59, 74, 75, 76, 106, 131, 134. θαλάσσαν] θαλασσα mendose 59. et præmittunt Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. θάλ. καὶ λιθ.] + θυσιαι και Νοτον
 9 H

θάλασσαν καὶ λίβα κληρονομήσει. Καὶ τῷ Ἀσὴρ εἶπεν· εὐλογημένος ἀπὸ τέκνων Ἀσὴρ· καὶ 24.
 ἔσαι δεκτὸς τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐτῶ· βάλει ἐν ἐλαίῳ τὸν πόδα αὐτῶ. Σίδηρος καὶ χαλκὸς τὸ ὑπό- 25.
 δημα αὐτῶ ἔσαι· ὡς αἱ ἡμέραι σου, ἢ ἰσχύς σου. Οὐκ ἔστιν ὡσπερ ὁ Θεὸς τῶ ἠγαπημένῳ· ὁ 26.
 ἐπιβαίνων ἐπὶ τὸν ἕρανὸν βοηθός σου, καὶ ὁ μεγαλοπρεπὴς τῶ σερωμάτος. Καὶ σκεπάσει σε 27.
 Θεὸς ἀρχὴ, καὶ ὑπὸ ἰσχύϊν βραχιόνων ἀειάων· καὶ ἐκβαλεῖ ἀπὸ προσώπου σου ἐχθρὸν, λέγων,
 ἀπόλοιο. Καὶ κατασκηνώσει Ἰσραὴλ πεποιθὸς μόνος ἐπὶ γῆς Ἰακώβ· ἐπὶ σίτῳ καὶ οἴνῳ καὶ 28.
 ὁ ἕρανός σοι, συνηφής δρόσω. Μακάριος σὺ Ἰσραὴλ· τίς ὁμοίός σοι λαὸς σωζόμενος ὑπὸ Κυ- 29.
 ρίου; ὑπερασπιεῖ ὁ βοηθός σου, καὶ ἡ μάχημα καύχημά σε· καὶ ψεύσανταί σε αἱ ἐχθροί σε,
 καὶ σὺ ἐπὶ τὸν τράχηλον αὐτῶν ἐπιθήση.

Κ Ε Φ .
XXXIV.

Κ Α Ι ἀνέβη Μωυσῆς ἀπὸ Ἀραβῶν Μωάβ ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος Ναβαῦ, ἐπὶ κορυφὴν Φασγά ἢ ἐς ἐπὶ 1.
 προσώπου Ἰεριχώ· καὶ ἔδειξεν αὐτῷ Κύριος πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν Γαλαὰδ ἕως Δάν. Καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν 2-
 γῆν Νεφθαλί, καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν Ἐφραϊμ, καὶ Μανασσῆ, καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν Ἰούδα ἕως τῆς

(ab alio forsitan Interprete sunt, et intus e marg. recepta) 54. Λίβα] Λίβαν 16, 28. Notum Slav. Mosq. κληρονομήσει] καὶ κληρονομ. 59. κληρονομήσεις Compl. hereditet Slav. Ostrog. XXIV. Ἀσὴρ 1°] Ἀσὴρ Ald. exprimit Ἀσὴρ Copt. εἶπεν] εἶπεν Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. εὐλογημ.] εὐλογημ. X, 64. Alex. εὐλογητος II, 19, 54, 58, 108. εὐλογητον 75. benedictus est Georg. τέκν.] των τεκν. 16. ἔσαι] εἶω 44, 106. τοῖς ἀδ.] ἂ τοῖς Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐτῶ] ἂ Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. βάλει] βλαψ. per errorem 44. καὶ præmittunt 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. Arab. 3. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. et intinget Ambr. τὸν πόδα] τους ποδας 18, 128. XXV. Σίδηρ.] καὶ σιδ. Theodoret. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Ambr. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. τὸ ὑπόδ.] ἂ τὸ VII, 29. Cat. Nic. calcamenta sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐτοῦ] tuum Georg. ἔσαι] ἂ 28, 52, 54, 57, 58, 73, 77, 85, 131. Arab. 3. ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. εἶν 19, 108, 118. ὡς] καὶ ὡς VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 53, 55, 56, 64, 82, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Slav. ὡς καὶ 44, 54, 59, 74, 75, 76, 106, 108, 118, 134. ὡς αἱ ἡμ.] ἂ αἱ 15, 53, 82. secundum dies sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἢ ἰσχύς] εἰως ἢ ἰσχ. 32. ἂ ἢ 44, 106. virtutes Ambr. et robur Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. XXVI. ἔστι] εἶσαι 53, 74, 108, 118. + quisquam Ambr. + enim Slav. Ostrog. ὡσπερ] ἂ Slav. Ostrog. ὁ Θεός] ἂ ὁ Ald. + tuus Ambr. τοῦ ἠγαπ.] ἂ Ambr. ὁ ἐπιβ.] ἐπὶ τὸν οὐρ.] ἂ ὁ 16. in caelo Ambr. qui supra in caelo est Copt. ἐπιβαίνων] ἐπαινων 46, 52. ἐπὶ] ὑπο 44. exprimunt eis Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὁ βοηθ.] ἂ ὁ Slav. Ostrog. in auxilium Georg. ὁ μεγαλοπρ.] magnus Dominus Ambr. τῶ σερωμ.] in firmamento cum articulo Slav. Mosq. XXVII. Καὶ 1°] ἂ Arab. 3. σκεπάσει σε] ἐκπασης (sic) 53. σκεπασης 106. σκεπασεις 29, 59, 72, 74, 76, 82, 134. ἐκπασεις (sic) 56. σκεπασεις VII, 44, 54, 75. Alex. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. et sic fuisse in nonnullis exemplaribus monet Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Θεῶ] Deus Ambr. ἀρχὴ] αρχης XI, 15, 18, 29, 44, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 72, 74, 75, 76, 82, 106, 128, 134. Ald. Ambr. Arm. 1. et sic fuisse in nonnullis exemplaribus monet Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. απ' αρχης margo 85. ἀρχὴν Alex. ὑπὸ ἰσχ.] ὑπερ ἰσχ. 58. per vires Ambr. habitabis sub robore Arab. 3. eis intus sub robore Copt. βραχιόν.] + ejus Arab. 3. αἰώνων] potentium Ambr. exprimunt αἰώνων Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. in æternum Arab. 3. καὶ ἐκβ.] ἂ καὶ Ambr. ἐκβαλεῖ] eiecit Ambr. προσώπου] ἂ 29. σου] ἂ 28, 44, 52, 59, 77, 85, 106, 130, 131. αὐτοῦ 55. ἐχθρὸν] ἐχθρων (sic) 44, 59, 75, 106. ἐχθρου (sic) 52. + tuum Ambr. hostes tuos Georg. articulum præmittunt Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. λέγων] dicentem Arab 3. et dicet Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ἀπόλοιο] απολοιο 75, 108. percat Ambr. ego te perdo Arab. 3. XXVIII. Καὶ κατασκ.—μόνος] καὶ κατασκηνώσει Ἰσραὴλ ἀφό- βως κατὰ μόνος Incertus in Cat. Nic. ad l. πεποιθ. μόν.] μόν. πεποιθ. VII, X, XI, 15, 29, 30, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 82, 83, 129. Compl. Alex. Arab. 3. πεποιθ.] πεποιθως 18. in spe Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. πεπ. μόν. ἐπὶ γῆς] μόν. ἐπὶ γῆς πεπ. 72. ἐπὶ γῆς] ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 18, 108, 118, 128. Ald. πηχὴ Compl. sic in charact. minore Alex. in terra cum articulo Arm. 1. alii que.

Arm. Ed. hic plene distinguit Ambr. ἐπὶ] καὶ ἐπὶ γῆς 58. + γῆς 44, 54, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. + idem sub X in charact. minore Alex. ἂ 55. Slav. Ostrog. in medio Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. et præmittit Georg. σίτῳ καὶ οἴνῳ] σιτου καὶ οἴνω VII, X, 15, 18, 19, 29, 44, 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 82, 85, 106, 108, 118, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. οἴνω καὶ σιτου] 58. vino et tritico Slav. Mosq. Georg. ὁ εἶρ.] ἂ ὁ 18, 53. cæli sine articulo Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. + illi Arab. 3. σοι] αὐτω X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 53, 55, 56, 58, 64, 71, 72, 82, 83, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Slav. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. αὐτου VII. ἂ 32, 46, 52, 85, 130, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. Georg. ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. συνηφής] nebula Ambr. caligans Syr. exprimunt in num. plurali Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. + αὐ- τῷ Alex. XXIX. Μακάρ.] + ei 129. Ald. Slav. Georg. σὺ] ἂ 129. Ald. Slav. Georg. tu es Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὁμοίός] assimilabit (sic) Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. σοι] σου 58. Alex. vobis Slav. Ostrog. σωζόμε.] electus Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. hic distinguit Arab. 3. ὑπὸ Κύρ.] Dominus, et sublata distinctione connectit cum sqq. Arab. 3. ὑπερασπιεῖ] ὑπερασπιζει 72. obte- git te juvat te scuto suo (sic) Arab. 3. + tibi Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. ὁ βοηθ. σου] ὁ βοηθ. σοι 16. ἂ Arab. 3. ἢ μάχ.] + σου 32, 75, 108. καύχημά σου] ἂ (ex ὁμοιοτελετυ, nam σε καυχημα σου fuit in archetypo) 75. σε 2°—σε 3°] ἂ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 77. καὶ ψεύσ.] ἂ καὶ Georg. ψεύσεται.] margo αρησονται 58. venient Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. καὶ σὺ] ἂ σὺ XI. tu autem Slav. Ostrog. τὸν τράχηλ.] των τρα- χηλων 59. τοὺς τράχηλους Nilus in Cat. Nic. ad l. Arm. 1. τρα- χήλου Damasc. ii, 394. I. ἀνέβη] profectus est Arab. 3. ἀπὸ] ἐπὶ 72. Ἀραβῶν] Αραμωθ XI. Μωάβ] ἂ XI. ἐπὶ 1°] καὶ ἐπὶ 19. τὸ ὄρος] ἂ τὸ 57, 73, 77, 131. ἂ τὸ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. Ναβαῦ] Ναβαθ 32. Βαυ (sic) 134. Μωάβ Ald. Naba Georg. κορυφὴν] κορυφης 54, 75. Φασγά] εν Φ. 106. ἂ XI. Βασγά Ald. Phisga Copt. Thasga (Θ pro Φ more Ruthenico) Slav. Of- trog. Paskag Georg. exprimit Πωρ Arm. 1. exprimunt Πογὼρ Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. ποτις Arab. 3. ἐπὶ προσώπῳ] ἐπὶ προσωπον 72, 130. Alex. κατὰ προσωπον 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 131. Cat. Nic. sic in textu, sed ἐπὶ προσωπον margo, 85. Ἰεριχώ] Ιεριχω VII, X. Ιεριχω 106. Κύριος] ἂ in textu, sed habet margo, Arm. 1. Deus cum articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. γῆν] ἂ 128, 129. ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 18. Γαλαὰδ] του Γαλ. 58. Γαδ 53. Galad Georg. ἕως Δάν] ἂ III. nec subjicit Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. habet in charact. minore Alex. + απο του ποταμου Αιγυπτου εως του ποταμου τε μεγαλου ποταμου Ευφρατου 15. II. Καὶ 1°] ἂ 71. καὶ πᾶσαν 1°—καὶ πᾶσαν 2°] ἂ alter- utra et quæ iis interjacent 15, 64, 75. Ald. τὴν γῆν 1°] ἂ 58. Νεφθαλί] Νεφθαλιμ 130, 134. Compl. Copt. Νεφθαλιμ VII, X, 44, 46, 53, 59, 82, 131. Alex. Cat. Nic. exprimunt Νεφθαλιμ Georg. Arm. 1. alii que. Arm. Ed. Nathalim Slav. Ostrog. καὶ πᾶσ. τὴν γ. Ἐφρ.] ἂ 16. Georg. Ἐφραϊμ] + Νεφθαλι (sic) 75. Ἐφραϊμ 59. Alex. Ephrem Copt. Slav. Ostrog. Ephem Arm. 1.

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Χ Χ Ι V .

3. Θαλάσσης τῆς ἐσχάτης. Καὶ τὴν ἔρημον, καὶ τὰ περὶ χωρὰ Ἰεριχῶ, πόλιν Φοινίκων ἕως Σηγώρ.
4. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς Μωυσῆν· αὕτη ἡ γῆ ἦν ὥμοσα τῷ Ἀβραάμ καὶ Ἰσαὰκ καὶ Ἰακώβ λέγων,
5. τῷ σπέρματι ὑμῶν δώσω αὐτήν· καὶ ἔδειξα τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου, καὶ ἐκεῖ οὐκ εἰσελεύση. Καὶ
6. ἐτελεύτησε Μωυσῆς ὁ οἰκίτης Κυρίου ἐν γῆ Μωαβ διὰ ῥήματος Κυρίου. Καὶ ἔθαψαν αὐτὸν ἐν
7. Γαὶ ἐγγυὸς οἴκου Φογώρ· καὶ οὐκ εἶδεν οὐδεὶς τὴν ταφὴν αὐτῆ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης. Μωυσῆς
8. ἐφθάσησαν τὰ χελώνια αὐτῆ. Καὶ ἔκλαυσαν οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ Μωυσῆν ἐν Ἀραβῶθ Μωαβ ἐπὶ
9. τῆ Ἰορδάνου κατὰ Ἰεριχῶ τριάκοντα ἡμέρας· καὶ συνετελέσθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι πένθους κλαυθμοῦ
10. Μωυσῆ. Καὶ Ἰησῆς υἱὸς Ναυῆ ἐνεπλήσθη πνεύματος συνέσεως, ἐπέθηκε γὰρ Μωυσῆς τὰς χεῖ-
- ρας αὐτῆ ἐπ' αὐτόν· καὶ εἰσήκυσαν αὐτῆ οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ· καὶ ἐποίησαν καθότι ἐνετείλατο Κύ-
- ροις τῷ Μωυσῆ. Καὶ οὐκ ἀνέστη ἔτι προφήτης ἐν Ἰσραὴλ ὡς Μωυσῆς· ὃν ἔγνω Κύριος αὐτόν

aliquae. Arm. Ed. Μωυσαῖ] Μωυσαῖ 59. Alex. exprimunt Μωυσαῖ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Ἰσραὴλ] Νερκαλίμ (sic) Georg. τῆς Θαλ.] ἅ τῆς 54, 59.

III. Καὶ τὴν ἔρημ.] et omne desertum cum articulo Georg. margo τῷ Νετω 58. margo et latus australe Arm. Ed. τὰ περὶ χωρὰ] τα περὶ χωρὰ 131. + περὶ 44, 58, 74, 76, 106, 134. omnia praemittit Arab. 3. Ἰεριχῶ] Ἰεριχῶ VII, X. πόλιν] urbes cum articulo Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πόλιν. Φοιν.] Φοιν. πολ. 55. Φοινίκων] Φοινίκων 53. Φοινικῶνος 57. Σηγώρ] Σηειρ XI. Σηγώρ 44, 75.

IV. εἶπε] dicit Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πρὸς Μωυσ.] Μοφ Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ Ἀβρ.] ἅ τῷ VII, X, XI, 15, 28, 29, 30, 54, 57, 58, 59, 64, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 108, 128, 129, 130, 131. Compl. Alex. Cat. Nic. ἅ τῷ primo, sed ascripterunt recentes manus, 16, 18. πρὸς Ἀβρ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. καὶ Ἰσ.] ἅ καὶ 106. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. ἅ utrumque 59. καὶ Ἰακ.] ἅ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. λέγων] et dico Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τῷ σπέρμ.] ἅ τῷ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὑμῶν] σε 15. Copt. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτήν] τὴν γῆν ταυτην 74, 76. καὶ ἔδ.] ἅ καὶ XI, 29, 53, 71, 76, 82. Compl. Alex. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πνευ ἐκε ἐστίν] Georg. ἅ hęc cum sq. Cat. Nic. εἰδείξα] + σοι αὐτην 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. + ἰδί Georg. + αὐτην VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 75, 82, 128, 129. Compl. Ald. Alex. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. τοῖς ὀφθ. σου] et oculi tui viderunt Georg. ἅ τοῖς Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. καὶ ult.] ἅ 44, 106. sed Anonym. ar. Ambr. Slav. Ostrog. εἰσελεύση] εἰσελεύσης Compl. in ingrediariis Georg.

V. ἐτελεύτ.] + και X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 44, 46, 52, 53, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. i, 428. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. + cum Copt. Μωυσ.] ὁ M. Greg. Nyff. i, 254. ὁ οἰκίτ.] ἅ ὁ X, XI, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 82, 85, 106, 128, 129, 130. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Orig. l. c. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. οἰκίτης] οἰκίτης male Greg. Nyff. l. c. πρὸς 55. sic margo X. πρὸς οἰκίτ. 58. Κυρίου 1°] ἅ 16. Dei Armenus Codex unus. Arm. Ed. ἐν γῆ M.] ἅ Greg. Nyff. l. c. γῆ] articulum praemittunt Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. διὰ ῥήμ. Κυρίου] ἅ 18, 53, 73. verbo Domini Slav. Ostrog.

VI. Καὶ ἔθ. αὐτ. ἐν Γ.] ἅ 18, 53. καὶ ἔθ.—Φογ.] ἅ hęc et quae iis interjacent Greg. Nyff. i, 454. ἔθαψαν αὐτ.] sepelivit cum Dominus in uno l. sed in alio ut Vat. Hier. sic Jacob. Nifib. in Sermonibus Armeno-Latt. sepelitus est Arab. 3. ἐν Γαί] ἐν Γαί 44, 74, 106. ἐν Γαίη primo, sed ἐν Γαί nunc e corr. 134. in Gaith Armenus Cod. unus. in Geih in uno l. Hier. in Dai Copt. ἅ Clem. Hom. 651. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. ἐν γῆ Μωαβ 58, 83. Compl. Ald. Orig. i, 408. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. γῆ Μωαβ margo 85. + ἐν γῆ Μωαβ X, 15, 28, 29, 44, 54, 55, 56, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Alex. + ἐν γῆ Μωαβ (sic) VII. in valle terra Moab in uno l. Hier. οἴκου] του οἰκ. VII. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. Beth Arab. 3. Φογώρ] Φογώρ 75. sic in uno l. sed Phogor in alio, Hier. Φογώρ Ald. Phagur Arab. 3. exprimit Φογώρ (Θ pro Φ more Ruthenico) Slav. Ostrog. exprimit Πηγώρ Armenus Cod. unus. exprimunt Πογώρ Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. + in terra Moab Arm. 1. οὐκ εἶδ. ἔδ.] οὐκ εἶδεν οὐδ. VII, 16, 18, 19, 29, 30, 44, 59, 74, 75, 106, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. Clem. Hom. l. c. Procop. l. c. εἰδῆς οἶδ] Orig. l. c. εἰδῆς ἔγνω

Greg. Nyff. l. c. nemo scit Ambr. Hier. non vidit unus Arab. 3. τὴν ταφ.] τὴν ταφην III, 15, 18, 53, 56, 82, 128, 129. Syr. τελευτην margo X. τὴν ταφην ἢ τὴν ταφην Severus in Cat. Nic. ad l. τὴν ταφην, sed ταφην in charact. minore, Alex. τὴν ταφ. αὐτῆ] ueritatem reliquit Arab. 3. τῆς ἡμέρ. ταύτ.] σήμερον Clem. Hom. l. c. Slav. Ostrog. Armenus Cod. unus. Jacob. Nifib. l. c.

VII. ἦν] ὡν 54, 75. ἐκ. καὶ εἰκ. ἐτ.] ἐτ. εκ. και εικ. 18. ετων εκ. εικ. 44, 106. ἅ καὶ 30, 82, 131. ἅ ἐτῶν 16, 75. ἅ καὶ εἰκοσι Georg. τελευτῶν] τελευτῆσαι Ald. Alex. οὐκ] και οὐκ 19, 44, 108, 118. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἕκ ἡμαυρ. εἰ ὀφθ. αὐτῆ] + του οραν 55. οἱ ὀφθ. αὐτῆ οὐκ ἡμαυρ. Greg. Nyff. i, 254. ἅ οἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. εἰδῆ ὀφθ. τὰ χελ. αὐτῆ] οὐδὲ εφθαρη το προσωπον αυτου 75. Georg. οὐδὲ εφθαρη το προσωπον 54, 59. margo εφθαρη το προσωπον X. καὶ τὸ προσωπον αὐτῆ οὐκ εφθαρη Greg. Nyff. l. c. ο δὲ λατινός· οὐτε οἱ ὀδόντες αὐτοῦ εταραχθησαν Scholium in marg. 56. εφθαρη] εφθαρσαν 74, 76, 106, 134. Alex. τὰ χελ. αὐτῆ] ἅ II, 15, 55, 82. ἅ quoque, ut videtur, Arab. 3. cum r-prae fixo (sed signa in hoc Cod. non referunt ad Hexapla) εδὲ εδεδη ἰλασμη 64. τὰ χελώνια] τα χελωνια VII, X, XI, 16, 18, 30, 44, 46, 53, 56, 71, 73, 74, 76, 85, 106, 118, 130, 131, 134. Compl. Alex. τα χελωνια 72. exprimunt σιαγόνες Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed.

VIII. Οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσρ. M.] τον M. οι υιοι Ισρ. 108. Μωυσ.] του Μ. VII, X, XI, 18, 44, 54, 56, 58, 59, 64, 74, 75, 82, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. sic, ut modo vidimus, 108. illum Armenus Codex unus. ἐν Ἀραβ.] Ἰορδ.] hęc et quae iis interjacent non exprimit Ambr. Ἀραβῶθ] Ἀραβωθ 30. Ραβωθ 18. Arm. 1. aliique. Ann. Ed. exprimit Ραβωθ Slav. Ostrog. Αβωθ 16, 77. Ανωθ 131. Ἀραμῶθ Compl. ἐπὶ τῆ Ἰορδ.] ἐν τω περαν τῆ Ιορδ. 44, 59, 74, 75, 76, 106, 134. ad rivum Jordanum cum articulis Arab. 3. + rivum Georg. ad ripam Jordani Armenus Cod. unus. κατὰ Ἰερ.] ad faciem Jerichuntis Georg. ἅ Armenus Cod. unus. covam Hierichunte Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τριάκοντα] τεσσαρακοντα 134. Cui lectioni favent Constt. App. 424. et, monente Cotelerio, Chryf. in Panegyrico Bernices et Prosdoces. Ambr. initio Concionis in obitu Theodosii. αἱ ἡμ.] ἅ αἱ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. πένθ.] του πενθ. 29, 53, 108, 118. Compl. + αυτων 19. πένθ. κλαυθμ.] κλ. τε πενθ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. κλαυθμῆ] κλαυμω (sic) 72.

IX. Καὶ 1°] ἅ Slav. Ostrog. Ἰησῆς] exprimunt Ἰησῆ Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. exprimit Ἰσῆ Georg. υἱὸς Ναυῆ] υιοι Ναβη 44. του Ναυη 53. ἐνεπλήσθη] ἐπλησθη 18, 53, 71. Compl. πνεύματος] πνευμα (sic) 82. συνέσεως] σοφιας 58, 82. σοφιας margo X. σοφιας και συνεσεως 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐπέθηκε] ροσει Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. τὰς χεῖρ.] manum Lucif. Callarit. sic, cum articulo, Arab. 3. Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτὸν] carnis ejus sine articulo Armenus Codex unus. εἰσήκουσ.] ἦσαν (sic) 46. πρὸς 16, 28, 52, 53, 57, 73, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Ambr. οἱ υἱοὶ] οἱ uncis inclus. suppletum scil. ab Editore, Cat. Nic. omnes filii cum articulo Georg. καθότι] καταπερ 28. Κύριος] + Deus cum articulo Armenus Codex unus.

X. Καὶ] ἅ 134. ἔτι] ἅ XI, 44, 54, 75. Constt. Ap. 334. Arab. 3. Armenus Codex unus. ἐν Ἰσρ.] ἅ Philo i, 511. Constt. App. l. c. Armenus Codex unus. Μωυσ.] + vir Arm. 1. aliique. Arm. Ed. ὃν ἔγνω Κύριος αὐτ.] ον εγνω αυτ. Κυρ. 44, 106,

... may

trans

M

Δ Ε Υ Τ Ε Ρ Ο Ν Ο Μ Ι Ο Ν .

Κ Ε Φ . Χ Χ Χ Ι V .

πρόσωπον κατὰ πρόσωπον, Ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς σημείοις καὶ τέρασιν ὃν ἀπέσειλεν αὐτὸν Κύριος 11.
 ποιῆσαι αὐτὰ ἐν γῆ Αἰγύπτῳ Φαραῶ καὶ τοῖς θεράπουσιν αὐτῆ, καὶ πάση τῇ γῆ αὐτῆ· Τὰ 12.
 θαυμάσια τὰ μεγάλα, καὶ τὴν χεῖρα τὴν κραταιὰν, ἃ ἐποίησε Μωυσῆς ἔναντι παντὸς Ἰσραήλ.

134. Philo l. c. ἂ αὐτὸν 59. Euf. ii, 94. Georg. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *qui scivit Dominum* Arab. 3. et sic in octo Codd. et Editionibus veteribus, sed *quem scivit Dominus* in Editione recenti, Ambr. *πρόσωπον 1°* ἂ 44, 106.

XI. ὃν] ὡν 75. ὃν ἀπέσ. αὐτὸν Κύρ. ποιῆσ. αὐτὰ] *quæ fecit* Ambr. αὐτὸν Κύρ.] Κυρ. αυτ. 55. Compl. αὐτὸν] ἂ 28, 30, 46, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 73, 75, 85, 108, 118. Cat. Nic. Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. αὐτὸν Κύρ. ποιῆσ.] Κυρ. ποιησ. αυτον 77. Κύριος] *Deus* cum articulo Arm. Ed. ποιῆσαι αὐτὰ] ἂ Arm. i. ἂ αὐτὰ Armeni Codd. aliqui. Arm. Ed. ἐν γῆ] ἂ 28, 30, 46, 52, 57, 73, 77, 85, 130, 131. Cat. Nic. ἂ primo, sed ascripsit recens manus, 16. *omnis terræ* cum articulo Slav. Ostrog. ἂ ἐν Armenus Codex unus. *in omnem terram* cum articulo Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. Αἰγύπτῳ] Αἰγυπτίου 53, 54, 106, 134. Compl. *Ægyptiorum* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. Φαραῶ] καὶ ἐν Φ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. καὶ Φ. 53. ἐν Φ. 15, 58. ἂ cum sqq. in commate 54. exprimit ἐν Παραῶ Georg. exprimunt ἐν Παραῶν Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. τοῖς θεράπ.] πᾶσι τ. θερ. 16, 28, 30, 32, 46, 52, 57, 73, 76, 77, 85, 131. Cat. Nic. Arab. 3. ἐν πᾶσι τ. θερ. 15, 44, 58, 74, 106, 134. + *omnibus* Copt. *in omnes famulos* Armenus Codex unus. *in omnes famulos terræ* cum articulis Georg. *in famulos* Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ 1°—αὐτῆ 2°] ἂ alterutr. et quæ his inter-

jacent 16. πάση τῇ γῆ] ἐν π. τ. γ. 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἂ πάση III, X, 19, 53, 56, 59, 64, 108, 118, 129. Ald. Copt. Arab. 3. Slav. Ostrog. habet πάση in charact. minore Alex. *in omnem terram* Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. αὐτῆ ult.] Αἰγυπτίου 59, 75.

XII. Τὰ θαυμ.] καὶ τα θαυμ. VII, X, XI, 15, 16, 18, 29, 32, 44, 46, 53, 55, 56, 57, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 82, 85, 106, 128, 131. Compl. Ald. Alex. Cat. Nic. καὶ πάντα τα θαυμ. 58. *signa* fine articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed. *prodigia* fine articulo Slav. Ostrog. τὰ μεγ.] *maxima* cum articulo Georg. *maxima* fine articulo Armenus Cod. unus. ἂ τὰ Slav. Ostrog. Armeni Codd. reliqui. Arm. Ed. καὶ τὴν χ. τὴν κρατ.] ἂ 16. ἂ καὶ Slav. Ostrog. Georg. Arm. Ed. τὴν χεῖρα] *vasan* præmittunt VII, X, XI, 15, 18, 29, 44, 53, 56, 58, 64, 71, 74, 76, 82, 83, 106, 128, 129, 134. Compl. Ald. Alex. + *et brachium altum* cum articulo Georg. + eadem fine articulo Arm. Ed. τὴν χ. τὴν κρ.] *manu valida et brachio valido* cum articulo ad substantivum secundum Slav. Ostrog. τὴν κρατ.] *altam* cum articulo Armenus Codex unus. + *et brachium validum* cum articulo Armenus Codex unus. ἂ] καὶ πάντα α 44, 74, 76, 106, 134. ἐποίησε] ἐποίησ 106. Μωυσ.] ἂ 16. Arab. 3. ἔναντι] ἐναντιον VII, 18, 44, 64, 71, 74, 76, 106, 108, 128, 129, 130, 134. ἐνωπιον 30. sic margo 85. παντὸς] *filiis* cum articulo Arm. i. aliique. Arm. Ed.

APPENDIX

CONTINET pauca aliorum Interpretum FRAGMENTA ad Deuteronomium, vel inedita, vel propter aut lectionis varietatem, aut causas quasdam alias, denuo edenda. Codices autem singuli, quorum ex marginibus ea plerumque hausimus, iisdem quibus ante, numeris designantur.

CAP. I. 1. Τοφολ.] Α. Σ. Ασηρωθ. 108. Huc refertur, sed est ad Αύλων forte referendum. 3. υίους] ο. Α. Σ. Θ. τὸς υίους. 85. 12. Φέρειν] Α. αἰρειν. 108. τὸν κόπον] Α. το αρμα. Σ. το βαρος. 58, 85. 17. ἀφ' ὑμῶν] Σ. (sic) ὑπερ υμας. X. 26. Καὶ] Σ. οἱ λοιποὶ, ἀλλ' ἢ 130, prima manu. ἠπειθήσατε τῷ ῥήμ. Κυρίου] Α. προσηρισατε X. Hoc ad διγογγύζετε in com. 27 referunt 85, 130. Σ. παρεπικρανατε το στομα Κυριου. 130. Hæc Theodotioni tribuit X. 36. προσκείσθαι] Α. πληρωσαι. X. 38. Ἰησῦς] Α. Ιωσουα. X. 40. ἐπιστ. &c.] Σ. ἀναστρέφαντες ἐπαράτε εις την ερημον. 85. ἐστρατοπεδ.] οἱ δ. (sic) ἀπηρεατε. 108. 41. ἀναλαβόντες &c.] Σ. Θ. περιζωσαμενοι ~~ἀναλαβόντες~~ 108, et sic 130, prima manu, qua semper descriptas habet Aliorum Interpretum lectiones.

CAP. II. 5. μὴ συνάψετε πρὸς αὐτὰς] μὴ ἐρρωθήσθε ἐν αὐταῖς. μὴ παροξυνθήτε πρὸς αὐτὰς 130. 6. ἀγοράσατε παρ' αὐτῶν] Α. ἀργυριου huc refert X. 7. διάγνωθι] Σ. ἐνοηθήτι. 108. 20. οἱ Ῥαφαὶν] Α. λαος και μεγας πολυς και υψηλος. (sic) 130. Hæc non carent errore. Vide initium commatis 21. 26. Κεδαμῶθ] Α. Σ. Θ. Κεδαμωθ. 130. 34. ἐκράτησαμεν] Σ. ἐπορθησαμεν. Α. κατελαβομεθα 108. 36. διέφυγεν] Σ. ὑπερ-ιχυσεν. 108.

CAP. III. 4. πάντα τὰ περιχώμα] Α. Θ. παν χωρισμα. 108. 5. τῶν φερεζαίων] οἱ λοιποὶ, ατειχιστων. 108. 10. Μισῶς] Σ. του ομαλ.... (sic) 130. Σ. του ομαλου της υπίαις (duæ Versiones) 108. 27. τῷ λελαξευμένου] Α. Σ. Φασγα της σκοτιμης. (sic) 130. Λίβα] οἱ λοιποὶ, Νετων. 108. 29. κόπη] Α. Σ. Φαραγγι. 128, 130.

CAP. IV. 3. τῷ Βεελφεγ.] οἱ λοιποὶ, ἐπι του..... 130. 4. προσκείμενοι] Α. προσκαλωμενοι. 130. 12. ὁμοίωμα] Σ. μορφη. X. 17. ὁμοίωμα ἰ°] Α. υποδειγματα. 108. 19. ἀ ἀπέειμε &c.] Quæ hic Symmacho tribuunt Hexapla, illi quoque, sed sine σν, tribuit 85. Eadem vero Theodotioni tribuit, sed ad καμίνω in com. 20 refert, 108. 23. προσέχετε] Α. φυλαξέσθε. 108. 25. χροίσθητε] Α. Σ. Θ. παλαιωθήτε. 130. 32. κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα] οἱ λοιποὶ, ὁμοιον αὐτω 108. 43. πεδιῆ] Α. εὐθια. 108. 46. ἰγγύς] Α. σπῆλιον. 108. 48. ἐπὶ τῷ ἔρειψ τῷ] Σ. την σιδεαδα της αοικητου. 108. Hæc vero ad Ἀραβα in com. 49 refert 130.

CAP. V. 9. λατρούσης] Α. δουλουσις. 108. ἀποδίδες] Α. Θ. ἐπισκοπιμοτος. 108. 11. καθαρῶς] Α. ἀθωωση. X. 16. τίμα] δόξασι. X. 28. ἰρῶς] Α. Θ. ηγαθωναν. 108. 30. τὸς αἰκας] Σ... σκηνας. 108. 32. ἐκκλινῆτε] Α. ἐπιστῶθαι (sic). X. 33. ἔπως κἀλαπ. &c.] οἱ λοιποὶ, ινα ζῆτε και αγαθον υμιν. 108.

CAP. VI. 15. ζηλωτής] οἱ δ. (sic) ισχυρος. 108.

CAP. VII. 2. πατάξῃς] οἱ δ. (sic) ἀναθηματισης. X. 9. σιτός] Α. Θ. ισχυρος. 108. 19. ὑψηλὸν] Α. Σ. ἐκτεταμενον. 18. ἔθνησι] οἱ λοιποὶ, λαοις. 108. 21. μέγας ἢ κραταίος] Α. Θ. φοβερος. ισχυρος. 108. 24. ἐκ τῷ τότε ἐκείνῃ] Θ. Σ. υποκαλῶ τῷ κρανῷ. 108.

CAP. VIII. 3. ἐψώμισέ σε] Α. ἐβρωμαλισε σε. 108. 15. δάκνων] Α. χεμπρισης φυσιματος καιων. 108. Sic legend. Α. ἐμπρησης. Istud χ, quo vox ingreditur, forte est corruptum ex Σ. jam evanido. Sunt hic forsân tres versiones. Legendum in secunda Φυσηματος.

CAP. IX. 7. ἀπειθῆντες] Α. Σ. προσηρισόντες. (sic, leg. προσερισόντες) 108. 9. καλεγενομένη] Σ. παρεμεινα. 108. 12. παρέβησαν] Α. απεσησαν. X. 21. σφόδρα ~~in Edd. aliis~~] Σ. επιμελωσ. 108. 23. δίδωμι] οἱ λοιποὶ, εδωκα. 108. ἐκ εἰσηκούσατε τῆς φωνῆς αὐτῷ] Σ. Θ. παρεπικρανατε το στομα Κυριου. 108. 24. ἐγνώσθη ὑμῖν] Σ. Θ. εγνω υμας. 108.

CAP. X. 10. ἐξολοθρεῖσθαι] οἱ λοιποὶ, διαφθηρεσαι. 108. 11. βάδιζε &c.] Α. ἀναστηθι αὐτω (sic, sed reliqua ut in Hexapl.) 85.

CAP. XI. 8. ζῆτε] Α. Σ. ισχυσητε. 108. 12. ἐπισκοπεῖται] Α. Θ. ἐκζητεῖ. 108. 15. χορτάσματα] Α. χλοην. X. 16. πλατυνθῆ] Θ. θελχθη. Σ. ἀπατηθη. 108. 18. ἀφάψετε] Α. συνδησετε. 108. 22. ἀκοῆ ἀκούσθη] Α. Θ. φυλασσοῖτες φυλαξήσθε. 108. 24. τῆς ἐπὶ δυσμῶν] οἱ λοιποὶ, εσχατης. X, 108. 29. Γαιβάλ] Α. Ηβαλ. 108. 30. Γολγὼλ] Α. αυλωνας καλαφανους. (sic) X.

CAP. XII. 2. θινῶν] οἱ λοιποὶ, βουνων. 108. 3. τὸς βωμῶς] Α. Θ. ... θυσιασηρια. 108.

CAP. XIII. 6. παρακαλῶσθαι] Α. Σ. ἀναπειση, 85. 16. πάντα] Α. ολοτελωσ. X.

CAP. XIV. 1. in LXX vacat] Α. καλατεμειωθε. X. 20. ἀλλοτριῶ] Α. ξενω. X. ἄρνα] Α. ἐριφον. X.

CAP. XV. 7. ἀποσείξῃς] Θ. σερξεις. X. 18. ἐπέτειον] Α. δευτερομενον. X.

CAP. XVI. 18. γραμματευσάγ.] Α. ἐκβιβασας. (sic) X, 85.

APPENDIX AD DEUTERONOMIUM.

CAP. XVII. 8. ἀδυνατήση] A. θαυμασώθη. X.

CAP. XVIII. 8. πλὴν] A. χωρὶς. X. 11. ἐπαείδων] Θ. θελήτης. X. τὰς νεκρὰς] A. ... μαγον. X.

CAP. XIX. 5. τῇ ἀξίῃ] A. ἐν τῷ πελεκει. X. 14. μετακινήσεις] Σ. ἐπελευσει. (sic) 108.

CAP. XXI. 2. τραυματίαι] A. Σ. ἀνηρημεν. 108. 17. τέκνων] Σ. τῆς ἰαυος. X. 21. λιθοβολήσασιν] A. χερμαδίσασιν. 108. 23. κοιμηθήσεται] A. αὐλιαθησέαι. 108.

CAP. XXII. 9. διάφορον] A. εἰργμενον. 54. 12. ἑρεπία] A. ἀντιδιακειμενον. (sic) 108. 108. 108

CAP. XXIII. 2. ἐκ πόρνῆς] Symm. *πατισίρα*. Syr. ap. Bar-Hebr. 6. ἐπρσαγορεύσεις] A. οὐκ ἐπιζητήσεις. 108. 10. ἐκ ῥύσεως] A. ἐκ συναντισματος. X. 13. τὴν ἀχρημοσύνην σου] Σ. Θ. τὴν ρηπὸν σου 108. Symm. *fæditatem tuam*. Syr. ap. Bar-Hebr. 14. ἢ παραδῆναι τὸν ἐχθρὸν σε πρὸ προσώπου σε ἢ ἔσαι] Σ. καὶ δεῖναι τὸν ἐχθρὸν σου καὶ ἐμπροσθεν σε ἔσαι οὐν. Θ. καὶ τε δεῖναι &c. ut in Hexaplis. 85. 16. ἢ αἱ δὲ λοιποὶ, ἐν μιᾷ τῶν πόλεων σου. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l.

CAP. XXIV. 3. ἀποσασίου] A. ἀποκοπῆς. X.

CAP. XXV. 11. τῶν διδύμων] A. ἐν αἰαυναῖς. X. 13. καὶ σάθμιον] A. λιθον (sic) Θ. καὶ λιθους. 108.

CAP. XXVI. 2. In LXX, ut videtur, vacat] A. οσα οισεις ἀπο γῆς σου. 85. Vide vero variantes sub textu.

CAP. XXVII. 2. In LXX vacat] A. ἐν κληρῷ. X. 9. σιώπα] A. πρσρχες. 108.

CAP. XXVIII. 5. τὰ ἐγκαταλ.] τὰ μέλλοινα καὶ τὰ ἔρατα, ἔτω γδ' ἐξέδωκαν οἱ λοιποὶ, Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. 20. τὴν ἐκλιμίαν] Σ. τὴν ἀχορτασίαν. X, 54. Huc, non ad τὴν ἐνδείαν, referunt. Ἀντὶ δὲ τῆ ἐκλιμίαν, Σύμμαχος ἀχορτασίαν ἐξέδωκεν. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. 25. ἐπὶ κοπήν] Σ. (fed Θ. non sequitur) τροπουμενον. X, 85. Θραυόμενον καὶ προσκόπιοντα, ὡς ἐξέδωκαν οἱ λοιποὶ &c. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. 30. τρυγήσεις] A. λαειμῆσεις. (sic) X. 64. διασπερεῖ] A. (sic, non Σ.) σκορπισει. X.

CAP. XXIX. 6. οἱ ἀρχίφυλοι] A. ἡ κεφαλή. X. 20. χλωρὸν] Symm. *gramen viride*. Syr. in Bar-Hebr.

CAP. XXX. 12. ἀκέσαντες αὐτήν] A. ἀκουσῆν ἡμιν αὐτὴν (sic) ποιησῆν. X.

CAP. XXXI. 21. In LXX vacat] * καὶ ἐσαι ὅταν εὐρωσιν αὐτὰς κακὰ πολλὰ καὶ θλίψεις. Ακ. ταυτα. X. τὴν ποιησίαν αὐτῶν] Symm. *fiditionem eorum*. Theod. *mentem eorum*. Syr. in Bar-Hebr. 24. εἰς τέλος] A. τελειώσεως αὐτῶ. (sic) X. 27. πρὸς] A. μετα. (sic) X.

CAP. XXXII. 8. ὡς δῖεσπ. υἱὸς Ἀδ.] A. ἐν τῷ διορίζειν υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου. (sic) X. 10. αὐτάρκησ.] A. ημεν. X. 13. τὴν ἰαυὴν] A. .. ὑψωματα. X. 14. τράγων] A. ριμων. (sic; forte vero legendum fit κριων) X. 27. εἰ μὴ δι' ὄργ.] A. *nisi esset iracundia*. Syr. in Bar-Hebr. 29. ἐκ ἐφρόν.—χρόνον] Aquilæ lectionem, quam habent Hexapla, exhibet in totidem verbis, nisi quod συνετιδήτωσαν legat, Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. 42. κεφαλῆς] A. πτασμενων (huc refert) X. 43. εὐφρ. ἔθη μετὰ τῆ λαῶ αὐτῆ] A. ἐνοποιήσατε (i. e. αἰνοπ.) ἔθη λαὸς αὐτῆ Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. 49. τὸ Ἀβαρίμ] A. τῶν περαν. X. Σ. τῶν διαβασίων. 85.

CAP. XXXIII. 2. Ἄγγελοι] Σ. πυρινος νομος (sic). Σ. πυρ δογμα αυτοις. (sic iterum) 108. Forte est error quoad nomen primi Interpretis. Confer vero cum prima ex his lectione Versiōnem Slav. Ostrog. ad l. 6. ἐν ἀριθμῷ] A. .. ἀνδρασι. (huc refert) X. Vide Scharfenberg. p. 142. 7. αἱ χεῖρες αὐτῆ διακρινῶσιν αὐτῶ] Σ. αἱ χεῖρες αὐτῆ ὑπερμαχήσασιν αὐτῶ. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. 8. δήλους—ἀντιλόγ.] Σ. τελειότης σε καὶ διδαχὴ σου τῷ ἀνδρὶ τῷ ὀσίῳ, ὃν ἐπέπρασας ἐν δοκιμασίᾳ· ἐδοκίμασας αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τῆ ὕδατος τῆς ἀντιλογίας. Procop. ibid. Vide Scharfenberg. p. 143. 11. ὀσφῦν] A. νωτον ἢ ἰαυν. (sic) X. 12. σκιάζει] Θ. σκεπαζει. 54. 14. γεννημάτων] A. τραγηματων. εκβαλης. X. Sic habet, et huc refert. Quærendum forsitan est ad vocem postremam, num fit legendum εκβολης, et ad συνοδῶν referendum. 16. τὰ δεκτὰ] Σ. οπῶρας δεκατα (sic). 54. 19. καὶ ἐμπόρια παράλιον κατοικέοντ.] Aquilæ lectionem sic habet in textû, καὶ ἀποθηκας κεκρυμμενους ἀμμῆ. 54. Symm. *Horrea abscondita in arena*. Syr. in Bar-Hebr.

CAP. XXXIV. 1. ἀπὸ Ἀραβῶθ] A. ἀπὸ ὀμαλῶν. Procop. in Cat. Nic. ad l. Vide Scharfenberg. p. 144.

7. 415
πυλῶν

in Stat. 36, 38

2. 2

2. 2

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

CODICES duo Græci, 44, 52, mihi nondum innotuerant, cum haud paululum de Pentateucho fuisset typis expressum: horum ergo lectiones variæ per partem textûs Mofaici maximam huic loco erunt mandandæ. Porro, Codicum quatuor, 46, 53, 54, 118, collationes haud potueram nisi post longum temporis interjectum adipisci; et cum hi postremi, quoad indolem textûs, ab aliis quibusdam e Codicibus meis haud viderentur esse diversi, nolueram variantes eorum expectare, et nihil interim per annos fere duos prelo tradere. Quum tamen a familiæ suæ Codicibus aliisque nonnunquam discedant, de lectionibus his eorum singularibus per librum Geneseos, et de prætermisissis corrigendisve quoad alia exemplaria per totum hunc tomum, hic commonebo.

GENESIS. CAP. I, 2. ἐπάνω τῆ ὕδ.] τοῖς ὕδασι in allusione Damasc. i, 260. 7. καὶ ἐποίησ. ὁ Θεός τὸ γῆρ.] ἅ 126. ὁ Θεός 2°] ἅ 44. pro ὁ ἦν ὑποκάτω habet του ἑπάνω, et mox pro τοῦ ἐπάνω habet του ὑποκάτω, 53. 16. νυκτός—νυκτός in com. 18] ἅ postrem. et quæ his interjacent 53. 20. ζῶσαν κατα γένος 54. ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς] ἅ 54. 21. ὕδατα κατα γῆν in alia lectione habet 61. *omnibus volatilia alata Armeni Codd. decem.* 22. ὁ Θεός] ἅ 44. πληθύνωσθ ἐπὶ 52. 24. καὶ τὰ θῆρια 53. κατὰ γένος 2°—κατὰ γένος ult. in com. 18] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 54. 25. θῆρια τῆς γῆς κατα γένος αὐτῶ (sic) 44. κτηνὴ κατὰ γένος· καὶ ἐγένετο πτωγ· καὶ ἐποίησεν ὁ Θεός τὰ θῆρια τῆς γῆς κατὰ γένος αὐτῶν· καὶ εἶδεν ὁ Θεός ὅτι καλὰ (sic) 125. 25. γένος 1°—γένος 3°] ἅ postrem. et quæ iis interjacent 53. 26. βράνη, καὶ τῶν θηρίων καὶ τῶν κτ. 53. 27. ἐν εἰκόνι αὐτοῦ κατ' εἰκόνα Θεοῦ (cum Codice 135 unico) 53. 28. βράνη, καὶ παύλων τῶν θηρίων καὶ παύλων τ. κτ. 53. 31. τὰ] ἅ Damasc. i, 159.

CAP. II, 2. αὐτῶ 1°] ἅ 53. βράνη τε καὶ 44, 53, 54, 61. Κύριος—ἀγγέλ in com. 5] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 53. ὁ Θεός] ἅ 54. 6. ἐκ τῆς γῆς] ἅ 54. 9. Κύριος ὁ Θεός 53. 10. ἐκπορ· ποτιζῶσιν τὸν παραδ. ἐξ Ἐδέμ 54. ἀφορίζεται καὶ γίνεταί 52. ἀρχαὶς τισσῶν 53. 11. Φύσων 54. εἰσι γούν 54. habet hic εἰσι οὖν (non 62, ut male in nota sub textu legitur, sed) 61. 13. Γεῖων 46. 14. τιταρτος πτωσ ἐσιν ὁ μέγας Εὐφρατης 54. 17. φάγησθε 44. 19. Κύριος ὁ Θεός 53. καὶ πνεύμα αὐτῶ 54. αὐτῶ νομα 46. 20. θῆριος τῆς γῆς 53.

CAP. III, 1. γυνὴ αὐτῆ] Εὐά Damasc. i, 175. 4. αὐτῆ ult.] ἅ 53. θανάτω ἀποθανῆτε 52. 6. γινώσκ. καλ. καὶ ποιν.] ἅ 54. 8. αὐτῶν οἱ οφθ. καὶ ἐγρ. (cum Cod. 20 unico, et Chryf.) 53. 9. περιπ. ἐν τῷ παραδ.] “Non est in MS.” (sic, Vossii manu) 133. διελθὼν τῆς ἡμιρας 53. 11. σου] ἅ 53. 20. ἰδρωτηι forte 61. 21. Εὐα σπερ ἐστὶ ζῶν 53. 22. Κύριος] ἅ 44, 52. 25. ἐξέβαλε Κύριος ὁ Θεός 53.

CAP. IV, 6. In nota sub textu legendum, ἴνα τί 1°] τι ἴνα &c. ἔγενετο σφοδρὰ 54. 9. εἶπεν οὐκ οἶδα, μή 53. 11. συ ἐκ τῆς γῆς 53. καὶ οὐ] In nota ad hæc verba legendum est; “*et non amplius* Arm. Cod. unus. sed *et non* reliqui Codd. Armeni.” Collationem Codicum ad hanc Versionem Hierosolymitanorum, intricatorem sane, in locis aliquibus perperam, ut nunc videtur, intellexi. Quoties ita fecerim commonebo. 14. ἐκβαλλει (sic) 54. 15. παρ ὁ ευρισκῶν Κεῖν καὶ ἀποκτείνας, ἐπὶ 54. 16. Κυρίου του Θεοῦ 53. 18. καὶ ἐγέννηθη δι (sic) 54. 22. Νοεμαμ 53. 23. εἶπε δι Ἀβελ ταις (sic) 54. Σίλα 44. ὅτι] ἅ 44. 25. *et novit Adam* Arm. Codd. plerique.

CAP. V, 3. In nota sub textu legendum est; “*et habent hunc numerum duodecim alii Codd. Armeni.*” ἰδεῖν καὶ εἰκόνα αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἑπὶ. 44. 4. *Et factæ sunt dies* Arm. Codd. duodecim. ἡμέραι ας ἐγένετο Ἀδάμ μετὰ 54. 7. ἐπὶ α cum sqq. usque ad Σηθ inclusive in com. 8] ἅ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 54. 9. ἑκατόν] ἅ 53. 10. καὶ ἐπὶ ἀκρόσια] ἅ 53. 11. ἐτη ἑνακοσία εικοσιπεντε 53. 12. ἐτη ρτ (cum Cod. 106 unico) 44. καὶ ἑκατόν] ἅ 53. 15. καὶ ἑκατόν] ἅ 53. 19. ἐτη ἑπτακοσία 53. 20. ἐτη ἑπτακοσία ἐξήκοντα πέντε (sic) 54. 21. καὶ ἑκατόν] ἅ 54. 22. τῷ Θεῷ καὶ ἐζῆσε μετὰ 53. 24. ὅτι μετετέθη παρὰ Θεοῦ 53. 25. καὶ ἐζῆσε Μαδουσ.—καὶ ἐζῆσε Μαδουσ. in com. 26] ἅ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53. ἐτη ρξ (cum Codd. 106, 107, folis) 44. 26. δύο καὶ ογδοηκόντα καὶ ἑπτακοσία 52. 27. Μαδουσαλα hic, sed Μαδουσαλα alibi, 44. 29. ἀπο τῶν λυπρῶν (cum Cod. 20 unico) 53. Κυρ. ὁ Θεός. ἡμῶν 52. 30. καὶ

ἐγίν. υἱοῦ καὶ θυγ.] ἅ 54. 31. ἐτη ἑπτακοσία πενήκοντα τρεῖς (sic) 54.

CAP. VI, 2. γίνεσθαι ἐν τῇ γῇ (cum Codd. 106, 107, folis) 44. ἐγέννηθησαν] ἅ 53. 3. εἰς γυναικας 52. 5. ἐκεῖναις καὶ ἐγένοντο ὡς αὐ (sic) 53. 6. ὁ Θεός—ὁ Θεός in com. 7] ἅ postrema et quæ his interjacent 53. διαδοίεται ὠνηρα ἐν 54. ἐπὶ τὰ ποτηρὰ] ἅ 54. 10. Νῦν αὐθρ. δίκ. τέλ. ὦν] ἅ 54. 12. ἀδικιας ἀπ' αὐτῶν 53. 13. Κύριος] ἅ 53. 15. καὶ ἐπέε Κυριος ὁ Θεός τῷ Νῶε ποίησον σεαυτῶ 53. *nunc fac tu tibi* Arm. Cod. unus. νοσσ. ποίησ. τὴν κιβ.] ἅ 54. νοσσ. ποίησ. τὴν κιβῶτω 53. 16. μήκος αὐτῆς καὶ 44. μήκος καὶ tantum 53. *latitudo ejus* Arm. Codd. tres. 17. ποίησεις αὐτὴν καὶ εἰς 53. τὴν δὲ θύρ. cum sqq. in commate] ἅ 54. τριοροφα ποίησεις αὐτὴ 53. 18. *et ego ecce inferam diluviū aquarum super terram sine articulis* Arm. Codd. quatuor. τὴν γῆν, τελευτήσει 53. 20. εἰσαξέις ἀπο πάντων 53. 21. καὶ ἀπο πάντ. τ. οφθ. 53. καὶ τῶν πτερυγῶν 54. πῆλ. τὰ βράνη 52. ἀπὸ πάντων ult.] ἅ 46. θῆλυ εἰσονται 53.

CAP. VII, 1. ἐναντίον ἑμοῦ 1. 2. καθάρων ὄντων δύο δύο 53. 3. πτερυγῶν του βράνου τῶν μη καθαρ. 52. πᾶν ἐπαναγγεῖα (cum Cod. 129 unico) 53. 5. Κύριος] ἅ 54. 8. ἀπὸ πάντων τῶν ubique per comma] ἅ 52. habet ad finem τῶν ἐρπετῶν ἐρποντῶν τῆς γῆς, quantum videtur, 61. 8, 9. constituit sic, ἀπο δι τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν καθάρων καὶ ἀπο τῶν πτερυγῶν τῶν καθάρων εἰσηλθόν πρὸς Νῶε εἰς τὴν κιβῶτον ἐπὶ ἑπτα ἀρσεν καὶ θῆλυ· καὶ ἀπο τῶν κτηνῶν τῶν μη καθάρων δύο δύο ἀρσεν καὶ θῆλυ· καὶ ἀπο πάντων τῶν ἐρπετῶν τῶν ἐρποντῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κατὰ ἐνετελλετο αὐτῷ Κυρίῳ ὁ Θεός 53. 9. Δύο δύο ἀπο πάντων εἰσηλθ. 61. Ἀπο πάντων εἰσηλθ. πρὸς Νῶε εἰς τὴν κιβῶτον δύο δύο ἀρσεν &c. 54. 11. τὰ μῆνός] ἅ 44. τῆς ἀβύσσου] ἅ 54. 14. ἐρπετῶν τῆς γῆς κατα γένος κινουμένων, καὶ πᾶν ὄρειον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς κατὰ γένος εἰσηλθ. 54. κατὰ γένος 2°—κατὰ γένος 3°] ἅ alterutra et quæ iis interjacent 53. 15. δύο δύο εἰς τὴν κιβ. 54. ἐν ἡ εἰς 53. ἐν ὧ ἐν πνεύμα ζῶν (sic) 54. 16. ἐνετελλετο αὐτῷ Κυριος ὁ Θεός 53. ἐξῶθεν αὐτοῦ τὴν θύραν τῆς κιβῶτου ἧς ἐποίησε (cum Cod. 129 unico) 53. 17. τῆς γῆς ult. —τῆς γῆς in com. 18] ἅ postrema et quæ his interjacent 52. 18. καὶ ἐπεκρατεῖ καὶ ἐπεφερετο τὸ ὕδωρ 53. 21. πτερυγῶν του βράνη 53.

CAP. VIII, 2. νετὸς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς· Καὶ 53. 3. καὶ 1°] ἅ 53. ἐνθῆδου καὶ πλατῆουτο 52. πορευόμε. ἀπὸ τῆς γ.] ἅ 53. 5. μήνι του πρῶτου μῆνος ὠφθ. 54. 7. κορακα του ἰδεῖν εἰ κεκοπκε το ὕδωρ ἀπο προσώπου τῆς γῆς 53. 8. ὀπισθω παρ' αὐτοῦ (sic) 54. 9. ἦν] ἅ 54. *habuit adhuc omnem faciem* Arm. Cod. unus. χεῖρα] + *ejus septem* (non octo) alii Codd. Armeni. In nota sub textu verba hæc, αὐτὴν 1°] + πρὸς ἑαυτὸν I, sunt delenda. Errori occasionem dedit collatio Usserii. 11. ἀνεστρέψε πάλιν ἡ περιεγερὰ πρὸς ἑσπερα (sic) πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ εἶχε 53. 18. μετ' αὐτῆ] ἅ Arm. Codd. duodecim, non tres tantum. 19. ἐξήλθον ἀπο τῆς κ. 54. 20. ἐπὶ τῷ θυσιαστηρίῳ 53. 21. οὐ μὴ προσθήσω 53, 54.

CAP. IX, 3. ὑμῖν δίδωκα 53. ὑμῖν δίδωται (sic) 54. τὰ πάντα] ἅ 44. 5. αἷμα ἐκζητήσω ἐκ χειρὸς 52, 53. θῆριων τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς 53. 12. καὶ ἀναμέσον ὑμῶν 53. ζῶσης, ὅσοι ἐσιν 54. 13. ἐν σημειῷ 54. 14. ὀφθησείαι ὀφθησείαι 54. 15. κκτακλυσμὸν ἢ του ἐξάλ. 54. 16. ἐμοῦ καὶ σου καὶ ἀναμέσον πάσης τῆς γῆς 53. ἐμοῦ καὶ ἀναμέσον πάσης σαρκὸς ἧ ἐσιν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ψυχῆς ζῶσης· Καὶ εἶπεν (sic) 54. 17. διαθήκης ἧν ἐγὼ δίδωμι ὑμῖν καὶ διδωμένη 54. καὶ ἀναμέσον ὑμῶν καὶ ἀναμέσον πάσης 54. 19. ἀπο πάντων διεσπαρ. (sic) 53. 22. καὶ ἐξελθῶν cum sqq. in commate] ἅ 53. 23. Σημ, Χαμ, καὶ Ιαφθ (sic) 53. καὶ

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

τα προσωπα αυτων 44. 25. παις Χαμ 53. 27. In hoc commate, (nam hoc cum sqq. usque ad cap. x, 32 inclusive Codex revera continet, licet aliter monueram) habet τον Ιαφεθ, et σκηνωμασι του Σ. atque in fine παις αυτων, 61.

CAP. X, 1. τών] λ 54. 2. Γομορ και Μαχων 53. και Μαδαμ 53. και Μαδαι 61. et Madai habet, sed λ και (atque inde corrigenda est notatio mea sub textu) 106. Ιωβαν 54. Ιωβαν 53. Ελησα 44. Μασωχ 54. Μεσοχ 53. 3. Ρηφαθ 44. Θεργαμα 61. 4. Ιωβαν 53. Ιωουαν 54. Θαρσις 61. Θαρσις Χανωθιειμ (sic) 44. Θαρσις και Χεθθιειμ 54. Κοτιοι 44. Ροδιοι cum sqq. usque ad Χαμ inclusive in com. 6] λ 44. λ Ροδιοι (cum Cod. 106 unico) 54. 6. Μεσσαραιμ 52. και ult.] λ 52. 7. Sebekatha Arm. Codd. quinque, non decem. Σαβαν και Δαυδαμ 53. 9. Ουτος ην γιγ.] λ 44. exprimunt Νεβρωθ ad finem, sed non sic alibi, Arm. Codd. tres. 10. Σεννααρ 61. Σεννααρ 53. 11. Νινευη 61. την 3^ο] λ I. Χαλαν 52. Ρωβω, cum ω super o suprascripto, 54. Ρωβομ 44. Ρωβωσ 61. Χαλεχ 54. 12. Δρσιμ 61. Rafeman Arm. Codd. duo. Νινευη 61. αναμεσον 2^ο] λ 44. Χαλεχ 54. Καλαχ I. η μεγαλη 61. 13. Λουδιμ 44. τους Νεφθαλιειμ 61. και τους Νεφθαλιειμ, et ponit ad finem commatis, 54. τους Αινεμετιειμ 61. τους Ενετιειμ και τες Νεφθ. hoc ordine, 53. pro τες Ενεμετιειμ habent *Seniim et Salbiim* Arm. Codd. tres. Διαβειμ 44. Λαδιβειμ 53. 14. Πατροσωιμ 53. Πατροσ θωνειμ 54. Χαλιωνειμ 54. Χαλωνιμ 46. εζηλθον 61. Χαφθοριειμ 61. 15. Σιδονα 44. αυτου πρωτοτοκ. 53. αυτῃ] λ 61. 17. και τον Ευαιον, και τον Αρβκ.] λ 52. και τον Ε. και τον Αργγαιον (sic) 44. 18. και τον Αραδ. και τον Σαμ.] λ 52. 19. εγενοντο 61. Γερερα 53. εως ελθειν 2^ο] λ 53. Αδα και 46. Σεβωειμ 54. Σεβονειν 44. Λασα 61. Λασαν 54. 20. και εν ταις χωραις (cum Cod. 79 unico) 52. 21. εγενοντο 61. 22. Αιλαμ 61. και Χουδ και Αραδ 54. και Καϊνῶν] λ (cum Cod. 82 unico) 53. 23. Ουζ] Ωζ 61. λ 54. Εβελ (cum Cod. 56 unico) 53. Γαδερ 61. Σαδερ (rursus cum Cod. 56 unico) 53. 24. θνητησε Καϊναμ 61. 26. τον Σαλεφ 61. *Salech* tres Codd. Armeni. Sic corriges hic, et ad Ασαρμωθ similiter. Ασαρμωθ 61. Ασαρμωθ 44. Ασαμαρ 53. τον Ιαραχ 53. Ιαραδ 61. 27. Αιζηλ 61. 28. και Οδορρα] λ 53. και Δεκλα] λ 53. Αβιμεηλ 46, 61. Αβιαμμεηλ 44. Σαυαν 46. Σαββυ 54. 29. Ευιλαδ 54. 32. των υιων 61. και τα εθνη 61.

CAP. XI, 1. Inter numeros Codicum ad Genesim reponi debuerat 132; nam Codex is in hoc commate et sqq. usque ad της γης inclusive in 9 commate sub textu citatur. Cætera vero, quæ ad Genesim continet, suis locis per hæc Addenda mandabo. 4. οικοδομησομεν forte 132. των ουρανων 54. πασης] λ 54. 6. και φωνη μια πασιν 54. επιθνηται, ut videtur, 132. 8. εκειθεν] λ 54. επανσαν 44. 9. πασης 1^ο] ο, quantum videtur, claudit lineam, et proxima linea ingreditur in ης, ergo ολης forte habuit, 132. επι προσωπα 53. 10. και ην] λ 46, 53, 54. 12. εκατον] λ 53. 13. αυτον 1^ο, 2^ο, et αυτον, post γενησαι, in 17, 19, 21, 23, 25 commatibus] λ 44. τον Καϊνῶν, ετη τετρακοσια] τον Σαλα ετη υγ (sic) 53. και εζησε Καϊνῶν 1^ο cum sqq. in commate] λ 53. 14. εκατον] λ 53. 15. ετη υγ (cum Cod. 82 unico) 53. 16. εκατον] λ 53. 17. ετη τλ (cum Cod. 82 unico) 53. 18. εκατον] λ (cum Cod. 82 unico) 53. 19. οκτω και σ ετη, ab alia manu suppleta, 52. 20. ετη λδ (cum Cod. 82 unico) 53. 22. εκατον] λ (cum Cod. 82 unico) 53. 24. εκατον] λ 52, 53. 25. εκατον] λ 44. 26. και 3^ο] λ 44. 29. και 4^ο] λ 53. 31. και Λωτ τον υιον 54. νυμφην αυτου και παντα τα υπαρχοντα αυτου, και εζηγ. (cum Codd. 106, 107, unicus) 44. της χωρ.] λ της 44. 32. ετη οβ (sic) 44.

CAP. XII, 2. εση ευλογητος 133. 3. της γης και εν τω σπερματι σου 46. *εσρατοπειδενσ.*] *tabernaculum fixit* Cod. unus Armenus, sed *castra locavit* quatuordecim Codd. Armeni. Sic corrige. 10. επι της γης 2^ο] in deserto Armeni Codd. omnes. Arm. Ed. 11. ηγλιζεν 53. 12. εσω εν 54. 13. με δια σε 53. 15. προς τον οικ. 44. 16. δι αυτης 53. 20. περι αυτου συμπροσ. 54. συμπαραπειψαι 53.

CAP. XIII, 2. και 1^ο] λ 54. 3. εις την ερημ.] λ 54. εως του τοπου Βαιθλ, ου 54. Βαιθλ 1^ο—Βαιθλ 2^ο] λ alterutr. et quæ iis interjacent 53. 4. Αβραμ] λ (sic) 44. επεκαλειτο 54. 7. αναμεσον 2^ο] λ 44. των ποιμεν. 2^ο] λ 54. Χαναναιοι τότε και οι Φαριζ. κατοικ. 54. 8. μαχη αναμεσον ημων και των ποιμενων ημων οτι (sic, ut videtur) 44. ημεις] λ 53. 9. δεξια και εγω 53. 12. Hoc comma, cum sqq. in capite continet 132. Omittas antea variantes hic adscribam. κατωκησεν 1^ο, 2^ο] παρωκησεν 132. Χανααν εναντιον Θεου Λωτ. 44. Σοδομοις εκεισε δε υπηρχον αμαρτωλοι και ποτηροι σφοδρα. ο δε Θεος (sic) 44. 14. αναβλεψας 132. τους οφθαλμους (sic) 44. σου, και] videntur etasa, 132. 15. του αιωνος 132. 16. και ... ερματι σου εξαρημ.

(sic) 132. 17. εις το μηκος] λ 132. λ εις το 44. πλατος αυτης 132. και τῷ σπερμ. σου εις τον αιωνα] λ 132. 18. Μαμβρη, την εν Χεβρων 132. Φυσιωτηρ. τῷ Θεω 132.

CAP. XIV, 1. δε] λ 44. Χοδολλ.] και præmittit I. Χοδολλογομορ, et in 4 commate (sic) 53. Χοδολλαγομορ vel Χοδολλαγομορ ubique 54. Χοδολλαγομορ quosque (non Χοδολλαγομορ, ut in nota sub textu male habetur) I, X, 15, 82. Theoph. 108. Chryf. Arm. 1. Arm. Ed. 2. εποιησε πολεμ. 44. πολεμον μεγαλ (cum Codd. 106, 107 unicus) 54. μετα Βαρσαε 53. μετα Γαρβα βαρ. Γομ. 46. μετα βασιλεως Βαρσαε της Γομ. 54. Σεννααρ 54. Συμμοβορ 53. Αμορ 54. και βασιλ. Βαλαμ] λ 44. Σιγορ 44. 3. την Θαλασσαν την αλυκην 54. 4. εδουλευον I. 5. Οιμαμιοι 53. 6. της 2^ο] λ 44. 7. Ασσαδαμαρ 53. Ασσασανμαρ 52. 8. βασιλευς 3^ο, 4^ο] λ 44. παραταξαντες εις πολ. 53. πολεμον ponit post αλυκη (cum Codd. 20, 106, 107, Chryf.) 54. Σαβαειμ και βαρ. 44. 9. βασιλευς Ελαμ, και Θαρσαλ βασιλευς εθνων, και Αμαρ. βασιλευς Σεννααρ, και Αριωχ βασιλευς (sic) 44. και Αμαρφαλ] λ 52. 10. εφυγον 44. 11. ελαβε και την 53. 13. τῷ περατη] λ 44. Μαμβρη] Μαυρη 44. Μαμβρη του Αμορραίου 53. Μαμβ. Ομορις του αδ. 46. τῷ αδελφῷ 2^ο] λ 44, 53. 14. In hoc commate incipit lectionem 132. δε 1^ο] λ 132. αδελφος, sed super φος est φηδος (sic) suprascript. 132. ανεψιος hic (cum Cod. 75 unico) 54. 15. εδωξεν 132. Χωβαλ 132. Χωβηλ 54. 16. αδελφον primo, sed αδελφον ex cog. 132. 17. μετα ... λογομορ. et intermedia perierunt, 132. του Σαβη 132. Σαυη, et λ τῷ, 54. πειδιον βασιλεως των μετ αυτου (sic) 53. των ult.] λ 132. 19. Αβραμ in 1^ο loco, sed in 2^ο loco perit, 132. τῷ Θεῷ] λ 54. ος εκτισεν τον 132. 20. υποχειριους συ (sic) et in his vocibus claudit lectionem, 132. δεκατας 133. 22. προς βασιλεια 54. 23. σπαρτις εως] λ 54. υποδημ.] λ 44. οτι] λ 46.

CAP. XV, 2. λεγει αυτω Αβραμ 53. 3. δεσποτα, επειδη 53. ουδε ο οικογ. (sic) 54. λ δε 44. 5. αναβλεψαι τοις οφθαλμοις σε εις (cum Cod. 129 unico quoad defectum et additamentum) 53. και βτως 44. τῷ σπερματι σε 53. 8. δεσποτα] λ 53. 11. ορνια εκ τῶ βραων (cum Cod. 129 unico) 53. ἐπι τα σῶμα] λ (forte ob ομοιοτελευτον in voce ἐπι) 53. 12. μεγας και σκοτεινος 53. σκοτεινος μεγας 44. μεγας σκοτεινος 54. λ μεγας in quinque tantum (non undecim) Codd. Armenis. 13. προς αυτον, γινωσκ. 54. εἰκ ιδιῶ.] *aliena quæ non sui ipsius sit* Armenus Cod. unus. ετη τριακοσια 53. 14. και μετα ταυτα 54. 15. τραφεις εν ειρ. I. 17. επει δε εγ. προς δυσμας ο ηλ. 53. επειδη δε ηδη ο ηλ. εγ. πρ. δυσμ. 46. επειδη δε ηδη εγ. ο ηλ. πρ. δυσμ. 54. αι] λ 53. 18. τῷ μεγαλου] λ 44. Ευφρατου τῷ μεγαλω 53. 19. totum comma habet sic: Κιναιους, και νεζαιους (sic) Κεδμωνιαιους, Αμμορραιους, Φαραην, Χαναναιους, Γεργεσαιους, και τους Εβουσαιους 44.

CAP. XVI, 2. Αβρ. εν τη γη Χανααν 52. τεκνωποησοι 54. 3. Σαρα η γυνη Αβρ.] λ 44. ετη του συνοικησαι Σαραν τῷ ανδρι αυτης 54. Αβραμ τῷ I. αυτῷ γυναικα] λ 44. 4. εισηλθε δε Αβραμ προς Αγ. 53. ητοιμασθη mendose 54. 6. σου 1^ο] λ 44. εκακωσε Σαρα αυτην 53. 7. της 1^ο] λ 53. υδατος Σαρ εν τη οδω omittis reliquis 44. 9. αυτῃ] λ 44. 10. Κυρις] λ 44. 14. Καδδης 44. 16. ετεκεν αυτω Αγαρ 54.

CAP. XVII, 1. In hoc commate incipit lectionem 132. Habet novem priora commata in alia lectione 37. 1. δε] λ 132. εναντιον εμου 132. 2. θησω 132. habet θησομαι in alia lectione 37. 3. Totum comma λ in una lectione 37. αυτῃ] λ 132. λ in una lectione 37. αυτου και ειπεν αυτω 53. 4. και εγω ιδῶ η διαθ. με μελα σε] λ in una lectione 37. ιδῶ εγω και η 54. εγω] λ 132. μετα σου και πληθυνω σε σφοδρα και εση 44. 5. ετι] λ in una lectione 37. εθων] λ 46. 6. σε σφοδρωσ και 54. 7. θησω] habet sic in una lectione 37. μελα σε 1^ο] λ 54. non λ in una lectione 37. αιωνιον—αιωνιον in com. 8] λ postremum et quæ his interjacent in una lectione 37. μετα σου ad finem habet in una lectione 37. 8. πασαν] post hanc v. distinguunt I, 132. αυτοις Θεος 132. Θεου και επεσεν Αβραμ επι προσωπον αυτου και προσεκυνησε τῷ Κυριω in una lectione 37. 9. διατηρησεις αναμεσον εμας και σε, συ 44. τας] λ in una lectione 37. αυτων] in hac v. claudit unam lectionem 37. 10. διαθηκη με, ην 54. ην διατηρ.] λ 44. γενεας αυτ.] in his vv. claudit lectionem 132. 11. ακροβυς αυτη 54. υμων ult.] και τῷ σπερματος σε 54. 12. και 1^ο] λ 37. 13. ο οικογ. cum sqq.] λ 37. και εσω 54. 14. απεριτημ.] λ 37. αρσεν, ος 37. δισκειδασε] in hac v. claudit secundam lectionem 37. 15. αυτης ετι Σαρα 54. 17. εγλασε] εγλασεν mendose 44. γεννηθη υιος 53. ει η] λ 44. 18. προς τον Θεον] λ 54. 19. ειπε] λ (sic), et pergite ο δε Κυριος προς αυτον και 54. 20. υπηκυσα 53. εθνη γεννησεται 53. 22. ο Θεος λαλων 54. 23. καιρω εκεβηω της ημερας, καθα 44. 25. ηνικα cum sqq. usque ad εκεινης ιε-

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

cluſive in com. 26] Λ 44. 26. καιρω εκεινω περιετμ. 53. 27. και πάντ. οι άνδρ. τῆ οἴκῃ αὐτῆ] Λ hic, sed post ἰδῶν insert, 44. αργυρωπ. και οι εἰ 44.

CAP. XVIII, 1. αὐτοῦ 1°] Λ 44, 54. 2. ἀπὸ τῆς θυρ. τῆς σκ. αὐτῆ] Λ 44. 4. *ei lavo pedes* Cod. unus Armenus. 5. ενεικεν I. ειπον, τουτο ποιησον 44. 6. σκηνην αυτα 53. φουρασου μοι 53. 7. και 3°] Λ 44. 10. ειπαν δε προς αυτου 53. 11. προβειθη. οἱ ημερ. (sic) 54. 12. και εγλασει 53. προς εαυτην λεγ. 52. οπω μεντοι γεγ. 54. νυν' εγω γαρ εμῃ προβειθηκναι, ο δε 53. 14. αδυνατι I. εις υἱρας] Λ 53. 15. εφοβηθη 52. 16. εκει οι ανδρ. 46. συνεπορευθη 54. 17. και Κυριος ειπε 46. 19. οδους του Θεου ποιησαι αυτας, τα ποιειν 54. 20. . ιπεν Κυριος κραυγη (sic incipit lectionem) 132. Γομ. περιληρωται προς 53. 22. και αποστρ. εκειθ. οι άνδρ. ἰλθ. εις Σοδ.] Λ 132. απογραφειντες 53, 54. ἔτι] Λ 132. εσηκως ινα (cum Cod. 106 unico) 44. εναντι 132. 24. δικαιοι πεντηκοντα 54. πάντα τον τόκ.] Λ 132. δι' αυτους ενεικεν (sic) 54. 25. ως 1°] Λ 132. τὸ ῥῆμα] in his vv. absumpt lectio, 132. και ἴσ. ὁ δίκ. ως ὁ αἰσθ.] Λ 53. 28. εκει] Λ 53. 30. λαλησω ετι 53. 32. απαξ ετι 54. 33. και απεστρ. Αβρ. 46.

CAP. XIX, 1. δύο] Λ 53. επι της γης 53. 3. παρβιασατο 54. αζυμ. παρβιασαν αυτοις 54. 5. Λωτ, λεγοντες προς 54. 6. προς αυτης Λωτ εβη προς την θυραν, την 53. 8. εγνωσαν ανδρες (sic) 54. ποιησατε 44. ποιησατε μηδεν κακον, η 53. 9. ειπον δε εκεινοι 54. κρισ. ποιειν; νυν 54. και οι ανδρες ηγγισ. 53. 11. τας θυρας 46. 16. επεκρατησαν 53. αγηλ. τας χειρας 44. αὐτῆ 1°] Λ 44. 17. ηνικα εξιβαλον αυτης 54. εκ της πολως εβη 53. ἔβη] Λ 44. μηποτε μη συμμ. (sic) 44. παραληφθης 53. 18. Λωτ] Λ 54. 19. μή ποτε] exprimum tantum μη pes Codd. Armeni. 20. οὐ μικρά εἰσι] Λ 53. 22. ποιησαι] Λ 54. τῆ ἰλθῆν σε] In nota sub textu legendum τα εισελθειν σε X, 20, &c. τῆς πόλιως] Λ 44. 24. παρὰ Κυρίου] Λ 44. 26. γνη Λωτ εις τα οπισω αυτης 53. 28. και 1°] Λ 53. 29. τας πολεις πασας 54. εξαπειθειν ο Θεος 53. τας πολεις 2°] Λ (cum Cod. 106 unico) 44. 30. εν Ἰγγωρ (sic) 44. θυγ. αυτη εν τω ορει 44. μετ' αὐτῆ 1°] Λ 44. μετ' αὐτῆ 1°—μετ' αὐτῆ 2°] Λ postrema et quae his interjacent I. 33. εν 2°] Λ 44. 34. δε και τη επαιριον ειπεν 44. εγω χθεις 53. 35. εν 1°] Λ 44. τον πατερα αυτων και εν τη νυκτι εκ. οιν. 53. μετὰ τῆ πατρός αὐτῆς] μετ' αυτου 53. 37. πατρος μου ετεκον αυτον 54. εως της σήμερον (sic) 53. 38. τη γενεῃ I.

CAP. XX, 1. την γην 54. ἔκτισεν—παρέκτισεν] Λ postremum et quae his interjacent 54. Καδδης 44. Γαρζροκ 44. 2. Αβιμελιχ, και ελαβεν αυτην ουτος ην βασιλευς 53. 3. συ] Λ 44. 4. οκ απολιεις 46. 5. χιριων] Λ 54. 6. ο Θεος αυτω 53, 54. καδ' υπνω (sic) 44. 7. ει δε μη αποδωσῃς 54. 8. οι ανθρωποι] Λ (sic) 53. 9. εργον ο ουκ ιδει σε ποιησαι ουδεις ποιησαι υπποηκας μοι (sic, ex duabus lectionibus) 46. 10. τῶ Αβρ.] Λ 53. 12. αληθως ponit post πατρος 54. 13. με Κυριος εκ 44. ποιησεις ἐπ' εμοι 54. οτι αδελφη (sic) 54. 14. και παιδ. και παιδισκ.] Λ 53. 15. ειπεν αυτω, ιδε 44. σοι αρεσων η κατοικη (sic) 53. 17. Αβρ. τῶ Θεω και 53. αὐτῆ ult.] Λ 44. 18. εβωδεν αυτη 53.

CAP. XXI, 2. εις τον κειρ.] Λ 44. καιρ. καδ' ον 53. ελαλησ. αυτη 54. 3. του υιῦ] Λ 44. τῆ γενεμ. αὐτῶ, ὃν ἔτεκ. αὐτῶ Σ.] Λ 44. 4. και περιετ. αυτον τη ογδ. καδα 44. Αβρ. Ισαακ τη 52. Αβρ. αυτον τη 53. Κυριος αυτω ο Θεος (sic) 54. 9. του υιῦ αὐτῆς] Λ haec, sed statim subjungit υιος ην Ισραηλ ος εγενετο τῶ Αβρααμ (ex margine) 54. 11. τῆ Αβρ. 54. 12. προς Αβρ. 53. εγω το ρημα τῆτο (cum Cod. 129 unico) 53. 13. Sed et filium Codd. quinque Armeni. σπέρμα σε εσιν 46. 14. επλαν. η τη ερημῳ κατα 53. 17. παιδῆ 1°] παιδης 53. εκ τῆ τόπῃ 2°] σου εν τῶ τοπῳ 52. 18. και αναστει λαβε (sic) 44. 19. ασκον εκ τα ιδ. 53. 20. και κατωκ. εν τῆ ἐρ.] Λ 52. ερημῳ τη Φαρεν 53. 21. Debueram admonuisse, quod textum commatis edidisset sic, ut Editores Vaticani cum calamo suo contulerant. Expresferant quidem primo haec: και κατωκισεν εν τῆ ἐρημῳ και ελαβεν αὐτῶ η μητηρ γυναικα εκ Φαρεν Αιγυπτου. Atque ad haec notam sub textu accommodatam incaute reliqui. 22. Και εν τῶ καιρω εκεινω ειπεν Αβιμ. 44. Οχοζατ, et in 32 com. similiter, 52. Φιλολ 52. 28. προβατων] Λ 54. 30. ειπεν τῶ Αβρ. (sic) 53. 31. επνωμασθη (cum Cod. 129 unico) 53. 32. Φιλιςιειμ 44, 54. τῆ Φιλιςιειμ 53. 33. επι το φρεαρ 53. εκει Θεος αιωνιος το ονομα Κυριου (sic) 53. 34. δε] Λ 44. γη Φιλιςιειμ 54.

CAP. XXII, 1. και ο Θεος 54. επειραζε 133. ειπεν προς αυτου 133. Αβρααμ, ο δε ειπεν, ιδου 133. 2. ηγαπησας δι' εμε 53. υψηλ. ανωθηκαι αυτ. 52, 133. 3. Αβρααμ] Λ 53. υποστρεφωμεν 53. 6. και το πυρ ελαβε μετα χειρας 44. 7. και ειπεν ιδε 53. 8. εις ολοκαυτωσιν 44. αμικ αμφοτερω 54. 9. αυτω

Θεος 44. αὐτὸν] Λ 54. επνω των ξυλ. επι το θυσιας. 54. 10. τῆν χειρα αὐτῆ] Λ 52. 12. μηθεν 44. 13. Αβρααμ 1°] Λ 54. 14. εκεινου] Λ 44. 15. εκαλεσε Κυριος δευτερον τον Αβρ. 44. 20. τῶ αδελφῳ σου Ναχωρ 53. 21. Ωξ πρωτοτ. 53, 54. τον Ζαυ αδελφ. 44. 22. Γαζαθ 53. Χαραθ 52. Αυξαν και τον Φαλδ. 46. Ιελαρ και Βαθ. 52. 23. και Βαδαηλ (sic) 44. υιοι υιοι 44. 24. Γεημα (cum Cod. 129 unico) 53. αυτη τον Ταακ (cum Cod. 56 unico) 53. αυτη τον Βααικ και τον Ταβεχ 54. Χως και τον Μωχα 53.

CAP. XXIII, 2. Σάρρα] Λ 54. 3. ἀπὸ τῆ νεκρῆ αὐτῆ και εἶπ. Αβρ. τοῖς υιοῖς] Λ 54. Αβρααμ 2°] Λ omnes alii (non tres tantum) Codd. Armeni. 5. δε] Λ 54. 8. και ελαλ. προς αυτ. Αβρ. λεγ.] Λ 54. 9. ὃ εἰσιν αὐτῶ] Λ 53. 10. Χειτλαιοσ ειπε προς αυτον ακ. 44. 11. παρ' εμου 54. τον γαρ αγρον 53. 13. ακωσον μα, κυριε 53. 14. τῶ Αβρ.] Λ 44. 15. In nota sub textu, statim post voces αναμεσον εμου και σε τι αν ειη τῆτο numerus I est delendus; nam quid in Codice legatur, monetur ibi in sqq. 15. γὰρ] Λ 53. 18. εκυρωθη τῶ Αβρ. (cum Codd. 56, 129, folis) 53.

CAP. XXIV, 1. πυλογησε, et sic ubique, I. 5. αν δε μη ποτε ου (sic) 53. υιον σου εκειθεν 44. 7. ὅς 3°] Λ 46. 8. δε] Λ 44. 12. και 1°] Λ 44. 13. αντλησ. ὑδ.—εἶπη in com. 14] Λ haec et quae his interjacent 46. 14. επικλιον μου την υδριαν, ινα (sic) 44. παυσωντ. πινειν 52. 15. και ιδε] Λ και 53. 22. ἀνα δραχμ. ὀκ. και δύο ψέλλ.] Λ 53. διδραχμων οκ. (sic) 54. 23. ει εσαι 53. 25. ειπεν] Λ (sic) 44. πολλα] Λ 52, 54. 26. Κυριῳ τῶ Θεῳ 53. 30. ηκουσεν αυτης λεγουσης 44. 32. νύψασθαι προ νύψασθαι legendum in textu. 35. και εγενοντο αυτω προβ. 46. 36. γηρασαι τον κυριον μου, και εδωκ. 44. 37. υιω μου εκειθεν 53. 41. γὰρ εἰπὼ] Λ 44. 42. ελθων εγω σημ. 52. 46. υδριαν αυτης I. σου] Λ 44. 47. εἰ] Λ 44. 48. υιῦ αυτου εις γυναικα 53. 49. ει δε μη, ἀπαγγειλατε μοι] notam sub textu ad haec verba constituat lector sic— Λ ει δε μη I. Λ omnia III, &c. απαγγειλατε μοι 53. η εις δεξια 53. 50. αντειπ. καλον κακῳ 46. 51. λαβων αυτην απελθε 53. 53. εδωκεν Ρεβεκκαν (sic) 54. 54. και οι μετ' αυτου οντες ανδρες 53. 56. και γαρ Κυριος 54. ευδωσει 53. 59. τῆ] Λ 44. 64. τοῖς οφθ. Ρεβ. 53. 65. εκεινος] Λ 44.

CAP. XXV, 1. και τον Μαδιαμ] sic legend. in nota sub textu, et per reliquum notationis ad has voces praemittendum est τον Νομινι proprio. 2. και τον Μαδαλ] Λ 53. 5. Λατουσιειμ και Λωμμη 52. Λαττουσιειμ και Λωιμ 53. 4. και 1°, 4°] Λ 44. Ενωχ και Αμιθρα 52. Αβιρα και Χαριαγαυ ουτοι παντες ησαν εκ της Χιτλουρ. 53. 6. εδωκ. Αβρ. δῶμ.] Λ 53. 7. της ζωης των ημερ. 53. 10. εις τον αγρον 53. 12. Αγαρ] ponit post Σάρρας 46. 13. exprimunt Αβδηλ omnes Codd. Armeni. Μισσαμ] Μεμφαν (sic 56 in marg.) 53. 14, 15. habet, omisso και septies, Μασση, Θεμαν, Ναφες, Μισμαν, Ιδουμα, Χολδαμ, Ιετουρ, και Κεδμα 44. habet και Μανασση, και Θαιμαν, και Ναφες, και Βασμην, και Ιδουμα, και Χολδαθ, και Ιετουρ, και Κεδμα 53. habet in suo loco Χαλδαθ 54. 16. αὐτῶν 2°] Λ 44. 20. Ισαακ] Λ 53. τῆν] Λ 44. 21. επηκουσε Κυριος αυτου, και συνελ. 53. 23. εν τη γαστρι σου εισι 53. 26. επιλεξιμην (sic) 54. ετεκεν αυτω Ρεβ. 44. 27. ηξησαν 52. 34. Ησαυ ult.] Λ 54.

CAP. XXVI, 1. και εγενετο 53. 2. a qua dixi tibi Codd. duodecim, non tres tantum, Armeni. 3. προικησαι 44. γαρ] Λ 54. 5. επηκουσεν 53. το προσταγμα 53. τα ult.] Λ 44. 9. και εκαλεσει 53. δε] Λ 54. ειπεις, οτι καδ. 44. 10. δε] Λ 44. 14. κτηνη πολλα προβ. 46. 16. ημων ult.] Λ 53. 17. Ισαακ εκειθ. I. 19. εκει] Λ 46. 20. ονομα φρεατ. εκεινω Αδ. 44. ονομα του τοπου Αδ. 53. 21. ονομα του τοπῃ εκεινου Εχθρ. 53. 25. δε] Λ 54. 27. αποστειλατε 44. 28. ην] Λ 44. ανχημισον 2°] Λ 44. 29. εδοξισομισα (sic) 44. συ ευλογημ. υπο Κυριου του Θεου 53. υπο Θεου 54. 30. ειπον και εκοιμηθησαν 53. 31. εξακασαντες 53. 32. παρεχενόμ.] Λ 44. απηγειλ. Ισαακ οι παιδες αυτου 44. 33. του ορκου 53. 34. ελαβε γυν. Αδδην θυγ. Αλων και την Ελιθεμα θυγ. Σεβειγαν του Ευαικ 53. Βηρην του Χιτλαιοσ και την Ασεματ 44. Ελων] exprimunt Βηρ (sic) decem Codd. Armeni.

CAP. XXVII, 1. αυτου οι οφθ. 44. και 2°] Λ 44. τον υιοῦ αυτου Ησαυ 44. 2. και εἶπ. ιδε] Λ 54. 3. και εβελθε cum sqq. in com.] Λ 54. 5. et Rebecca audivit quia loquebatur Isaac cum filio ejus duodecim Codd. Armeni. λαλουντος ταυτα 44. Ισαακ cum sqq. in com.] Λ 44. θηραμα 54. 6. και ειπε προς 44. 7. φαγω και ευλογηση σε η ψυχη μου 53. 9. vade tu ad gregem Cod. unus Arm. μοι] Λ 54. 10. σε η ψυχη αυτη προ 53. 11. πρ. Ρεβεκκ. τῆν μητ. αὐτῆ] Λ 44. καγω δε ανηρ (sic) 44. 13. αὐτῶ] Λ 53. 19. εγω Ησαυ] in his vv. incipit lectionem 132. εποιησα καθα 132. ἀπὸ τῆς θηρ. μου] Λ , ut videtur,

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

132. 20. και ειπεν ο Ισ. 132. Κύριος] λ 53. 25. φαγω
 απο 44. και ευλογησει σε 132. και προσηγαγεν αυτω 132.
 26. αυτω] λ 44. 27. της οσμης 54. 28. προσκυνησασιν
 σοι 132. 30. τον υιον] λ τον Ι. ως αν] λ 54. οσον primo, sed
 ως nunc ex corr. 54. 31. του πατρος αυτου 132. 32. ο πα-
 τερ αυτη Ισαακ 54. 33. εκρασει μεγαλη 53. τις εστιν ο θηρ.
 132. εισενεγκων 132. ενεγκων 44. 34. ηνικα] ως Ι. 'Ισαακ]
 λ 54, 132. ανεβόησε] λ (sic) 54. μεγαλην ωικρ. 54. 35. και
 ειπεν αυτω 54. 36. και ειπεν Ησαυ δικαιως επεκληθη 132. με
 ηδη δευτ. 132. με ιδε δευτ. 54. τα τε γαρ 53. νυν ηλιφεν (sic,
 scil. ειληφεν) την 132. μη υπολελειπται σοι ευλογία 53. 37. πε-
 ποιηκα 1°, 2°] εποησα 132. εσηρησα (sic) αυτον 132. 38. περ τον
 πατ. αυτη] λ 44. μια] μια μονη (hic corrige notam sub textu) I.
 φωνη Ησαυ 132. 39. ο πατ. αυτη] λ 44. 40. δουλευσης
 132. εσαι] εσι, ut videtur, 132. αν καθειλ. 132. πυλογησεν pro
 more I. 41. αυτον Ισαακ ο πατηρ αυτη (et in his vv. claudit
 lectionem) 132. πειθους] vire (sic) Cod. unus Arm. πειθας εν
 τη διανοια μου (sic mendose) και αποκτεινω 53. 43. αποδραδι]
 πορευθητι (cum Cod. 129 unico in textu, et cum Cod. 56 in marg.)
 53. 45. επιλαθεσθαι 53. 46. Ριβ. τω Ισ. 53. Ιακωβ ωδη
 απο (sic) 44. θυγατερων αυτων, ινα (sic) 53.
 CAP. XXVIII, 1. αυτω] λ 44. 2. αποδρα 53. εκειθεν]
 λ 53. 4. εδωκ. Κυριος ο Θ. 53. 5. αδελφου 54. αδελφον cum
 sqq. in com.] λ 52. 6. εις την Μεσοπ. Συρ. λαβ. εαυτ. γυν.]
 λ 52, 54. εαυτω] αυτω I. 9. την Μασεμα θυγ. 44. αδελφ.
 Ναβαω περ. 44. 10. εζηλθ. 'Ιακ.] In his vv. incipit lectionem
 132. ορκου—ιδυ γαρ in com. 11] sic, et intermedia omnia perie-
 runt, 132. 11. υπηνησε 44. λιθον απο των του 52. λιθον
 απο των λιθων του 54. 12. κατεβ. απ' αυτης 46. επ' αυτην 132.
 13. ειμι] λ 132. 14. πασ. αι φ. της γ. και εν] παντα τα εθη
 εν 53. 15. ου εαν πορ. 132. ου μη σε ανω εδ' ου μη σε εγκατα-
 λειπω (sic) 53. 16. απο του υπν. I. οτι—ειπεν in com. 17]
 λ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 54. 17. αλλ' ο οικ. 53. τς ερανε]
 In his vv. claudit lectionem 132. 19. Ουαλαμ ην 53, 54. ο ην
 ονομα. sed o præit e corr. supralinear, 118. 20. εγω] λ 53.
 CAP. XXIX, 1. τον] λ 46. 2. γαρ] λ 54. μεγας ην 53.
 3. ποιμνια και οι ποιμενες 53. φρεατος 1°] + εκεινου 44. επι το
 (sic) του φρεατ. φοματι 53. 6. και ιδε cum sqq. in com.] λ (cum
 Cod. I unico) 46. 8. ποτισωμεν 54. 10. την 'Ραχ.] λ 54-
 τα προβ. 1°] το ποιμνιον 53. 11. αναβησας 53. 12. η δε
 δραμωσα 53. απηγειλε 2°] ανηγειλεν I. 13. λογους αυτη 46,
 54. 14. Λαβ. προς Ιακωβ εκ 53. Λεια Ζελφ. την θυγατερα
 αυτου (sic, mendose) 54. ημερων κατα παντας της λογους τετους
 53. 15. δουλευσεις δε μοι 53. 17. et oculi Codd. duo Armeni.
 σφοδρα] λ I. Alex. 18. περι] υπερ I. 19. σοι δουναι με αυ-
 την 46. 20. ησαν ενωπιον 53. 23. και 2°] λ (cum Cod. 129
 unico) 53. 26. non est lex in provinciis Codd. septem Armeni.
 27. και τα εδ. 53. 28. επληρωσε 53. 32. μα 1°] λ 46.
 και ult.] λ 53. 34. παρ' εμε εσαι 53. 35. ετεκεν υιον ετι 53.
 CAP. XXX, 1. δε] λ 53. 'Ραχηλ 2°] Λεϊαν 53. 2. εδυ-
 μωθη Ιακ. 46, et sic (ergo corrige notam sub textu) 79. 3. ειπε
 δε αυτω, ιδου 44. Βαλα, et sic cum λ simplici ubique, 44. τεκνο-
 ποιησω 53. 4. αυτω 1°] λ 52. αυτω γυν.] λ 44. 8. συν-
 αντιλαβοιτο 44. συνανεγραφη 54. μου, και ειπον και εδυνηθη 44.
 εδυνηθη 53. 9. επεση 118. και 1°] λ 53. προς αυτην Ιακωβ
 54. 10. συνελαβε δε 44. και 1°] λ 118. 13. ειμι εγω 53.
 14. μανδραγερων, bis sic (sed in com. 16, habet γο in penultima) 44.
 τη Λειζ] λ 44. λ τη 118. 15. μανδραγερων 44. 'Ραχηλ]
 λ 44. κοιμηθησεται 53. τη νυκτι ταυτη 44. 16. τη νυκτι
 εκεινη 44. 20. ο ανηρ μου] λ 54. και το ονομα του εκτη εκαλ.
 Ζαβ. 53. 26. σοι ult.] λ 118. 28. διασειλ. μοι 54. 30. οσα
 υπερχον εναντ. 53. 31. μοι 2°] λ 54. σου σημερον παντα, και
 53. 33. φαιον] λ 54. 34. και ενεκ. τα προβ. εις τας ραβδ.]
 λ (cum Cod. III) 46, 52, 118. 35. αυτου ποιμνιον καταμονας
 και παν προβατον ποικιλον και ραντον 53. 38. αν ελθη τα 44.
 ραβδω και εγχισησωσι ελθ. 53. εγκ. τα προβ. εις τας ραβδ.] λ 53.
 39. Numeri ad textum marginales, qui designant commata per reli-
 quum capituli, debuerant constitui sic: nempe, ex adverbio vocum και
 ενεκισσ. τα προβ. εις τας ραβδ. numerus 39; vocumque της δε αμναδ.
 θις. 'Ιακ. num. 40; vocumque εγεν. δε εν τω κ. num. 41; vocumque
 ηνικα δ' αν ετεκε numerus 42; vocumque και ετελευτησ. num. 43.
 CAP. XXXI, 2. ιδε] λ 53. 3. αποσρεφε 53. 4. ην τα
 προβ. 53. 7. πατηρ υμ.] λ (sic) 53. αμνων αλλ' ουκ εδ. 53.
 9. τα κτηματα τα του πατρ. 44. 10. ηνικα] οτε 53. εκισσαν
 44. 13. ευχην εκει 54. 15. λογιωμεθα λελογισμεθα (sic)
 54. 18. 'Ισαακ] λ 53. 20. του μη αναγλ. αυτω] λ 53. τω
 μη αναγλ. αυτω 118. 24. δε] λ 54. μη πως λαλ. 53. 28. κα-
 τηξωθη φιλησαι 118. 29. supple sub textu μελα Ιακ. σκληρα I.
 30. πορευθητι 53. 31. απεκριθη δε Ιακ. και ειπε 118. ειπου

γαρ 44. αφελης e corr. 118. αφειλε 44. 32. ευριθωσιν οι
 θεοι 118. επιγν. ει τι εσι 46. 33. Λαβ. ηρευν. εις τον οικ. Ιακ.
 και εις τον οικ. Λειας 46. αδελφων] οφθαλμων (cum Cod. 129
 unico, et cum Codd. 56, 76, in marg.) 53. 34. επανω αυτοις 53.
 35. οτι δυκμ. (sic) 53. ανασ. εμπροσθεν σου 53. 36. τι 2°]
 λ 44. 38. ταυτα μοι] λ 53. 39. απηνηνοχα (sic) 53. κλεμ-
 ματα . . . κλεμματα] exprimunt utrumque in num. singulari Codd.
 tres Armeni. furtum . . . furta Codd. duo Armeni. 41. εγω
 ειμι] λ 53. δεκα αιμας 53. 42. Αβρ. ην μετ' εμου, et λ ην
 μοι ποκ, 53. και των πονων των χειρ. (sic) 54. 47. και Ιακωβ
 δε εκαλ. 54. μαρτυς. και ειπεν αυτω Λαβαν, ο βενος ουτος μαρτυρει
 αναμεσον εμα και σου σημερον. ειπε δε (sic) 53. 48. ειπε δε αυτω
 Λαβ. τω Ιακ. (sic) 54. ο βουν. ετ. και μαρτυρει η σηλη αυτη] λ 53.
 ονομα αυτω βενος μαρτυριον (sic) 44. 49. ετερος τς ετερη αυτη 53.
 52. γαρ τε εγω 44. 53. ο Θεος 2°] λ 44. 55. και απεσραφη
 Λαβ. εις 118.
 CAP. XXXII, 1. Ιακ. δε απ. 44. ο δε Ιακ. απ. 53. 5. και 1°]
 λ 53. του αναγλειλ. 46. 9. ο Θ. του πατρ. με 2°] λ 44.
 Ισαακ, Κυριος ο Θεος ειπας 52. Ισ. Κυριος με ο ειπ. 53. Ισ. Κυριος
 ο Θεος μου ειπας 54. Ισ. ο Θεος ο ειπ. (sic, non enim, ut putave-
 ram, habet Κυριε) I. μοι, αποσρεφε εις 53. μοι] sic ex corr. sed
 σοι primo, 118. 10. 'Ιακωβ] Legend. in nota sub textu, αυτω
 Ιακωβ I, 130. τετα οτι ειδον 44. ιδον] ειδον I. 11. του αδελ-
 φου μου Ησαυ 54. 16. ποιμν. και τας μονας (sic) 53. 17. προ-
 πορευομενα εμπροσθεν 46. 18. αυτος ερχεται 53. 19. αυ-
 τον υμας 53. 20. αυτη 1°] λ 54. προπορευομε. εμπροσθεν μου
 και 53. 21. εν τη παρεμβ. τη νυκτι εκεινη 53. 22. δε] λ 54.
 23. και ελ. αυτ. και δ. τον χειμ.] και του χειμαρρη tantum (sic) 44.
 24. μονος Ιακ. 54. 25. ειδε δε φσιον (cum Cod. 79 unico) 52.
 μηρου αυτη Ιακ. (sic) 54. 26. αποσειλω σε 53. 28. κληθ.
 σοι το ονομα απο του νυν Ιακ. 53. 30. Θεον] λ 44.
 CAP. XXXIII, 1. αυτη 1°] λ 53. 2. τους υιους αυτων εν] της
 υιων εν (sic, per errorem, ut videtur) 53. αυτης] λ 44. 4. επι-
 λησε και επεσιν 118. εις τον τραχ. 54. 7. και μελα ταυτα
 προσηγλ. 54. 9. εσαι μοι 53. 10. ευδοκησας με (sic) 53.
 11. ελαβε τοιουν τας ευλογ. (sic) 53. ευλογιας σου (sic) 54.
 13. αυτω Ιακωβ 53. 14. εμπροσθεν μου εγω 53. κατα ποδα]
 juxta posse Codd. octo Armeni. παιδαριων] ποδαριων mendose
 46, 53. της εκπορευσεως 44. 17. απαιρει] exprimunt απηρην
 Codd. quindecim Armeni. abijt Arm. Ed.
 CAP. XXXIV, 7. οι δε υιοι ηλθ.] λ 118. ουκ] mendum, ut
 puto, typographicum Editionis Vaticanæ, me invito, remansit. Debue-
 rat ουχ edi. 9. Supplend. sub textu επιγαμβρευσατε I. δοτε
 ημιν αυτας και λαβετε τους υιους υμων εκ των θυγατερων ημων εις
 γυναικας (sic) 44. ad finem habet ημων in textu, et εις θυγατερας
 in margine, 54. 10. ημιν κατοικησατε 53. εναντιον υμ.] λ 118.
 εμπορευεσθε παντες 53. επ' αυτ. και εγχε. εν αυτη] λ 53. εν ult.]
 λ 46. 11. και ειπε Συχ. 53. αδελφω αυτου 53. και ult.]
 λ 53. 12. σφοδρα καδοτι εαν δωσθε μοι την (sic) 53. 13. με-
 τα δολου cum sqq. in com.] λ 44. 14. Δεικας υιοι Λειας (sic
 δε ut male notatur sub textu) IV. αδελφοι αυτης ου δυναμεθα 44.
 15. και υμεις ως ημεις 53. υμων] λ 44. 21. ληψομεθα] λ (sic)
 53. 23. παντα τα τετραπ. 118. αυτων, ημων εσι (sic) 53. με-
 νον ει ομοιωθωμεν 53. την πυλ.] λ 44. αρσην παντες εξερχομενοι
 πυλην της πολεως αυτων 46. 27. οι δε λοιποι υιοι 53. 28. οσα
 ην] λ 44. ελαβον] λ 46. 29. αυτων 1°] λ 44, 53. αυτων 3°]
 λ 118. οσα ην] λ 44. λ ην 53. 30. και συγκοψ. 44. 31. ως
 αι πορναι 44.
 CAP. XXXV, 1. ανασα] surge et Armeni Codd. quatuor; surge
 reliqui. Βαιθηλ] ad præmittunt Codd. omnes Armeni. τω φανεντι
 σοι 118. 2. Ιακωβ τοις υιοις αυτου 118. υμων αναμεσον υμων
 53. 3. θυσιας. τω Κυριω τω επακ. 44. 4. τους θεις] λ 54.
 αλλοτριους ους ελαβον εκ Σηκιμων και ους ειχε Ραχηλ του Λαβαν οι
 ησαν (sic, interpolatus ex margine) 46. απωλεισαν 118. 5. Ση-
 κιμων και επορευθη και εγεν. 53. Θεω] a Deo multis Codd. Arme-
 nis errans tribueram; id vero, quantum nunc videtur, est tantum in
 uno. 6. λαος αυτου 118. 8. το ονομα αυτης Ιακωβ 118.
 ονομα του τοπου εκεινου Βαλαν. 53. 9. Ιακωβ οντι εν Λ. 53.
 11. και ειπεν 53. 12. και Ισαακ] λ 54. δωσω αυτην. Ανεθη
 53. 16. εις Χαβρ. τη] λ 53. εις την γην Εβρ. 46. 17. η
 μαϊα αυτη 53. 19. Βηθλεεμ] Βαιθηλ 53. 20. μαθησκου Ρα-
 χηλ. αυτη 118. 21. παλλακιδος 53. 23. Ζαβουλ.] και
 præmittitur ex corr. 118. 24. Totum comma post 26 comma
 (cum Codd. 56, 129, folis) ponit 53. 25. δε] λ 53. 26. Ζελ-
 φας] exprimunt Ζελφας Codd. duo Arm. Γαδ] exprimunt Χαδ
 Codd. tantum duo Arm. Reliqui Gad habent. αυτω] λ 44. της
 Συριας] Affygium tres tantum Codd. Armeni. 27. πολλη Μαι-
 βρη εις το πεδιον 53. 28. ημεραι ας εζησεν Ισαακ 118.
 CAP. XXXVI, 1. δε] λ 118. Αιδωμ, non Αιδων, I. 2. Χα-

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

θαναιων ονοματι Αδαδα, Συγ. 53. Αιλιβαμαν Συγ. 53. 3. Βασιμαδα 53. ad vocem Βα εμμαθ, in linea notae sub textu secunda, Turpe σ in lacuna ex qua excidit. Βασιμαμα 46. Ναβαιωρ, non Ναβαιωρ, I. δι Αδα τω Ησαυ τον 53. αυτω] Α 118. 5. Αιλιβαμα 53. Ελιβαμα 44. exprimunt 'Ιεγλωμ και τον Κορχ οστο Codd. Armeni, et sic rursus in 14 com. 6. και παλτα οσα περιπ. εν γη Χαν.] Α 53. 7. του οικην αμα εκ ηδυναντο και εκ εχωρει αυτους η γη (sic) 53. φειν αυτες] Α 53. 8. πτος Ησαυ πατηρ Εδωμ 118. 9. Totum comma Α 53. αυται δι αι γενισ.—αυται δι αι γενισ. in com. 44] Α alterutra et quae iis interjacent (sic) 118. πατρως Εδωμ] Α 44. 10. τα δε ονοματα των υιων Ησαυ εισι ταυτα 53. Αδδας 53. 11. Γοθομ, Κνεζ 53. 12. Θειμα 46, 53. 'Ελιφας 1°] Ελιφαζ 44. 13. υιοι 1°] Α (sic) 53. Ναχιθ, Ραγι, Ζαρις, Σομ, και Μ. 46. Μιχιθ, Ζαρις &c. 53. Ουτοι δε υιοι Βασ. 44. 14. ei reperit, ac 73ου ποχ, Codd. decem Arm. 15. Ελιφαζ πρωτοτοκος Ησαυ υιοι Ελιφαζ πρωτοτοκου Ησαυ (sic) 44. πρωτοτ. υιο Ησ. 53. 15, 16. Hoc ordine, ηγμ. Γοθομ, ηγ. Κνεζ, ηγ. Θαμαν, ηγ. Αμαληκ, reliquis omiffis, 53. 'Ωμαρ] Subjungit hae, ηγμων Ελιβαμα, ηγ. Ιλα, ηγ. Φινω, ηγ. Μαγδιηλ, ηγ. Κορρι' ετοι ηγμωες &c. 54. 16. ηγ. Γορε 44. Ελιφαζ πρωτοτοκος Ησαυ εν 44. 17. Ζαρι, ηγ. Σοι, ηγ. Ζοβε ετοι 53. 18. Ιουηλ 53. Αιλιβαμας Συγ. 53. 20. Σοβαν 44. 21. 'Ρισων] Ρειγων 44. Θεσων 53. 22. εγεν. οι υιοι 54. Χωρη 44. Αιθιμαν 53. ei 73ου Codd. novem Armeni. 23. Γωλωμ I. Μανχαθ 53. Μανχαθ 54. Γεβηλ, Σωφ, και Ημασ, Οδωμ, Σωφ, και Ωμαν (sic) 46. και Ωμαμ I. και Ιωσαν 44. 24. και 1°] Α 44. Σεβωγ, Αι, και δι', (sic) και Ωναν, ουτος εστι Ωναν (sic) 46. 'Ανα 2°] Ωναν I. 25. υιοι Αναν 46. Δαις, και Αιλιβαμα Συγ. 53. 26. Δησων] Δαις 53. 'Ιθραν] Χιθραν 53. 27. 'Ιουκαμ] Ιουκαμ I. Ζουκαμ και Ιωσαν 53. 29. Χωρη 52. Σωβαλ] Σωβαν 53. Asafal unus alius Cod. Arm. 30. ηγ. 'Ασαρ] Α 54. exprimunt 'Ρισων undecim alii Codd. Arm. 31. βασιλιωτες 53. βασιλιωσαι] Α (sic) 53. 32. Βαλακ 53. Βεωρ] Σερω tredecim alii Codd. Arm. 33. αντ' αυτω] Α 54. Ιωαβ 54. 35. Αραδ 53. 36. Αραδ 53. ο εκ Μασσιφα 46. 37. Ροθθ 52. Ρεβωθ 46. της παραποταμιας 53. 39. exprimunt Βαλλαιων Codd. omnes Arm. cum Arm. Ed. Βαλλ. υιος 'Αχοβ.] και αυτος 44. αυτου Βεβηλ 53. Ματραυθ 53. Μιζσοφ 44. Μαιζοφ 53. Μιζσοφ 52. 40, 41, 42. Sic, ηγ. Γοθομ, ηγ. Κνεζ, ηγ. Ιεθιθ, ηγ. Μαζαρ, ηγ. Ελιβιας, ηγ. Μιγδιηλ, ηγ. Ηιλα, ηγ. Ζαυφωμ, omiffis reliquis, 53. Sic, ηγ. Φινω, ηγ. Γωλα, ηγ. Κνεζ, ηγ. Μαζαρ, ηγ. Ελιβελα, ηγ. Μαγδιηλ, ηγ. Ιλας, ηγ. Ζαυφωμ, omiffis reliquis, 54. 41. Ιλας 44. 43. Εγδιηλ 44. CAP. XXXVII, 4. ενπν. ου Ιωσ. 53. 6. δραγμα. διαμενει 53. κυριευσας ημας (sic) 53. 8. ιδου δε και ενπν. 44. και απηγειλεν αυτο 118. ετερον ωμων οτι π. ο ηλ. (sic) 53. 14. πλαρωμα. εν τη οδω και εκπρωτησεν αυτον 118. 16. ο δε ειπεν 53. 17. προιδουεις, αιμεν αδεο Α και ποχ, 53. αυτον 1°] Α 54. 18. περχεται 118. 19. εις ενα λακκω 53. 21. ειπεν δε αυτ. Ραβ.] Α 44. εμβαλλετε δε 53. ενγυκετε 44. 22. sic incipit, πικα δε ηλθ. 44. εθιδω. αυτον τον Ιωσηφ (sic) 54. του περι αυτω 44. 24. οφθαλμοις ορωσι, και 118. 27. αυθιθ. αυτον εκ 53. 28. κατηγαγ. αυτον εκ 44. 31. χιτ. Ιωσ. 44. 32. επηγων δε 118. CAP. XXXVIII, 4. ετεκ. ετερον υιο, και 44. παλαιν ετεκε υιο, και 53. 6. Θαμας 53. 8. εισελθε εις την 4. αυτην] αυτη 53. 10. εθανατωσεν αυτον ο Θεος 53. 12. αυθη προς τους 54. επι του κρηαι τα (sic) 53. 14. περιελθε το θερ. 54. περιεβαλλετο θριξινρον 46. ουκ εθιδω αυτην 53. 15. κατακαλυψε 44. 16. την οδον] Α 53. 17. αιγων] Α 44. εις του ελθου και απογειλαι σε αυτο 53. 18. ο δε ειπεν] Α 54. τινα αρραβ. 53. το δακτυλιδιον 53. και εδωκεν αυτα, και 53. 19. αφαιστο το θερ. 53. το θριξινρον.] vestimenta Cod. unus Arm. Cum Ed. Vat. faciunt reliqui. 21. ουκ ηλθεν ενταυθα 44. ωρηνη υκ.] Α 53. 22. οι εκ του τοπη ανθρωπ. 53. 23. εγω μιν cum [sq. in com.] Α 53. 24. δε] Α 46. αναγγελωσι τω Ιωδα (sic) 53. λεγουσι τω Ιωδα, εκπεκ. 44. 25. εκ τω ανθρ.] Α 53. ανθρωπου τιος 118. 26. ου ουκα ουκ 53. 27. Totum comma Α 53. sic incipit, και πικα 44. 29. διακοπη 44. 30. και ο αδελφ. 44. εφ' ω ην] εφ' ον ην 54. εχων (cum Cod. 129 unico) 53. CAP. XXXIX, 1. ο αρχιμ.] Α ο decem alii Codd. Armeni. και κατηγ. αυτ. εκει] Α 53. 2. τω κυριω των Αιγυπτιων 53. 3. ηδω] ειπε (mendose, legend. ειδε) 53. ο Κυριος 2°] Α (sic) 118. οτι μετ' αυτου 53. 4. χαριν Ιωσ. 118. 5. ην αυτω εις χειρας Ιωσηφ (sic) et Α reliqua in com. 54. 6. τας χειρας 44. αυτος] Α I. 8. τη γυν. τω κυρ. αυτω] αυτη 44. οσα ην 53. 9. απ' εμου] Α 54. δια το σε γυν. αυτ. ειναι] Α 44. ειναι αυτου 53. εαντι 53. 10. του καθειθ. 53. τω (sic lege, non και, in nota sub textu) συγλ. αυτω] και συγλ. αυτη 53. 11. εγεν. μια των ημερων, και 53.

τις ημερια, και (sic) 46. 14. λεγσα, οιδατε, εισηγ. 53. 16. εν τω οικω αυτου 53. 17. εμπαιζειν ημας 53. 19. οσα ελαλ. πρ. αυτ. λεγ. ετ. επ. μοι ο παις σου και] Α 53. 20. και λαβ.] Α 53. και εβεαλ. 53. και εις τον 53. κλειχοντο 53. εκει εν τω οχυρωμ.] Α 53. 23. γνωσκ. δι' αυτ. εθ.] φυλαξ tantum 53. οσα] Α 53. και Κυριος ο Θεος 53. CAP. XL, 2. επι 1°] Α I. 3. ο Ιωσηφ 118. 'Ιωσ. απηκτο εκ.] ην Ιωσ. 53. 4. αρχιδισμ. αυτου προς Ιωσηφ αυτες (sic) 53. 5. τω ενπνιου] Α 53. του ενπν. αυτου ο αρχιουνοχοος και ο αρχι-σιτοποιος 46. οι οντες cum [sq. in com.] Α 53. 7. τας ενυχ. —κυρ. αυτω] pro his, et pro iis quae his interjacent, habet αυτους tantum 53. 9. εναντιον μου—αυτη in com. 10] Α hae et quae iis interjacent 53. 10. ενουχοια 53. εαφυλης τρεις 53. 11. και ιδ. το ποτ. εις την χειρα] Α (sic) 54. 12. τρεις βοτρηες τρεις 53. 13. επι την αρχιουνοχ. σου] Α Codd. quatuor Armeni. τας χειρας 53. 14. εις εμε ελεον 44. και μηθηθη 118. εν Φαραω (sic) 46. 15. κλοπη (sic) 54. 16. ενπνιου] Α 53. 19. οτι τριων 53. κεφ. σου] Α σου 54. σε] Α 44. 20. της αρχ. 2°] Α 44. CAP. XLI, 2. καλοι τη οψη και εκλεκτοι 53. τω 'Αχει] λιβαδι 53. 3. αισχροι τω εθ. και λεπτοι 53. και λεπραι ταις 44. και ενιμ. cum [sq. in com.] Α 53. παρα] Α 46. παρα το χειλ. I. 4. αι επλα β. αι αισχρο. και λεπτ. ταις σ.] Α 53. ταις σαρχι 1°] Α quidem in textu, sed adpositum ad finem paginae habuit, I. τους επλα βοας τους καλως τω εθι και εκλεκτους 53. 5. και ιδω cum [sq. in com.] Α 44. εν πυθμει εν βλατω ενι 53. τω] Α I. 7. ην ενπνιος (sic) 53. 8. Φαραω 1°] Α 53. 10. Φαρ. ωργ.] interlineatur ην supra (sic) 118. 11. εκαστος] Α 46. το αυτο ενπν. 46. 12. εκει] Α 44. 13. εγεν. δε 53. την τιμην μου 53. 14. εξαγαγων 53. και 2°] Α 53. ηλλαξ. αυτον γολ. και (sic) 53. 18. εκλεκτοι ταις σαρχι και καλοι τω εθι 53. 19. ιδω ετεροι β. ανθ. 44. επλα ετεροι β. 53. πωρησι και αισχροι τω εθι και λεπτοι ταις σαρχι, οιος ουκ εθ. εν ο. γ. Α. αισχροτερες 53. 20. οι επλα β. οι αισχροι τους πρωτους της καλως. Και εισηλθ. 53. 21. αι δε οψ. 53. 23. ανιμοφθ. απερχομενοι εφουοντο εχομ. 53. 26. εν ερι] εν εν ερι (per meta, ut ego quidem credo, reduplicationem) I. 27. οι επλα β. οι λεπτοι οι αναβαινωτες 53. 30. μετα ταυτα] Α 53. 31. απο του λ. τω εσομ. μετα τ.] Α 53. 32. Φαρ. διοτι αληθ. ες το ρημα τε οραματος εκ Θεου 53. εσαι] sit Codd. sex Armeni. 34. και πωρησ. Φαρ. και κατασ.] ομοιος tantum 53. επι της γης] Α 53. αποκειμ.] συναγετωσαν 53. 36. πωφυλαγμ. της γης εις 53. 37. εναντιον Θεου (sic) 53. και εναντ. cum [sq. in com.] Α 53. 38. ου μη ευρ. 53. 39. και επτε Φ. 53. επεδαν 46, 118. συνιτω. επι της γης, et Α σου subsequens, 53. 40. σοι εγω 53. 41. ιδου] Α 53. καθις. γαρ σε σημ. επι πασ. της χωρας της ημετερας habet pro reliquo commatis 53. 42. και—περιθ. αυτον] και περιεθηκε δακτυλιον tantum 53. 43. των αυτω] αυτω 53. ο κρη. εμπρ. αυτου 53. και κατες. cum [sq. in com.] Α 53. 44. ουκ εξαρει ανει σου 53. 45. Ψομοφομη 118. Ψομοφομη φανη 54. Ασσινεθ 118. Ασσινεθ 44. Ασσινεθ γυναικα Συγ. 53. αυτω εις γυν.] Α 53. 46. εηληθε δε cum [sq. in com.] Α hic, sed habentur post finem 47 commatis, και εηληθεν &c. 44. 48. βρωμ. των πιδ. της πολ.] Α 53. τη γη] Α τη I. αυτης ων εθ. εν αυτη 53. 49. ως την I. αριθμην 53. 50. Ασσινεθ hic, quoniam haud ita paulo ante, 118. 51. λεγων οτι 53. 52. ο Θ. εκ της ταπεινωσ. μου 118. 53. παρεληδοσαν 53. 54. Αιγυπτια ου εκ ησ. 53. 55. δε] Α 53. των αρτων 53. 56. επι της γης απασης. Αν. 53. CAP. XLII, 1. αδυμητε 118. 4. απεγ. μετ' αυτων 53. 5. ηλθ. ουν 53. 6. 'Ιωσ.—λ. της γης] Α hae et quae iis interjacent 53. επι προσωπ.] Α 44 53. 7. ποθεν εσε 53. 8. αυτον] Α 44. 9. αυτοις] Α 44. εσε και τα ιχη (sic) 118. 10. αλλα ηλθ. οι π. σου 53. 14. ου τωτο, et notam interrogationis ponit ad fin. commatis, 53. 15. φαινηθη 44. ελθη ημ. νεωτερος προς με. Απος. 53. 18. ποιησετε 44. ζησασθε 52. 19. ει ειρ. εσε] ερηνικοι εσε; 53. 21. τον πλησιον αυτου 44. γαρ] Α 44. 22. αυτοις, λεγων, ουκ 46, 118. αυτω] Α 53. ζητησθ. 54. 23. μισον αμφοτερων ην 44. 24. αποκυβεις δε 44. απογραφ. δε Ιωσ. απ' αυτ. εκλ. 53. και ειπ. αυτ.] Α 44. 26. εκειθεν] Α 53. 27. το μαρσιππιον, et του μαρσιππιου ποχ, 53. 28. ημιν ο Θεος και ην επανω του σωματος του μαρσιππιου. Ηλθ. 44. ημιν] Α 53. 30. κατασκοπουντας 44. 32. εστι εν γη 53. 33. ημιν ο ανθρ. 53. εαν του αδ. υμων τον ενα αφητε 53. 34. και εν τη γη εμπορ.] Α 53. και εν τη γη πορ. 44. 35. εκαστου] Α 46, 118. ο πατηρ αυτων ειπε προς αυτους, εμε (sic) 53. 36. 'Ιακωβ] Α 46, 118. 37. πρ. σε τον Βενιαμιν δος 44. 38. ο δε ειπ.] Α 53. η Ιαν πορ.] Α 53. ιζεται το γηρ. μη 54.

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

CAP. XLIII, 1. ενισχ. επ' αυτοις. Εγ. 53. 2. καταφαγ. τον αρτον και τον σιτ. 53. βρωμ. μικρα 53. 4. ημων τον νεωτερον μεθ' 53. 5. η ο αδελφος υμ. ο νεωτ. μεθ' υμ. 118. 6. αυθρ. ει εστι εν υμ. 54. 7. και την γεν. ημ.] λ 53. εστι εν υμιν 54. μη οιδαμεν οτι 53. μη ηδειμεν cum sqq. in commate] his omiffis habet hic ex repetito ει μεν εν cum sqq. usque ad πορευσομεθα inclus. in 4, 5 commatibus, 44. 9. προς σε] λ 44, 53. 10. ανεγρεψαμεν 118. 14. υμων μεθ' υμων 53. τον ενα και Βενιαμ.] λ 53. 15. ελαβ. εν ταις χ. αυτων] λ 44, 53. και ανας.] λ και 53. 16. αυτη, λεγων, εισαγ. 53. εις την οικ.] λ 53. μετ' εμα cum sqq.] σπως φαγωσι μετ' εμα οι ανθρωποι υτοι 53. 17. ειπεν] συνεταξεν 53. 18. ιδοντ. δε οι ανθρ. οτι συνηχθη. εις τ. οικ. τω Ιωσ. ειπαν] ειπαν δε omiffis reliquis 53. δια] λ (sic) 53. την αρχ.] λ 53. εισαγομ.] *inducimur illuc* Cod. unus Arm. προ του συκοφ. 53. 19. τω ανθρωπω τω επι 53. 20. πριασασθαι 44. 21. ηλθον. του καταλ. 44. τοδε το] λ quidem τοδε, sed το το habet, I. τοτε το 53. το αργ. ημ.] λ 53. και εν σαθμω 53. και νυν εν ταις χ. ημ. το αυτο 53. 22. ετερ. αργ. 53. 24. ον ειπα 54. 27. ειπατε ζην 54. 28. ετι ζη] λ 53. 29. και αναβλ. 44. 30. ταμειον αυτου 118. 32. και γαρ x δυνανται οι 44. μετα των Εβρ. εσθιεν 53. τοις Αιγ. εσι 53. 34. επιον cum sqq. in com.] λ 44.

CAP. XLIV, 1. αυτω των ανθρ. (sic) 53. σιτον βρωματων (sic) 46. οσων αν δυναται (sic) 53. 2. καθως ειπε] λ 53. 4. και εκ απερχοντων 53. και Ιωσ.] λ και 53. 5. εν αυτω cum sqq.] λ 53. 7. κατα τα ρημ. ταυτα ο κυρ. 53. 8. ει μεν το 44. Χανααν 118. κυριε υμων 53. 9. κονδυ απο των 53. και] λ 53. 12. αρχαμ. απο πρεσβ. ηρενα 53. 15. ουκ οιδατε cum sqq. in com.] λ 53. οιωνιζεται ανθρωπον οιοσ (sic) 54. 20. ποσ diximus Codd. omnes Arm. 26. νεωτ. μεθ' ημ. η καταθεσ. 53. οτος προς ημασ. Ειπε 53. 27. ο παϊσ σου] λ 53. ημων προς ημ.] λ 53. γνη υιοσ 53. 28. ετι και νυν 52. 29. οδω, τοτε καταθεσεται με 53. εις αδην I. 30. εισπορευομ.] πορευσομαι 46. εισπορευσομεθα 53. 32. παρα τω πατρ.] λ 44. το παιδ.] λ 54. προς τον πατ. I. 34. γαρ αν αναβ. ιδειν τον πατ. 44. ινα μη cum sqq. in com.] λ 53. ινα τα κακα ιδω 44.

CAP. XLV, 1. των] λ 44. και ειπεν 53. παρισηκει, non παρισηκει, habet I. 10. Γεσσιμ 46. 11. διατρεψω (sic) 46. ετι γαρ π. ετη, nam sic legend. in nota subtextuali] ετη γαρ π. tantum 53. 12. αδελφου σου 53. 13. ωδε] προς με 53. 14. τω αδελφου αυτου 118. 15. και 1°—αυτοις] λ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 53. 17. τα φορεια] dele τα, in notam subtextualem perperam deductum. 19. αιμαξασ—σκευων υμων in com. 20] λ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 46. αμαξαν 53. υμων ult.] λ 53. 20. και μη—σκευων υμ.] λ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 44. αποσκευων 118. 21. το ηρημενον 53. 23. αιρουσασ απο 53. εις την οδ. τω πατρι αυτου 53. 24. εις την οδον 53. 26. αυτη] λ 118. 27. αναλαβ. αυτους 44. Ιακ. τω πατρ. αυτ.] λ 53. 28. και ειπε μεγα 53. ει] λ, et distinguit post ετι, non post εστιν, 53.

CAP. XLVI, 1. παντα τα] . . . ντα υπαρχον . . sic incipit lectionem 132. 2. νυκτ. λεγων, Ιακ. I. νυκτ. ειπασ Ιακ. 118. 3. Θεοσ του πατροσ σε 53. 4. και 1°] λ 132. εγω πορευθησομαι μετα σου 44. και εγω αναβ. σε εις τελ.] λ 53. εγω πορευθησομαι εις (sic) 44. αναβιω σε εις I. αυτη] λ 132. 5. Ιακωβ Ισραηλ (binæ lectiones) 132. 6. κτισιν αυτων, ην εκτισ. 132. και εισηλθον 132. παν] λ 132. 7. οι υιοι και οι υιοι 132. μετ' αυτω] λ, ut videtur, 132. και θυγατερεσ] λ 53. αυτη ult.—ονοματα in com. 8] λ hæc et quæ iis interjacent 53. Αιγυπτου] in hac voce claudit lectionem 132. 8. εισελθοντων] διασωθεντων 53. Αιγυπτου αιμα] ων τα ονοματα interponit mendose 53. πρωτοτοκ.] articulum præmittunt duo tantum, non complures, Codd. Arm. 9. δε] λ 44. Ασρων] Ααρων 53. exprimunt Ασρων duo, non complures, Codd. Arm. 10. Αωδ] Αωθ 53. 12. Αουαυ, bis sic, 53. Ιεβηλ 53. 13. Φαλ] Φαλα 54. *Phoud et Zamram*, habent tres, non complures, Codd. Arm. 14. Ζερεθ 52. Αχοηλ] Λαχοηλ 53. 15. τριακοντα τρεις] λ 54. 16. υιοι δε Γαδ, Σαφ. και Αγλ. και] λ 54. Αγγις] Αγλεις, non Αγκεις, I. λ hoc cum quatuor Nominibus statim sqq. 53. Σανις] exprimunt Σωνια, præter Arm. 1, tres alii tantum, non complures, Codd. Arm. Θεασοβαν] Θεασειμαν 46. exprimunt Θεασοβαν, et deinde και Αηδισ, και Αροηδισ, και Αρηλις, tres tantum, non complures, Codd. Armeni. Αροηδισ] Αουαρις, non Αουρις, I. Ορρωδισ 118. Αρηλις] Αρηδαις 118. 17. υιοι δε] λ 54. και Ιεσοου 118. Ιεουηλ 46. Σαρα I. 20. Μανασσης και Ευφραιμ (sic) 53. Συρα, Μαχειρ 53. Γαλαδ 53. 21. Βαλα—Βαλα 2°] habet Βαλα in 1° loco, sed λ secundum cum iis quæ his interjacent, 53. Βοχδερ] exprimunt Βοχδερ tres, non complures, Codd. Armeni. Νοεμαν] Νοαιμαν 52. exprimuntur Νεμαν in uno tantum Cod. Arm. nov in compluribus. Αγγις]

Αγγειν I, non Αγκειν, quod in Codicibus reliquis, simul cum illo sub textu citatis, habetur. Μαμφη και Φιμεμ 52. 24. Σελλημ 53. 26. εξηκοντα δυο 53. ξε 118. 27. Αιγυπτω] Αιγ. Μανασσης και Ευφραιμ 53. μετ' αυτου εις 53. εδομηκονταπεντε] πε (sic) 53. 28. πολιν] λ (sic) 53. την γην 118. Ραμεσην 44. 30. ετι γαρ συ ζης] λ 53. 34. εως της νυν 118. Γεσσερ 53.

CAP. XLVII, 1. αυγηλειεν I. κτηνη] κτηνη αυτων 53. αυτων 1°] λ 53. Γεσιμ 53. 3. ποιμενεσ κτηνων οι 53. ημων ult.] ημων αχρι νυν 53. 4. επιση οτι] λ 53. εισηλθον δε εις 118. 9. αι ημεραι cum sqq. in com.] λ 53. αφικονται 118. 12. αυτη 1°] non habent hic, sed post αδελφοις ponunt, Codd. omnes Arm. 14. υπο του σιτς (sic) 53. το αργυρ. 2°] το αργ. το ευρεθεν εν γη Αιγυπτω και εν γη Χανααν 54. 15. γης 1°, 2°] της γ. 53. 17. προς τον Ιωσ. 118. εν] λ 53. 19. δος] *da nobis tres tantum* Codd. Arm. Reliqui faciunt cum Vat. 20. τω Φαρ.] λ τω I. γη-τω Ιωσηφ 53. 21. κατεδλωσαντο 52. 22. Ιωσηφ τω Φαραω 53. 26. εις] λ 54. 28. επιζησε] οι δωδεκα præmittit in textu 53. Huc irrepfit e marg. lectio, ad δεκαεπτα perti-nens. Adscriptum fuerat forsan ε; et quia literæ ε superior pars jam evanuisset, adscriptit alia manus δωδεκα; atque inde οι δωδεκα simul intus recepta erant. Ιακωβ ας εξησεν 53. ενιαυτ. της ζωης αυτη] λ 53. 29. Ισραηλ] λ 44, 53. ποιησεισ μετ' εμου 52.

CAP. XLVIII, 1. και αναγγελουσι 53. 2. επι της κοιτης 52. 3. εν Λουζα] λ 44. 7. απο Μεσοπ. 53. 8. ιδων δε Ιακωβ 53. τινεσ υιοι υτοι 53. 9. εσ ιδ.] *quem dedit* (sic) Codd. quatuordecim Arm. et Ed. Arm. Cum Vat. facit Cod. tantum unus Arm. 11. σκ 1°] λ 52. 14. δεξ. επεθηκεν επι 53. 17. την δεξιαν αυτου χειρα 53. αυτην] λ 44. 18. και ειπε τω πατρι αυτου ο Ιωσηφ 53. επιθεσ αυτου (sic) 53. 20. λεγοντοσ 53. 21. αναγρεψ. ημασ (sic) 54.

CAP. XLIX, 1. εκαλεσεν δε Ιακ.] λεσεν Ιακ. (sic, et in his vv. incipit lectionem) 132. αγγελω υμιν 52. απαντησεται, ut videtur, 132. των] λ 132. 2. ακεσατε μου] λ (sic) 54. 3. Totum comma, cum quatuor commatibus sqq. λ in continua lectione 132. 8. νωτον 53. 9. ωσει σκυμν. 53. 10. εωσ αν και αυτοσ deperditis reliquis 132. εωσ ου ελθη ο αποκειται 53. εωσ αν ελθοι ο αποκειται 54. 11. ελικι της αμπελου ex corr. 54. σολην αυτω 132. 12. απο οινω 132. η γαλα] in his vv. claudit lectionem 132. ωσ γαλα 53. 14. τον καλον 54. 15. την αναπανσ.] λ (sic) 53. 17. επι τριβολου 46. ιππων αυτου 53. 20. διασωσει (sic) τροφην 53. 22. αναγρεψον (sic) 44. αναγρεψον εις οδον ον (sic) 53. 24. βραχιονων χειροσ] λ 53. ο κατοικησασ Ισρ. (sic) 54. 25. ευλογιαν ουρανιον αυθεν, και ευλογησεν ευλογιαν (sic) 53. 26. και ενισχυσεν 52. ων ηγαπησατο των αδ. (sic) 53. 30. ο εκτησαμην σπηλ. 53. 33. επιτασσ. τοις υιοις αυτου και εξαρ.] λ 53. αυτη ult.] λ 53.

CAP. L, 2. τοις υιοις αυτου του ενταφιασαι αυτον και 53. ενταφ. οι ενταφ. τον Ισρ.] λ 118. 3. αυτου το ωενδοσ τεσσαρακ. 53. 4. ερωπιον υμ. 53. 5. αναβασ θαψω] dele interpunctionem in textu. επανελευσ. προς σε 53. επανελευσ. και ειπον τατο τω Φαραω 44. 6. προς Ιωσηφ 44. 7. τω οικη] λ 54. 8. . . . σηφ και οι αδ.] In his vv. incipit lectionem 132. αυτου η πατριχη 132. την συγγειαν, και 132. υπελειποντο 132. 9. αρμα και ιπποσ 53. 10. εφ' αλωνα 132. η εστιν 132. αυτον] λ 132. εκοψαντο δε εκει κοπετον 53. 11. κατοικοι της γης Αιγυπτου το 53. εν αλωνι 132. επι αλ. Αταδ] λ 44. ονομα τω τοκου εκεινε 132. 12. αυτο αυτωσ 53. οι] λ 132. υιοι Ισραηλ . . . ενετειλατο αυ εθαψαν αυτον (sic, reliquis deperditis) 132. 13. αυτη εν . . . (sequebatur nimirum γη) 132. το σπηλ. 2°] λ 132. παρα Εφρ. cum sqq. in com.] λ 44. 14. και ανε . . . (ergo ανεγρεψε habuit) 132. αυτου ult.] + μετα το θαιψαι τον πατερα αυτου 132. 15. μνησικακησει 132. και ανταποδοση ημιν ανταποδοματα κακα, α 53. εις παντα 52. οσα α (duæ lectiones) 54. . . . δεξαμεθα αυτ. . . (sic) 132. 16. παραγεναμενοι 132. ειπον 132. 18. ειπαν παλιν αυτω, ιδη ημ. 44. ειπαν, ημεισ σου εσομεθα οικετ. 53. 20. εις] λ 132. γεννηται ωσ σημερον ινα διατραφη (sic) 132. 21. και επ. αυτοις] λ 53. διατρεψω 132. νυν ουν μη φοβ. 53. 22. κατωκησεν δε 132. και οι αδ. αυτου] λ 118. και η οικια 132. και η οικια τω πατροσ αυτωσ πασα 118. In fine huius commatis claudit lectionem 132. 23. παιδια Εφρ. sic incipit lectionem 132. και οι] λ quidem primo, sed και adscriptit recentior manus, I. λ οι 132. του] λ 118. 24. επισκεψαιται υμασ ο Θ. (sic) 132. ταυτησ και εισαξει υμασ εις 132. εις την γην] λ 53. ησ ωμοσε 53. τοις πατρ. ημων ο Θ. τω Αβρ. και Ισρ. και Ιακ. 132. ο Θεοσ 2°] cum Arm. 1. et Arm. Ed. habent *Deus dare* Codd. alii duodecim Arm. 25. επισκεψαιται υμασ ο Θ. (sic) 132. συνανοισαται (sic) 132. 26. ων εσων 132. και ιταφη εν τη 53. σωω εν in his vv. claudit lectionem 132.

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

CAP. XIII, 17. οὐχ εὐρεθήσεται ἐν τῇ χειρὶ σου εἶδεν ἀπὸ τῆ ἀνα-
 θήματος Damasc. ii, 391. *non inuenietur in manu tua ab abominatione*
 Codd. tantum non omnes Arm. εἶδεν] *quidquam* Cod. unus Arm.

CAP. XV, 5. ταύτας ὅσας] *ejus quas* (non *ejus has*) Codd. duo
 Arm. Reliqui faciunt cum Vat. 9. μήποτε γένητ. Macar. Homil.
 180. 10. καὶ δάνειον δανειεῖς αὐτῶ] exprimunt tantum δάνειον
 cum distinctione subjuncta Codd. duodecim Arm. 11. ἐκλιπεῖ
 Maxim. ii, 551.

CAP. XVI, 16. τρεῖς καιρῶς] τρεῖς Orig. in allusione i, 229.
 σου 1°, 2°] non agnoscit Orig. l. c. ἐναντίον] ἐνώπιον insinuat Orig.
 l. c. 22. σιαυτῶ ἑήλην] *quidquam tibi oblationis* Cod. unus Arm.
quidquam tibi donum Codd. septem Arm. Concordant cum Vat. reli-
 qui.

CAP. XVIII, 19. ὅσα ἂν λαλ.] *quodcumque loquatur* Codd. qua-
 tuor Arm.

CAP. XIX, 14. πλησίον σου Constt. App. 203. ἃ εἶντο πα-
 τήεις Constt. App. l. c.

CAP. XXV, 17. σοι] Ἄ Cod. tantum unus Arm.

CAP. XXVI, 11. καὶ ἡ οἰκία] *in domum* sine articulo Codd. duo
 Arm. 14. ἐντείλω] *mandavit* Cod. unus Arm.

CAP. XXVII, 3. ὁ Θεὸς τῶν πατ. σου] *Deus tuus patrum vestrum*
 (sic) solus Arm. 1. sed *Deus patrum vestrum* reliqui cum Ed. Arm.
 26. ἄνθρωπ.] Ἄ Eriphan. i, 123. ἐν] Ἄ Eriphan. l. c. πᾶσι τοῖς
 γεγραμμένοις ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τάτω τῷ ποιῆσαι Eriphan. l. c. *omnibus*
scriptis in literis legis hujus facere Cod. unus Arm.

CAP. XXVIII, 65. ἐτίραν] Ἄ Codd. omnes Arm. et Arm. Ed.
 67. τῷ φόβου] *timoribus* sine articulo Codd. duodecim Arm.

CAP. XXXII, 3. ἐκάλισα] *vocabimus* Codd. tres Arm. μεγα-
 λωσύν.] Hoc exprimitur, non in uno tantum, sed in tribus Codd.
 Arm. 6. αὐτὸς οὗτος] Ἄ αὐτὸς, sed οὗτος exprimitur, in Codd.

decem Arm. ἐκτίσατο] *qui* praemittunt Codd. omnes Arm. et Arm.
 Ed. 10. αὐτάρκησεν] Marg. ab al. m. αυτο βοηθος 106.

18. γενήσαντά] sic in char. min. post Pff. et sic, sed non in char.
 min. sub Deut. Alex. ποιησαντα III, post Pff. 24. ἐξαποσελῶ

post Pff. sed sub Deut. ut Vat. Alex. ἐπὶ γῆς post Pff. sed ἐπὶ τῆς
 γ. sub Deut. Alex. 25. ταμείων post Pff. sed ut Vat. sub Deut.

Alex. θηλάζων] θηλαζον 106. 29. συνιέναι ταῦτα. κατὰδ.
 post Pff. sed distinguit ut Vat. sub Deut. Alex. 31. Οὐ γὰρ εἰσιν

post Pff. sed aliter sub Deut. Alex. οἱ Θεοὶ αὐτ. ὡς ὁ Θε. ἡμ. post Pff.
 sed ut Vat. sub Deut. Alex. 34. Οὐχὶ ταῦτα [πάντα] συνῆκτ.

post Pff. sed sub Deut. ut Vat. Alex. 36. αὐτὸς παραλελυμ. post
 Pff. sed sub Deut. ut Vat. Alex. 37. αὐτῶν] sic post Pff. sed

aliter sub Deut. Alex. 39. ὅς ἐκ τῶν χειρῶν μου ἐξαιρέμενος post
 Pff. sed sub Deut. ut Vat. Alex. 40. καὶ ὁμ. τῇ δεξιᾷ μου sub ~

habet post Pff. sed habet τὴν δεξιάν sub Deut. Alex. 41. ἀποδώσω]
antapodōσω post Pff. III. *antapodōσω* in char. min. post Pff. sed sic

habet, nec in char. min. sub Deut. Alex. με] Ἄ post Pff. III. habet
 post Pff. in char. min. sed habet, nec in char. min. sub Deut. Alex.

ἀνταποδώσω] sic in char. min. post Pff. et sic, non in char. min. sub
 Deut. Alex. ανταποδώσει post Pff. III. 43. οἱ Ἄγγελοι post Pff.

sed υἱοὶ sub Deut. Alex. καὶ ἐνισχ. αὐτῶ πάντ. υἱοὶ Θεῶ post Pff.
 sub ~ habet, sed habet clausulam omnem ut Vat. sub Deut. Alex.

ἐχθροῖς] + αὐτῆ in char. min. post Pff. sed + αὐτοῦ, nec in char. τ
 min. sub Deut. Alex. καὶ τοῖς μίσ. ἀνταποδ. δίκην habet sub ~

post Pff. et eadem sub ~ nisi quod omittat δίκην, habet sub Deut.
 Alex.

CAP. XXXIII, 29. σωζόμενος] Hoc exprimunt Codd. duo Arm.

CAP. XXXIV, 4. ὑμῶν] Hoc exprimunt Codd. duo Arm. sed
 τῶ, ut videtur, habent reliqui cum Arm. Ed.

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

Exodus. In Catalogo Codicum ad hunc librum debuerat in suo loco apponi numerus 15; nam Codex, ab isto numero designatus, per librum ubique citatur. In primo tantum hujus libri capite conferre potui Codd. Moscuenses, 125, 126. Eorum varietates hic, et eorum, ut et Codicis Moscuensis 127, per primum caput in tribus libris sequentibus adnotabo.

CAP. I, 1. εισπορευομενων 125, 126. εισηλθον 125, 126. 3. Ισαχαρ 125, 126. Βενιαμ.] λ 126. 4. και 1°] λ 125. Νεφ-
θαλεμ 125. και ult.] λ 126. Ασηρ και Βενιαμειν 126. 5. πασ.
αι ψυχ. 125. αι ψυχ. πασ. 126. 6. πάντες] λ 125. 7. ηυ-
ξυνθησαν (sic) 125. επληθυνε (sic) 125, 126. 8. και ανεση
βασ. 125. 10. ουν] λ Alex. μηποτε πληθυνθησι 125, 126.
και η συμβ. πολ. ημιν (sic) 126. πολημψαντες 44. 11. κα-
κωσασιν 125. Φιδων 125. Ραμεσι 125. την Ραμεση 126. 12. εβ-
δελλυσαντο (sic) 125. 13. κατεδυν. αυτους βια 126. 14. κα-
τωδυναν 125. κατωδυνον 126. και τω πληω 126. εργα, εν οισ κα-
τιδ. 125, 126. 15. μια αυτω (sic) 44. ω ονομα Σεφορα (sic)
125. τη δευτερα 125, 126. 16. προς το τικτ. 125, 126. περι-
ποιησθαι 125. 17. καθα 125. καθως 126. 18. ταις μαιαις
(sic) 125. εποιησ. το πραγμα τουτο, και] λ 126. 19. ειπον δε
126. τω Φαρ.] λ 125. αι γυναικες 126. προ του ελθ. εις αυτ.
125. πριν ελθ. προς αυτ. 126. 20. ισχυον 125. 21. επειδη
εφθ. 125, 126. εποιησ. εαυτ. οικ.] λ 125.

CAP. II, 11. τον τοπον αυτ. (sic) 46. 16. Ιοθρ 1°] dele-
tur, et Ραγυηλ habet margo, 46. 17. και ελθουτες οι ποιμ. 44.
εξεβαλιν 44. 18. Ραγυηλ] deletur, et Ιοθρ habet margo, 46.
23. τας ημερας δε 46.

CAP. III, 1. In hoc com. incipit lectionem 37. ο δε Μωσ. 44.
Ιοθρ] Ραγυηλ e corr. 46. γαμβρου] sic primo, sed περιουρου e
corr. 46. ηγε 37. ορος του Θεου 37. 2. εν φλογι πυρος margo
prima manu 37. της βατου 37. η βατος 37. 3. τι οτι 37.
ο βατος hic, sed ο maxima ex parte deletur, 37. 4. προαγει 37.
εκ της βατου 37. 6. ειπεν αυτω 37. τω πατρος] ratiuum Cod.
unus tantum Arm. Omittunt articulum omnes, et Arm. Ed. ο Θ.
Αβρ. και ο Θ. Ισ. και ο Θ. 37. 8. του εξελισθ. 37. και Αμορρ.
και Φριζ. και Ευαιων και Γεργ. και Ιεβ. et in his vv. claudit lectio-
nem, 37. 12. et dicit Deus, ego ego cum te Codd. quinque Arm.

CAP. IV, 1. και απικρ. Μ. 44. 10. ουκ ευλογιας (sic, sed
legend. ευλογος) ουχ ικαν. 46. 21. και ποιησεις 44. 28. οσα
ειπαλ. 44. 31. et adoravit Dominum Cod. unus tantum Arm.
Caeteri ut Vat.

CAP. V, 1. ειπον προς αυτον 44. 8. πλιθουργιας 133.
ειπαλειτε 133. 10. εν εργοις κειοις 44. 11. ευρητε και την
συνταξιν της πλιθουργιας αποδωσετε 133. 16. διδοται αυτους
και την (sic) 44. 18. πορευθιντες] απελθοντες 133. 19. απο
της πλιθ. 133. 21. επειδη 133. και 2°] λ 44. διατι εκ.
133.

CAP. VI, 1. ειπε δε 44. ηδη] ιδου 133. χειρι γαρ 44.
7. υμας εις λαον εμαυτω 46. 9. Μωσσην απο 44. 11. λαλ.
προς Φαρ. βασιλια 133. 13. συνταξει δε Κυριος Μωσση και Αα-
ρων και ειπεν 44. 16. Γεδων] Γηρων, Γεδων (et sic in 17 com.)
46. ταυτα τα ετη 46. 24. Αφρ et Ελκαναι Codd. duodecim
Arm.

CAP. VII, 9. εναντιον Φαραω επι την γην 44.

CAP. VIII, 10. πλην Κυριος 133. 17. Ααρων] Μωσης in
allusione Severian. in Aucr. PP. 222. 21. εξακ. τον λαον μου]
λ 44. 22. μου επ' αυτης εστιν, εφ' η 46. 26. θυσομαι 46.
31. του Φαρ. 44.

CAP. IX, 2. ου βλεπ. 44. 6. ουκ ετελετ.] λ (cum Cod. 131
unico) 46. 23. Κυριος 2°] λ 44. 25. την εν τω πεδ. επατ.
η χαλ.] λ 44. 27. και επ. cum sqq. in com.] λ 46. ασειβης]
λ Orig. i, 263.

CAP. X, 2. εμπιπραχα 44, 133. 6. γεγονεν 44. 13. το
πρ. εγενηθη] λ 44. ανελ. απο πρωι την ακρ. 44. 17. προσ. περι
ημ. προς 44. 24. απαιπεισθη 44. 26. πορευεται 44.

CAP. XI, 6. γεγονι υδε προστεθ. 44. 9. και τα τερατα] λ 44.

CAP. XII, 3. πρδβατ. 1°] λ 44. 7. επι της φλιας 46.
14. αυτην επ'α ημερας αζυμα Κυριω 46. 18. Αρχομενου 44.
εως 2°] λ 46. 37. αποσκ. απο Αιγυπτου λαος πολυς επιμικτος
συναντ. 44. 39. ηδυνηθησ.] volucunt Codd. septem Arm.

CAP. XIII, 10. κατα τους καιρους 44. 13. πλην διανοιγ. 46.
πρδβατον 46. 18. και εκυκλ. cum sqq. usque ad initium 29 capi-
tis] haec videntur a Gregorio Cyprio scripta fuisse.

CAP. XIV, 5. καρδια αυτου και 44. 16. σε παρα την 44.

CAP. XV, 1. Ασωμεν &c.] Præter ista Exemplaria, quæ jam sub
textu citavi ad hoc Canticum Moïsis, sunt quædam Pfalteria, nempe,
III secunda vice, XIII, 80, 90, 106 iterum, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169,

170, 172, 173, 175, 225, nunquam collata, quibus Canticum hoc
subjungitur. Quicquid in iis sit Variationis, nondum ex aliis exempla-
ribus enotatae, hic proferam. 9. μη 1°] λ 44. την μαχαιρα (sic)
167. τη μαχαιρα μου 80. ψυχη 165, 173. 10. αυτες θα-
λασσα. εδ.] αυτους, θαλασσα εν. 225. ιδυσαν] λ 166. 15. οι
γεγονες (sic) 165. 16. εκτησω] sic, post Pff. sed in char. min. sub
Exodi textu, Alex. 17. καταφυτευσαν ex corr. sed καταφυτευσον
primo, 165. Κυριε] supplet in char. min. post Pff. sed sub Exodi
textu habet non in char. min. Alex. 19. θαλασσας 165. επ'
αυτες Κυρ. post Pff. sed sub Exodo ut Vat. Alex.

CAP. XVI, 4. αρτους υμιν 44. 13. πρωι και εγιν. 44.
15. ου γαρ ηδ. τι ην 44. 24. Μωσης] λ 44. 35. και εγενετο
εις μερ. 44.

CAP. XVII, 12. εκαθ. υπ' αυτου 44.

CAP. XVIII, 11. και ειπεν Ιοθρ νυν 44. 14. λαω ειπε 44.
16. τον νομον] legem sine articulo longe major pars Codicum Arme-
norum. 20. διαμαρτυρησιν 44.

CAP. XIX, 2. Rapidim, non Rabidim, ut per errorem expref-
sum est sub textu, Codd. tantum non omnes Arm. cum Arm. Ed.
10. επεν Κυρ. sic incipit unam lectionem, et eam commatis tantum
hujus, et in vv. αρτυραι τω λαω incipit aliam lectionem, conti-
nuatam usque ad vv. Μωσ. τον inclusive in 17 commate, 132. κατα-
βας ουν διαμ. 44. 19. φωνη αυτω 44.

CAP. XX, 5. μη] λ 44. 23. αργ. η χρυσ. 44. 26. σε] λ 44.

CAP. XXI, 19. εζω] λ 44. 22. επιζημιον] λ 44. 28. λι-
θους] λ 44.

CAP. XXII, 3. εαν δε και ο ηλ. απω. Philo i, 93. 5. κατα-
βωσκη 44. 7. εαν δε ευρ. 44. 20. θυσ. εν θεοις 44. 30. το
πρδβ. σου τον μοσχ. σου 44. 31. αυτο] λ 44.

CAP. XXIII, 23. γαρ] λ 44. 24. και η προσκ. 44. 27. εισ-
πορευση 44. 33. σε αμαρτειν 44.

CAP. XXIV, 7. ποιησωμ. και ακουσωμεθα 44. 8. διεθ. ο
Θεος προς 44. 18. εν τω ορει] λ 44.

CAP. XXV, 1. Ελαλ. δε Κυρ. 44. 19. και κατα προσωπα
44. 24. Totum comma λ 44. 32. ετω cum sqq. in com.] λ 44.

CAP. XXVI, 4. της εξωτ.] λ 44. την συμβολην της δευτε-
ρας 44. 25. τω συλω τω ενι και δυο τω ετερω εις αμφ. 44.
28. μίτος] λ 44. 37. γυλους] + ex ligno imputribili Codd.
undecim Arm.

CAP. XXVII, 8. το παραδειχθεν] exemplar quod monstratum est
Codd. tres Arm. 16. και το καλ. της αυλης τη πυλη, εικ. 44.

CAP. XXVIII, 1. Συ δε πρ. 44. 3. Ααρων τω αδελφω σου εις
44. 10. και εξ 44. 14. και τα μειμιγμενα 44. 19. λι-
γυριον] υακινθος 44. 20. βηριλλιος 44. ερωσ. κατα εγχ. αυτ.]
λ 44. επι της μιτρ.] in mitra Codd. tres Arm. πης μιτρης 2°]
lateis Codd. tres Arm. 38. χρωτος] corruum Codd. quinque
Arm. 39. προπορευωνται 44.

CAP. XXIX, 25. ανοισης αυτα 46. 28. παρα των υιων
Ισρ. 2°] λ 46. 40. κεκομμενης 46. κεκομμενη το δευτερον και
σπονην (sic) 44.

CAP. XXX, 3. αυτου, και τα κερατα αυτου κυκλω 46. 9. επ'
αυτε 2°] αυτω 46. 12. ψυχης εαυτων 44. 20. τω μαρτυ-
ριου] λ (cum Cod. 29 unico) 46. 24. αγιου] αργυριου (cum
Cod. 29 unico) 46. 32. εζυτ. ωσαυτ.] λ 44. αγιον] εις τας
γενεας υμων αγιον 44. εσι] εσαι (cum Cod. 29 unico) 46. 37. συν-
θεσιν] συναισθησιν (sic) 46. αγιασμα ες. υμ. Κυρ.] λ 46.
38. αν] λ 44.

CAP. XXXI, 14. Κυριω και εν υμιν ο βεβηλ. 46.

CAP. XXXII, 1. ιδων δε 44. 4. τη] λ 46. οι ανηγαγον 46.
5. και ιδου Ααρ. 44. κατεναντι Κυριου και 44. 13. αυτοις το
σπερμα αυτων και καθ. 44. 21. επ' αυτες] λ 44. 27. απο
της πολ. 44. 34. προπορ. μου προ 44.

CAP. XXXIII, 11. ελαλησε Κυριος incipiunt lectionem in Cod.
47. τον] λ 47. 12. γνωσως ιδ. . . sic, et in his vv. claudit lectio-
nem, 47. οτι] λ 46. και το εδν. 46. 16. εγω αληθ. 44.

CAP. XXXIV, 1. επε δε 44. 2. σηθη (sic) 46. 4. ελαβε
μωδ' εαυτου 46. Μωσ. ult.] λ 46. 6. Κυριος 1°] λ 46.
20. ουibus Codd. duodecim Arm.

CAP. XXXV, 1. και ειπε προς αυτους 133. 2. καταπαυσεις
133. 5. ο καταδεχομ.] ut et concipiet Codd. quinque Arm.
εισοισης 46. 11. και το μαρτυριον αυτης και το καταπ. 44.
9 L

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

14. Totum comma \wedge hic 46. 16. αὐτῆς] + και το ελαιον του χρισματος και το θυμιαμα της συνθεσεως, και το επισπασρον της θυρας της σκηνης 46. 19. και το ελαιον cum [sq.] \wedge hic, 46. 23. δερμ. πυροδ. και δερμ. υακινθινα πνεγκαν 46. 29. και πνεγκαν 46. 34. Αχισαμεχ 46. 35. ποικιλίας] ποικιλια 46.

CAP. XXXVI, 12. και πορφυρ. και υακινθ. 44. 13. και εκκεκολαμμ.] \wedge 46. 15. πορφυρας διανησημενης και β. 46. 22. εμπλοκιον 46. 30. ὑπο την ἔπιωμ.] επωμιδα tantum (erat ep' επωμιδα forsan in archetypo) 46. 36. τὰ περισκελη] περισκελι-δας 46.

CAP. XXXVII, 2. και τισσαρ. cum [sq. in com.] \wedge 44. 4. τέσ-θαρρες] \wedge 46. 16. εργον ποικιλιον (sic) 44. 17. αυτων πεντε ηργουμ. ἀργ. (sic) 46.

CAP. XXXVIII, 3. τὸ κλίτος 2°] \wedge 44. 10. αὐτῆ] \wedge 46. 19. και κρίκους] \wedge 44. 20. τὰς χαλκὰς] \wedge 44. 22. ἐκ τῶν πυρ. τῶν χαλκ.] \wedge 44. 26. και τὴν βασ. αὐτῆ χαλκ.] \wedge , ut videtur, Codd. quinque Arm.

CAP. XXXIX, 2. και αργυριον 44. 3. εἰς τὰς ἐξήκ. μυρ.] de sexcentis tribus millibus Codd. quinque Arm. 4. ἐπι την χωνευσιν 46. 10. το χαλκον κυκλω 46. 14. και τους μοχλους και τας βάσεις 46. 19. αι ψαν Ααρ. 46. εἰς το ιερατευειν 44. 21. και κατακαλυμματα 46. 22. πῶς τὴν ἀποσκευήν. Καὶ εἶδε Μ. π. τὰ ἔργα, και ἦσ. πεπ. αὐτὰ] \wedge 44.

CAP. XL, 5. ενωπιον της σκηνης τε μαρτυριε, και 46. 6. και πάντα τὰ αὐτῆς ἀγιάσ. κύκλω] \wedge 44. \wedge κύκλω 46. 8. παντα αυτου τα 44. 17. ἐπ' αυτης 44. 29. ἠδυνήθη Orig. iv, 447. ἐπλήσθη Orig. l. c. 30. η νεφελη ανεβη 46. ανεζευξαν 44. 31. ανεζευξαν 44. της ημερας 46.

LEVITICUS. CAP. I, 1. εκαλισε 126. ανεκαλ. 125. Κυριος τον Μ. 126. και ἐλαλ. Κύρ. αὐτῶ] \wedge 126. μαρτυριου, και ελαλησεν αυτω, λεγ. 126. 2. προσαγαγη ἐξ υμων δ. 125. δωρον τω 127. και ἀπο 1°] η απο 125. ἀβωων 126. και ἀπο 2°] \wedge και 126. η απο 44, 125, 127. τῶν προβ.] \wedge τῶν 126. 3. εκ των βωων το δωρ. αυτου 126. προσοισει αυτω δεκτ. 125. ἐξίλασασθαι εναντ. 125, 126. 4. δεκτον αυτον ἐξίλασ. (sic) 126. 5. εναντιον Κυρ. 126. προσχεῖσι] χυσοισι (sic) 126. τὸ αἷμα 2°] \wedge 126. ἐπὶ τὸ θυσ.] προς το θυσ. 126. τὸ ἐπὶ τῶν] \wedge τὸ 125. 7. σοι-εασουσι 126. 8. και ἐπιθησουσιν οι υιοι Ααρ. οι ιερ. τα διχ. 126, 127. και ἐπιθησουσι τα διχ. reliquis omiffis 125. τὰ ἐπὶ] \wedge 126, 127. ὄντα] \wedge 125, 126, 127. 9. θυσιαι. ολοκαυτωμα εἰς 127. ευωδ. Κυρ. 126. 10. Αν δ' απο 126. προβατ. αυτου 127. τε] \wedge 127. 11. και ἐπιθ. — κεφ. αὐτῆ] \wedge hęc et quæ iis interjacent 126. ἐπιθ. τας χειρας 125, 127. και εκχεσιν οι 126. 12. και ἐπις.] \wedge και 126. ἐπισοβιάσ.] σοιεασουσιν 126. αὐτὰ] \wedge 125. τὰ ἐπὶ 1°] \wedge 125, 126. τὰ ἐπὶ 2°] του ἐπι 126. 13. ἐπιθ. ο ιερευς ἐπι 126. καρπωμα εἰς θυσιαις 125. ολοκαυτωμα εἰς θυσιαις 127. 14. Αν δ' απο 126. πτειν. ολοκαυτωμα προσφ. 127. προσφ. 126. ἀπο τῶν 2°] \wedge 126. 15. προσοίσει] ἐπιθ. 125. αὐτὸ] \wedge 125, 126. αποκνιει 127. ὁ ιερ. 2°] \wedge 126. 16. εκ-εαλει αυτα 46. 17. κλασει 126. πτερυγιων (sic) 125. ολο-καυτωμα εἰς θυσιαις 127. εἰς θυσιαις 126.

CAP. II, 1. θυσ. τω θεω σιμ. 46. 10. καρπ. τω Κυριω 44. 13. απο των θυμιαματων (cum Cod. 106 unico) 44.

CAP. III, 2. ἐν Κυρ.] sic interponenda erat distinctio in nota sub textu. 4. και τους νεφρους της δυο, και 44. 5. ἐπὶ τὰ ὀλο-καυτ. ἐπὶ τὰ ξύλα τὰ ἐπὶ τῷ πυρ.] in holocaustis super lignum et ignem Codd. omnes Arm. 14. και πᾶν τὸ σ. τὸ ἐπὶ τῆς κοιλ.] \wedge 44. 17. πᾶν γίαρ] \wedge 44.

CAP. IV, 2. ὄν] a quibus Cod. unus tantum Arm. Reliqui faciunt cum Vat. 3. εκ των βωων 44. 8. το καλυπτον τα δυο ενδοσθ. 44.

CAP. V, 2. βδελυγμ. και των θυσ. 46. κτηνῶν] \wedge 44. 11. περι της αμαρτ. αυτου ης ημαρτε, ουκ επιχ. 44. 16. εν τω καιρω της (sic) 46. 18. και 4°] \wedge 44.

CAP. VI, 5. αυτα επιδωσει αυτο 44. 8. και] \wedge 44. 9. ου καυθησεται (cum Codd. 106, 134 folis) 44. 17. ὥσπερ] \wedge (cum Cod. 106 unico) 44. νομον αιωνιον 46. 26. βρωθήσεται] \wedge 44. 27. παραθησεται εν τοπω 46. 31. νομ. του περι πλημπελειαις κριου 46. 32. σφάξουσι] \wedge (cum Cod. 16 unico) 46.

CAP. VII, 1. θυσιαις σωτηρίου, ἦν] arietis qui pro delictis, quem Codd. duo Arm. 2. ἐπὶ τῆς θυσιαις] habet ἐπι το θυσιαις ηριον suprascripta 46. 4. ενα απο παντ. 44. 7. κριων της θυσ. 46.

CAP. VIII, 14. αμαρτ. προς το ἐπιθ. 46. ἐπ' αυτον Ααρων (sic) 46. 17. αὐτοῦ 2°] \wedge 44. 27. χειρας και των υιων 44. 35. μαρτ. και θησεσθε 46.

CAP. IX, 2. ειπε τω Ααρ. 44. 3. και μοσχ.] et arietem præ-

mittunt Codd. duodecim Arm. 7. τῷ Μωσ.] \wedge 44, 46.

CAP. X, 1. λαβόντες δε οι 44. 3. και ενωπιον πασης συναγω-γης 44. 6. ὡσαν συναγωγην 44. 19. τοιαῦτα] \wedge Codd. quinque Arm. τὰ περι τῆς αμαρτ.] \wedge , ut videtur, Codd. quinque Arm.

CAP. XI, 4. τῶν μη αναγοντ. 46. βδελυγμὰ δε εἰς 44. 13. αλιετον 44. 19. και τὰ ὁμοια αὐτῶ] \wedge 44. 20. μηρυ-κισμὸν] \wedge Codd. octo Arm. ἀκάθαρτα ἔσονται] non impratum erit (sic) Codd. octo Arm. 34. υδωρ, και επιπεσοι των θησιματων αυτων ακαθ. 46. 36. ἀπθ. πασης ακαθαρσιαις ψυχης των θησιμ. ακαθ. 44. 41. και ο αιρων απο των θησιματων αυτων παν ερπ. 44. 42. πᾶς ὁ πορευόμενος 1°, 2°] παν ο πορευεται 44. πο-σὶν] \wedge (cum Cod. 16 tantum) 46. 47. και 2°] \wedge 44. ἀναμέσον τῶν] \wedge 46.

CAP. XII, 2. κατὰ τὰς ἡμέρας] \wedge 46. 4. ημ. καθησεσθε 44. 5. καθησεσθε 44. 6. ημ. της καθαρσ. 44.

CAP. XIII, 2. εν αιρατι χρωτος in 1° loco (cum Cod. 16 unico) 46. 4. αφην ημερας ἐπὶ α 46. 19. ἦ] \wedge Codd. tres Arm. 40, 41. μαθήση in utroque loco] μαδιση 44. 51. ωση δερμ. 44-55. τὴν τὴν ἀφην mendose habetur in textu, dele τὴν alterum.

CAP. XIV, 2. εἰς τον ιερα 44. 20. ανοισει τωτο ο ιερ. 44-52. τὴν οἶκ.] \wedge 44. 53. και καθ. ἔσ.] et purificabitur præmittunt Codd. octo Arm.

CAP. XV, 3. σώματος 2°] \wedge 44. 5. λίσεται] + το σωμα αυτου VII, X, &c. sic legend. in nota sub textu. 10. ο αν 46. 12. αφηται αυτου ο 44. 13. αριθμηθησεται 46. 24. ἐπι το αυτο ακαθ. (sic) 46.

CAP. XVI, 1. ελαλ. δε 44. 3. ἐκ] \wedge 44. 11. προσαξ. ο ιερευς τον 46. 14. απο του αιμ. ἐπὶ ακις 46. 15. το θυσι-ασηριον κατα 46. 19. ἐπ' αὐτὸ] sic, (non ἐπ' αὐτῆ) legend. in nota sub textu. 21. αὐτὰς] \wedge 46. 29. ὁ προσήλυτος] \wedge 44.

CAP. XVII, 4. εσενεγκη in 2° loco 46. 5. θυσιαις αὐτῶν] sic legend. in textu. 6. και ανοισουσι το 46. 15. φαγη 44.

CAP. XVIII, 7. ασχ. η μητρος σου (sic) 44. 14. γάρ] \wedge 46. 16. ἀδελφου σου γυναικος 44. 17. οικείαι γάρ] \wedge (sic) 46. 26. ο γενομενος προσ. 44.

CAP. XIX, 8. σις αγια Κυρ. 46. 27. σισσῶν] + οὐδὲ ἀνα-ξυρίδας Conftt. App. 205. εἰδὲ φθερέϊτε] οὐκ ἀπομαδαρώσετε Conftt. App. l. c. 32. ἐγώ εἰμι Κύρ. ὁ Θεός ὑμ.] \wedge 44. 33. ἐν ὑμῖν προσήλ. Damasc. li, 706. 34. ἔσαι ἐν ὑμῖν Damasc. l. c. ἐγώ εἰμι Κύρ. ὁ Θεός ὑμ.] \wedge 44.

CAP. XX, 2. λιθοβ. αυτους εν 44. 10. τῷ πλυσ.] + ejus Codd. duodecim Arm. 17. ενωπιον παντος γενεσ 44. 19. ἀδελ-φῆς 2°] \wedge 44. 22. ὑμῖν] \wedge 44. 27. γενηται εν αυτοις 44.

CAP. XXI, 1. και 1°] \wedge 44. ἐπι ψυχαις 44. 5. ἐπι την κεφ. 46. 6. προσφ. 44. 7. γυν. εκδιωκομενην 46. 18. κολοβορριν 44.

CAP. XXII, 2. μου] \wedge 44. 9. λαβ. δι' αυτου αιμ. 44. 14. επιπεμπ. ἐπ' αυτω και 44. 15. ἂ αὐτοῖ] \wedge 44. 18. Ἰσ-ραήλ, ἦ] \wedge 46. 26. και ειπε Κυρ. 44. 33. ὁ ἔξαγ. ὑμ. ἐκ γ. Αἰγ.] \wedge hic, et post Θεός ponit, 44.

CAP. XXIII, 2. κλητὰς] \wedge 44. 3. δε] \wedge 44. 6. τῷ Κυρίῳ] \wedge 44. 7. ου ποιησ. λατρευτον 44. 10. και ἔρεῖς πρ. αὐτ.] \wedge 44. 18. σμης ευωδ. 44. 27. ψυχ. υμων απο της ενατης (sic) του μηνος ἐπὶ α ημερας και 44. 37. καλεσατε 44. 40. ξυλων 44. 41. ερταζετε 44.

CAP. XXIV, 3. ἐφ' εσπερας 44. ἀφ' εσπερας 46. 6. καθαραν την εναντι 44. 11. θυγ. Δαβαϊδ εκ 44. 15. και ἔρ. πρ. αὐτ.] \wedge 44.

CAP. XXV, 1. ειπε δε 44. λέγων] \wedge 44. 2. Ἰσραηλ, λεγων, οταν 44. 9. ἐν π. τῇ γ. ὑμ.] \wedge 44. 10. ἀπλευσείσθε] \wedge 44. 12. Totum comma (ob ὁμοιοτελετον) \wedge 44. 13. σημασιαις εἰς εν αγιον εσαι υμιν και επαν. 44. 14. σου ἦ και 44. 16. αὐ-τῆ 1°] αυτων 44. 20. και εαν 44. 35. ἀδυνατήση] ου δυνα-μηση 46. 42. ἐξήγαγον] et eduxi Codd. tres Arm.

CAP. XXVI, 1. ἐγώ εἰμι cum [sq. in com.] \wedge 44. 5. και ὁ τρυγητὸς cum [sq. usque ad προσθήσει inclusive in cap. xxvii, 15] \wedge 46. 8. ἐναντιον ὑμ.] \wedge 44. 29. ὑμῶν 1°] \wedge 44. 33. ἐξα-ναλωσω 44. 35. εσαββ. εν αυτοις σαββασιν 44.

CAP. XXVII, 2. Ἰσραηλ, λεγων 44. 12. ἀναμέσον 2°] \wedge 44. 18. ἐπι τα υπολοιπα ετη 44. 20. αποδοτω αυτον αιθρ. 44. πκειτι τιμη λυτρ. (sic) 44. 23. τιμης αυτε ενιαυτε 46. 28. οσα αυτων εἰς 44.

NUMERI. CAP. I, 1. ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῇ Σ.] \wedge 46. τῇ Σ.] \wedge τῇ 125, 127. ἐν μιᾷ τῆ μην. τοῦ δευτ.] \wedge 125. ετους του δευτ. 127. ἐξεληλυστων αυτων 127. 2. και κατ' οικ. 46. πατριων αὐτῶν Ἰσραήλ in com. 3] \wedge hęc et quæ iis interjacent 46. αὐτῶν 1°, 2°]

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

125, 126. 3. παν αρσεν 125, 126. συν δυν. αυτ.] 126. και συ και 126. 4. εκασος κατα φυλ.] 125, 126. αρχοντων] αρχων 125. εσθ.] συν δυν. αυτων εκασος εκασος (sic) 126. 5. Εδι- σουρ 127. υιος Σεδ.] 125. 6. τω Συμ. 125, 126. Σαλα- νηλ 127. υιος Σαρ.] 125. Σουρισαδαμ 125. Σουρισαδαι 127. 7. Τω Ιουδα 125, 126. υιος Αμ.] 125. Αμειναδαβ 127. Να- μειναδαβ 46. 8. Των] τω 125, 127. Ισαχαμ (sic) 127. υιος Σωγ.] 125. 9. Τω Ζαβ. 125, 127. Ζαβουλω 127. υιος Φαιλ.] 125. υιος Χελων 126. 10. Τω Εφρ. 125, 126. υιος Ήμ.] 125. Σιμιουδ 126, 127. Τω Μαν. 125, 127. υιος Φαδ.] 125. 11. Τω Βεν. 125, 127. Βενιαμιν 127. Αμιδαμ 126. υιος Γαδ.] 125. 12. Τω Δαν 125, 127. υιος Αμισ.] 125. υιος Μισαδαν 127. 13. Τω Ασ. 125, 127. Ασσηρ 126, 127. Φαγαηλ 125. Φαγεηλ 127. υιος Εχρ.] 125. υιος Αιχραν 127. 14. Τω Γαδ 125, 127. Ελισαφαν 127. *Elisaphan* Codd. tridecim, non duo tantum, Arm. υιος Ραγ.] 125. 15. Τω Νεφθ. 125, 127. Νεφθαλιμ 125. Νεφθαλι 127. Αχχιραν 127. υιος Αιν.] 125. 16. αυτων] 127. 17. τας ανακληθ.] τους κληθ. 126. 18. του δευτερου μπρος 125. του δευτερου, τα δευτερου ετας 127. ητους] 44, 125. κατα γυναικ. και κατα πατρ. 127. 19. επισκιψαντο 127. τω Συμ] τη Σ. 126. Σιναϊ tantum 127. 20. οι] 125. του Ραβ. 127. πρωτοτοκος 127. επανω αυτα, πας 125. 21. η επισκοπη αυτων 127. 22. Συ- μων—Συμων in com. 23] 125. postrem. et quae his interjacent, et simi- liter in sqq. commatibus, ex duobus Patriarcharum singulorum Nomi- nibus 125. postremum, cum omnibus quae his interjacent, 125. κατ' οικ.] και κατ' οικ. 44. κατα αριθμ.] και κατα 44. ονομα αυτων] 125. 23. η επισκ. αυτ.] 126, 127. 23, 24. Inter haec commata interponunt duo ista commata, nempe 36, 37, quae ad tribum Gad pertinent, IV. Compl. 24. και κατα δημ. 44. αυτων 2°—παντα αρσεν.] 125. haec et quae his interjacent 44. 26. Ισαχαρ, et sic in 27 commate, 126. και κατα δημ. 44. κατ' οικ.—παντα αρσεν.] 125. haec et quae his interjacent 44. 27. Ισαχαρ in com. 27] 125. haec et quae his interjacent, et in seqq. per totum caput facit consimile compendium, 44. 30. τοις υιοις Εφρ. 126. αυτων 1°] 44. 125. in textu, sed habet margo, 127. αυτων 2°] 44. και κατ' οικ. 44. κατα κηφ. αυτ. παντα αρσεν.] 44. επανω 127α, και πας (sic) 44. 32. συγλ. και κατα δημ. 44. αυτων 2°] 44. κατ' οικ. πατρ. αυτ.] 44. αυτ. κατα κηφ. αυτ. παντα αρσεν.] 44. 33. διακοσιοι] 7. 125. 34. Βενιαμιν hic, et in com. proximo, 127. συγλ. και δημ. και κατ' οικ. πατρ. αυτ. απο εκοσ. 44. πας—Βενιαμ. in com. 35] 125. haec et quae his interjacent 44. 34, 35.] 125. utrumque 126. 35. τετρακοσ.] 7. 44, 125. 36. Γαδ κατα αριθμ. αυτ. κατα συγλ. αυτ. απο εκοσ. και επανω, πιντε &c. omiffis reliquis 44. 37. και πενηνκ.] 125. 38. δημ. και κατ' οικ. πατρ. αυτ. απο εκοσ. και επανω δυο &c. omiffis reliquis 44. 40. Ασσηρ hic, et in commate proximo 126. δημ. και κατ' οικ. πατρ. κατα αριθμ. ονομ. αυτων παντα τα αρσενικα απο εκοσ. και επανω μια &c. omiffis reliquis 44. εν δυναμ. 126. 42. Νεφθα- λιμ 44, 125. Νεφθαλι 126. συγγ. κατα δημ. και κατ' οικ. πατρ. αυτ. κατα αριθμ. ονομ. αυτ. παντα τα αρσεν. απο εκοσ. και επανω τρεις omiffis reliquis 44. 43. Νεφθαλιμ 125. Νεφθαλι 126. 44. αν- δρες] αρχοντες 125, 127. φυλην 1°] κεφαλην 44. πατριων 125, 127. πατριων αυτων 44. 45. των υιων 44. τη δυναμ. 126. πα- ραταξι 44. 46. και εγενοντο παντες οι επισκιμμενοι εξακοσ. 44, 125, 126, 127. και πενηνκ.] 125. και εξακοσιοι 127. και πενηνκ.] 125. και 44. και πενηνκοντα τρεις 125. 47. Λευιται 127. ου συνεπισκηπησαν 44. 49. Λευι 127. την Λευι 44. τη Λευι (sic) 126. των υιων 44, 125, 126, 127. 50. Λευιτας 127. παντα τα] 126. 51. και εν τω—οι Λευιτ.] 125. Λευιται in 1° et 2° loco 127. παρεβαλειν 44. ανασησουσιν αυτην οι Λευιται και ο αλλογ. 44. αποθανειτω 44, 125. 52. αυτου ταξιν 126. αυτου ηγεμ. 126. 53. εναντιον Κυριου κυκλω 44, 125, 126. CAP. II, 1. ειπε δε Κυρ. 44. λεγων] 44. 3. οι παρεμ- βαλλοντες] παρεβαλουσι 44. 5. Σωγάρ] Σογορ 46. exprimunt Σογάρ Codd. Arm. duo, et Σογάρ Cod. unus, sed Ζωδάρ reliqui. 14. Ελισαφατ 44. 16. χιλιαδες εκατον πιντηκ. μια και 44. 19. τεσσαρακ.] δυο και τριακοντα 46. 20. και 2°] 44. 22. των υιων Βενιαμ.] αυτων 44. 23. χιλιαδες τριακονταπιντε και τεσσακοσιοι 44. 31. χιλιαδες εκατ. και πενηνκ. εκτα και εξακ. 44. 32. χιλιαδες εξακ. 44. CAP. III, 1. αυται δε αι 44. 2. Ναδαβ] ο Nad. 46. Αδαβ 44. 3. και ιφρις 44. 4. και 1°] 44. 8. τω μαρτυρ.] 46. κατα π. τα εργα της εκ.] 44. 10. τα κατα τον βωμ. και εσω] *quae circumque altarium et quod circumque intra* Codd. decem Arm. 12. οι Λευιτ.] 44. 17. αυτων] 44. Γεδων προ Γεδων et hic et ubique 44. 19. Αμρον 46. 27. Ισαρ 46. 33. ο

Μουσι] Ομοσι 46. 36. και τα εργα αυτων] 44. 37. και τας βασ. αυτ.] 44. αυτων υπ.] 44. 39. δυο και εικ. χιλ.] habent και ρν suprascripta 46. 43. αρσενικα] + *filiorum Israelis* Codd. omnes Arm. et Ed. Arm. χιλιαδες και διακοσιοι εβδομηκοντα τρεις 44. 47. το διδραχμ.] 44. CAP. IV, 14. παντα 1°] 44. 31. οι φυλοι] exprimunt φυ- λους Codd. septem Arm. 32. αυτων 4°] 44. 33. τη εκ.] 44. 41. δια φων. cum sqq. in com.] 44. 48. οι επισκιμμενοι 46. CAP. V, 2. ακαθαρτ. επι] *inquinatum in* Codd. duodecim Arm. 3. εγω] 44. 4. ητως εποισ.] ουτω γαρ επ. 44. 8. και τω ιερ. 44. 13. λαθη] λαληθη (sic) 44. 14. μη η μεμιασμ.] μεμιαται tantum 44. 21. Κυριον] 44. 22. πρησαι] διαβ- ηρσαι (sic) 44. CAP. VI, 2. εχρη] 125. Antioch. Biblioth. PP. 1037. 3. σικι- ρας Antioch. l. c. 4. πας τας ημερ. της ζωης αυτου (sic) An- tioch. l. c. 5. του αφαγιτισμου. ζυρ. 44. οσας] *quas* Codd. de- cem Arm. τριφων] exprimunt αυτων Codd. omnes Arm. 27. Κυ- ριος] 46. CAP. VII, 1. και εγεν. ημερα ογδοη 44. αυτην 1°] 44. 2. δωδεκα αρχοντ.] 46. 9. τω αγιου] 46. 12. προσφερ. την ημεραν τη ημερα (sic) 46. 15. εκ] 44. 18. Σωγάρ] exprimunt Σογάρ Codd. Arm. novem, et Σογάρ unus, et Σογάρ unus, reliqui ut Arm. Ed. 19. και προσηνεγκει] 44. 25. τρυβλ. usque ad finem commatis 29] ως της ιτερας ημερας tantum 44. 31. τρυβλ. usque ad com. 36] ομοιως tantum, et habet idem compen- dium in consimilibus postea, 44. 36. Σουριδαϊ 46. 42. Γαδ] Γαδ 46. Ήμιεδ] Αμιουδ 44. 65. Γαδιων] Γιδαιων 46. 84. ετ. ο εχραν.] τουμο το δωρον 44. των αρχοντ.] 44. 85. των σκευων] 44. 86. εκατον εικοσι 44. 87. ενιαυσ.] + αμω- μοι 44. περι αρμαρ. δωδ. 44. 88. Πασαι] και πασαι 44. και εις θυσιαν σωτηριου θαμαλις δυο, κριδι πιντε, πινται 46. 89. αυ- τω] αυτην (sic) 44. ιλασθριου &c.] *pro peccatis* Codd. novem Arm. CAP. VIII, 1. Citantur sub textu abhinc per reliquum Pentateu- chi variae lectiones Codicis 44. 4. ελη] + *autem* Cod. unus Arm. 8. και μεσοχ.] 44. και 46. CAP. IX, 5. ημερα] 46. 7. οι ανδρ. εκιν. περ. αυτ.] *viri illis tantem* habent Codd. duodecim Arm. CAP. X, 2. τας παρεμβ.] 44. τας 46. 5. και σαλπ.—και σαλπ. in com. 6] 125. alterutra et quae his interjacent 46. 15. Σω- γάρ] exprimunt Σογάρ Codd. novem Arm. et Σογάρ duo, et Σοδάρ tres cum una Ed. Arm. 27. Νεφθαλι] exprimunt Νεφθαλιμ Codd. quatuor Arm. CAP. XI, 1. ο γογλ. 46. 3. αυτοις πυρ παρα 46. 16. γραμ- ματις] *elesti* Codd. undecim Arm. 18. εκλαυσαι] exprimunt κλαυστετε Codd. aliqui Arm. 19. φαιγεθι] 46. 22. αυ- τοις ult.] 125. Philo i, 475. 27. exprimunt ο Μωδάρ Codd. omnes Arm. 32. ψυγμης] exprimunt ψυγμης, ψυγμης Codd. quinque Arm. 35. exprimunt Ασιρεθ in 1° et 2° loco Codd. tres Arm. CAP. XII, 2. ελαθησιν ο θεος Antioch. Biblioth. PP. 1077. 7. ητως ως ο Στραπ. Antioch. 1275. 11. συνεπιδη] exprimunt εη Codd. octo Arm. CAP. XIII, 7. Ιεφονη] Ιεφωση 46. 12. Γαδ] Γαδ 46. 21. και προσδρομοι 46. 28. και διηγης.] 46. Codd. tres Arm. 31. αλλ'] 46. CAP. XIV, 8. και οι 46. 14. συ οπαζει (sic) 46. 19. et *apoc. Domine, remitte* Codd. duo Arm. 23. αυτην] την γην 46. CAP. XV, 2. υμων] 46. 6. αναπεκ.] αναπεφυραμενης ελαψ exprimunt Codd. quindecim Arm. 26. κατα πασαι συν- αγωγ.] πατα συναγωγη (sic) 46. 31. εκεινη εκ του λαου αυτης οτι το ρημα Κυριου εφραυλισεν 46. 39. και οπισω των οφθαλμ. υμων IV. εν οϊς] εν αις 46. in quo Codd. quindecim Arm. 44. ο εξαγ. cum sqq. in com.] habet ab alia sed vetusta manu scripta IV. CAP. XVI, 1. Δαθ. και Αθειρ.] Αθειρ. και Δαθ. 46. υιοι Έλ.] 46. οι υιοι Ελ. 133. 22. πας. σαρκος] in num. plurali exprimunt Codd. quinque Arm. 25. επορευθη] επορευετο 46. 36. et dixit Dominus Moysi, dic Eleaz. Codd. tres Arm. CAP. XVII, 2. πατρ. αυτων ραβδον, δωδ. 46. CAP. XVIII, 1. περ. Μωσων και Ααρ. 46. τροπον] τοπον c. cogt. 46. CAP. XIX, 4. ρανει] αρει 46. 9. σποδον] σποδον (sic) 46. CAP. XX, 4. την συναγ.] *parvas* sine articulo Codd. quindecim Arm. Κυριου] 125. in Ed. una Arm. tantum; sed habetur in Codd. omnibus Arm. et in alia Ed. Arm. 10. εξαξμ.] *educam* Codd. quatuor Arm. υμων] 46. Codd. Arm. duo, sed ip uno ex iis habet margo prima manu. Reliqui habent. 17. σου 2°] 46. 18. εν πολιμω] 46. 19. τα υδατ.] *e fonte* Codd. tres Arm.

ADDENDA ET EMENDANDA IN TOMO I.

CAP. XXI, 10. *et uenerunt et castra locarunt in Oboth* Codd. sex Arm. *et uenerunt castra locarunt in Aboth* (sic sine et ultimo) Codd. novem Arm.

CAP. XXII, 5. Βεωρ] + *ad ariolum* Codd. duo Arm. 32. ἀ-
στία] εὐθεία 133. 34. σοὶ ἀρκίσει] συ ἀρεσκῆ (sic) 46.

CAP. XXIII, 4. πρὸς αὐτ.] *illi* Codd. octo Arm. 12. οὐχί]
+ *loquar* (sic) Cod. unus Arm.

CAP. XXIV, 8. ἐχθρῶν] *in hostibus ejus* Codd. omnes Arm. et
Ed. una Arm. 21. καὶ 2°] *et* Codd. omnes Arm. et Ed. una
Arm.

CAP. XXV, 1. καὶ ἀπελυθεν Ἰσρ. 46. 2. θυσίας] θυγατέρας
46. 3. Κυρ. τον Ἰσραηλ 46. 4. θυμῶ] *et* 46. 13. διαθη-
κην ἱερ. αἰωνίαν 46. ἱερατ.] *articulum praemittunt* Codd. quinque
Arm. 15. Ὀμμῶθ] *exprimunt* Ὀμμῶθ Codd. quinque Arm.
τῶν Μαδιάμ] τῶ Μιδ. 46. 18. δολιότητι] ματαιότητι 46.

CAP. XXVI, 14. διακόσιοι] *sic* Codd. duo Arm. 15. καὶ
ἀπίθ. Ἡρ καὶ Αὐν.] *et* 46. 22. Ἀλλήλ] Ἀλι 46. Ἀλληλί]
Ἀλιδι 46. 39. Σουθαλαϊ τῶ Βαχαρ δῆμος ο Φαχαραϊ 46.
Ἀσουθῆρ] *exprimunt* Ἀσιθῆρ, et Ἀσιθῆραϊ *mox*, Codd. tres Arm.
44. Βαρια] *sic* Codd. quinque Arm. 58. Λοβενί] Λευενι 46.
59. Ἰωχαβιδ] *exprimunt* Ἰωχαβιδ Codd. quatuordecim Arm. et
Ἰωχαβιδ unus, et Ἰωχβιδ tantum unus.

CAP. XXVII, 1. Μααλά] *Maaga* Codd. duo Arm. cum una
Ed. 8. καὶ περιθῆσαι 46. 14. ἐναντι] ἐν μεσῶ 46. 16. πᾶς.
συχρός] *exprimunt in num. plurali* Codd. quinque Arm. 17. Κυ-
ρίου] *et* Codd. novem Arm. cum una Ed. 19. αὐτῶ] *de illo*
Codd. tredecim Arm. cum una Ed. ἐναντι—ἐναντίον] *et* postrem. et
quae his interjacent Codd. tredecim (sic) Arm. συναγωγ.] *articulum*
praemittunt Codd. duo Arm. 22. Κυριος αὐτοῖς 46.

CAP. XXVIII, 4. δεύτερον] *enā* 46. 11. ἀμώμους] *habent*
Codd. quatuor Arm. 18. ποιήσετε] + *in illa* Codd. quatuor
Arm.

CAP. XXIX, 7. ἐργάσθη λατρευτον ου 133. 22. αἱ θυε αὐτ.
καὶ ἀπέκρίθη] *facrificiis eorum et libationibus* (scil. *exceptis*, *rela-*
tione ad πλὴν) Codd. tres Arm.

CAP. XXX, 3. εὐχὴν] *et* Antioch. Biblioth. PP. 1198. καὶ ὀρί-
σται ὀρισμὸν Antioch. l. c. πάντα ἐν ὅσα ἐξέληθ' Antioch. l. c.
11. ο ὀρισμος ο κατα 46. 13. κατὰ 3°] *et* 46.

CAP. XXXI, 10. ἐνέπρησαν] *eneperisan* 46. 32. *habet nume-*
ros sic, εδομηκοντα εδομηκοντα (sic) *χιλιαδες και πεντακισχιλιοι*
46. 34. μία] *duo* 46. 43. καὶ τριάκοντα] *et* 46. καὶ πεν-
τακόσια] *et* 46. 49. τῶν μεθ' ἡμῶν Philo i, 375, 413. καὶ ult.]
et Philo ll. cc. ἀπ' αὐτ.] *et* ἀπ' Philo ll. cc. 50. καὶ 1°] *et* Phi-
lo i, 375. *προσηνιόχαμ.*] *προσαγόχοχε* Philo i, 375.

CAP. XXXII, 1. πλ. ἦν τοῖς υἱοῖς Ρουβ.] τοῖς υἱοῖς Ρουβ. ἢ πλ.
46. 15. ἐρήμῳ] + *ejus* Codd. septem Arm. 17. εἰσαγαγα-
μεν 46. 32. Χαναάν] *Chanaanaeorum* Codd. omnes Arm. 37. Κα-
μαθὰμ] *exprimunt* Καριεθὰμ Codd. duo Arm. + *et Nabo* Codd.
omnes Arm.

CAP. XXXIII, 30. Ασιλμωνος 46. 49. Βελσα] Βελσατιν
46. 52. τὰ ἰδωλα] *Deos idola*, sed *idola unciis* includit, Cod.
unus Arm. Cum Vat. *faciunt* Codd. reliqui Arm. ut et Edd. Arm.
τῶν 2°] *terre illorum* Codd. quindecim Arm. et una Ed. Arm.
35. οὓς] *quem* (sic) Codd. tredecim Arm.

CAP. XXXIV, 9. Δεφρωνά] Ζεβρωνά 46. 11. ἀπὸ Σεφρα-
μάρ] 46. 14. ἀπέλαβον] *et* Codd. omnes Arm. 15. ἐπι
Νοτου 46. 23. Σουρι Codd. septem Arm. Σουριδ reliqui cum
Edd. Arm. 24. Καμουηλ] Σαμουηλ 46. 28. Μιουδ Codd.
octo Arm. Μιουδ reliqui cum Edd. Arm.

CAP. XXXV, 12. εἴ] *veniat* Codd. quatuordecim Arm. cum
una Ed. Arm.

DEUTERONOMIUM. CAP. I, 1. *Moses ad omnes filios Israe-*
lis Codd. quatuor Arm. δυσμας 125, 126. καὶ Λοβ.] *et* 125.
et utrumque Codd. septem Arm. 2. Σιηρ 125. 3. πρὸς τοὺς
υἱας 125. αὐτῶ Κυρ. 125, 126. πρὸς αὐτον, sed *ν est e corr.* 125.
4. Σηων 125. τον Σηων 126. τον βασιλ. 125. ἐς Ἐβὼν (sic) 125.
ἐν Εσσεβων 126. καὶ Ωγ 125, 127. 5. Ἐν τῶ] *et* 126. διασα-
φῆσαι] *et* 126. 7. ἐπιγραφῆτε οὖν 125, 127. καὶ πορευεσθε εἰς
126. Αρουβα (sic) 126. Νοτον Λιβα 126. παραλιαν θαλασσης
125. εἰς του μεγαλ. ποτ. Ευφρ. 125. εἰς του ποτ. του μεγαλ. του
Ευφρ. 126. 8. παραδεδακα ὑμῖν ἐνωπιον την 125. γην, πορευ-
θεῖτες κληρ. 127. γην, καὶ εἰσελθόντες κληρ. 46. μετ' αὐτῶς] *post*
illos terram quae fuit lac et mel Codd. octo Arm. 9. εἶπον 127.
10. καὶ Κυριος 125. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 125. *et* 126. ἐπληθ. ημας
126. ὡς τα ἀστρα 126. 11. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 125, 126, 127.
12. ὑμῶν 2°] *et* 125. 13. ἐφ' ὑμ.] *et* 126, 127. 15. καὶ
ἐπισημ.] *et* 125. καὶ καταθήσω] καταθεῖσαι 126. ἐφ' ὑμῖν

125. καὶ ἑκατοντ. καὶ] *et* *utrumque* 125. *πεινηκοιτ. καὶ]*
et 125. δεκαδαρχους primo, sed *ad postea erasa*, 127. 16. ἀν-
δρὸς καὶ ἀδελφου καὶ 125. αὐτῶ ult.] *et* 126. 17. κατὰ μικρ.
125. καὶ τον μεγαν 126. ἀνοίσεται 126. ἀνοῦσατε (sic) 46.
19. του ορους 125, 127. 20. εἶπον πρὸς ὑμας ἐν καιρῶ ἐκεινω,
λεγων, ηλθ. 127. εἶπα πρὸς ημας (sic) ἐν τῶ καιρῶ ἐκεινω, λεγων,
ηλθ. 125. ηλθετε 125, 126. ορους Αμορρ. 125. Θεος ὑμων 126,
127. 21. ἡμῖν] ὑμῖν 125, 126. ὑμῶν] ἡμῶν 126. *et* 125.
κληρονομητε 127. Θεος τοῖς πατρ. ὑμῖν (sic) 126. ἡμων ἡμῖν 125,
127. δαλιασθε 125. 22. καὶ εἰσηλθετε πάντες 126. εἰς]
et 126. εἰσπορευομεθα 125. πορευσομεθα 126. 23. ἐξ ἡμων
126. ἐνωπιον 125, 126. 24. ηλθον 127. εἰσπορευσαν 126.
25. ἐν ταῖς χερσ. αὐτ.] *et* 126. πνευμαν 126. ἡμῶν] *et* 125. ὑμας
καὶ ἐπεσεψαν ἡμῖν ρημα καὶ 125. 26. ἠθελετε (sic) 127. το
ρημα (sic) 125. Κυρίου] *et* 126. 27. ἐργοῦσατε 126. των
Αμορρ. 126. καὶ ἐξολοθρ. 125, 127. ὑμων, λεγοντες, μισων ημας
Κυριος ἐξηγ. 126. 28. δι] *et* 127. ὑμων την καρδ. 127. καρδ.
λεγοντες 126. πολυ καὶ ισχυρον καὶ δυν. 125, 127. 29. εἶπον
127. πτήξετε, μηδε] *et* 126. ὑμῶν 1°] *et* 126. 30. ὑμων, πο-
λεμησει αὐτους 126. ἐποίησεν ἡμῖν 126, 127. γη Αιγυπτου 127.
Αιγυπτῶ κατ' οφθαλμους ὑμων 125. 31. τροφοφορήσει] *ετροφο-*
φορησε 127. *ετροφορησε* (sic) 125. σε] *et* 125, 126. *τροφοφορή-*
σαι] *τροφοφορησε* 126, 127. κατὰ] *et* 126. τὴν ὁδ.] *et* τὴν 126.
ηλθατε 127. 32. Θεω ὑμων 125, 127. 33. προτερος ἐν τῇ
ὁδῶ ὑμων 125. πορευεσθε] *πορευεσθαι* (sic) 125. ἐν αὐτῇ] *et* 126.
καὶ ἐν] *et* καὶ 126. 35. οφεισθε 125. τούτων ἡ γενεα ἡ πρώτη
αυτη 125. ὠμοσα του δουναῖ 126, 127. 36. Ἰεφονι 125. Ἰεφον,
ultima litera ob siglam omissa, 126. διὰ τὸ cum sigq.] *et* 126.
37. ο Κυρ. 125. 38. Ἰησους δε ο υιος 126. Ναβι 125. κληρο-
νομησει 126. 39. καὶ τα παιδια ὑμων α εἶπατε ἐν διαρπαγῇ
εἰσεσθαι καὶ παν 125. ο οχλος καὶ παν 127. ὄσις] οἰος 127. καὶ
αὐτ. cum sigq.] *et* 125. *et* αὐτ. 126. 40. ἐπισραφ. εαυτοῖς ἐσρα-
τος. (sic) 125. τὴν ἐπί] *et* 126. τὴν 125. 41. καὶ ἀπεκρίθ.]
κατὰ πάντα πολεμ. πολεμησωμεν 125. πολεμησομ.
καὶ ποιησομεν 127. ἐναντίον Κυρίου Alex. κατὰ] *et* 125. ἀνα-
λαμβάνοντες 125. λαβόντες 126. τὰ σκευῆ] τα ἀρματα 126.
+ αὐτου 127. τὰ πολεμ.] *et* 126. καὶ ult.] *et* 125. ἀμειψτε
εἰς 127. 42. ἐπι αὐτοῖς 127. μὴ] *et* 126. πολεμησητε 125.
43. οὐκ ηκουσατε 126. καὶ παρεβ.] *ουδε* *εποιησατε* *κατα* 125.
παραβιασάμ.] *et* 126. 44. κατεδιωξαν 126. ὡσει ποιήσ. αἰ
μελ.] *et* 125, 126. ὡσει ποιησειαν αἰ μελ. 127. ἐπιτρῶσκεν 125.
Σιηρ 125, 126. ἐρμῶν 126. 45. Κύριος] *et* 125. ἠδὲ πρῶτοςχ.
ὑμ.] *et* 126. 46. καὶ ἐνεκαλησθε ἐν (sic) 125. καὶ ἐκαθησθε ἐν
126. ὄσας cum sigq.] *et* 126.

CAP. II, 8. Γησων Γαβερ 46. 10. Ομιν 46. 20. Ζο-
χομμίν] Ζομφιν 46. 23. Κατπαδοκεις 46. 24. τὴν φαρ.]
εἰς τον φαρ. (sic) 46. 36. Ἀροῦρ] Αροηλ 46.

CAP. III, 4. *et rufus in com.* 14] *exprimunt* Ἀρβὼκ Codd. octo
Arm. 5. *fores et velles* cum Vat. *habent* Codd. septem Arm.
9. Σανίρ] *et* (sic) 46. 10. πολις βασιλ. 46. 14. Γαργαση 46.
τὴν βασ.] *et* 46. 16. τῆ Ἰ.] τῆς Ἰ. 46. *et* τῆ Codd. duodecim
Arm. Ἰαβὼκ] *sic* Codd. duo Arm. sed Ἰαβὼκ *exprimunt* duodecim;
Ἀρβὼκ Cod. unus et Arm. Ed. 17. Ἀραβα 1°] Αραβια (sic)
46. Ἀραβα 2°] Αρα (sic) 46. 18. ὑμῖν 1°] ὑμῖν 2°] *et* alter-
utr. et quae his interjacent 46. 27. καὶ ἀνατολ.] *et* 46.

CAP. IV, 3. Κύρ. ὁ Θε. ἡμ.] *et* quidem Arm. *et* Arm. Ed.
sed *Dominus Deus nostrum e vobis* *habent* Codd. undecim Arm.
6. ο λαος ο σοφ. 46. 12. ἐκ μέσου] *et* 46. 29. *et tota anima*
tua et ex omni potestate tua, et ex omni cogitatione vestrum Cod. unus
Arm.

CAP. V, 5. ὅτι] *et* Codd. septem Arm. sed *habent* reliqui.
9. πατέρων] ἀνδρων 46. 4. σου 4°—σου 7°] *et* alterutr. et
quae his interjacent 46. 15. ὑψηλῶ] + *et maximis apparitionibus*,
Codd. tres Arm.

CAP. VI, 14. πορευεσθε] *πορευεσθε* (sic) 46. 16. ἐξεπειρ,
ἐν τῶ πειρ. φυλάσσω] *et* (sic) 46. 19. ἐκδιξίωσαι πάντας (sic)
46.

CAP. VII, 1. εἰσπορ.] *tu praemittunt* Codd. quinque tantum
Arm. 6. ἐπι προσωπον 46. 25. ἀπ' αὐτῶν] *et* 46. Sequuntur
abhinc sub textu ubique variae lectiones Codicis 46.

CAP. VIII, 2. σε 2°] *et* Codd. duodecim Arm. καὶ πνε. σε]
et Cod. unus Arm.

CAP. X, 7. Ἐτεθαθά] *Iedeka* Codd. duo Arm. *Iedek* Cod.
unus Arm. Reliqui, ut notatur sub textu. ψυχῆς σου] + *et ex*
tota potentia tua Cod. unus Arm. Reliqui faciunt cum Vat. 20. καὶ
αὐτῶ] + *foli* Codd. tantum duo Arm.

CAP. XII, 7. ἐκί] *et* Codd. duodecim Arm. 19. ὅσον ἐάν
Damafc. ii, 373.